/r/WhereAllTheGoodMenAre

TOP POSTS

www.TheRedArchive.com

ABOUT THIS ARCHIVE

All 633 posts from **/r/WhereAllTheGoodMenAre**, as held by TheRedArchive.

About /r/WhereAllTheGoodMenAre. A community for men to share their stories and perspectives on the "Where are all the good men?" phenomenon. TheRedArchive has archived it since May 2018 and is still collecting.

About TheRedArchive. TheRedArchive is a free, public archive of the Red Pill community, built so that none of this writing can quietly disappear. It holds **1,686,426 posts** and **38,841,813 comments** from 45 subreddits and 56 blogs. Much of it survives nowhere else — the accounts deleted, the subreddits banned, the websites long offline. All of it is free to read, search and download, and always will be, at www.TheRedArchive.com.

Support the mission. This Red Pill archive is free — no paywall, no account — but keeping it online isn't. I pay for the servers, the storage and the bandwidth myself, so that this valuable knowledge stays online. If you want to support the mission and archive, become one of the people who help keep it online at www.TheRedArchive.com/#help.

Share this file freely, and keep a copy of your own. What sits on one server can be taken down; what sits on a thousand hard drives cannot.

Best regards,

/u/dream-hunter

Founder of TheRedArchive
July 29, 2026

CONTENTS

633 posts

Women Helping Women Become More Predatory and Vicious isn't A Good Dating Strategy for... 15
Good men want CONSISTENT women 19
I've decided to enlist in the Army 20
College ruins women. 21
Bullet Dodged 23
A classic story that is worth reading once a year: Drive Thru Boyfriend by Solomon II 24
If Women Want More Good Men, Why Do So Many of Them Reward Bad Behavior and Punish Good... 26
The (true) story of Jenny 28
Dear Single Mom: I wasn't your type then, why am I all of a sudden your type now? 31
The Truth Behind the Increasing Social and Economic Disparity of Modern Society and Why... 33
What Feminism Forgot: The Glass Floor is Far More Important Than The Glass Ceiling 35
Remember this Memorial Day, and Every Day, that You Are Good. 40
"But you're a good man", she said. 42
Why Online Dating sucks (Hint: it's a feature, not a bug) 45
Man child checking in. 50
What society looks like when natural instincts rule the day. 52
A Postmortem Analysis of my Online Dating Experience. 54
The maturity myth 56
The burdens women will face now that society is morally and economically bankrupted. 59
Good men are sick of being blamed for everything, especially regarding that which isn't... 60
A Main Problem in the Sexual and Relationship Market Places is that Women are Not Held... 61
How the rally against "nice guys" and the undermining of places like WAATGM is a natural... 64
The Facts About Female Fertility. 66
The story of Bradley 70
Many men walk away from marriage because they know a man like this. Stuck in a terrible... 72
How Women Select For Marriage And What Marriage Is Now. 73
“No one wants to tell you guys that you’re right” by A Woman Who Followed Common Sense 77
Don't Forget These Key Items. What Men Are, What Women Are, How It Works. 78
Even older women are noticing how entitled younger women are 79
Women believe that good men should be grateful for the opportunity to marry a post wall... 80
Women judge men who date younger women BUT dating women our own age is IMPOSSIBLE 81
Men are tired of being husbands by proxy for NO benefit or husbands directly for SLAVE... 82
An Open Letter to Single Moms 84
Quintessential coping mechanism in the wild 85
More and more women are asking why they can’t find a good man to marry by Wintery Knight 88
The sex gap 91
Aldabruzzo's Story 93
perfect 31 year old feminist loses it realizing feminism isn't what men want 97
High-quality examples of women confessing AF-BB and how shamelessly they sleep around... 100
Women shame other women for respecting their husband 101
Saying "I want a guy over 6 feet because I wear heels" is absurd because virtually no... 102
PSA: Men want sex, women need sex. 103
Independence should be mentioned and celebrated more than just one day a year. We should... 105
I will no longer accept these words and phrases from women. 111
Beware of Women in the Hospitality Industry 113
Why men are withdrawing from courtship - Dalrock 115
How to Spot Damaged Women in Dating. 116
Women as Inept (or Malicious) Gatekeepers of Male Rites-of-Passage 119
Deep Down Inside, Women Just Want to Get Married and Have Kids...Too Bad, So Sad - Aaron... 121
It is Domestic Violence Awareness Month...Another reason why the good men have left the... 122
Cooking for my Ex-Fiancée: A hard-won Red Pill lesson 126
Boys on the side by Hanna Rosin 130

Public Service Announcement: Be on the Lookout for Predatory Women Seeking "Assistance". ... 134
Kevin Samuels gives good advice to women ... 136
Female Personal Branding Tactics ... 138
Why Men Should Not Take Advice From Women. ... 140
Women Don't Take Responsibility For the Failure Of Their Relationships. ... 142
Woman told me I need to "work" for her (Story Time) ... 144
The Woman who is Damaged Through No Fault of Her Own is Still Damaged and Should be... ... 146
Revenge & Regret - a Former Orbiter's Story ... 148
PSA: By Men, For Men, With Men, What's Important to Men. ... 150
I used to be a "good man"... ... 152
Dating Coaches Discuss their Experiences with Women ... 153
She Chose It. She Chose Them. ... 155
Apparently women are not getting married due to a lack of "economically-attractive men". ... 156
Men Have Always Known What Women Are Like. Just Look At the World's Best Known Ancient... ... 157
Most women won't approach men they are attracted towards to protect their own self-esteem. ... 160
She tried to trap me! ... 161
Men are wasting their time by Roosh ... 162
Men don't redpill men, women redpill men! ... 163
Ex-wife left because "no spark" LOL. (story/rant) ... 165
The Slut Bible. Feel free to contribute. ... 167
"Because I Want To." "Because I Don't Want To." You Need No Other Reason. ... 168
The day that ruined it for me ... 170
If you simply point out that dating is complete garbage these days, you're just... ... 171
How I learned about the friend zone and MGTOW ... 172
The Male Ally Manifesto or Why Strong, Independent Women Need Men to Prop Them Up ... 173
Dangerous Women: Physically Attractive Women in their 30s. ... 175
The Fairy Tale romance! For femme only, not you silly man. ... 177
The Weakened Signal - one reason why women aren't finding "Good Men". ... 178
The Atrocious State of American Women ... 180
Why wasn't I good enough? ... 182
Women are sexually attracted to men; it's just that they don't have to approach men and... ... 183
My divorce story as a word of warning ... 184
Feminism Has Ruined Women and Damaged Men by Paul Craig Roberts ... 185
Min-maxing, or, "How spending my adolescence as a dateless nerd helped me to understand... ... 186
The real reason women hate subs like these – and the reason I love you guys. ... 188
Words Matter, and I Propose a New One: *INSPIN*. ... 190
On AWALT ... 192
Just a Little Reminder of What Women Think of Good Men. ... 195
I've moved from a conservative city to one of the most progressive city in the world and... ... 196
What believe all women, fat acceptance and (female) sex positivity have in common. ... 198
More Advice for Women: The Reformed Slut. ... 200
Commitment is the currency of the dating realm ... 203
Where are all the good women? ... 205
Slightly more extreme example of a very common dynamic in modern LTR's and marriage.... ... 206
PSA: What Women Mean by "Life Experience". ... 207
For the women asking "WAATGM" ... 208
I asked people about the benefits of marriage for men, and here's what I've learned...by... ... 210
The Light Switch Effect ... 211
Women think male affection is the same as their affection. It is not. ... 212
"He was abusive" ... 213
The German Shepherd Story ... 214
When men ask women "what do you bring to the table", it means the woman needs to bring... ... 217
The Child support catastrophe by Dalrock ... 218
I Don't Care. Mostly. ... 220
Censorship is feminism's response to red pill ideology ... 222
The Interchangeability Of The Western Father ... 223

Men aren't interested in raging, angry feminists. ... 225
The Back Burner Plan ... 226
The Pandemic and the True Value of Women ... 227
From A Conservative Political Blog: "We Men will Tell You Exactly Why Men Aren't... ... 229
Here's Why it's A Cock CAROUSEL. ... 230
The Chinese Finger Trap ... 232
Women cannot get married because you're broke and forcing them to settle ... 233
A New Bill Of Rights. ... 237
Are we winning or losing this war? ... 239
Will obesity collapse the dating market? - in the year 2030, 60% of American women will... ... 240
Relationships and marriages are based on sex and money, not love and trust ... 241
Why women say "I don't NEED a man, but I WANT a man" ... 243
The Roaring 1920s: Flappers. The Boring 2020s: WAPpers. ... 244
Over civilized men, under civilized women by Dalrock ... 246
When she calls you names or otherwise insults you, she's just lost the argument and you... ... 248
Where we are... ... 249
Example of authority without the commensurate responsibility. ... 250
Regarding Women Pursuing Advanced Degrees at the likely expense of motherhood ... 252
More From Ancient Texts on Women. ... 253
Where All The Good Men Are(?) At Their High-Paying Jobs, Apparently. This Just In: Women... ... 256
Society's Response To The Incel Movement Was Disgusting ... 257
A lesson from 2 recent Baby Shower ... 258
The perils of polygamy and the allure it inspires on players ... 260
The True Nature of Women by Roosh ... 262
From our "Friends" over at FDS. YOU tell ME what's wrong with this picture? ... 265
It's Science! Men like young women, women like men their age and older ... 266
When you think you've landed yourself an Alpha Bucks but he is nothing more than a... ... 267
The good men are so "elusive and rare" because good men are treated the same, if not... ... 269
Article: America's sex recession could lead to an economic depression ... 270
On single mothers ... 271
Why African Americans seem naturally redpilled. ... 274
Typical attitude problem. ... 277
You Don't Owe Her Anything. ... 278
Video: LEFT OVER WOMEN & the Gigolos that Love Them ... 280
Aldabruzzo's Story, Part II: The Lessons. ... 284
It Doesn't Matter That "Men Do It Too!" ... 287
Yes, I'm Judging You. ... 289
Epiphany: "Be yourself" works--but only for Bad Men. ... 291
The Good Men Are Right Here, and Are Widely Varied. ... 292
Anyone else noticed the "reborn, reformed virgin" complex with their exes? ... 293
There's only room for one person in a relationship with a modern woman ... 294
Wintery Knight: CONSERVATIVE BLACK MAN EXPLAINS WHY "WOMEN TODAY ARE NO LONGER... ... 295
When she says "I'm ready to settle down" ... 297
How the Female "Romantic Wish List" for Men Corrupts the Functionality of HR by Captain... ... 298
On traditional women ... 299
Beware of Women in the Beauty Industry ... 301
It's a New Year. Make This the Year You Get Better. ... 303
Cock Carousel Riders are Poor Returns On Investment! ... 304
The Bare Minimum For A Man. ... 308
On Intimacy ... 310
Society created 'nice guys', 'incels', 'mgtow' etc... and won't take responsibility. ... 312
On attraction and arousal ... 313
A letter from a mom to a future daughter in law ... 317
A wonderful example of post-relationship retconning aka 'the lightswitch effect' ... 318
Study Results: Location of Good Men Discovered! ... 320
Women, Risk, and Danger. ... 322

Wintery Knight: why do Christian men prefer virgins? ... 324
Godzilla vs. Kong ... 325
VIDEO: Uber Driver Returns Unruly and Entitled Female Passengers Back To Original... ... 326
Let's go down the rabbit hole of: you're just too intimidated by the smyrt stryng... ... 327
Some Important Translations ... 328
No more Mr Nice Guy - a critique ... 330
It would be petty to point out how petty it is ... 332
How Are Single Moms Created? Post Your Anecdotes ... 333
"We're controlling the wrong bodies" - A Response: You are accountable for your choices. ... 334
Why Invisibility Shocks Women ... 335
What obligation exists to participate in the mating tournament? ... 336
One vs One and Only ... 338
Woman gets her panties in a twist when she learns bf has good savings. ... 341
Is Atlas Shrugging? ... 342
What men can learn from Cinderella in the context of WAATGM ... 345
PSA: She Doesn't Care About What You Want or Need. ... 346
Anonymous reveals his thoughts on why women chase after 'Chad' and his reasons for going... ... 347
How To Spot the Leftover Woman. ... 349
Triggered: Harvey Weinstein and the Lying, Devious Hoes We are Required to Believe tells... ... 352
myth of the good man, valentine's day cuckoldry, digital age etc.. ... 356
You need to be her only lover or at least her best... ... 357
Women don't want Good Men. They want Men who are Good at Being Men. ... 358
When financial independence wasn't enough for her: a cautionary tale ... 360
The story of Joe's Momma ... 361
The costs of playerhood by Aaron Clarey ... 362
My reflections on some hard-learned lessons ... 363
Story about a good man ... 366
A bit of a mixture between rant and the predictions of a 20yr old who's uncertain what... ... 369
A Tale of a Good Wife ... 371
Narrative vs reality ... 376
50+ Woman demands a change to the phrase "Pump and Dump," to something less abrasive... ... 379
If You're A Fuckbuddy/FwB, Don't Act Like A Boyfriend/Husband or an Orbiter ... 380
Fat Lazy Bums who happen to be female get VIP treatment. Once the genders are reversed,... ... 381
The Fictional (?) Tale of Joe and Stacy ... 383
Slut Shaming is a Blessing ... 386
From Whereareallthegoodmen, I was suggested to post this here. ... 387
When a relationship ends, it's at least partially her fault and her responsibility. ... 389
Single mom at the bar gets nasty attitude ... 391
Women should stop listening to Sheryl Sandberg by Suzanne Venker ... 392
Checkout r/PurplePillDebate for Purge week! Front page is just massive red pills all... ... 394
Real word divorce ... 396
Committed to the trail by Dalrock ... 397
R-E-S-P-E-C-T: find out what it means to me. ... 399
My Roast of a 25 Year Old on r/roastme ... 401
Michael's Story ... 404
A song from the 1800's shows us that hypergamy has not changed: Details in post ... 407
Dehumanization of men by women and the societal implications ... 409
A critique of RedPillWomen and Feminism ... 410
Take Me Seriously, Dammit! ... 411
MMV, RMV, SMV - A Primer ... 412
Takers and receivers ... 415
Traditionalism is the Only Means for Victory ... 417
The sexual revolution and its consequences have been a disaster for the human race |... ... 419
On the Lack of Healing Power in Genitalia ... 421
Two Common Representations about Marriage: What they Are, What Women Say they Mean, and... ... 423
Women lie ... 425

The failure of women to attract a good man is the respective failure of society to... 426
Nobody rules if nobody obeys 427
Sexual Utopia in Power 428
On Hard Power and Soft Power. 429
Man vs Feminist 432
The Subtle Power of Not Giving a Fuck 441
Another symptom of the cancer: the disempowerment and loss of power of "Good Women". 443
My Cousin: A brief excerpt from the novel 'Land of the Losers' 444
"Guys swipe right on 47% of profiles. Women only swipe right on 12%" - Online dating... 446
On Female Dating Strategy 447
My First Take Our Daughters to Work Day 448
How To Handle It When N Comes Out. 450
If pickup and Game didn't work, no one would ever talk about them. 454
Example of authority without the corresponding responsibility 455
The Tale of Johnny and Jilly. 456
Good men are not interested in drama, bullshit and mixed messages. That's where we are! 462
Some Math for Good Men 464
Become a Good Man 466
Legal Tender in the Mating Market 468
A unicorn in a recent post asked how she could find true intimacy and love in a dating... 470
Relationship burdens: It's a man's job to sell a woman on sex. It's a woman's job to... 472
Same old stuff: some reading material by women on divorce, age, promiscuity and the wall. 474
What You Want and Need Is Important, And She Needs To Prove to You That She Will Help... 475
Raising feral females by Dalrock 477
On Alpha Bucks, epiphany phase and the maturity myth 478
Princess fetishizing with little girls has led to the entitlement we witness in women... 480
Why is virginity so important anyway? 481
On Single Parenthood 482
Choices, Tradeoffs, and Consequences 484
The warmth and security felt from control or the runaway dumpster fire if left in the... 486
Sirens and Sailors 487
The sad tale of Caroline (aka "She Will Be Fine") 488
Well - the theme continues 493
Good Faith Question - A Crosspost (of sorts) from WAATGM 494
On Jealousy 496
On Anger 497
New Speak Dictionary 501
Captain Free Therapist: A Hero for Our Times 503
Relationship Tests: Men vs Women 506
Equality = Subjugation 507
Here's where they come from 508
Sexual Utopia in Power - A Foundational Document. 509
Stereotypes 510
Definition High Value Women 511
What It's Like For A Man Going Through A Divorce. 512
Cinderella as a father-son story 513
A PSA on Marriage 514
Women hate men when women are losing 519
Follow the Foundation of Freedom, Lead a Life of Luxury 520
External Validation: A Commentary on Women and Self-Esteem 521
The AF/BB/AF Wheel 523
"Emancipated" Women? It is to laugh. 524
When women don't need a good man, they will give themselves to a wicked one. Where do... 526
The Life Story of Carol. 527
Phew! It's a dumpster fire in the dating world 533
Just another reason there are no good men - because he won't take her to the lake.... 534

Man vs Feminists 535
Kittens and Cats 545
Hypothesis: Men seek to reckon with ugly truths while women possess the hamster as a... 547
The Effect of the Manosphere 2000-2020. 549
About Preselection 550
About all those pills 551
How women can increase their value to land a good man. 553
Words Matter Part 2: Men, Boys, Incels, and Cowards 554
Natural selection will extinct modern women 556
The Modern Male Matrix: A Theoretical Framework. 557
Women - Honesty and Reality 559
r/redpilledwomen : Why They Are Not As Red Pilled and Unicorns as Most Men Think 562
Is there a modern term for this type of behavior? If not, we should work together to... 567
I feel she is leaving out some details. At least this one isnt broke. 569
"The fertility myth" - a rebuttal of a FDS post 570
When the Road to WAATGM is Paved with Claims of Emotional Abuse 572
Evolutionary Maladaptations, or how Moths and Modern Women Are Alike 574
Why the 666 Dating Strategy So Often Equals 000 and The Paradox of Female Entitlement 577
Women Disrespect Men; Men Hate Women. Part I: The Past. 579
On Displays of Negative Emotions to Women - In General, Don't Do It. 581
Not a rant but a logical assessment of feminism's effect on male-female interaction 583
Marriage and Divorce: Textbook Modern Day Slavery for Men (TRP Archives) 584
'Manly' men make better DADS, study claims- don't let FDS find out about this. 586
Grim stats! ---- Never thought it was this bad. 587
The reformed slut who's different now. Why she expects you to find her past appealing... 588
The sex vs relationship conflation with regards to the wall. 590
Her Standards are not too High - They are too Narrow 592
On prostitution 593
I can tell you exactly where we are - My Story. 595
Thorstein Veblen's Theory of the Leisure Class by Rob Henderson 597
The other kind of woman who asks: "WAATGM?" 599
On Love and Addiction 602
Supreme Cucked Burrito w/ Cheese finds it fascinating that his wife gets hundreds of... 604
Women want honest, open, and clear communication unless it's about their past 606
Where are the good men? 607
Emptied my Gmail. 608
"Red Pills" in popular culture 609
The story of Heidi 610
Michael's Story on Dalrock's blog 612
A fitting analogy for WAATGM? 613
The checklist of the good man. 614
Reach, target, and safety 615
In Defense of Women 617
The WAATGM phenomenon resolved in terms of creating better women by men holding them... 619
Single mothers...not even once 620
I made a comment that women marry for stability and familial reasons and get banned from... 622
When it's Time to be a Man 623
A mans journey and a womans adventure in a society that forked the road. 624
Pickles in a Salty Jar 626
Socialism has brought the extinction of "Good Men" seeking females. Men can only be Good... 628
Men are the vehicle for society, women are the vehicle for nature. 629
The hypergamous progression within a relationship, explained by Marcus. 630
Was told to cross post this here 631
Beware the False Shepherds: Promoters of "Positive Masculinity" 632
Men Prefer Debt-Free Virgins Without Tattoos (especially the good ones) 634
Why monogamy is so important for modern women and why they divorce cheaters at the drop... 636

A Tough-Love Message for Men ... 637
Wintery Knight: MORE AND MORE WOMEN ARE ASKING WHY THEY CAN'T FIND A GOOD MAN TO MARRY ... 639
The Truth About Single Moms Who Bring Young Children To The Dating Market ... 642
Some Thoughts on Accountability and Responsibility. ... 644
Her Cute Face Doesn't Mean A Damn Thing ... 645
Marketing Messages ... 647
The Right to be Left Alone ... 649
The dynamics & understanding behind the intriguing subject of "why woman are the way... ... 650
Random Thoughts For The Weekend ... 657
When you leave your beta bucks for a summer filled with Chads, Polyamorous... ... 659
Adversity towards subreddits like /r/WhereAreAllTheGoodMen and this one ... 662
Radicalizing the Romanceless - An in depth analysis of how feminism has pushed nice guys... ... 664
A dissection of the male/female adversarial dynamic and how their unionized health and... ... 665
The influence of technology on the sexual economy. ... 667
Blast From The Past ... 668
I almost feel bad that I had to be harsh but dual mating strategy sucks. (RANT) ... 670
Evolution does not give a fuck ... 671
A corrupt software is much worse than an used-up hardware ... 674
The myth of gender equality ... 675
Embrace, extend, extinguish: A critique of RedPillWomen ... 677
"I left him. He was abusive" Ungrateful bitches ... 678
A good article ... 679
Strangers in our Own Land ... 680
The prostitution plantation : how women use stigma to control men and limit men's access... ... 682
Excuse me while I vent ... 683
When a Woman mentions her Income as a Selling Point for her Dateability ... 684
A Good Man does not have a Oneitis ... 686
Because of NiceGuysTM We Can't Discuss Our Problems in Dating ... 688
Realizations of a Late Bloomer ... 689
All the good men going their own way have been banned from Reddit. ... 692
I don't care if I am the Common Denominator, It's NOT My Fault that I'm Single ... 693
The censorship of male experiences ... 698
A Contemplation on Promiscuity and its Psychological Effects ... 699
Red pill critiques/analysis compilation ... 701
Wintery Knight: 38-YEAR OLD UNMARRIED MODEL EXPLAINS WHAT SHE MEANS BY “A DECENT MAN”... ... 702
A Pledge ... 704
On Gender Relations ... 706
Good Pithy Advice for Good Men. ... 708
Wintery Knight: RADICAL FEMINISTS EXPLAIN HOW FEMINISM PREPARED THEM FOR DATING AND... ... 710
TFM explains the economics of where all the good men dissapeared to. ... 712
Heres an old r/MGTOW post from me that I think you guys might like. For the... ... 713
Welcome to r/WhereAllTheGoodMenAre! ... 715
When will society tell these unrealistic expectation having single mothers that their... ... 716
Was banned almost instantly for saying that’s it’s interesting that she waited until her... ... 717
Oh, why are Chads no longer interested in me??? ... 718
Two articles i found about the death of feminism and Sex and the city ... 720
The Suicide Crisis ... 723
Challenging the premise behind the big question. ... 724
On the adoption of the feminist narrative by modern men ... 726
You may be One, but you'll never be her one and only. ... 727
Shower thoughts on marriage vows, relationships, and Western women. ... 729
"Choice" and Sexually / Romantically Unsuccessful Good Men (SRUGMs) ... 730
What does it mean to be a "Good Man" in today's world? ... 733
My story of a failed relationship and how it affected me. ... 734
What the hell happened to women's expectations in the past 10 years? ... 736
List of Weekend reading posts ... 737

What marriage is. ... 739
What good men are ... 740
Equal and opposite? ... 742
A tale of Niceguy(tm) fallacy, american cuisine and african entitlement. ... 743
Word of advice, never use poetry. ... 744
How do you turn down women with baby rabies without loosing a friendship? ... 745
"Stay-At-Home Men With No Ambition" - And What's So Unfair About Kicking Them When... ... 746
What if we stopped identifying as men? ... 748
Leagues, Tiers, and the gradual rise of beta fux mentality. ... 749
Social Context Can Affect Men In Dating, Not Just Attractiveness ... 751
Personal Thoughts on Modern "Love" ... 755
Evolution does not give a fuck by moorekom ... 757
Lefties: Angry Wimmin. BBC Documentary ... 758
Perspective ... 759
Some Solomon II wisdom, expanded. ... 760
Toxic masculinity. Or not? ... 761
Sleeping with a Stripper ... 762
False Nice Guy / Incel Narratives in Blue and Red Pill Which Impact Men Falling Behind... ... 765
A Tale of Two Women. ... 766
Sympathy for the Devil, or, "How I learned to stop hating FDS" ... 768
Wine grapes, snack grapes and sour grapes! ... 769
Women Want to Know Why Men Don't Want to Marry Anymore...Allow Me (Red State) ... 771
Polyamorous Relationships Are Increasing; Women Would Rather Share One Good Looking Man... ... 772
Man facing scrutiny for rejecting woman in Tinder ... 773
Welcome to Saturday. This poor bastard died way before his time and took far too much... ... 774
30 Years of Marriage Ended Today ... 775
Why successful women struggle to find love ... 776
The Subliminal Conversation in the Sexual and Marriage Marketplaces ... 777
Why should men be forced to pursue vanilla dating? You are telling me men need to spend... ... 778
Want to see what we mean? Leave the westernized world. ... 779
Don’t know what to think ... 780
Guys, check out r/JustDependaThings.. ... 781
The Narrative That Women Hear About the Mating Market has all the Elements of a... ... 782
The importance of balance ... 783
Redonkulas On Where All the Good Men Went ... 788
Relationshits Redditor Tells a sordid tale of "rape" while the White Knights and waymen... ... 789
Ideal Tinder first date? ... 792
Baby Boomers and how to avoid their mistakes. ... 793
What, Exactly, Does "Where Are All The Good Men" Mean? ... 794
I actually have to explain to these guys what is wrong with the Nice Guy Stereotype ... 796
The Little THOT That Could ... 798
Petition to take down FDS. Spread it around. ... 800
Whats the proper name of a person who needs a "Bailout" ... 801
A Good Man’s Place ... 802
Cousins wife tries to set me up with a divorced 40F with 3 children. I’m 25M ... 803
Sexual arousal through pity ... 804
Industrially (r)evolved, Trampled by the Herd, and Fucked by Fantasy. ... 806
Weak Men and Bitchy Women ... 811
My divorce story, a warning. ... 813
Why men are withdrawing from courtship - Dalrock ... 814
My Take On The Topic ... 815
What does Where Are All The Good Men Mean, Part III: What's On Offer? Misrepresentation,... ... 816
Concept of 'minimalistic living' by men as a precursor to 'sustainable living'. ... 818
Why don't good men accept women who had gangbangs and stuff? Why are they so insecure? ... 820
Poor fella gonna get his karma rammed down. Becuase he choose the wrong community to ask... ... 821
"A "mIsOgYnIsT" man on the internet says he doesn't want to date single moms with... ... 822

A reply to a mail which is not meant for me! ... 823
On Cognitive Development ... 825
The times will change fellas ... 826
What does "Where Are All The Good Men" Mean, Part II. The Presumptions. ... 827
MGTOW is cope, but MGHOW is Life. ... 829
When it’s your turn, you’ll inherit an airplane load of baggage! ... 830
A Good Muslim ... 831
Wanna get married? Roll those dice, men. ... 832
Lessons from the Epic of Gilgamesh ... 833
Tells OnlyFans Girls "They Belong to the STREETS!" | Kevin Samuels Onlyfans Girls Reaction ... 834
Five ideas on how to prosper ... 835
On Incentives: Commentary in comments ... 836
Has anyone ever notice that some women, once they cross 30, they begin to look anorexic? ... 837
Where's my head at?? ... 838
I found an insight. ... 839
Expounding on Limitations Imposed on Good Men Discourse ... 840
What Do You Define as Being a Good (Enough?) Man? ... 846
19 year old female, once wanting to be a wife and mother, got blackpilled ... 847
Single Mom Epidemic ... 848
Nice video by Project Nightfall regarding Double standards ... 849
Do you have to commit to one woman to be a good man? ... 850
Statistics - what percentage of women make up the woman featured on... ... 851
I am Trying to Address the Subjects of Hypergamy and 80/20 Rules ... 852
if single mothers are so great...why are they single? ... 854
The poetic irony of subs like r/relationship_advice ... 855
Good faith question ... 856
The "Incel" and "MGTOW" labels hurt us more than they help us ... 857
List of Weekend reading posts ... 858
Looking specifically for posts/submissions themed around being frantic over... ... 859
Economist on Incentivizing Safe Sex ... 860
Does the wall even exist? ... 861
MRA being blue pilled is more dangerous to the manosphere than other blue pilled... ... 862
A song that totally fits here. ... 863
What's with all the hashtags? ... 864
Position on infidelity? ... 865
The Apology ... 866
Good men and women win in the end ... 867
Thoughts On Foreign Women and Culture ... 868
Similar sub for >40 guys? ... 869
Reap all the benefits but accept no responsibilities. Use lying as an institutional... ... 870
Very interesting “Ask Reddit” thread about how some women are completely ignorant to... ... 871
Take Back Tinder ... 872
test post ... 873
Art Imitates Life ... 874
An Old Post, but a true gem of a story. "Drive through boyfriends" is worth reading if... ... 875
Why I avoid commitment ... 876
"You are too nice for me" ... 877
Poor Sap Offering 25k for an LTR ... 878
/r/marriagestrike has suddenly disappeared. ... 879
Question about American law for child support ... 880
Maybe you're a fuckin bitch, just maybe? ... 881
My DB Story - a possible draft for our other Sub ... 882
Discrimination in the labor force ... 883
Where do FT single father's stand? Are they red flags? ... 884
The Fairy Tale romance! For femme only, not you silly man. ... 885
Inspired by a post here, I updated my POF account ... 886

Money and a successful career wont help you get women ... 887
A different perspective on a woman's income as a positive trait ... 888
A Comprehensive, Condensed Guide to Reading the r/GoodMenGoodValues (GMGV) Primer ... 889
The shortest essay on the subject, ever. ... 895
Think this fits the sub? ... 896
"The first time a woman is hit, she is a victim and the second time, she is a volunteer"... ... 897
Where are the good men you ask? TFM explains why you should stop blaming porn. ... 898
why I am going my own way and my answer to " WhereAllTheGoodMenAre" ... 899
Kevin Samuels Most Funny Moments Reaction ... 900
Hi! I just wanted to thank you. ... 901
On the worship of the special cases. Most of us are betas. ... 902
How does women asking WAATGM make you feel? ... 903
Tell me this sub is a joke ... 904
This sub name is incredibly ironic ... 905
Where can I get this t shirt? ... 906
My experience with Oneitis and how I was able to get rid of it. ... 907
Hopefully this is a place for questions? ... 908
I need an opinion about a girl I've matched with on Bumble ... 909
I need an opinion about a girl I've matched with on a bum ble ... 910
I need an opinion girl I've matched with on Bumble ... 911
New Manosphere Terms: "Fuckold", "Fuckold Light", "Gale Shapely" & "Gale Shapely Light" ... 912
Thank you all for exposing to me what a gem my wife is ... 913
I need an opinion about a girl that I've met on Bumble ... 914
I need an opinion about a girl I've matched with on Bumble ... 915
I need an opinion about a girl I've matched with on Bumble ... 916
I need an opinion about a girl I've matched with on Bumble ... 917
I need an opinion about a girl I've matched with on Bumble ... 918
Don't be me. ... 919
The Solution ... 920
Doomer, Virgin, Jobless, Fool, Genocider, Ex-Muslim Male randomly rants&whines about his... ... 921
Ladies with impossible standard for marriage. "The List" ... 923
What the hell happened to women's expectations in the past 10 years? ... 924
Women: Chimps claiming to be Bonobos ... 925
If good men avoid commitment who will fix the next generation? ... 926
When it comes to what women want and desire, men are expected and required to "step up,"... ... 927
Local guy to fuck your wife ... 928
Saying "I want a guy over 6 feet because I wear heels" is absurd because virtually no... ... 929
Observation: 99% of the women featured on these groups suffer from an obvious cluster B... ... 930
How do you guys handle modern dating? ... 931
Former crush kept trying... ... 932
[America's sex recession could lead to an economic depression](https://www.cnbc.com/2019/... ... 933
Fucked my Oneitis who turned me down 6 years ago in highschool ... 934
The perils of polygamy and the allure it inspires on players ... 936
My secret I've kept from everyone. ... 937
I beat you no ill will, but I'm not going to browse these subs anymore ... 938
Are full time single father beta's? What's the perspective here? ... 939
You support chads child ... 940
Where are all the good men? ... 941
Feminists Debate No Fault Divorce ... 942
Obviously not the one you're about to marry and share vows with in front of his friend... ... 943
Independence should be mentioned and celebrated more than just one day a year. We should... ... 944
Captain FreeTherapist: A brief excerpt from the novel 'Land of the Losers' ... 950
Instead of resenting the women that hit the wall, why not just have fun with them? ... 953
(Reposted Buy Request) ... 954
I dont feel sorry for these thots ... 955
WAATGM? Checking out of a rigged game. Waking up to the injustices their ignorance... ... 956

r/niceguys ... 958
The site that tracks false rape accusers? ... 959
My essay. ... 960
My essay. ... 961
I need some help here... ... 962
Lawyer advocates criminalizing men who lie on tinder ... 963
"Can you drive 30 minutes to drop off your free item to a single mother like me who... ... 964
Let this be a reminder of the sad double strategy and that the casualties are always... ... 965
test post ... 966
test post ... 967
test post ... 968
test post 1 ... 969
test post 2 ... 970
testpost1 ... 971
Dear Alyssa, you truly are inspiring ... 972
Adults want to date other adults, not little children in an adult body ... 973
"My boy best friend just told me he's got a gf and I'm really upset! I OBJECT at the... ... 974
test post2 ... 975
Dear Single Moms: I wasn't your type then, but why am I all of a sudden your type now? ... 976
Dang son - this sub has more mods than posts ... 978
Mah essay. ... 979
Redpiller on "grey hair shaming". ... 980
They never understand ... 981
Short father who doesn't want a daughter ... 982
I am going to college this year what is your advice to be alert about that could come to... ... 983
My reflections on some hard-won lessons ... 984
I'll be judging the music choices here ... 985
this page made me give up on men ... 986
I'm judging the music tastes the most here ... 987
A story of my Ex. ... 988
Have a question ... 989
Why promiscuity is bad, a critique ... 990
Hope this is alright ... 991
Serious discussion. Are your dicks tiny as fuck or just small ... 992
Conversations: Investing in Boys in a World Gone Mad ... 993
Where all the good men are: not here ... 995
What's Your Sexual Market Value (SMV)? ULTIMATE TEST ... 996
I would like advice (28 M) about how to make better choices ... 997
Friendly reminder that women aren't aliens—we're people with normal human emotions, just... ... 998
Easy Cash! ... 999
Clearly not here ... 1000
How I became a recluse ... 1001
A post from a woman in college: College ruins most, if not all, of us. ... 1004
Society's Response To Incels Was Disgusting ... 1005
Wintery Knight: IF WE SERIOUSLY WANT MEN TO MARRY AND BECOME FATHERS, LET'S REPEAL... ... 1006
Wintery Knight: WHAT KIND OF MAN IS OLYMPIC ATHLETE LOLO JONES TRYING TO DATE FOR... ... 1009
Wintery Knight: WHAT DOES THE COMMON PRACTICE OF WITHHOLDING SEX REVEAL ABOUT WOMEN? ... 1012
Wintery Knight: New study: women who have fewer premarital sex partners have lower risk... ... 1015
DRAFT: A Note to Our Detractors ... 1018
My experiences with the unenlightened majority (trigger warning) ... 1020
OP 2am: Partner (34M) and myself (28F) COVID positive- sick for weeks and I had a stroke. ... 1021
Why has nobody made a no diqk gif yet? Can't find one anywhere.... ... 1022
What I think about this community. ... 1023
Women Comments On Black Men Videos Instagram ... 1024
What do you seek? ... 1025
Coming in peace. ... 1026

Men 1027
Smile 1028
This subreddit is a joke and i'm so glad i found it because i've never laughed to hard... 1029
New antivaxx 1030
This sub is 1500 dudes jerking eachother off because no women will do it for you. 1031
Lol, you guys need to calm down 1032
Lurking on this sub for awhile, after reading a recent post about signals sent by men... 1033
How do we deal with people we fall deeply for, but who are also too toxic to be in a... 1034
So, where ARE the good men????. 1035
Same old story: some reading material by women. 1036
Lmao 1037
I'm a woman. I think you are right on extremist feminism. Come and read my story on how... 1038
To my fellow kings 1039
You're not good men you're entitled 1040
Creating better women 1041
A post about a meme and the sub as a whole 1042
Booohoo 1043
Why do you guys believe you are "the good men"? 1044
this sub 1045
Looking for Self-Identified Incels to Take Part in a Short Research Study on Dating 1046
Stop pls 1047

338
UPVOTES

Women Helping Women Become More Predatory and Vicious isn't A Good Dating Strategy for Men or Women.

Aldabruzzo · 31 October 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

Author's Note: *Do not comment at any sites or subreddits talked about on this subreddit. Do not seek out, DM, PM, or otherwise engage, any individual users at said sites or subreddits. If you do, and we find out about it, you will be permabanned and reported to reddit admins.*

There is a certain subreddit that discusses female dating strategy. You need to be aware of this. This subreddit portrays itself as a self interested dating strategy site for "high value women". In reality it's a Machiavellian subreddit populated with hateful, delusional women trying to go all dark triad. Here's what you need to know.

This subreddit encourages women to:

--withhold sex until a man commits and while getting a man to commit, to have sex with men they don't want commitment from, and lie to men about it

--insist that a man pay for everything while dating him

--refuse to date men who offer to "go Dutch"

--cheat on husbands and boyfriends

--ride the cock carousel

--overtly lie about how many men they've had sex with

--marry men for provisioning ability and money, rather than for affection, common interest, or sexual attraction

--use fraud, deceit and subterfuge to extract provisioning from men while dating them

--assert maximum power over their interactions with men by any means necessary for the express purpose of using, exploiting, and taking advantage of the men they date/have relationships with

--demand that any man interested in them demonstrate all the interest, take all the risk and initiative, do all the pursuing, and do all the work on the relationship

Supposedly, this is all for the purpose of showing that these women are "high value" and to extract commitment from high value men.

The strategies usually don't work to get the men they say they want. This is straight from the 1990s book *The Rules* by Sherri Schneider and Ellen Fein. Most attractive high value men will not put up with this kind of behavior from women. These are strategies tailor made to snag unattractive men, because they tolerate this behavior.

The attractive men they say they want (players, pick up artists, high N men, high earning men) won't commit to these kinds of women. They will have sex with other women while "dating" these women. Then if they get sex from these alleged "high value" women, they'll move on afterwards, or perhaps after a few weeks or months. These women get nothing other than fleeting short term relationships with such men, because once those men get what they want, they move on, especially after the lying, cheating, and manipulation take their toll.

The strategies ultimately destroy the relationships they do get. These strategies also snag unsuspecting good men, including some attractive men. But in the end, the lying, cheating, manipulation and dysfunction always cripple and kill the relationship. These strategies lead to resentment, dead bedrooms, and divorce rape.

Their high value is sexual only, which doesn't get them what they claim to want. Lying, cheating, and using and exploiting men are not behaviors of high relationship value women. It's common for high *sexual* market value women to act like this. It's common for sexually promiscuous women to act like this. It's common for dysfunctional women with mental illnesses or personality disorders to act like this. It's common for sociopathic women to act like

this.

Women who follow this strategy will bounce around from relationship to relationship because the men they're attracted to won't put up with it, and the men who will put up with it can't keep their interest long enough. When an unattractive man she's exploiting is finally bled dry, she'll discard him like a used tissue and move on to the next one. *Don't be that man.*

Women know how to behave well with men they want. They also know when they're not behaving in manners conducive to good relationships. Women know how to be bitches and how *not* to be bitches. *So when a woman is being a bitch to you, most of the time she knows it and is doing so intentionally, or knows it and just doesn't care.*

A high relationship value woman is honest, faithful, loyal, attentive, a clear communicator, reliable, giving, compassionate, practices good physical and mental self-care, does what she says she'll do, and does what her man asks of her. It is true that all women have it in them *not* to be these things. But a high relationship value woman at least *tries* to do these things.

They expressly rely on deceit and manipulation to achieve their objectives. Women who employ this kind of strategy are clear: They will manipulate, use, exploit, and take advantage of you. They will lie to you. They will manipulate you with sex. They will feign attraction to lure and fraud unsuspecting men into marriage, then cheat on you and divorce rape you. Even before they get you into marriage, they'll date you for months on end while they have sex with other men. They'll use you for your money. They'll use your time and attention. And you'll get nothing in return.

Guys, reviewing this material and thought process is helpful to understand what women are doing and what they want to do. It's being laid out there in black and white for you to see. They're telling you clearly what their plans are for you.

To highlight how bad things are, here is what one of their moderators has to say:

> > The “average chump” is most men. Hilarious that men like to deceive themselves that they’re better than that, but at the end of the day, most of you are the same. Some suggestions at sex and a little attention, makes you stupid and women will continue to capitalize on that. **The guy we oogle in magazines is the very small minority of men, and is the one that we cheat on our boyfriends and husbands with when we’re bored**, and because dick is so cheap.

Next:

> > So yes, **continue to delay sex with the one you actually want a relationship with and if you’re really horny, find some hot but unsuitable for relationship guy to fuck on the side to bide your time.** It’s the only thing that works to get you to what you want from men, maximize benefit and stay one step ahead.
> >
> > We’ve realized that **when it comes to men, unless you show them that you can be just as toxic and just as shitty as they are, they never take you seriously and will walk all over you**. If all women were aware of men’s manipulation tactics and not only had ways to spot and counter them, but **also have tactics of their own**, this dating market would be so much better for women. And that’s our goal.

Then:

> > **we will continue to manipulate men as we see fit.**

Indeed. As we've all seen.

> Men calling us pieces of trash does nothing. It's lost it's sting and significance because we've now realized that men will shame women for literarily anything, esp if it does not fit their own selfish imperatives. **As long as the women here are getting what they want, maximizing their benefits, even at the expense of men, then I'm good.**

Next:

> **I'll still continue to use the men I don't want for money while fucking the ones I want**, because men are incredibly stupid, easy to manipulate and dick is ridiculously cheap.

Going on:

> I love being "equally bad". **Because that's what men deserve. And until women use more men and discard them like the trash they are,** you idiots will never learn.

Next:

> Women have a lot more value than men and are the ones that choose who to have sex with and be in a relationship with. **Men's only value is money and if anyone should be submitting, its the man**.

Pay close attention to that one up there. That's what they really think.

> [what's being described here is the woman making the man stop during sex, just before ejaculation, for the purpose of "training him" and sexual dominance.] You ladies make me so proud. Love this. Done it a few times and the results were similar to what you described. **My guy whined and bitched for a while, eventually did what I wanted him to do and then got rewarded with sex after he was done. Worked like a charm.**

Sadistic.

> No past hurt here, but **knowing the fact that men are only useful for money** has actually really improved my dating life and helped me find better men.

Then look at this clear description below of how to manipulate men into relationships. This happens all the time. Don't let it happen to you:

> My advice is that **if you see a potential relationship with a particular guy, wait at least 6 weeks before having sex** with him.

> Use those 6 weeks to suss out his intentions towards you and build a good relational foundation before jumping into sex. It's also a good way to weed out the guys that are just looking for sex. Feel free to talk about sex with him during those 6 weeks, **flirt and** [*ed. lie*] **show that you're sexually attracted to him** [*ed. feign attraction for the purpose of reining him in*] and look forward to having sex with him when the "time is right".
>
> If you have a high libido and feel sexually frustrated, you can either invest in a good vibrator, or **find some other guy that you're attracted to but you know won't be good relationship material, just to tide you over in the meantime.** Ideally someone you've known before and can trust to be discrete, clean and is STI free.

Another bit of "strategy" dooming a couple to beta bux, dead bedroom, and divorce rape:

> If he actually offered exclusivity, and you guys were confirmed bf/gf, but you were still dating other men on the side, then you have two options:
>
> 1.) **Lie about seeing other men** and paint it as a misunderstanding on his part
>
> 2.) Leave him or allow him to leave.
>
> If you enjoy sleeping with the FWB and you know you won't be able to hold off on sleeping with the "potential relationship" guy, **if you weren't at least getting your sexual needs met somewhere else**, then keep both for now.
>
> Because sleeping with the relationship guy too soon can ruin your chances with him. **He does not need to know about the FWB guy.** There is no benefit to being "upfront" with the truth about seeing other guys. **If you're having difficulty lying, then you need to ask yourself what's more important to you.** The guy you're trying to get into a relationship with, or **him potentially leaving because he's insecure due to your honesty.**

Guys, it's all right there. Read it and be edified, and know that what we have told you is the truth.

4) **What they get right: Most men can be easily manipulated with sex.** So, don't let a woman manipulate you with sex. You guide and steer the relationship. She can get out of the car anytime she wants, but you drive. You ALWAYS drive. And, women want men to love them. Men really don't want love from women. Men want their women to *respect* them. Men want their women to do what they ask them to do and to help do what needs done. Men want their women to go with them where they want to go. Men want their women to help them both get there.

This has been a public service announcement. Be well, my friends.

322
UPVOTES

Good men want CONSISTENT women

houseoftolstoy · 5 June 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

Men want consistency from women. That is, if she is all about marriage in her 30s, she better have a good answer for why she did not find a good man to marry earlier. Usually, there is not a good answer, as many women want to have things both ways (ride the carousel in her 20s, “settle down” in her 30s (and divorce in her 40s, the last part that often happens as many of these women don’t want marriage as much as they want a man’s money)). But with a consistent woman, she will show that she is all about marriage by not having any hypocrisy in her actions. She will instead only date for marriage, and only date men who have that same goal.

If she is not consistent with her words, she will not have ground to stand on when she is wondering why she is unable to find a good man to commit to her. Why would he? A man wants to be desired in all aspects, not simply as a utility. Not only at her convenience. There is something special about being chosen out of everyone else, but only if she is foregoing all other choices to choose him ultimately. If she has already “experienced” every other choice previously, why would her future husband be considered special? Marriage is not some magic spell that elevates that relationship over all others. The “magic” encompasses all aspects of the marriage, from the time before the marriage and the time after the wedding. So if her time before the marriage consisted of her doing everything but prepare for married life until the last minute, is it going to be a shocker if men are opting out of the idea of getting married to a woman like her? And considering how common divorce has become, is it also not a surprise that men would see this type of woman as a bad investment?

The “I have changed”/“I didn’t know who I was” excuses have all been heard before, and men are less inclined to believe them. The beauty of consistency is that these lines will never be used, as they are completely unnecessary. The unfortunate reality is that there are not enough good, consistent women to meet the demand. I get that asking for consistency is tall order given the state this generation of women, but is that really asking for too much? In theory, it is not, but in practice I am proven wrong.

It is not that I am asking for a perfect plan to be enacted by women, but rather that women who desire marriage in their future to make it a genuine priority. So if she wants to be a slut in her 20s, fine. But she should not expect to become a wife later to a good man if she carries out that path. If a woman chooses to make no room for finding a man in order to pursue an advanced degree or a career, then I really hope she likes working more than having a husband and children, because that is what she is choosing with her actions. I am sure a small percentage of women are happy to make those choices, but a lot more women are foregoing their supposed number one goal of getting married and having a family in pursuit of goals that will make them unhappy in the long run.

Perhaps the feminist propaganda of telling women they can have it all, that a career is more important that marriage and children, that they should delay getting married because it is “empowering” to LARP as a man (or what they think being a man is) is more powerful than even their natural instincts. At least, it is more powerful until they reach the epiphany phase. But by even having an epiphany phase, they are already disqualified from being a truly consistent woman. Because a truly consistent woman would either be married by then or making sure to do everything in her power to find the right man from the start.

304
UPVOTES

I've decided to enlist in the Army

variedpageants · 9 January 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

The deal with the Army is, it's not easy, sometimes it's actually hard, and a lot of times it's boring. But the advantage is, a steady income and (most importantly) when you retire you collect benefits for life! That sounds like a good deal to me. Don't try to talk me out of it.

Of course, the Army desires young men - like, 18 year old men (gross! the army is super creepy!) and the Army expects these men to serve for 20 years before retiring. So, they want you to work while you're young enough to actually do the work - basically, 18 to 38, then they'll support you from 38 on.

But here's the thing: I'm already 38. I spent 18-38 *playing* Army. I played video games, I did airsoft and paintball - that kind of thing. At this stage of my life, I'm obviously no longer interested in a lot of the "army stuff" like PT or marching or deploying to anywhere (I do love to travel though).

No, I never got a steady income from playing Army. Why do you ask?

Anyway, I'm going to head down to the recruiter's office and sign up, and I'll explain that I expect to go right to the "retirement" phase.

UPDATE: you would not believe how rude the recruiter was! He objectified me by asking my height and weight! He laughed when I said I wouldn't be doing any of the "army stuff" - even though I explained to him that I had played army for years, and that the past was the past and I was a different person now. I told him that he should feel lucky that I chose to enlist with his army in the end.

There are plenty of other armies. I used to get tons of recruitment offers when I was 18. I know my worth.

UPDATE 2: well it seems the Marines hate civilians too! The recruiter told me I was too old! I snapped back, "if you can't accept me at 38, then you don't deserve me at 18!" He said I could possibly get a job driving a truck. I explained to him that I have my own car and it's my world. We come as a package deal.

UPDATE 3: I emailed the Navy a list of my requirements for military service. For starters, I expect to be commander of Seal Team 6. I know my worth and wont settle. No response. They just ghosted me. *Where are all the good armies??*

UPDATE 4: I've set up a new subreddit for generals such as myself. /r/civilianRecruitmentStrategy - we aren't going to let recruiters mistreat us by asking us to drive trucks or denying us battalion command. We know our worth. We're not going to waste time with LVMs (low-value militaries) like the US military.

This is mostly a self-improvement subreddit. We will talk a lot about "promotion" (leveling up) because HVMs want high-value recruits. So we're going to make ourselves generals and admirals because we know our worth.

288
UPVOTES

College ruins women.

acklime · 11 May 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

As a woman in college, I am disappointed to say that college wrecks most, if not all, of us. Women think that they cannot find good men simply because they ignore the men that they are friends with, most colleges plaster courses with feminist ideals, and the “party culture” that most colleges come with promotes promiscuity rather than finding a long term partner, especially when we should be looking for men older than us.

Women in college end out ruling their friends as potential dating partners in college. I have noticed that every single one of us has at least one good male friend. Yet for some reason, our best friends are usually single. I think it’s because we have always been told that since we are in college, we somehow “deserve” a perfect man. Coming from an engineering program myself, I can say that I’ve been told that I was “special” for being a “woman in STEM.” This is not the case. I am merely average at math, average in my engineering courses, and average in terms of GPA. I am not special, and honestly, I have to remind myself of that, given how much encouragement and scholarship money women in my program receive. To give you an idea, of my five friends in college in my program, myself included, two are women and three are men. The two women, despite being average at best, receive one hundred percent of the scholarship money. One of the three men has a 4.0. This is irrelevant to people choosing who receives scholarships, as he is a white, straight, man. I’ve asked him about his perspective on the relations between men and women a few times, and after he pointed out a book called “12 Rules for Life” by Jordan Peterson. Of course, I was curious and read it. The book notes that men are being told to be less masculine while women are being celebrated, and Jordan Peterson explains how he feels very well. Our best friends are single because us women are built up so much that our friends can never be enough in the eyes of society.

College courses actively promote feminism. Any liberal arts or humanities class I have taken (General Education classes) has focused on the plights of women. They never mention the higher suicide rates of men my age yet always manage to mention “toxic masculinity,” “microagressions towards women,” and ask me what it is like to be a woman in STEM. I respond saying it’s basically the same, as I live in the United States, where I am fortunate enough to take the same classes as men, take the same tests as men, and have my education funded entirely by my father because he works full-time tirelessly. I usually don’t want to bring up the fact that women receive more scholarship money as I am not interested in negative bias from my professors. Apparently, “activism,” especially the ideas aimed at making women’s life better, are part of the curriculum now. I took a General Education writing class that asked me to write about my lack of privilege as an essay. Women are encouraged to “be independent,” and usually that is associated with not dating. Women are encouraged to travel, despite that fact that traveling solo as a woman is dangerous. We are told that we don’t need men. Our professors support these ideas fully. I know women from conservative households that change or fold under that pressure and decide that they will stay single. Quite frankly, it’s sad seeing women’s priorities. I watched last semester as my roommate would get ready on Friday nights, put on a shirt that looks like a bra, some eyeliner, and then come back with some man she just met. Yet she made fun of me for going and making my few close friends dinner at the apartment on Fridays. That wasn’t enough for her, or society at large. It wasn’t daring, didn’t celebrate being single, and wasn’t exciting enough. I am not oppressed by making this choice, despite what college aged women think. I am not oppressed because I choose to not dye my hair strange colors. I am a woman in the United States; how could I be oppressed?

Party culture, which I am admittedly not very familiar with, is what college aged women are expected to participate in. Like my roommate, swarms of women go out in “shirts” which both my mother and I would consider a bra, and some “mom jeans,” and come back with random men our age. I hate it, and I’m not sorry. I am sorry, however, that college, which us women were always encouraged to go to, forces these ideas on us and tells us that we are worthy or men that are too perfect to exist. I’m sorry that we have reached a point where whole subreddits of men exist frustrated with us. I am sorry that one of my friends pointed out this subreddit to me to explain how he felt because there was no other way, and he’d be ridiculed for saying it. I am sorry that women ignore the concerns of men by saying “aw, you poor straight, white man.” I have plenty of flaws. Trust me, my parents point them out every

weekend at lunch. I am trying not to incorporate the many flaws that women gain in college into my personality (I already have enough flaws for one person), but it's hard. That being said, it's clearly harder for men my age.

278
UPVOTES

Bullet Dodged

ClockworkOrange92618 · 31 August 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

Imagine being in your teens, being mystified about women and wondering how to sleep with them to satisfy your biological urges. After all, women are biologically at peak fertility during high school, and you have a crush on 1-2 of them that has been forming for years. But, they aren't interested in you. They are interested in Chad Richkid, or Tyrone Drugdealer, or some other college douche. You don't understand why; after all, you listened to your mom / teachers / Hollywood explain that women want a Good Man, someone who respects women, listens to what they say, and treats them as equals. Why, then, do these other assholes attract women your age despite very obviously being losers with no future? You try not to dwell on it much since you have to pass your classes and get into college or whatever, but you biologically cannot help but try and get laid as much as possible.

Then come your 20's; you graduate college or otherwise find a good field / trade to get into, and you're setting yourself up to be prime husband material. You get laid a handful of times but your sex life doesn't compare even to what you saw other douchebags get in high school. The women in college were easy fun, but they mostly weren't interested in marriage (and if they were, they would rather have a Christian Grey / CEO type over you). Chad and friends from high school may be unemployed or in a fledgling band, or full-on drug dealing by this point, and to your bewilderment they still pull all the girls from your college / age group. "Whatever", you think to yourself, as every movie you watch reassures you that women deep down want a guy like you to love and marry them; they just need to get the kinks out of their system first. You build yourself up career-wise and still put in effort trying to get laid, but compared to high school where it was an obsession, the effort put in during your 20's is only when you have the time.

Imagine now in your 30's / 40's; you have a career chosen and are making serious bank. You may or may not own your own house, and you are a responsible, tax-paying adult. The only piece missing is the wife and kids! Now that you are prime husband material, you go back into the dating pool... only to find women that are known sluts, man-hating hags, single moms, divorcees, unambitious losers with mountains of debt, and some that are all combinations of these things. You take a look at online dating, but realize quickly that at least 95% of women on there are terrible marriage prospects, and even still they are getting solicitations from guys that are "hotter" than you; you have no chance reaching out to them online unless you lead with how much money you make, but you know that will only attract gold-diggers and divorce-rapists. You start to notice increased attention from women your age; it seems that they are finally ready to marry. However, you know that they have spread their legs for Chad and friends for free in the past, while they make you wait until date #3 before you get so much as a kiss. Why would you waste your time on OLD and putting yourself out there for women, only to get Chad's used up leftovers?

You were supposed to be every woman's dream man and by every measure of what society / Hollywood says, you are. You are financially stable, not terribly ugly, but you have a good heart and want to love and marry and have kids. And yet, Chad and friends who are now unemployed or destined for menial low-level jobs, have kids out of wedlock and still sleep around. It may dawn on you that you were lied to, or it may not; at this point it doesn't matter. You decide to focus on yourself, since your life has nowhere to go but up due to your good decisions in your 20's.

Women take to the internet and cry out for a Good Man, and conveniently leave out their history over the past decades, where they walked past Good Men to hop onto Chad's dick; often right in front of the Good Man! "Good Men don't exist" they type in their 30's, 40's and 50's, while they scroll through Tinder and swipe based on looks alone, painfully unaware of the abyss that awaits them in old age. They look out the window to see you, driving down the street in your favorite car, doing whatever you feel like. "What a loser / incel / pervert, he doesn't know what he's missing."

You, however, ignore them in the exact manner they ignored you decades ago, and smile because you do, in fact, know what you're missing. Bullet dodged.

272
UPVOTES

A classic story that is worth reading once a year: Drive Thru Boyfriend by Solomon II

where_muh_good_mens · 2 June 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

Solomon II was a blogger in the middle of the manosphere's lifetime, around 2009-2011. He quit and left abruptly due to a data security breach and has been gone since. Well, while the wider manosphere has changed and in some ways degenerated, we still have most of Solomon's writings. Here is one of his best, "Drive Thru Boyfriends", submitted here for the ages. Read it, learn it, love it, live it. Because if you don't, it will be imposed upon you.

Read it and know it, men.

Drive Thru Boyfriends

“Welcome to McFling’s. My name is Solomon II. May I take your order?” “Uh, yes. I’ll have the three months of meaningless sex from the Boyfriend Lite menu, add extra self respect. Hold the judgment and consequences please. “I’m sorry; we’re all out of self respect. Would you like to add a side of rationalization for only $1 more?” “Yeah. That’s fine. Super size it please.” “Thank you. Please pull up to the window for your total.”

There she is driving down the road of life at her own pace. She’s young, independent, beautiful and has all the time in the world. When she’s horny, she swings into the closest drive thru and places her order. She does the same thing when she’s sad, lonely, happy, up, down, in, out, excited, needy, afraid, strong, weak, depressed, moody, joyful, exhilarated, stressed, etc. Any and every reason is valid because she’s being “true to herself”. Every three months on average she swings into McFling’s and orders up the best looking or most exciting thing on the menu (because she’s sooo selective). There’s also a couple of late night snack runs thrown in there for good measure, but not as many as some other girls, so you have no right to judge her. She’s young and her metabolism is firing on all cylinders, so now is the time for her to gorge herself with no consequences.

At the age of 27, she starts to notice that her steady diet of junk food relationships isn’t as satisfying as it once was. Sure the bright lights, flashy signs, fast service and cheap satisfaction made for great fun, but now she’s starving for wholesome affection and beginning to show signs of emotional malnutrition. There has to be something better out there. Something more substantive. All of a sudden she decides to make a change. No more drive thru boyfriends. Certainly everyone understands that her junk food relationship binge wasn’t her fault since it’s the bulk of what society offers. It’s our culture. These greasy high calorie drive thru boyfriend establishments are on every corner, advertised on every channel, glamorized in the media, and no one really told her how bad they could be for her health. It’s society’s fault. It’s the franchise’s fault. All the girls she knows are doing it, so how could she possibly be expected to know any better? So now she wants steak, and by God she’s convinced that she deserves it from a five star restaurant.

She takes a shower hoping the stench of her decade long habit of frequenting McFling’s won’t be as noticeable. She may not know how to act properly at the new fancy steakhouse she’s going to try tonight, but it’s ok. Men always give her a pass on her behavior since she’s beautiful and an easy lay adventurous.

When she’s all done getting ready and is confident that she can look and act like the type of girl who has been eating healthy all along, she heads out for the best steakhouse in town. Why not the best? She deserves it, and her friend Michelle ate there last week (and she’s totally not even pretty).

With all the undeserved self confidence in the world and an advanced case of juvenile egocentrism, she pulls into the parking lot of the steakhouse. She notices there are dozens of people standing in line. She doesn’t understand. The stupid bitch at the hostess desk asked her if she had a reservation. A reservation?! How rude! She has a vagina and that’s always been sufficient before, so what gives? It seems the steakhouse is completely booked for months.

Now she’s pissed off. How could the upscale steakhouse refuse to seat her? So what if she showed up right at prime

dinner time (27 years old o'clock) and demanded the best seat in the house. She deserves it. She's waited so long for it… well, not really, but in theory anyway. She always knew the steakhouse was there, she just never took the time to plan ahead for reservations. It's not her fault. As she drives away, she realizes she has another problem. She's still hungry. She pulls in to yet another McFling's, this time disgusted to be there. But she's changed, so she decides to try something different.

"Welcome to McFling's. My name is Solomon II. May I take your order?" "Uh, yes. I'll have the steak please." "We don't serve steak. Show me your tits." "I'm not like that anymore. Steak please." "I can offer you the three months of meaningless sex from the Boyfriend Lite menu, and pretend to hold the judgment and consequences if you'd like." "Steak please." "Bitch, would you like me to serve you the three months of meaningless sex from the Boyfriend Lite menu, pretend to hold the judgment and consequences, and just tell you it's steak?" "Steak please." "Fine. Please pull up to the first window. I'll have your total and a treat for your hamster."

This cycle continues until she turns 30 and realizes that she'll never get in to the steakhouse. She's waited much too long to make reservations, so she settles for a Beta male who takes her to Chili's on 2 for 1 night in his minivan. Hey, it's not the steakhouse she deserves, but it's better than that asshole Solomon II at the drive thru boyfriend joint. At least Chili's has real silverware.

That night she stumbles upon a blog with a post entitled "Drive Thru Boyfriends" and gets righteously annoyed. That's not her at all. That was never her intention. She's different, special, and unique. What gives the author the right to assume that he knows her or can determine what she's been through in her AMAZING life? He doesn't know her story. He doesn't know her heart. He can't judge her actions based on what other girls do simply because she did the same things and ended up in the same situation they did. He can't tell her what kind of person she is, or what her fate will be. She's different than the rest. She's strong, independent and wise beyond her years.

In her rage she hits the road again, confused by what has happened to her and angry that she didn't get what she deserved out of life. With her Beta boyfriend wondering where the hell she is, she drives past the steakhouse which is closed for the night. Blinded by fury and driven by emotion, she decides to make yet another change. A real and meaningful change this time. This time she'll get it right and enjoy what she deserves for being an amazing woman. Her rationalization hamster helps out with navigation and leads her to a brand new place. Somewhere she's never been. This is it! This is what she needs. This time she's confident she'll get what she deserves.

And she does.

"Welcome to McFling's. My name is Solomon II. May I take your order?"

"Steak, please…"

See this profile for the IRL example of the above.

259
UPVOTES

If Women Want More Good Men, Why Do So Many of Them Reward Bad Behavior and Punish Good Behavior?

lurkerhasarisen · 10 December 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

This began as a response to u/Stahlboden in the parent sub:

> One shouldn't do the good out of intention of receiving reward, but one also doesn't have obligation to be good if all they get for their goodness is scorn, exploitation and the last place at the finish line.

I have modified my response slightly to make it a stand-alone post here and added a few additional thoughts.

In economic terms there's an old bit of wisdom that says, "You get more of what you subsidize and less of what you tax." (That's why the people who pull the cart tend to vote for conservatives and the people who ride in the cart tend to vote for liberals.) The principle has general applicability as well, and might be stated as, "You get more of what you reward and less of what you punish."

Leaving aside questions of morality and religion for now, and acknowledging that the vast majority of the effort that "pulls the cart" is done by men, *and* acknowledging that the main incentive for men to expend all that effort is closely tied to improving their chances of reproductive success, it makes sense to examine what's being rewarded and what's being punished, and by whom. In a stable society the reward for women is the *efforts of men* (because men are human *doings*). Women get to live in a safe, comfortable society that protects their interests and ensures their welfare. The reward for men is the women themselves (because women are human *beings*), and the more successful a man is the greater his reproductive success, with the measure of that success being the number of women he gets, the youth and beauty of those women, and the degree to which he has exclusive sexual access to them.

But that will only remain true as long as the incentives are organized that way. (An even better way is to have men and women pair off exclusively and assortatively, which creates the best possible society for everyone at the cost of sexual variety for women and the most attractive men, but that *only works* when we include morality and religion in the equation.)

When stripped of sentiment and morality (as we have foolishly chosen to do as a society), and examined purely in economic terms (because after stripping away the moral aspects that's all that's left), it becomes clear that putting young women exclusively in charge of who would father the next generation was a terrible idea. We know that simply by watching them: what gets rewarded? Who gets a bevy of young beauties lining up to hop into his bed... the "gangsta' rapper" or the chemical engineer? The dope slinger or the accountant? We all know the answer. When it comes to winning the prize - sexual access to large numbers of attractive young women - it's not the guys pulling the cart. (Again, it's much better if *nobody* has sexual access to *multiple* partners... patriarchal monogamy is by far the best method of maximizing everyone's stake in creating a better society, but that social compact cannot stand in the absence of a common moral code that prohibits a sexual free-for-all.)

So what is our intrepid chemical engineer or accountant to do? If the reward is measured in the number of women he gets, the youth and beauty of those women, and the degree to which he has exclusive sexual access to them, he made a very poor decision by expending all that effort to become a good cart-puller. Number of women? He will be expected to be faithful to one (if that). The youth and beauty of that woman? He gets her only after her youth and beauty have begun to fade in earnest. Exclusive sexual access? He doesn't even get that, because she's already given that away countless times, and we have decreed that even husbands do not have any rights... she may (and almost certainly will) deny him at will, and he will be shamed for even asserting the existence of such a right. (For centuries the idea of *fully reciprocal sexual obligations within marriage* was known as "conjugal debt" or "marital debt," and was codified in canon law and influenced civil law both in Europe and the New World. That obligation

was *explicitly* rescinded in the 20th Century.)

As I and many others have noted before, feminism has always been about allowing women to tear up their half the social compact while expecting men to hold up their end. The social compact was very efficient at producing cart-pullers (which benefited everybody), but now that feminism has succeeded in changing the incentives, we're seeing a lot more men refusing to put their necks into the yoke in favor of other pursuits. The men who can become Chads and Tyrones are doing so in record numbers, with many of the remainder being content to "ride the cart" themselves. There are still men who, for various reasons, are choosing to become cart-pullers, but each year there are fewer and fewer of them, and as a group they are aging out of their cart-pulling years and are not being replaced at the other end of the pipeline. Much of the movement of the cart even now is just the momentum from an earlier time when the incentives were less skewed.

I like your analogy about the "finish line." There are standard ribbon colors for races: the first place ribbon is blue, the second place ribbon is red, etc. If ten guys run a race, each one will get a ribbon, but we don't consider the guy who finished in tenth place as being "the tenth guy who won" as he receives his gray tenth place ribbon. We *certainly* don't consider him to be the guy who *really* won because his "victory" eclipsed those of the faster runners. Yet our gynocentric society has no problem telling the chemical engineer or the accountant who shuffles down the aisle with a post-wall woman with a couple of brats that he "won in the end."

257
UPVOTES

The (true) story of Jenny

DeeplyDisturbed1 · 2 July 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

I normally do not share details about my personal life, however vague, because I have had to nuke two accounts already due to doxing concerns in the past. I have found that people can be quite creative in piecing together information if they are motivated enough (**see the 4Chan/ Shia LeBouef/ "He will not divide us" debacle for a perfect example**)

However, today our very own /u/MrNeurotypical shared an excellent post that hit close to home for me. So I thought I would share anecdote from my own real life experience that might resonate. I hope it does something good for someone.

Jenny and the family devastated by feminism.

By DeeplyDisturbed1

In college I met the love of my life. We dated for 5 years before our engagement (because I didn't trust women even back then), but I loved this woman with my entire soul - and she loved me just as much. It was real, and genuine and awesome. She was a good woman and she proved this over two decades. She cooked, and cleaned, and was the best mother you could ever hope for your children.

She was truly all around amazing - and my best friend.

(Note: Before one of you morons makes an asisnine comment about red pills and oneitis, read the whole thing before being a dick to me for sharing my story.)

Soon after college, we were married and had our first child. Life was amazing and other children followed.

Then, after 13 years of marriage, and nearly 18 years of true bliss together, things (she?) started to change. The change was subtle at first, but in retrospect it seemed sudden.

She worked in a female dominated field, so you know where this is going. She had one particular friend I'll call Jenny, who seemed to like me and was very supportive of ex and me as a couple. She would openly gush about how we were such a great couple and a perfect family.

Jenny also happened to be perpetually single, and a feminist in her late 20's.

I know, I know - hindsight, right?

In the last few years of our marriage my wife started complaining about seemingly insignificant things like who did the most dishes. And we all know that when a woman complains about trivial things like who does more dishes, it is not about the dishes. From there, things deteriorated rapidly. I did try to negotiate, work with her, accommodate her feelings, adjust, etc. But I was not a pushover either, and she knew it. Forget red pill/blue bill bullshit for a minute - I was, and am a man who knows what I want and what I am doing. Period. So my wife should know not to give me any bullshit about dishes. Keep in mind, I DID do dishes, just not as often as her.

Needless to say, many ugly details and a year or so down the road, we were divorced. My head still spins at times at how quickly things went from married bliss, to OVER. It's scary and eye opening to say the least. A lot of men here can attest to how shocking this can be.

Now, one can try to diagnose this shit-show till the cows come home.

- **Red Pill types** would tell me that I probably didn't "hold my frame". My answer to that is: fuck off with that schoolboy shit. The concept is most definitely true, but in any real sense it is impossible to do every day for one's entire life. Even if it means me being slightly quiet one day because I have things on my mind. Frame also evolves. If your frame NEVER changes, you are probably autistic and I don't trust men like you.

- Feminists would say all sorts of shit too. And no matter what they say, it would completely dismiss my perspective and those of my children. Feminism does not care about men and children – or anyone else for that matter. IT is only concerned with feminism. In fact, feminism will murder a woman for stepping out of line.

- **Therapists** might point to some “breakdown in communication” or other generic bullshit advice from a book.

But if you forced me to pinpoint the core problem for us, I would say it was her friend Jenny.

Simply put, and in hindsight, Jenny was jealous of my wife's life and hated the fact that she could not find a good man for herself. **Jenny had season tickets for the Rooster-Go-Round, and the cognitive dissonance presented by her biological motherly urges was too much for her to bear.** So rather than chance her ways, she poisoned my wife with feminist "go gurrlll" garbage, for who knows what reason. We all know women like that.

After several years of this, coupled with the feminist influence of the other women at her work and perhaps even her older sister, she finally got it in her head that she was missing out on something. That I was no longer a loving protective good man, but an oppressive jerk for expecting her to do any dishes EVER. After all, can a man breastfeed the babies? (I wish I were joking about this).

So…

Fast forward to 2 years post-divorce. She is now smoking cigarettes and weed, and drinking and partying more than ever. She is also on anxiety medication, and I think something for depression. I also found out that **she was taking some sketchy weight loss pills** (Her sister and another friend were taking these meds that had to be prescribed, but she had to travel into the city to get them, because no local doctors would prescribe them.)

She also had a boyfriend, who I found out she was not happy with and was trying to break up with. And she had been on a few girls’ weekends away to places like Vegas. Yay sisterhood!

Then...

About 6.5 years ago from today, my ex dropped dead of a sudden stroke right in front of my two youngest ones. (The doctor in charge attributed the brain aneurism to smoking coupled with a family history of stroke).

About 20 minutes prior to this event, I dropped off the kids as they were all going to a party. One of my children used a neighbor's cell phone to call me, crying for me to come back quick because “mom is on the floor and she isn’t moving”.

I got there just as medics were putting here in the ambulance.

So stop for a second and imagine a man in my shoes. Say what you will, call me an asshole, or weak, or a pussy, or blue pilled or whatever words you wish. I am a man, a real human standing in the kitchen cleaning up a puddle of drool and vomit, watching an ambulance take the love of my life away to the hospital, telling my little children everything was going to be fine.

A week later, they pulled her off life support (at the behest of her family, and my suggestion) and I was left to raise my children alone.

The day they pulled that plug, I lost the love of my life for the second time.

Prior to this event, there was a hopeful little boy inside me. He was a super happy, playful, upbeat kid who never let shit get to him. He was eager to please despite an abusive alcohol stepfather, an alcoholic mother, physically abusive nuns in K-8, shitty broken people around throughout childhood – drug abusers, alcoholics, the whole crew – **not one of them were able to break that little guy’s spirit.**

And the very next day after she died, that little dude inside me died.

I am no longer the same person I was before then. And I know I never will be. And that was perhaps the worst feeling of all.

Sure, I still mourn the death of my ex/wife from time to time, when nostalgia grabs me. **But if I am being honest, I mourn the death of that beautiful little boy EVERY DAY. That little spirit of a kid lived safely in my heart and soul since the day I was born. Every single day I think about that. There are not enough tears, trust me.**

And I am sure there are those who would be supportive and say **"Hey man, he is not dead. Don't think like that. Things will get better.** And to that I would say **"Thank you for the kind words, but you don't understand. This is not a decision I am making. it is simply a matter of fact"**

So these days, respecting his memory is about the only thing that keeps me going. Since this is all in my head (technically) I imagine he would want me to be this way.

Now back to Jenny.

The little boy version of me would want to forgive her. How could she have known? But the new me hates her fucking guts. I still yearn for the day I hear of her miserable writhing death. That cunt deserves whatever foul things happen to her in the future.

But I digress…

The real moral of this story, if there is one, **is AWALT.**

As some of you know I have a slightly different take on AWALT. Without rehashing it, let's just say that even when a woman starts out beautiful, and happy, and amazing, **there will always be a Jenny** out there; seething, and scheming, and despising your woman for having it so good with you. And you can never be there with her when she is at work, listening to the countless bullshit stories other women will tell her about **the MAN who raped a kid**, or **the MAN who beat his wife,** of **the MEN who** blah blah blah.

Sooner or later, YOU will become representative of those men. If you are lucky, you will not be lumped in with rapists and child abusers **– you will merely be a patriarchal asshole** who only does dishes three nights a week.

GASP!!

So let the OP linked above and this post be a message: **No matter how great a woman is, she will always be vulnerable to the Jenny's of the world.** And as Jenny smiles at you, and befriends you, and compliments you, and comes to your family functions and office parties, all the while she wants what your woman has. But rather than getting that for herself, she needs YOUR woman to lose it. Only then can Jenny feel satisfied. That's how Jenny's think, and that's how they work, although they would never admit it.

Good luck out there men. Have a good weekend, and remember this, as the saying goes:

The best revenge is a life well lived

256
UPVOTES

Dear Single Mom: I wasn't your type then, why am I all of a sudden your type now?

kevin32 · 20 July 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

Source:
https://thoughtcatalog.com/joss-hill/2015/02/a-letter-to-the-scared-guy-dating-the-single-mom/#comment-2511633853

Dear Single Mom,

I don't know why you're writing me a letter. We actually talked to each other like, 6 or 7 years ago. When I met you I thought you were really attractive, and you were nice to me and we seemed to get along. I wanted to start dating you, and instead of just looking at you like a piece of sexmeat like some other guys did, I took some time to get to know you better. We hung out a few times and when I asked if you were seeing anyone, you said you weren't, and that your ex was a total jerk and dumped you 3 months prior. So, I asked you out, and you quickly declined and told me that I was just a friend, or I wasn't your type. It was frustrating. Rejection sucks, but its just a part of life that young men have to learn from and deal with. I did not feel I was entitled to anything, and you were well within your rights to choose not to date me. No problem. I was in my early 20's at the time, and like most guys who had been in my position, I moved on and started to focus my attention on women who were a bit more like me, and actually LIKED guys like me.

I wasn't as reckless or aggressive as the kind of guys you dated, but I was mature and knew how to handle life. I liked to have fun, but I was also smart and took a lot of time working on my education and work. I didn't go out partying every weekend like you did with your boyfriends, but I went out and had fun when I had the time. Also, I started giving attention to women who were similar to me, and that appreciated me for being intelligent. Some of them may not have been as attractive as you (actually some were even MORE attractive!), but since they were mature and grounded we actually had some pretty terrific times together. I didn't have as many sexual partners as you did, nor as many girlfriends as you had boyfriends, but some of the ones I did date led to very enjoyable relationships, and definitely were never abusive like some of yours were. And, because I dated smart women with good heads on their shoulders, we always made sure to work on our education and careers, all the while using protection/contraception to make sure we didn't have a kid we couldn't handle at the time.

Fast forward a few years. I have all my education behind me, and work a good job that pays me more than enough to make ends meet. My college loans are paid off, credit is good, have my own house and car, and outside my mortgage, I don't carry any debt. I work a lot but I still make time to go out with friends and enjoy myself. I just recently got out of a long-term relationship and...I'm finally ready to date again now!

But something weird has been happening the past few months. Since I've been single, I keep getting letters like this from you, and other single moms. Apparently, since the last time we talked 6 or 7 years ago, you chose to keep dating guys like that jerk that broke up with you 3 months before I met you. You always saw the red flags and warning signs around them, but you stuck with them. I matured and realized what kind of people are worthwhile to date, but unfortunately, you didn't. You guys were not responsible with your sex life by using contraception, and ended up having a kid you most likely didn't plan for. Now you're in a totally different situation, and dating someone like you with a kid, at least for me, carries a TON of risk; whether it be financial, social, legal, etc.

But, recently I gave several single moms like you the benefit of the doubt. I figured maybe I should at least try to date single moms and not be quick to judge. What did I learn? Well, I learned in the vast majority of cases they were a lot like you, and almost all of the reservations I had about dating single moms were validated. They had a history of picking awful boyfriends, didn't plan for the future by not finishing school, or not working hard enough on their careers; all because they wanted to party with their boyfriends. Now all of a sudden, they're very interested in dating someone like me.....someone they had no interest in BEFORE they had a kid. Now they need help raising

their children and someone to step in and help correct and financially support their past mistakes. And when I go out with them, though they are eager to pursue the relationship and make it more serious....I just can't help but realize they really treat me as a "friend," not as much a "boyfriend" ....so odd. So after trying to date single moms, I realized most were not actually attracted to me, but they were after my kindness and stability. Things they never were interested in before they had kids.

So, I've decided to do what I've always done. Date non-divorced women with no kids, and who appreciate and are attracted to guys like me. Sorry, but that's the way it is. Oh, and one other thing...

You keep telling me that I'm "scared" by you, or "intimidated" by you. No, you have it wrong. I "moved on" from women like you 6 or 7 years ago. I wasn't your type then, but why am I all of a sudden your type now? I think we both know.

Good luck out there.

(Disclaimer: This obviously doesn't apply to all single moms. But let's be real, it describes most of them.)

238
UPVOTES

The Truth Behind the Increasing Social and Economic Disparity of Modern Society and Why Good Men Are The First To Leave

where_muh_good_mens · 4 December 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

Women have a communistic mind. Generally, what is good for the tribe is good for them. This is because men ensure that women are happy and build the tribes infrastructure to provide and protect their women and children. In this way, the woman enjoys being 'property' of the man. With that status, she is protected by him, but also she has a certain amount of control over what luxuries and benefits she gains. Her success is in convincing a man to work hard for her, and collectively, this influence women have over men is expressed in the luxuries granted by his institutions. Since women wish for security, amenities, and service, then that is what men seek to provide for those women that they cherish and commit to.

A womans' desires are influences for men around her to consider in order to gain her affection, please her and provide for her. Her social prowess and ability to twist words gives her a significant advantage to extracting this male labor and pampering. She is not interested in keeping this arrangement egalitarian though as she needs to ensure men compete for her attention and continue contributing to her needs. So she is built to take advantage wherever she can. This is her solipsistic nature, and it isn't immoral on it's own.

The reliability and robustness of the tribe is a shadow to how well the women in that tribe are treated, with a measure of how much responsibility is required to survive. Currently, it takes nothing but a heartbeat and a tribe account # to keep a human alive in our society. How is this possible? Communism. Women wanted the ability to offload their responsibilities, by their nature they need to do this to maintain good health and nurture offspring. The more support she has from the tribe as a whole, the more she will expect from the man she is partnered to and the more valuable she will consider herself, leading to abundance mentality and entitlements.

As men help build society and provide these amenities for their women, the more value and equity their property grows. Women chase after those men that provide the most value and status for their time spent with them. Women exchange their value, their fertile youth and capacity for being impressed upon or submissiveness, for the agency of a desired man. In traditional societies, this is the expectation of men and so he was responsible for the care of his property that way. The higher his status in the tribe, the more access to resources and other desirable men she has. Her ability to lie and emotionally detatch from men is crucial to her ability to raise her offspring, from which all her benefits are derived and with which her window to bring value to a man is short. She isn't cold or immoral, she is biologically driven to hold the greatest responsibility of the tribe, to multiply the tribes workers, clerks, merchants, farmers, and fertile maidens.

Since women have the greatest responsibility by order of their biological directives, then they seek to offload that burden to men and the rest of the tribe. Being communistic will secure the resources they need as the top of the food chain becomes that collective governing body and naturally all maidens get fed first to ensure healthy tribe members. This all works fine in theory, because men will take care of women at the individual level and 'benefit' from the infrastructure that their contributions of labor provide. In theory, all members benefit equally from the institutions that govern participation and obligations of its' willing citizens.

We see here, that women are naturally socially superior and have an ability that few men possess, the power of dissimulation. Considering this the means from which they extract resources, they have evolved to essentially deceive men and men willingly allow themselves to fall prey to this due to his natural inclination of wanting to protect his property and interests.

Men are savvy and adapt to their environment to exploit its' profitable channels. They now have an avenue to extract resources from this collective system and take advantage of it. Since the pooling of resources becomes increasingly centralized, then the channels from which men profit grow as well. The ones that deceive and manipulate those public institutions become the most wealthy beneficiaries of it. In a communist inspired tribe where dependence

and the superior skill to manipulate is rewarded and even encouraged, a certain level of corruption is required to continue prospering. This increasing requirement to commit higher and higher degrees of fraud in order to excel is the crux to increasing disparity among that societies citizens. Women then chase after those men who have capitalized on that system the most (either legitimately or otherwise), which then further rewards those that seek out these financial advantages. Those institutions that man initially created to provide the protection of his property, has now gone rogue to protect its' own interests as more deception is required to keep the promises and liabilities of each increasingly ignorant generation looking to extract as much as possible before it collapses upon itself.

Women desire the best of both worlds in a man; a high status/attractive man that takes dominion over her, but also spoils her and lets her exercise her hypergamous nature. As too a man desires the best of both worlds in his backyard; a justice system that protects his property and leaves him alone, but also one that provides paved roads and utilities to it. His compromise is that the a public owner will have easement to his property, just as a womans' compromise is that she will agree to have sex with only that one man.

What happens is that men and women have a constant temptation to accept less responsibility and thereby a little less freedom for the man and less reliability for the woman.

Eventually, it gets to the point where men are so deceived that they have given ALL of their freedom away and women have social security nets so wide and expansive that they don't actually need a man.

This is where the spiral of immorality begins and where the "theory" becomes a repeated practicing failure. Women chase after men that have high value in superficial ways because resources are abundant to her and hard working males are expected to continue providing them indirectly with those socialist securities. Men become the functional trustees of the institution while women become the functional beneficiaries. Women are then motivated to deceive men with their true intentions and the tribes treasury is motivated to ensure everyone is deceived to the true nature of its' resources. The majority of men benefit less and less in this system while women and foreign bankers and their lawyers benefit the most. More and more corruption is required and then one day men wake up to their property being sold off to the highest bidder, women increasingly unhappy, men avoiding dating or working in a rigged system and the crumbling cornerstone of the tribe echoing "Where Are All the Good Men?" across the hazy dawn.

238
UPVOTES

What Feminism Forgot: The Glass Floor is Far More Important Than The Glass Ceiling

ogrilla99 · 23 January 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

From the very beginning, feminism has focused on shattering the so-called glass ceiling. That invisible barrier that keeps women from becoming CEOs, doctors, lawyers, President, and all those other exciting, rewarding, glamorous careers. Feminists looked at that content housewife from the 50s, taking care of her husband and children, and told her that she was oppressed. That if she was unshackled from her oppression, she could become President one day. Believing them, women joined the feminist movement in swarms. And after 50 years of amazing gains, they're unhappier than ever, and certainly unhappier than their housewife mothers.

What happened? Simple. Feminism's exhortations to be "independent" was a lie on two fronts: one, that being a housewife was oppression, and two, that if she wasn't she could become President. Let's examine both in detail.

1.

We all know the stereotype of the 50s woman: staying home, taking care of the kids, not having her own career, having dinner ready for her husband when he got home, and spending her free time watching soap operas and having tupperware parties with other housewives in the neighborhood. Feminism came up with the supposedly radical idea that women could work just as much as men. But here's the thing: that's not a radical idea. Indeed, throughout most of history, women (along with children), worked like dogs, just like the men. What was radical was the idea that a woman could stay at home and *not* work, without having the family starve as a result.

Before the industrial age, pretty much *everyone* worked from sunup to sundown, plowing the fields, tending cattle, or anything else, in order to grow enough food to feed their family, with very little left over for any sort of "luxuries" like shoes or meat. This included old people who would work until they keeled over (retirement wasn't really a thing), and kids as young as 2 or 3. Outside of a very small class of aristocrats, everyone else had to work fulltime just for the very basics of living.

With the industrial age, men and women still had to work, this time in dangerous factories, to keep their families solvent. The only people who got a pass were kids who now could wait until 7 or 8 before joining the factory, and old people, who were kicked off the assembly lines when they were too weak.

Indeed, for the vast, vast majority of human history, men and women worked their butts off (albeit often in different jobs) to keep their families afloat. As productivity improved, fewer people needed to work, but women were the last to be freed of this responsibility. First, child labor laws meant children could go to school and avoid working until 16-18. Next, social security and pensions allowed old people to spend at least a few of their final years in a reasonable retirement.

Finally, women were able to stay at home. And it was only for a few decades that productivity rose so high that something previously inconceivable could be possible: in an average family, a single wage could now support 6 people: 2 parents, a husband and wife, and 2 kids. Contrary to feminist thought, the novel idea was not that women could work, but that they could be afforded the privilege of staying home and caring for the family. And even that was not universal. Plenty of women (about 1/3rd) worked in the 50s/60s. Most of them were in lower and working class groups, where a single wage was still not enough to live on.

What's more, even the housework that was remaining had become so much easier: in the old days, cooking meant threshing the wheat, gathering the water from some distant stream, churning butter, and sitting over an open fire breathing smoke for hours in order to make some tasteless gruel. Similarly, washing clothes meant taking them to a river and pounding them on a rock for an hour. By the 50s, advances in cooking, laundry machines, etc. meant that actually tending house took so few hours of the day that they had to invent a new form of entertainment to occupy the rest of the hours. Thus soap operas and tupperware parties. Any woman who thought being a housewife in the 50s was tantamount to slavery while watching soap operas every afternoon has no idea what their own mothers and

grandmothers had to go through just a few generations ago.

So this was the first lie that women were fed: rather than celebrate their newfound freedom, they were told that being "forced" to stay home was a sign of longstanding patriarchal oppression, and that progress was to throw that away and join men in the workforce. No one bothered telling them that that was exactly opposite: progress was allowing women to stay home (just like children and elderly were allowed out of the workforce in previous years), and joining the workforce was the actual historical oppression that most people tried to avoid if at all possible.

2.

The second lie was that if women would just leave their comfortable home lives, they would all have the type of glamorous careers that they dreamt about. Feminists never told them the truth about work, something that men have known forever (and women knew, until they stopped working and forgot): the vast majority of work is largely soul-sucking drudgery, not some empowering, glamorous work; being beholden to a boss or (worse) some faceless bureaucrat in a distant corporate HQ for your monthly paycheck, career development, and daily marching orders is hardly a picture of independence; and the only reason to submit to such torture is to put food on the table for your family, not to "actualize your innate awesomeness" or some other BS propaganda that bosses talk about.

Sure, maybe it's more fulfilling to be a doctor and save countless lives than it is to raise 2 well adjusted kids and have a happy home life. But how about being a secretary, answering angry phone calls all day? How about being a janitor, sweeping floors every night? Are they really more fulfilling than raising a family? I don't mean to disrespect secretaries and janitors. Their jobs are absolutely needed. But none of them are under any delusions about how "empowering" it is to deal with Karens asking to speak to the manager, or scrub the toilets after the cafeteria has its weekly Taco lunch. Most of them do it because they need the money, and then try to get meaning in their lives from everything else they do, whether it's raise a family, be a good friend, win the local bowling league's championship, etc. And there are far, far more secretaries and janitors than there are doctors (also, if you talk to most doctors, they'll tell you how disillusioned they are by the profession, which turns out to be just as soul-sucking and frustrating as most others; they have one of the highest suicide rates of any career and many of them long to leave the field as soon as they save up enough money).

Feminism tells a woman that the only thing keeping her from being a CEO, or doctor, or lawyer, or multi-million dollar jetsetting humanitarian crusader / fashion icon (or whatever BS dream job women think exists) is the Patriarchy. But that's not true. If it was, then every man should be one of those. It's not like the garbageman never had dreams of becoming an astronaut. But the truth is, even for the vast majority of men, such careers are out of reach and were probably never within their reach due to a combination of their innate intelligence, social support structures, economic factors, and sheer dumb luck. The same applies to women.

The only reason guys still sign up for those thankless jobs is because there is no alternative for us. There's no rich woman waiting to marry a poor unemployed guy to raise a family with and share a life together. But no guy is foolish enough to think that it's "liberating" to spend your days filling out TPS reports while being beholden to some pointy-haired boss who can fire you whenever the company's profits take a dip.

3.

There's a common belief among the Left that racism is what the Right uses to keep poor white people and poor black people from uniting under a common economic cause. By keeping them divided and thinking each other is the enemy, they can avoid action against their corporate and Wall St. donor class. If that's the case, then the Left has used feminism to do the same: keep poor (i.e the 99%) men and poor women from uniting under a common economic cause to take action against the Left's corporate and Wall St. donor class (largely the same as the Right's donor class). Feminism taught women to view men as the problem rather than The Man. And it achieves the same purpose as racism for the Right.

And they do it the same way: the racial strategy is to convince a white man the reason he's poor is because a black man took his job, and not the fact that thanks to lax labor laws and favorable trade agreements, the job actually

went to an illiterate 12 year old in China, with the CEO keeping the profit. Similarly, feminism says what's keeping a woman from having financial security / happiness / fulfilment in her life is her husband "forcing" her to stay at home, and she should instead depend on the vagaries of Corporate America to provide her those benefits. Just like a racist says "I may be poor, but at least I'm not black" (meanwhile he has to play dancing monkey for his corporate masters to keep his paycheck), a feminist says "I may be unhappy but least I'm not dependent on a man" (meanwhile, being utterly dependent on her corporate masters for that "independence").

It's not a coincidence that wages in America began to stagnate in the 70s, just as women began to enter the labor force in larger numbers. Under the guise of feminism (and civil rights, see my note below), there was a huge new influx of available workers. Of course that will lower wages.

4.

Now, all of this would be fine, *if* it increased women's happiness. That is, if women were truly unhappy or oppressed at home, and found greater happiness or got closer to their life's goals, by working, then feminism would be fine. After all, no man is entitled to his job, and if a woman can outcompete him for it, then so be it. But women's happiness has gone down, because it was a lie: only a tiny, tiny majority of jobs actually deliver enough intrinsic worth, challenge, respect, etc. that they beat the fulfillment and satisfaction that comes from raising a family. That's true for both men and women, but only men knew this. Their hope was that, if they put their noses to the grinder and worked hard, they could provide for that family, and if they married the right woman, she would raise that family well, and that joint life's work would be something both could cherish for the rest of their lives. As long as that possibility was there, men would be willing to break their backs (literally, as they disproportionately take the most dangerous jobs) to get it.

The bargain offered to men in the 50s/60s was this: "yes, most likely your job will be boring / dangerous / etc, but in exchange, you will earn enough money to marry a good woman and raise a family with her. And in the end, that will bring you fulfillment, not the job." The bargain wasn't easy, but at least it was an honest offer. Feminism offered this bargain: "yes, your mother was happy staying at home and raising a family, but you can do better. Sign up with us, and your career will give you even more happiness and fulfillment than your mother had raising a family." Or, at the very least, they promised that you could have both an amazing career *and* the same family life that their mothers had.

Unfortunately, most women didn't read the fine print on that bargain, which read: "a) <1% of you will get those jobs, because they're exceedingly rare and hard to get into; b) by signing this deal, you sign away your chance at the happiness your mother had, because you will be so busy building and then sustaining your career you won't have time to build a family life". IOW, by signing up for this deal, women agreed that they were either going to be part of that 1% with great, satisfying careers, or be left without the safety net of at least having what their mothers had: financial stability (through a husband), a family, and a life partner who, for all his faults, was still better than being alone.

How many of us play the lottery with our life's savings? That's what feminism fooled women into doing, and they bought it. And now, the ones who gambled away their safety net chasing that tiny fraction of careers are looking around wondering why they're even worse off than their "oppressed" mothers.

But it gets worse: feminism altered men's bargain too. Because now, men simply can't find a good woman to raise a family with, and even if they do, rising divorce rates and biased family courts mean they might lose their children and spouse regardless. So all of a sudden, the bargain they signed up for doesn't hold either. As a result, lots of men are asking "why am I working so hard and risking my physical safety if I can't find a good wife and raise a family anyway?" And deciding to go for an easier job which provides just enough for them to live a single life and make peace with that.

In the end, neither men nor women are happy with the choices they're now offered. Even the married ones now have to work 2 jobs to provide the same standard of living that 1 job used to provide before. Interestingly however,

Corporate America is tickled pink about having doubled labor availability (while paying for the same standard of living as before), neither one now having a safety net, making them even more reliant on their bosses.

NB:

FWIW, I believe the civil rights movement to end racial discrimination for jobs was different, because access to those jobs *did* make lives better for black people. If a black man couldn't get a job, neither could his black wife, which meant the whole family was condemned to poverty. So allowing him (or her) to get a job was a net increase in their happiness and financial stability. But white women already had financial stability and happiness: through their husbands. Feminism was just asking them to transfer that dependence from their husband to their boss (ironically, usually also a man), while telling them they were becoming "independent". While Corporate America no doubt benefited from the influx of labor when minorities were allowed to compete for jobs, at least it did provide a net increase in happiness for those minorities (of course, the real solution would be to grow the economy and provide more jobs for everyone). There is no reddit full of black people wishing they could go back to being sharecroppers. Like I said before, if feminism did the same thing for women, increase their net happiness, then I would accept it as well, but it didn't.

5.

tl;dr summary:

1) The glass ceiling, ie the barriers to having a glamorous, fulfilling career, exist for everyone -- men and women-- and have always existed, and *will* always exist, even if The Patriarchy is demolished, for the simple reason that those jobs have always been rare and ultra-competitive to get into. If you demolish one barrier, another one will come up, because there just aren't enough of those jobs to go around for everyone who wants one. For every company that employs 100,000 people, there is only one CEO. For our country of 300 million people, there is only one President. Break all the barriers you want, it won't make the constitution allow for 2 Presidents.

2) In contrast, the glass floor for women has been gradually raised higher, to where women in the 50s/60s could avoid work, have financial stability, raise a family, have a life partner, and still have time to watch soap operas (or pursue other avenues of personal fulfillment like volunteering, reading books, developing hobbies and interests, etc.).

3) Feminism offered women the chance to break the glass ceiling, in exchange for removing the glass floor that acted as their safety net.

4) Women, having been out of the workforce for a generation, forgot how crappy most jobs were, and how few and far between the glamorous careers actually were, and took that deal. They were aided by feminists telling them that the only thing standing in the way of them becoming President was the men in her life (her father, her husband) keeping her down, conveniently forgetting that 150 million men also will never become President, because the bigger obstacles are things like class and money: every President for the past 30 years has come from an Ivy League school; here's the list from 1988 until this year (counting re-elections): Yale, Yale, Yale, Yale, Yale, Harvard, Harvard, UPenn. Also, here are the law schools of all of the current 9 Supreme Court Justices (men and women): Harvard, Harvard, Harvard, Harvard, Yale, Yale, Yale, Yale, Notre Dame. Gee, looks like Patriarchy is the real problem, right?

5) After taking the bargain, women then dedicated their best years to "building a careeer" as feminism told them that handing over your 20s/30s to a faceless company or (worse) paying an immensely wealthy University to take those years from her, was more "empowering" than dedicating those years to a man who loved her and would in turn dedicate his life to her. Because, you know, that career would be far more fulfilling than anything that oppressive, patriarchal man would give her.

6) After a few decades, many (most) women realize that they could not, and will not, crack the glass ceiling (turns out it's made of bulletproof acrylic, designed by the ones above it to protect themselves from the ones below, both

men and women), and that the jobs they managed to find provided less economic security, fulfillment, or happiness, than the glass floor they gave up.

7) Meanwhile, men have been damaged too, since, with fewer women interested in focusing on building a family and being a good life partner, they're wondering why they need to work so hard at those same jobs. So now, fewer men are available who are willing to provide what their fathers did for their wives.

8) Thusly, having crashed through the glass floor, forced to work a soul sucking job to put food on their table, beholden to a boss less interested in their welfare than the most uncaring husband ever was, the vast majority of women have actually regressed: less happy, less secure, less fulfilled, less independent. Yet rather than recognize the failed ideology that brought them to that unhappy place, they double down on their assumption that men are the source of their problems while simultaneously crying out for us to rescue them.

Funnily enough though, for a winning socialist movement, corporate profits are up...

227
UPVOTES

Remember this Memorial Day, and Every Day, that You Are Good.

Aldabruzzo · 25 May 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

I'm weighing in a little late for this. But I did want to get this in before the weekend is over.

Here are some things you men need to remember this weekend, and every day as you go into the world.

--You are a man. You were born into the sex that envisions, innovates, makes, builds, creates, plans, and executes. You are necessary. If it weren't for you and men like you over thousands of years, we'd still be living in grass huts and shitting into holes in the ground. If it weren't for men like you, we'd still be hunting animals with sticks and hiding from lions in caves. If it weren't for men like you, we'd still be dying at 30 from strep throat, TB, and diabetes.

--You have wants, needs, desires, hopes, and dreams. They are valid. They are good and right. No one has the right to tell you that you shouldn't want what you want, need what you need, or have desires. No one has the right to decide what your hopes and dreams shall be. No one. No one but you.

--Your aggressiveness, assertiveness, boldness, drive, determination, ballsiness, and all around go-getter attitude are good. They are right. They are useful and beneficial. They are good.

Your desire is good. Your desire for MORE, yes, your greed for more, is good. Your drive to make your life better is *good*. Your desire for power, and your willingness and ability to wield that power -- these things are *good*.

These are inherent, intrinsic goods. These things exist in you and comprise who you are, therefore, they are good. They are not bad. They are not evil. They are not immoral. They are *good*. They are **good**. Say that to yourself and read that to yourself as many times as it takes for you to get it. These things about you are GOOD.

--You have a sex drive. This sex drive in and of itself is *good*. It is inherently, intrinsically good. It means you are normal. Your desire for sex is very good. That desire drives you, motivates you, lifts you, and compels you to act. Your sex drive and libido are GOOD. They are not bad, evil, immoral, or perverted. They are necessary for your masculinity. They are good, right, useful, and beneficial. They exist for your good and the good of any woman you associate with.

--The profits you create and obtain are good, because you made them, and you are good. Your profits are also yours. They belong to you to do with as you see fit. Never let others decide for you what should be done with your profits and the fruits of your labors.

--Similarly, your time, attention, labor, and other resources are good, and they are yours. Never let others decide for you what should be done with your resources. They came from you, and therefore, they are good.

You are a man.

You are good.

What you want, need, desire, hope for, and dream for your life - these are good.

Your sex drive is good.

Your essential masculinity - drive, determination, aggressiveness, assertiveness, and power - is inherently, intrinsically good.

What profits come to you are good, and are yours.

Your time, labor, attention and resources are good, and are yours.

You are good.

Never forget these things.

Never forget.

226
UPVOTES

"But you're a good man", she said.

anon_likes_tendies · 2 May 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

"That's the problem. I was a good man to you. I sincerely apologize for that." was my response via text message. That concluded my marriage.

UPDATE AT BOTTOM

TL:DR- Being a "good man" killed my marriage. Everything I was brought to believe was wrong. I gave the best years of my life (and nearly $100k) to someone and it meant nothing.

I have learned my lesson. Being a "good man" is a death sentence for any potentially healthy relationship. Being stable, responsible, and attempting to be a good partner, is embarrassingly off-putting even for the most co-dependent and broken of women.

If I can backtrack, I used to be beta AF. I'm also an late in life diagnosed Asperger's which makes my social skills equitable to a styrofoam cup. But the damage was done in my formative years when it came to dating and women. High school was pure hell. My 20's were spent on the outside looking in, or in a marriage that resembled roommates.

When I met my wife, I was ecstatic. I still had that feminist ideology drilled in my head from my mother and her feminist friends on how a man should act, how a man should be in a relationship, how divorce pillaging is acceptable because men suck. I at that time, still believed in the institution of marriage and happily ever after. Boy, I fucked up.

I found her physically attractive. She was a few pounds overweight and far from her prime in her early 20's, but I'm not what you could call a "Chad" (not six feet tall, no six pack, no six figure income), so to speak, so I thought it was a give and take. I accepted her. Her personality was great. The sex was great to start. She wasn't my first partner or anything, but her partner count was about 3 times higher than mine. I accepted that. She had emotional issues. I accepted that. She wasn't financially stable or responsible, but I accepted that. I came to the rescue. I started gradually taking care of just about everything. I played my utilitarian role as my mommy taught me. Everything started great. Thank you "new relationship energy".

Then came the Chinese government color guard parade of red flags. As we started dating, the incremental bombshells:

"I've been married twice before". Big deal. I was divorced once myself. I accepted it.

"My first husband died and I'm still hurting from it". I accepted it. We talked about it. I offered to get her counseling.

"My dad abused me". I get that. My stepdad abused me.

"I was raped". You have my empathy. I was sexually assaulted twice. As a straight, cis-gendered white male, *I'm the sexual assault victim no one gives a fuck about.*

"I'm financially irresponsible". No worries. I'll hold down the fort for the basics on Maslow's hierarchy of needs, and it's a good opportunity for you to get your ducks in a row. I just profited off selling my house, and I make pretty decent money. I was nothing more than a bailout, in hindsight.

Then came the fights when I tried to stand up for myself. I'm a giving person, but do not mistake my kindness for weakness by any means. Big mistake. Any time I stood up for myself, I got the "I'm a survivor of domestic violence and you're triggering me/reminding me of my abuser(s)." Bitch please. As someone who was abused and abandoned too, I can appreciate the built-in shut down defense mechanism. But I'm not buying it. I've been shot. You haven't. I'm not crying about it.

Then came our diametrically opposed sex lives. I'm not one to judge on someone's past. Everyone has something they're not proud of, or doesn't reflect well in mainstream society. I've been a monogamous person since I first had sex at 19. I'd maybe totalled up 13 or so partners including her. I'm in my mid-30's. I've never had the wild, hot, kinky, primal sex that she's had. She's bi. She's had MFF threesomes. She's had women. She's done all the things I'd dreamed of doing. She still talked about doing those things, but it took years to discover she wanted those things, just not with me. There was always an excuse when we talked about it during sexy time:

"I'm married to you now. I don't want to do that stuff anymore."

"I'm too old for that. I just want *you* now"

"It's fun to fantasize about, and talk about, but reality is sooo different." Uh huh.

This led to our first break up. I asked her to move out. She moved back in with her family across state lines. In that time I saw my doctor, improved my health, improved myself, focused on my job. Took care of business. Her? Hooking up with women. Hooking up with couples. But missed the stability and emotional gratification of Mr. Good Man.

Why, oh why did I take her back? What possessed me to think I wouldn't get zapped sticking the fork in the light socket a second time? We resumed relations. I went right back to being Mr. Good Man.

We got married. What was I thinking? Why was I trying so hard to fail? I was pressured and shamed into it. It was a veritable beat the clock challenge. But I loved her. The good in her made me overlook the ticking time bomb in the background.

Back to me being a good man. I put her on my health insurance as social norms dictate. We went to couples therapy to try to bridge the gap. My advice: Don't. It's more feminist sponsored man shaming. 1 + 1 = 2 is wrong for men in couples therapy. But I "manned up" and gave it my best. I made sure she was taken care of.

Back to the sex. As with all relationships when the NRE wears off, things get a little boring. I got a little depressed or something. I got consumed by a life changing event. She's not happy because I'm not kissing her ass, but she's not happy *when* I kiss her ass. Turns out we're back to talking about being with other women again, blah blah blah. This time I didn't engage. I didn't bite. I called bullshit. The list of excuses were still stored in my mind like an excel spreadsheet. Cell A3 "I'm with you now". Cell C5 "I'm not in my prime and the women that like me don't do it for me". **EDIT:** Cell D1 "I'm more pickier about women than men" (well gee, thanks, I guess)

The nail in the coffin: I started realizing that I needed to improve myself, for myself. I slowly started taking a few extra moments every day to do something for myself. I did something that made me happy. Whether it was cooking something **I** wanted, or fixing something in the garage, I was slipping it in there under the radar. I wasn't there to be her "good man" as much anymore. I wasn't kissing her ass or asking "how high?" when she said "jump".

I told her to get a "girl friend" to go do things with to alleviate the pressure off of me to be the financier, the entertainer, the planner, the fixer, the problem solver, etc. Notice the space in between girl and friend. That's called the friend zone, or something like that.

She approaches me one night after work and tries to engage me in a conversation about my ~~#1 fantasy~~ unrealistic hope of a two girl threesome. She informed me that she went on tinder and was matching with women. Great. Worst case, I get some peace and quiet. But as it turns out, if I was involved, no other woman was interested. Of course the women would be interested in her as a single female or as a third for their marriage, but not good ol' Mr. Good Man. So once again, I waved the white flag and wrote that off as ever happening.

Then I had enough. After all this nonsense about swinging, threesomes, etc, it triggered my inferiority complex from growing up and I snapped. I stopped caring. I said "Do this for you, I want nothing to do with it anymore". I guess that translated to switching it to her seeking men and counting her 600+ likes in under 8 hours. She made sure to point it out, and it hurt me. It offended me. I never had more than 25 likes from women in a week's time span. I let her know that it was a cunt move to do that to rub in her sexual viability. I tried to leave the room and she tried

the desperation dick grab and guilty make up sex. I declined. I went to bed in the other room.

I was unhappy beyond the point of repair. I needed to be alone. I was better off alone. I asked her to leave again. She quit her job. She moved back across state lines. I tried to be cordial about it because although I had little left to lose this time around in the state mandated pillaging, I still cared for her. Mistake. First weekend back there, I guess she hooked up with a lesbian crush from high school. Fuck that. I realized right then and there that **I** was the problem. If I was a jerk at any point in the beginning of our courtship, she would have been playdoh in my alpha hands. I could have played to her weaknesses and got what I wanted. But I didn't. I cared. I disengaged from the conversation. Pointed out this is why we were separating/divorcing and getting **my** affairs in order.

I said: "I tried. I gave you everything you needed and then some. I was there every time to pick up the pieces while your family hung you out to dry. They didn't care enough to ask how you were doing half the time. While you were depressed and unemployed where were they? On vacation. Who picked up the slack? Me. Who was there? Me. Who believed in you to the point of falling on my figurative sword? Me. I'm sorry. I can't do it anymore. Marriage can't be a one way street, stability in exchange for single servings of brief satisfaction, and nothing in return for a very serious investment on multiple fronts. I can't continue to put a band-aid over a gun shot wound (tried it literally) You're a beautiful woman, and a good person. You just need to find what actually makes you happy in life."

Her reply was mostly bullshit. How she was sorry that it ended like this. She still loves me. She's doing better now (even taking an anti-depressant- being Mr. Good Man even prevents wellness) She doesn't blame me, "but you're a good man"

"That's the problem. I was a good man to you. I sincerely apologize for that."

Thanks for reading. I apologize for the book. Beats spending $100 on a shrink to tell me I'm wrong. And seeing that the dating market for mid 30's people is a dumpster fire of leftovers, single moms with agendas, and disingenuous feminists, I'm done. I'm not afraid of commitment, I'm afraid of the collateral damage when that commitment blows up in my face.

UPDATE: Well it appears after a long phone conversation with her while sorting out some of the details of the split (thankfully amicable) last night, I believe that we got to the root of her unhappiness. She knows what she needs to do and has the opportunity to take it. So hopefully without going into details here, I have actually in an end-around way inadvertently helped her by helping myself. Shit. I learned more about life, relationships and women by being with her than the hundreds of hours I spent in therapy for being a broken man. **I wish to thank you all for your support, insight, kinds words, and constructive criticism.** I could have made many more mistakes last night if I didn't know what I know now. I am on my way to being a better self.

218
UPVOTES

Why Online Dating sucks (Hint: it's a feature, not a bug)

ogrilla99 · 8 November 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

These days, the only thing more popular than tinder itself is complaining about tinder. Women complain that they can't find good guys on there, only fuckbois and deadbeats, and men sign up, get one match in 6 months and wonder "where are all da ho's at?!" It seems neither sex is happy with online dating.

And yet, the Match Group (Tinder's parent), is on track to exceed $2 Billion in revenue this year. Clearly, they're doing something right. And men and women, despite all their bellyaching, are ponying up big cash to use the app. What gives?

They key is to understand *why* OLD sucks: they suck at doing what they say they're going to do for you, and excel at doing what you really want them to do. Hence, you complain in public, while still swiping like an addicted monkey in private.

Here is what OLD *says* they're going to do: they're going to help you meet The One: your soulmate, your spouse, your partner-in-crime, ride-or-die, yadda yadda yadda. Here's what they really do: they preserve and feed your fantasy of who that soulmate actually is, tantalize you with the possibility that that soulmate is just barely, almost, oh-so-close to being yours, and hide any sort of hard truths about relationships and people that gets in the way of your delusions. And then, you pay them for helping keep your delusions alive, while publicly complaining that they're not helping you make those delusions become reality.

BTW, this is not a secret that only Tinder knows. It's called marketing 101. A beer commercial is ostensibly about selling you a nice tasting beverage that you enjoy drinking. Yet the commercials have bikini clad women surrounding the beer drinkers while they lounge around on a beach. A pickup truck is ostensibly a practical vehicle used by people who need to haul stuff around all day. Yet their commercials are all about exploring the great outdoors and tearing up trails in forests and mountains. And most of them are bought by people who'll never haul more than a "Just Married" sign and will never drive on anything more off-road than a highway with a few potholes on it.

So how does this marketing delusion work in online dating? To explore that, we have to first analyze how people found relationships before online dating. At that time, you relied pretty exclusively on your social network, e.g. friends, family, co-workers, church, and other social networks you were in. Unlike Tinder, these social networks really *do* want to see you happy and in a stable relationship (generally speaking; and yes, they may be bad at it, but most of the time, their heart is in the right place). This is for several reasons:

1. They care about you and genuinely want to see you happy
2. Since you're a member of their social network, it actually helps everyone else if you're stable and happy, and not miserable and always needing support from the social network rather than contributing back
3. Conversely, if someone sets you up with a horrible person (or even a very mismatched person), they will face repercussions from you and everyone else when the relationship inevitably blows up. You can't sue Tinder for a date gone wrong. But you can certainly disown your friends if they set you up with a serial killer. IOW, the social network can bite back if you willfully mess things up.

Additionally, your social networks know a lot about you and (usually) a lot about the people they're matching you with. Which means they can often see through your own BS (in the way that good friends and close family usually can), and find good matches for you that you would never have considered yourself.

This system has worked for thousands if not millions of years. And most notably, OLD has none of the advantages listed above. Yet OLD has been incredibly successful and pretty much completely replaced the IRL social networks of the past. We even pay them to do what our social networks used to do for free. Why is that?

Because the mortal weakness of your IRL social networks is this: since they're not in the marketing business, they

tell you hard truths you don't want to hear. I'll give you an example. When I was in my early thirties (pre-tinder), one of of my co-workers, also in her early thirties, was telling me about a date her friends had set her up with. Apparently it was a mid-forties man, balding, divorced, with a kid. She was in shock the next day. Not so much about the guy, who was nice enough. But that her friends thought that was her appropriate match. In her mind, she was still the mid-twenties hot young thing who would get cat-called in the bars. More than the guy himself, just the idea that now she was only fit for older, frumpy, divorced dads, and that furthermore *that was what her friends thought*, was too much for her to bear. But her social networks were doing the right thing. They didn't want to see her end up single and alone in 10 years. And regardless of whether that guy was the absolute best she could do, they saw her relationship value far more clearly than she did. They were a lot closer in their estimates of her value than she was.

In contrast, Tinder will happily whisper lies in your ear all day as long as you pay it to do so. In fact, for them, it's a *failure* if you find your perfect partner and ride off into the sunset, because that means you'll soon delete their app. Let me repeat that: Tinder does not want you to get married. It doesn't even want you to find someone for a year. If all of their customers found a mate within a month of being on the app, and then not check the app again for a lifetime or even a year, they'd run out of customers and go out of business. And their profits are far more important to them than your happiness.

So what are these lies?

1.

(If you're a woman), your perfect match is a billionaire convict outlaw church-going surgeon who cries during weddings. Also has 6-pack abs and a footlong. (If you're a man), your perfect match is a Victoria's Secret Angel madonna in public, whore in bed, who does yoga 6 hours a day and gets wet just thinking about your mastery of obscure Star Wars trivia. Also has no problem blowing you in public.

Yeah, neither of these people exist. Your friends will tell you that. But Tinder never will. Not only will it never tell you that, it actively encourages everyone to lie and puff themselves up into those fantasy matches. A guy who insists on talking about his "amazing trip to Machu Pichu" 5 years after he went is considered a blowhard in real life. On Tinder, that's the picture he uses to make his life seem more exciting than it really is. Every person on Tinder is trying to convince you that they are that billionaire convict, or that yoga-addicted underwear model. Your IRL social network would weed out the phonies real quick. Tinder prefers to bump them up in your queue.

2.

That man / woman of your dreams is just a swipe away. Who knows? They could even be the very next swipe! So just... flick your finger... one more time... Even if the people above actually exist, very, very few people can even meet them in real life. That billionaire dude doesn't hang out at Applebee's. Just getting into the restaurants / hotels / vacation resorts he stays at in order to run into him requires knowledge, money, and enough time spent studying the subtle class markers of the ultra-rich that you can pass yourself off as one of them. Similarly, just meeting a Victoria's Secret model requires running in their social circles, which typically means you're either a rich person, in the fashion and entertainment industry, or at least live in NY / LA and are willing to blow huge amounts of money on bribing the bouncers and hosts to let you into the closed clubs they hang out in. If you're really, really lucky, you might score a date because you're neighbors with their grandmother back in Kansas and she somehow convinces her granddaughter to give the nice neighborhood boy a chance when she's back home for Christmas and bored out of her skull. And even that's not as easy as a quick swipe, is it?

Everyone knows that to make a million dollars, you need to study hard, get into a good career, work your ass off, have a little luck, etc. Just like how your friends will tell you that to get a good girl, you need to work hard, lift, be sociable, and overall become a desirable guy. Tinder is the equivalent of the casino slot machine, which tempts you that that million dollar prize is just a dollar and a quick pull away. Similarly, Tinder tells you that dream guy/girl is just a quick swipe away. At least casinos are legally required to list the actual probability you have of winning that

prize. Tinder doesn't even do that.

3.

Even if your perfect match exists, and you end up meeting them, you will often find out, much to your disappointment, that they're not a great match for you. There's a great saying: "behind every beautiful woman, there's a guy tired of fucking her." That glossy exterior image is often radically different than the inside. Every guy who has dated at least a few incredibly hot women will tell you that many of them (though not all!) are not worth the hassle. It may not even be that the other person is a "bad" person. Even a good person from a radically different environment can be a bad match. For example, if you can't name at least 5 different forks and which foods to use them with, and you think being a foodie means using A1 steak sauce instead of ketchup, then you probably won't even enjoy that 3-star meal your billionaire boyfriend buys you in Paris, while he will look on in disgust at your local hometown's "world famous" hamburger you buy him.

Birds of a feather flock together. Your social network is comprised of people who are similar to you in many aspects of your life, which makes it very difficult to find people radically different in life experience / values / outlooks than yourself. Which is actually a *good* thing because people from radically different walks of life tend not to be compatible enough to build a life together. Again, say somehow through Tinder you score a date with your movie actress celebrity crush. What would you actually talk about? Do you know anything about the movie business? Could you relate to her insecurities and what she deals with going on auditions every day where random strangers tell her she's too fat / too blonde / not blonde enough / too flat-chested / too busty to ever make it in this town? Heck, forget all that: do you even know what's a fun date thing to do in LA outside of the tourist traps that locals can't stand? Conversely, what's the chance she knows anything about your life? Is there any shared experience between you two that could form the basis for a real relationship?

Again, IRL social networks know this, because they generally know both people well, and have a good sense of who's a good match for whom. There have been plenty of times when I asked my friends about a hot girl I saw at a party, and they warn me off, telling me "dude, stay away from her. She's smoking hot, but batshit crazy." Or conversely, seat me next to someone I might never have noticed, who ends up being a great person that I want to spend more time with. Tinder doesn't ever do this. If you swipe right on someone their algorithm tells them will only lead you to misery, does it ever flash a big warning sign "Caution: Do you really want to date this loser?". Of course not. It only wants to feed whatever notion of a "perfect match" you already have. And if you think a recently paroled ex-felon is your perfect match, then that's perfectly fine with them. Don't think for a second that Tinder doesn't know that 90% of a match is based on looking at the first few photographs. It doesn't care. There's a reason Tinder is more popular than eHarmony. People don't want to be told who their best match really is (often because who your match is usually reflects who *you* are...). People dream of their soul mate since they're kids. The last thing they want is someone who pours cold water all over that dream. And if your soul mate is someone from your neighborhood that went to your high school or plays softball with your friends, then you don't need Tinder to meet them. So unless Tinder can feed your fantasy that your best life partner is someone totally outside of all your social networks (a ludicrous proposition when you consider it on its merits), someone only Tinder can hook you up with, it won't be able to convince you to trust Tinder over your IRL social networks.

4.

There's an old saying: if at first you don't succeed, redefine success. Tinder has redefined success in the relationship world to "getting a match from someone." In the real world, it never mattered how many "matches" you got. There wasn't even a concept of that. It only mattered if you eventually found someone to spend your life with. When your friends set you up and you two decide after a couple of dates that it's not going to work out, your friends usually consider that a failure, because their goal is to help you get into a relationship, not just to go on a single date. Tinder's standards for success are much lower.

Of course, Tinder has been helped in this regard by the slut-pride movement that states the marker of a woman's success and worth is the number of dicks she's had inside her, rather than the quality of the man she actually ends

up with. But Tinder's measure of success is even shallower. They consider it a success if you "match" even if that never even leads to a meeting in real life. More importantly, they've convinced *us* that the app was successful if it "matched" you with someone, regardless of whether that match went anywhere. It's instructive to see women write in their Tinder bios that they're "sick of fuckbois, not looking for hookups," etc. Yes, they're stupid because they're on a hookup app saying these things, but the amazing thing is, they don't blame the app itself, they blame the people on it. Because Tinder has redefined success in OLD as getting a match. Everything else is the responsibility of the person they matched you with, even if Tinder is the one that made the match on shoddy criteria that were destined to fail. In the early days of OLD, dating sites used to advertise the number of marriages that occurred from their site. You'll notice no one does that now. Because they realized marriages are bad for business, but to avoid the dearth of marriages being viewed as a product failure, they had to redefine success and make you accept the new definition as merely being "matched". Which we have.

5.

Let's say you make it through all of this. Your dream mate actually exists. He / She actually happens to be on Tinder and both of you somehow decide to swipe on each other. Then you navigate the minefield of messages / texting / phone calls until you finally manage to get coffee together. And despite your dream match being a ski instructor from Switzerland who only speaks French, while you've never made it past your high school Spanish classes and haven't traveled outside of your state, you realize he shares your passion for watching Kim Kardashian on E!. The final question: why do you think he'd be interested in you? We laugh at the women featured on WAATGM who are all looking for some incredibly desirable guy while offering nothing of value themselves. But we all fall into that delusion, and Tinder feeds that. Once they've redefined success as getting a match, something that can even happen on accident (oops! I meant to swipe left! Crap!), then you feel like someone actually likes you if they match you. Again, we laugh at instagram ho's who define their life's worth by the number of likes their ass shots get. We wonder if they ever consider that 90% of those likes are from thirsty dudes in India and Saudi Arabia that they would never even touch with a 10-foot pole. And yet, if you get a "match" from some hot girl, even if she unmatches you right away, or after a couple of text messages, we take that as a sign that, "if a girl that hot matched with me, then surely one of them will actually go on a date with me soon!" And you keep swiping. We criticize women who think that just because some dude had a one night stand with her, that she's close to getting a relationship with him. And yet Tinder has convinced us that just because we occasionally get a match with a random hot guy/girl that if we keep swiping, eventually one of those matches will turn into a real date which will turn into a steady relationship, which will turn into...all your dreams coming true! But just like a fuckboi is only into fucking you, Tinder is only into getting you "matches". It has no interest in things proceeding further, and its algorithms are not designed to help their matches do so. Indeed, just like a fuckboi hopes you don't actually find a real relationship since then you might cut him off, Tinder hopes that match doesn't lead to anything beyond a one night stand, because otherwise, you might delete their app.

Needless to say, IRL social networks are very aware of this. Which is why sometimes they tell you a hard truth like, "dude, don't bother. That girl is way out of your league. She only dates football players." Because the last thing they want to see is you getting shot down unnecessarily.

So back to my co-worker, the 30 year old who got setup with a 45 year old divorced dad by her friends. Her friends knew she was finally looking for a serious relationship (she probably told them she was "tired of fuckbois" or whatever they were called back then :-), so they eliminated all the players and even the potentially good guys who weren't ready to settle down yet. Then they waded through whatever BS checklists she had and tried to figure out what was truly important and what wasn't, then eliminated guys who didn't at least have the important stuff. Then they eliminated people that had nothing in common with her, or who wouldn't be a good match for her personality. Lastly, there were probably a few amazing guys that checked all her boxes, but who her friends knew were way out of her league and were probably dating younger, hotter girls. And they eliminated them so that my co-worker wouldn't get her heart broken when (after sleeping with her) they decide she's not up to their standards for an LTR.

Finally, after all that weeding out, they figured maybe this 45 year old divorced dad, who may not have all his hair or 6-pack abs but was still a good guy who was genuinely interested in settling down, and was still young enough to be willing to have kids with a new wife, and who was at the peak of his career and could provide a good life for her and any future family, is not such a bad match for her. But all she could see was that accepting him would mean she was no longer that hot girl at the club that all the guys would buy drinks for and she wasn't ready to do that yet.

At that point, if Tinder existed, she probably would have gone on the app, started swiping left and right, get quick reassurance that indeed, she was still that hot girl thanks to all the matches she got from hot guys in random towns 50 miles away, none of whom she'd actually ever meet, reject her friends' advice and trust Tinder instead. Later that night, when she was lonely and wondering if she'd every find a guy to love her, she'd still reject calling that 45 year old guy, who would have taken her out to dinner and maybe even found a lot of common ground and shared experience despite their age difference. Instead, she'd swipe right on a random guy who Tinder selected for her mainly based on the fact that he was within her listed age range and was only 1 mile away (even if he was only a tourist visiting from Australia for 3 days), since that's the only real piece of data Tinder actually has on anyone. And she'd fuck him that night. He'd leave before she wakes up, to get to the airport and fly home halfway around the world. And in the morning, waking up to an empty bed, she'd blame a) the guy for skipping out, even though she knew he's from Australia; b) the 45 year old dude for not being younger / hotter / fashionable enough to give her the tingles; c) her friends for thinking he was in her league; d) the entire world for being cruel and leaving her single and unhappy despite being such a great catch. IOW, she'd blame every thing out there, except the one thing that actually was preventing her from doing the work and making the sorts of compromises and decisions necessary to find and keep a long-term, happy relationship. Nope. Far from blaming Tinder, she opens her phone, starts up the app again, and goes through the swiping drill again, hoping that this time, finally, she hits that jackpot the app keeps telling her is right around the corner...

All of a sudden, Tinder making $2 billion doesn't seem so far fetched, does it?

207
UPVOTES

Man child checking in.

JohnDoe721 · 6 September 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

I was requested to post this here...

I guess I'm one of those man children the women complain about.

When I was 30 i looked like I was 18, im short at 5'9", and only made 50k. I had a Stem BS. I am nerdy science guy.

Now I'm 50 and i look like I'm 35 (I love the wrinkles on my face and with my salt and pepper hair and beard I look distinguished.) I can't wait until im 60, ill look like I'm 40. Im still only still 5'9", but now I make 110k. I have an MS. My career is going places. I am still a nerdy science guy. There is financial value in being a nerdy stem guy.

At 30 i was so starved for affection that any woman could have trapped me. Average looks, overweight, frumpy, low education, low earner. Any woman. I would have loved her with my whole heart and soul. But alas you weren't interested.

Now at 50 I want nothing to do with women.

Not because I hate them, I surely don't but I learned to do with out. They weren't interested in me, ok. I moved on.

I learned to do for myself because I had no choice. I learned to embrace singlehood. To revel in it. As I got used to it the feelings of loneliness went away. In fact alone time is the best time. My time is my own. My hobbies and adventures fill my life.

But the women I know say I'm missing out on so much. Like what? What can a woman provide me i can't do for myself?

Kids. nope. Not interested. I was committed childfree my whole life. personal choice. Non negotiable. Dont need your womb.

Sex. I've had sex with 12 women. One night stands (plural) , ltrs, played house for a while. Most of the women I was with just weren't that good. They never initiated anything. Never did the sex things I was interested in. Nothing crazy, a little lingere, a little role play, a little spice. Nothing. I always had to do all of the work. Most of them just laid there and starfish. I turned down sex with a live in partner because I was tired and didn't want to do all the work tonight. Well with that level of effort and reward I can just jerk off.

Dating. Sure it i used to be more fun to do things as a couple. But how much rejection and pain did I have to swallow to get to be able to pay for that one date and then you said you weren't interested. Do i get my money back then?

Money. I've earned my own. Being affluent dinks might have been nice but I have more money than I need with my simple tastes. and none of them are content with what they have. They always want more. More stuff, more junk, more clutter, more debt.

Drama. There is none in my life. None. I mean am I grilling pork chops or steak tonight?

Cook and clean. What I do is pay a nice grandmother $10/hr cash twenty hours a month. 5 hours a week covers most of the dishes, laundry, vacuuming, etc. deep cleaning one room a week. She brings me meals on her days because it's easier to cook for two, ok.

Shopping. I like to cook so Instacart delivers my groceries for $10 every two weeks.

Yard work. I pay a boy to mow the lawn and clear the snow.

Divorce. Yep. Im missing that. If I want to lose that much money, I'll start gambling. The way I figure, blackjack has better odds than marriage.

Then add the feminist BS. hard pass. Nag and harp about non issues. How im keeping you down in 2020. how I abuse you by paying a maid to do the housework? How I oppress you by letting work a fun job while I cover the bills?

I'm working 100% for me and my goals. A frugal minimalist lifestyle that provides meaning in my life That I enjoy. For me. Its not fancy but every day is an adventure and every meal a feast.

And lastly, to the women. You told us you didn't need us anymore and we listened. We learned to do without. We moved on. don't believe me. Read the literature, if a man doesn't have a first marriage by 35, statistically he won't get married. We learn to do without.

All you had to do is show a little interest in me at 30, love me, show a little enthusiasm in the bedroom and at 50 I'd let you work part time if you want. A fun or hobby job. You'd be semi retired by now. We'd still have the maid, the yard guy, and the shopper. What would do all day? Relax, shop, Facebook, spend my money?

A life of technolgy and leisure that 99% of women who ever lived in the last 10k years could dream of.

But I'm short and nerdy.

204
UPVOTES

What society looks like when natural instincts rule the day.

loneliness-inc · 15 October 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

https://youtu.be/WjPoKV1fDPk

Males endlessly killing each other over females. The alpha males win the harem until they're replaced by a new alpha male. Resentful banished beta males causing civic unrest. The men engage in an endless cycle of violence and society never advances beyond access to food and pussy.

Females cat fighting in stupid squabbles over easily solvable issues of food and territory. Females choosing the male who fights the hardest to protect and provide for them. Rewarding him with sex when he does, withholding it and screeching in his face when she thinks he failed to sufficiently "man up".

Sounds familiar?

Many generations ago, humans decided to put restraints on our sexuality. We never got rid of male aggression, competition and our sky high sex drive. We never got rid of female hypergamy, promiscuity and bitchiness. However, we did put restraints on these things. Restraints that helped civilize our species, allowing us to advance ahead of every other species on the planet.

Marriage is an ancient institution that obligates the man to protect and provide for his woman. To tame his aggression for the benefit and stability of the family. Sure, polygamy was permitted in many places, but each wife came with responsibility. You had to be very well off to have more than one wife.

Likewise for women. Marriage obligated them to grant sexual exclusivity to their husbands. Adultery was harshly shamed and punished and withholding sex was grounds for divorce. Marriage was never equal, but it did always include obligations as well as benefits to both parties.

But today? Today we've allowed women to return to our uncivilized, primal, instinctual ways. Today a woman can destroy a marriage because she isn't feeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeling it. Because she's bored. Because she lost sexual attraction to her husband. Because she thinks he has to step up his game or because she thinks she could do better. In fact, she doesn't need a reason at all because no fault divorce is a thing.

But the man? He's still fully obligated to tame all his primal instincts. He may not openly express his sexual desires, he may not even look at a woman in a sexual manner as this would be considered to be sexual harassment. He may not express aggression of any kind because that's considered to be abusive, toxic masculinity.

She can be as primal and uncivilized as she wants. He must be proper and civilized at all times. Failure to comply may land him in prison.

Some of you may be thinking: all these rules are for beta males, but not for alpha males. So just be alpha bro and you're good to go. You get to bang all the women with impunity and the rules don't apply to you.

This is true to an extent, but I'd like you to watch the video again and I challenge you to look up similar videos of many different animal species. You'll find the same theme again and again. The alpha male must risk his life fighting for this position until he finally wins it, but that doesn't guarantee him anything beyond today's fuck. Tomorrow they'll trade him in the nanosecond a bigger, badder alpha comes around.

After all his hard work in getting the throne, the women will still withhold sex from him, they'll still shriek in his face and they'll still throw him under the bus in favor of some new jock.

Ladies, you want to know where the good men are? The good men are disinterested in such an unfair, rigged game. The good men don't want to risk life and limb for your disease ridden pussy and bastard children. The good men aren't interested in your treadmill of ever increasing demands. The good men aren't interested in your manipulation, sexual or otherwise.

Men have successfully tamed and channeled our brute nature and we have an incredibly advanced society to show for it. What have you done, ladies? Which part of your primal nature did you tame or redirect for the betterment of society?

Cheers!

200
UPVOTES

A Postmortem Analysis of my Online Dating Experience.

BlueDayRolling · 15 January 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

At the suggestion of u/where_muh_good_mens*, I have combined and expanded a few of my earlier posts/comments into a longer piece.*

I am now approaching 30, and that has caused me to reflect. I ran the gauntlet of online dating in my mid-twenties. It seemed to provide more opportunities than I could realistically expect IRL, since I was the sort of "quiet, polite, and hard-working" man who women treat like a piece of furniture. I want to say for the benefit of younger men out there what I wish someone had told me—"dating" when you are young is not worth it in this cultural climate. It siphons away immense amounts of time, effort, and financial resources during some of your most pivotal and productive years. And, more fundamentally, women have debased themselves to such an extent that the very concept of loyalty towards a romantic partner is lost on them.

Female entitlement, fueled by dating apps and social media, has poisoned relations between the sexes and pulled quality relationships beyond the reach of the vast majority of men. In this dating environment, males outside the top 5-10% are largely ignored, and can count on exploitation and disdain from the minority of women who acknowledge our existence long enough to accept a date. Men who are kind, loyal and have stable careers are baffled that these qualities, held up by the culture as cornerstones of sexual success, no longer guarantee even a modicum of female respect. Gradually, loneliness tightens its grip, and weeks and months of begging for scraps on Tinder wear down the good man's integrity and self-worth to the point that he finds himself absorbing all manner of female abuse and incivility. He swallows vile behavior that he never would have tolerated while in a healthy emotional frame. The gynocentric culture encourages men to internalize blame for their shitty treatment at the hands of women, and I think it requires exceptional strength to break out of this frame.

I will use myself as an example—I'm an honest, decent man with a solid professional career, ample savings, and zero debt. I will never be dazzlingly handsome, but I stay in shape and know my way around the finer points of dress and grooming. It was stunning and surreal to craft thoughtful, individualized openers, only to meet with silence 99% of the time, even from crass, uneducated, obese, bottom-tier hags. Still, over the ensuing months and years I scraped together dozens of first dates. I offered the best version of myself on all of them, because I was naïve enough to believe the lie that this was what women would respond to. I constantly second-guessed my actions to ensure that I was being generous and considerate, yet never too clingy. I gave homemade gifts and planned creative outings with those few who stuck around. And yet, over and over again, I was lied to. I was ghosted. I was strung along, and then ignored. On more first meetings than I wish to count, I played the dancing monkey, making her laugh and driving conversation forward, usually with precious little effort from the other side of the table. And then, despite a positive and encouraging interaction, I would typically be out the cost of snacks and drinks and never hear from her again. Not even a courtesy "no thanks" by text.

On the rare occasions that things progressed further, the callousness and ingratitude were, in retrospect, even more egregious. If being ghosted after one date is shitty, being dumped by text after a half dozen, by a spineless cunt who lacked the decency to say the words face to face, is far shittier. The lack of basic accountability is truly staggering to behold. How can these women—fellow adults, ostensibly—look me in the eye, agree to see me again, only to blow me off without a shred of manners or remorse? As these individual insults pile up, you will come to realize that the problem is too pervasive to be handwaved by explanations of 'bad luck' or 'a few bad apples.' I believe I have accumulated enough experience to say that these situations are not outliers, but reflect general norms of female behavior. For a long time I internalized this pervasive disrespect and drifted down into depression—a tendency encouraged by the mainstream advice to young men struggling in dating, which can be summarized as minor variations of WORK HARDER, BECAUSE YOU ARE NOT GOOD ENOUGH. Not only are women never told that they should compromise on their ludicrously shallow laundry lists of demands, the very suggestion that they hold any blame for the dismal state of modern courtship is shouted down with shrieks of "misogyny!" It is therefore left for the intelligent men to see through the incessant drumbeat of misandrist propaganda and realize

that the behavior of WOMEN—entitled, amoral, shallow, solipsistic—is the real problem.

I believe the stunning lack of accountability imposed upon women, particularly concerning their choices and actions in the fields of sex, dating, and courtship, is at the root of the deepening modern crisis in men's emotional health. Double standards are the order of the day—women claim it as their "right" to treat men as disposable beasts of burden, and attempt to shame into silence any who would object. We live in a culture where despicable female behavior is constantly rationalized, downplayed and denied. Women by and large thumb their noses at any expectation that they behave with transparency, decency or accountability toward the men they date. Yet we men are still expected to fulfill our traditional obligations, without any of the accompanying respect that was our fathers' due. We shoulder the full initiative of asking women out, as well as planning (and most likely paying for) every date. Moreover, we take on the emotional labor (to borrow a feminist buzzword) of constantly shucking and jiving to entertain them—no mean feat given how many are too vapid and lazy to participate in substantive intellectual conversation. Is it any wonder that men are choosing not to waste their time on this one-sided, thankless toil?

I owe a debt of gratitude to these online male spaces for helping me to find my way back to a place of sanity and self-respect. And to the younger men I will say, don't allow women and their shitty, narcissistic behavior to dictate your self-worth. When you have been on enough feckless first dates, you will realize how many of them are like children in adult bodies when it comes to the qualities relevant to a relationship. They are unable to look past the superficial glint of looks and status, and pitifully inept at communicating their needs and desires. They are hungry for attention and validation, and will leech off any man guileless enough to provide these things for free—only to backpedal and vanish the moment he insists on a shred of effort in return. Women will exploit your desire, as well as your socially indoctrinated trust and sympathy towards them to wring the maximum time, money, and effort out of you while giving as little as they can.

I will conclude with my advice for those young men who do choose to date. Do not be taken in by the lie of female virtue and benevolence—never be conned into giving more than you receive. Women will dissemble every step of the way in order to give themselves an "out" through plausible deniability. Never give a woman who tries to hesitate or backpedal the benefit of the doubt. Whether it is a kiss, a second date, or sex, be prepared to immediately dump any woman who responds to your invitation with anything less than an enthusiastic and immediate "yes." The slightest trace of ambivalence should be taken as proof positive that you are being used. **As a man, you must learn to put yourself first, because no one else in this society will.**

200
UPVOTES

The maturity myth

moorekom · 3 March 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

Society these days mistakenly likens the maturity of a woman to be the exact same as that of a man, blissfully ignorant of biological reality. More often than not, you will see this popular myth being reinforced to girls. While this can be observed at various points in their lives, there are some key periods when this can be very blatant. For example, epiphany phase girls who finally want to cash in their chips portray one aspect of this maturity myth as them having finally grown up, matured and wanting to find a guy who is “worthy” of them.

There are a lot of reasons why girls reach their epiphany phase and their party years eventually ends up with their “wising up/ maturing” to seek commitment. Inability to lock down an Alpha Fucks (much less an Alpha Bucks), concern for her status within sisterhood, the need to secure financial stability etc. are all well discussed and explained. While the desire for settling down is usually chalked to her concerns for financial stability, hypergamy or concern for her status within the sisterhood and her concern that if she misses out marriage, she will be relegated to the lower rung of the sisterhood (since it is explained that married women outrank divorced women who outrank never married women), these are not the entire reasons why women hunt for commitment.

While these factors do play a big role, we also need to remember that women ultimately play by the rules of the society they are in, the rules of their biology and how much of their biological imperative is allowed within the context of the rules of the society they live in. Men who excuse shitty behavior of women as being because of their nature often forget the role society plays in emboldening her to feel safe in acting a certain way.

While women might act in a selfish way to maximize their own benefits they are indeed playing by the rules of society and what is allowed within these rules. Consider two different types of girls: the wealthy career girl and a broke single mom. While the case of the single mom who wants to settle down to get financial security seems obvious enough, the case of the career girl needs more explanation. Women live according to a script. Most women deliberately do things that were the domain of men in the olden days. This is done for several reasons. We will get to the reasons after considering what is the script that women usually play by: The current rules of society (for women and men) is that you grow up, become a legal adult when you turn 18, go through your youth gaining experience and maturity, you reach a certain point where you think you can handle married life, settle down and build your own family. As was explained previously, this is just an appropriation of what used to be the general guideline for a life path for men in the old days: You grow up, become an adolescent, get a job/ join military/ become a businessman, get some maturity and then start your own family. A rite of passage to masculinity.

Women, in the olden days, were expected to follow a different path. They were to learn wifely duties, find a guy (that she would feel comfortable submitting to and one that is within her league) and maintain the household. Needless to say, theirs used to be a more passive approach. Women received instruction on all this from older women in their families, who in the case of nuclear families were mothers and grandmothers and in the case of extended families, would comprise of mothers, grandmothers, aunts etc. Nonetheless, these women had themselves done what they were teaching their daughters to do. While the women were instrumental in building a girl into a girl worthy of married life, the role of the father was to help vet and screen young men wanting to marry their daughters.

With the advent of gender equality philosophy and the notion that men and women are the same with just different sex organs, we've set the life path of both the genders to be the same. We know that women actually coveted this and willingly spearheaded this via movements like feminism, but for the extent of this post let's just stick with this being made by society as a whole for now.

When men were expected to mature, their maturity was expected to come from hardship, self-improvement and attaining success leading to increased resource acquisition. This actually worked because men are expected to be the providers regardless. This maturation process often happened away from the eyes of women. Various cultures have had rites of passage ceremonies where boys were sent off to the forest for a period of time so that they can

learn to survive on their own. While this can be traced back to the roots of every society, as society progresses, young men usually went through their rites of passage amidst other men: mentors who consisted of older men, brothers, fathers, uncles, family friends and colleagues.

These days, when women are expected to go through the process of maturity, they are expected to date around, define their taste by trial and error, get some maturity based on their experiences and then settle to build a family. Women, being sexual creatures (in that, that is their primary worth), define their entire process of maturity through fucking. This is true for the majority of women. Seen through this lens, a girl who goes through a series of short term relationships is not much different from a girl who goes through a series of one night stands before deciding to settle down. The minority that tries to follow the traditional male maturity process of power and resource acquisition, ends up becoming masculine and can only attract feminine men. This is the fate of career women.

The reason women usually go through this maturity process is primarily because of two things:

1. The mistaken belief (solipsism) on women's part that men are also attracted to traits that women are attracted to. While she thinks a masculine man would appreciate a woman who is tough and who went through the male maturity process, what she does not understand is that this only applies amongst men.

2. While every woman wants to fulfill her hypergamous objective of getting a higher value guy than herself, feminism has made it uncool to be submissive to men or to do anything pleasing to any man. The outlined maturation process serves as an act of defiance to her patriarchy defined rules to femininity. Women use this maturation process to try to prove to themselves and to men that they're as capable as men before finally settling down to be a wife. This entire process is a rebellion against being completely feminine or even desirably feminine. It's a statement of, *"I can do man stuff too. Now that I've used my youth to do man stuff, which I expect impressed you, I want your respect (not as a woman but as one of your equals: a man) and I want a better contract than what I would have gotten under the oppressive patriarchy."*

If you look at the ages at which Americans got married (first marriage) even four decades ago, it was around the age of 25 for the guy and 22 for the girl. These days, it's around 30 for the guys and 28 for the girls. These days, the age at which girls even start to think about locking down someone with economic potential is around 25, which if you notice is the age at which men used to get married. This is primarily because of the feminist message that women are at their peak in their thirties, but this is not possible without the acceptance for the maturation process she's supposed to go through before settling down.

When women get to the end of their maturation process, which is conveniently right after their party years, they frantically start looking to settle down not because of other women alone, but because everyone around her expects her to have become mature and capable of settling down. This is usually when friends and family members who dismissed her party years as her finding herself will start openly asking questions like when will she finally act like an adult and settle down. Girls go for betas around this time not just to extract resources but also to win social points. A beta serves the exact same purpose as that of a trophy wife. He is there to make her look good in society's eyes. She does not love him or care about his wellbeing. He is merely there to protect her and serve as a consolation prize. He is proof that she did mature and finally did become an adult. And if it does not work out, it was because he was not mature enough to make it work. It was by no fault of hers. After all, after having "made mistakes" and "maturing" because of that, she did become an adult. He just wasn't mature enough.

PS:

1. If she is not successful in her attempts to secure commitment, she will rationalize her maturity process to be one where she has discovered inner peace after having finally figured out that she's the prize. A good example: http://archive.is/6cbwo

2. Source for marriage age data here. https://dalrock.wordpress.com/2018/11/15/2018-median-age-of-marriage/ https://dalrock.wordpress.com/2018/08/24/us-marital-status-data-through-2017/

3. See my comment here for a great example of how women go through life as outlined here.

4. See here for more on the internal script women go through in their party years.

197
UPVOTES

The burdens women will face now that society is morally and economically bankrupted.

where_muh_good_mens · 8 January 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

The more that a nations women sleep around, the more red pill theory is dispensed to all men. The more sex and success *those* men will have with women while enjoying significantly less responsibility to them. Essentially, men that recognize the duality of the modern female dating strategy to sleep around and have fun in their youth and settle down later, will be at a significant advantage over men that have the blue pill dream or are willing to throw the dice on a high N-count woman. Once you see the truth, you can't just "go back to the blue pill".

A question was asked about what makes a man stop considering the red pill and the top comment is a man who has had his fill of sex so obviously he is still red pilled, but he doesn't go around sleeping with women anymore.

And I tell you, I just laugh at that sub every time I go there to poke around. Now that women are competing with each other on the streets, it has become increasingly difficult to sucker a man into purchasing them for good. Women don't care that men are gaming them and plating them because they are getting a chance at being his bottom-bitch. That's good enough for women in a society that pays for her kids no matter what kind of woman and mother she is. She'll be all set, even if the man is leeching off of the support she is getting. She can't lose so she competes with her peers in the ways women have always done, she opens herself up for business!

The red pill man does not simply go back to the plantation now that he's got all the equipment and hoes to till his own seeds.

The success of red pill theory precludes the use of anything that is inferior. Since that success is easily measured at greater access to sex from women (the primary benefit men seek in interacting with women), then it stands to reason that the opposite of red pill theory therefore benefits women at the expense of men (as they would then get the primary benefit of commitment). However, women stand at a disadvantage to keeping their deception and dual mating strategy in effect, as men actually share their success with each other whereas women largely compete against each other. Their censorship and shame increasingly only work on men who they don't find attractive because their puny misdirection tactics are actually working on those men and that dries them up.

Women are losing all the secured benefits they had in relationships because they are relying on daddy government in case their slay-then-be-a-queenie fantasy goes sour. The pool of men that are willing to sacrifice themselves to womens fantasies is also drying up because their red pill friends are fulfilling their own fantasies while their blue pilled friends are scraping by from a failed marriage and kids that were poisoned against him.

Once the gov. teet dries up as well, those women will have no fallback plan security, no prospects for male providership, and nothing meaningful in their lives as kids that grow up in fatherless homes are little hellions. Women benefit from an unprecedented abundance of luxuries right now and it has led them to take their survival for granted. Men have always had to fight and work hard for what they wanted, so they are by extension much more prepared. At the end of the feminist moons passing, women will be the losers on their knees all trying to please an alpha-of-the-week. *I wonder what will make men "reconsider their red pill opportunities" at that point?*

189
UPVOTES

Good men are sick of being blamed for everything, especially regarding that which isn't in their power to change.

loneliness-inc · 12 March 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

Article in the daily fail, blaming absentee fathers for the sons turning to crime.

Fact: women initiate the overwhelming majority of divorces.

Fact: women are awarded more child custody, most of the time. The man often gets twice a month visitation, if he gets it at all.

Fact: women are often awarded alimony payments in addition to half the assets.

Fact: women are often awarded exorbitant sums for child support which must be paid to the woman (for her to pocket) and not directly to the child's school and the like.

Fact: women are generally worse at disciplining (themselves and) their children, compared to men.

After initiating the divorce, receiving all the assistance, effectively bankrupting the poor ex husband, sometimes having him thrown in the slammer for bullshit, having him denied any meaningful time to teach and discipline their son....

Shock of all shocks! The child of the selfish, hypergamous single mother TURNS OUT TO BE A CRIMINAL!

And they have the gall to blame the absentee fathers!!!

Ladies, you wanna know where all the good men are? The good men are waking up to this government enforced bullshit where the wymyns can grab all the authority to do as they please with impunity, while their poor husbands get shafted six ways to Sunday with the entire burden of responsibility.

Authority without responsibility is tyranny, responsibility without authority is slavery. What we have here is tyrannical women ruling over slave men, enforced by gynocentric law.

Good men are tired of your bullshit and double standards. That's where they are.

Cheers!

P.S. if you think TRP is misogynistic and a bad influence on your good man, remember that men don't redpill men, women redpill men..

183
UPVOTES

A Main Problem in the Sexual and Relationship Market Places is that Women are Not Held Responsible for Anything they Do, and Are Not Held to Any Standards

Aldabruzzo · 1 September 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

In the title.

We looked at Hera McLeod in this post. There was some controversy, even among the men. The complaint was "well, of course she hates men! The father of her first child murdered that child!"

Ok, yes. He did. He is responsible for the child's murder.

But SHE is responsible for (1) selecting him to date despite her initial misgivings; (2) dating him; (3) having sex with him; (4) getting pregnant by him; (5) supporting him; (6) living with him; (7) staying with him; (8) not distancing herself from him until it was too late; and most important,

(9) *ignoring or glossing over all the numerous red flags that were so apparent even Blue Pilled me could have seen them*; and

(10) *failing to limit the relationship, end it, or leave when each red flag popped up.*

The reasons for this are varied and beyond the scope of this post. But one way or another, our entire society has gotten to the point where women are not held responsible for anything they do or say; and women are not held to any standards of any kind. And no one is permitted to hold women responsible or to make them adhere to standards.

This is absolutely toxic, and it needs to stop. It is unacceptable, period, full stop. And you men need to start shifting the tides on this.

Any time a man points out a woman's errors in judgment or conduct, men are lambasted for it. Men are not permitted to say "she's responsible for X". Men are not permitted to say "she should have done this" or "she should NOT have done that".

Men aren't permitted to have any standards for any woman in their lives. They are shamed for rejecting unattractive women, for not dating at all, for going their own way. They aren't permitted to insist that any woman in their lives act in certain ways or not act in other ways. Men are told and instructed that women can do and say anything they want, anytime they want, anywhere they want, to anyone they want, and no one can say fuckall about it. Men are trained that if a man gets drunk with a woman who also gets drunk, and they have sex, he's responsible for his sexual decisions AND FOR HER sexual decisions. He's responsible even if he's drunk off his ass. But she's not responsible for anything.

(She's legally responsible for **driving** drunk, but NOT legally, morally, or any other kind of responsible for **fucking** drunk. We men see the abject unfairness and injustice of that.)

You people want to know why men are going their own way? This is why. Because men are being told, taught, trained, and severely instructed on pain of penalty and imprisonment, that **they are not to expect anything of any woman they interact with**. They can't expect her even to show them common courtesy.

If he's dating her, he's 100% responsible for him AND for her. If he's married to her, he can't expect her to have sex with him, to not fuck other men, to avoid bankrupting them, to make even rudimentary contributions to running the house, or even to fucking be nice to him.

If she works for him, he can't expect her to do her job competently or not create workplace drama.

All of this is because we have spent the last 50 or so years not holding women to any standards, allowing them to

escape responsibility for their fucked up decisions, and allowing them to shift their responsibilities to men. To add insult to injury, we've looked the other way while women pointed the finger at men and called them "abusive" for doing nothing other than insisting that women meet standards and be accountable for their conduct. We as a society have blamed men for women's decisions and for their unhappiness. We've made men foot the bill for it.

And then when men have the gall to point out the unfairness, and that they want and expect things from their interactions and relationships with women, as a final slap in the face, they call us names. Incel. Sexist. Misogynist. Bitter small dicked loser who can't get laid. They accuse us of hyperemotionality ("who hurt you?" "So dramatic." "Jeez, calm down, so ANGRY.") They imply that men are in the wrong for doing nothing other than saying "um, that's not our fault."

No more.

Posts like the one linked up there point up WAATGM's and WATGMA's mission: to point out women's responsibility. That men are NOT responsible for women choosing to fuck shitbags. Women are responsible for their decision to fuck shitbags. That women are *fully personally responsible for every decision they make*, and they should be required to bear every consequence of those decisions. That women need to be held to minimum standards of conduct. That men are not responsible for cleaning up women's messes, not responsible for paying for it, and are not responsible to sort through the baggage they accumulated.

If women want to work, they should be held to the same workplace standards as men are. No more "getting a man to do it for you". No more "getting a man to fix your work fuckups". No more preferences in hiring, salary, or advancement. Women need to be called out and told to stop fomenting and creating workplace drama, stop gossiping with coworkers, and get their asses back to work and actually contribute to the bottom line.

If a woman wants to date men, she needs to meet their standards for attractiveness and conduct. Men are within their rights to not date them or stop dating them if they fail to meet those standards. Men need to ignore the shaming and walk away from shitty women.

if a woman wants to be married, she needs to understand that 50% of that marriage is the man she chooses to marry. She needs to meet his standards and contribute to the marriage bottom line however he decides she needs to. If he wants and needs things from the marriage, it is HER responsibility and obligation to provide them. She needs to find a way to meet those standards and do what he expects, or she can choose to not be a wife anymore - ON HER DIME. She needs to be held 100% responsible for her decisions- including her decision to marry, to marry this particular man, and to remain with him. And she needs to be held to her end of the bargain, which includes feed him, fuck him and ONLY him, and be nice to him. *Men need to hold their wives fully personally responsible and hold them to standards they set.*

And fuck, people, we need to ratchet down the definition of "abuse" to pre-1970 levels. It is NOT abuse for a man to expect to have sex with his wife. It is NOT abuse for a man to say "stay on budget". It is NOT abuse for a man to lie to a woman to fuck her (men have been doing that for millennia and women know it). It is NOT abuse for a man to say "I don't want to do that and I am not going to do that". It is NOT abuse for a man to manipulate a woman (women manipulate men ALL THE TIME). It is NOT abuse for a man to say to a woman "I don't want to date fat chicks, ugly chicks, weird chicks, or any other kind of chicks I don't like". It is NOT abuse for a man to reject a woman.

It is NOT abuse for a man to say "woman, here is where you fucked up and here is where you are responsible".

It is NOT abuse for a man to hold a woman he's dating or married to, to standards he sets.

It is NOT abuse for a man to hold a woman responsible and accountable for meeting the standards he sets, and for kicking her to the curb when she cannot or will not meet those standards.

There is no such thing as "financial abuse". It is NOT abuse for a man to say "I won't support you or stay married to you if you will not meet my standards."

Women: you need to start meeting standards and you need to start taking responsibility for your lives. It is NOT men's fault that you're unhappy. It is NOT men's fault that you're out of shape, overweight, or working a job you hate. It is NOT men's fault that you can't find a man. It is NOT men's fault that you can't have a family. It is NOT men's fault that you fucked 20 shitbags and one of them knocked you up. It is NOT men's fault that you can't or won't do your job.

And it is not anyone's fault but YOURS if you chose a shitbag to father your child.

It's YOUR fault. It's YOUR responsibility. And we will point that out to men who read here, and they can take it for what it's worth.

Have the courage to face the truth.

EDIT:

In cases like Hera McLeod and her son's death at the hands of the man she chose to sire him, I don't care about the man's responsibility. The entire world writes quadrillions of pixels about men's responsibility. The entire world holds men accountable for absolutely EVERYTHING they do (and most things women do, and for the state of women). The entire world pounds the ever loving shit out of men, all the time, every minute of every hour of every day, about how they need to be responsible/man up/step up/be men.

You need to train your goddamn grey matter to hold women accountable. You need to train yourself to look past the bullshit and get all the way down to the truth of it, the truth that women and their willing sycophants are trying to conceal from you. You need to see that women are FULLY PERSONALLY RESPONSIBLE for every decision they make, including fucking bad men and choosing bad men to sire their children. Joaquin Rams is responsible for the end result. But Hera McLeod is responsible for pretty much the ENTIRE chain of events that led up to that end result. She had no less than four separate and distinct opportunities to never let things start with Rams, or to end things with him, and she DID NOT DO IT.

And SHE IS RESPONSIBLE FOR THAT.

177
UPVOTES

How the rally against "nice guys" and the undermining of places like WAATGM is a natural progression of female tyranny or what is currently called 'feminism'.

where_muh_good_mens · 22 December 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

Women are encouraged to put men 'in their places' because they fear those physically superior and more reckless half of the human race. Every white knight will come out of the woodwork to protect m'lady, mock those *evil doers* that belch their misogyny and shame those men that dare to declare themselves a victim or complain about some unfair advantage no matter how specific and truthful they are. All women will rally against those [kind] of men, claim they judge both men and women equally and enjoy the greater deception and control that it affords. The masses, or that majority ruling class, is *comfortable* exposing male failure because men are deemed dangerous and women feel they have a right to be afraid as well as the privilege status as a [believable] victim. Women have everything to gain by pointing out male failures and nothing to lose because those men that support them in those discussions and '*disgust for male behaviors*' attempt to draw themselves closer to women and what women value. Those men are deceived to what they think they should support because society and women value women over men, but claim and promote egalitarianism.

Men are left thinking that men and women have equal share in the burden and responsibility of running their households and society, but that has never been farther from the truth than it is today. Women are driven by their feelings and will stew upon them until the specific meaningful change they need to see has been done and the next conditioning task is given. This is their insatiable curse; to see progress in those areas of interest she has. How the man responds to this is multi-dimensional. He must satisfy the court of public opinion and the court of the hamster at the same time all the while the the long arm of justice could fall upon his head at the subtle wince by the woman. He either performs for her or performs in such a way that prevents her from having mental or agreed stronghold over him. Either way, he has to perform or she could at any moment wreck his reputation, so he is a slave to her whims that she is burdened to having for him.

This is why WAATGM is hated...HATED for exposing female mating strategy failures and deception. It attempts to reveal the dangers about certain [kinds] of women to the majority of men that are under the blue pill spell that all women will refuse to acknowledge. This is also why doubleXblowouts and NiceGuys is adored and encouraged because all women need protection from the bad evil creepy incels and other nice guys that might have some trouble courting a woman properly in this free-for-all immoral sluts fest that many women claim they want or at least support.

Women do not take criticism well and benefit from the general desire of men and society to protect and provide for them. Women are also encouraged to challenge men and mock them for failing respectively in their approaches and courting behavior while enjoying a high ground position due to simply having their youth or retaining delusions they have the value their youth provided. All their lives will be rejecting men for whatever reason and rarely going outside of their comfort zone to chasing men because that is the most obvious way she can signal low value. None dare to criticize her or give her practical advice because she doesn't care to change herself at all and those men stand to be mischaracterized or worse face damage to their reputation by her triggered defense mechanisms. She never had to work on herself before and she isn't going to start just because the attractive guys pay less attention to her.

Posting hate veiled as male criticism is deemed a societal duty while posting evidence and observations of women is highly discouraged and categorized as "hate speech". There is no future for the mens right activist because he has already been conquered and overruled by virtue of his having a complaint instead of walking away. He asks "what can society do to create a fair opportunity" as a feeble attempt to start a discussion on commonly understood ground. Women already control the narrative so the discussion is useless in that realm. Many men will attempt to capitulate to society rationalizing that supporting them is essential to keeping it afloat, but it will never happen because society has become corrupted to supporting only women and children as it's beneficiaries and dependents in

order to enslave the men. The design of our systems today is to prevent men from having any authority while ensuring that the burden and responsibility rests on their shoulders.

In such a society, a male centric voice of truth and evidence is disseminated on borrowed time. Once the [threat] of male spaces is deemed by the majority as a growing concern, expect civil war between those dependents and those [un]willing slaves. Feminism and its desired political agenda, communism, never works. You can't grant one gender greater privileges and hide this fact with complaints of oppression. The disease is so far widespread that the tree of liberty will crack and fall over if the people don't reseat the base with God-fearing leadership. I urge you to consider the growing fungus of evil working their ways to the very top of that tree. Women don't care about any of that; they just want to have sex with whomever they want, the attractive winners, and control men with it like they always have. Their 'leadership' is based on the chaotic drama that they retain superior social alliances within. What is good for them is all that is good for the group. They are the beneficiaries of all societal concerns and welfare, but they need men to carry the responsibility of that welfare in order to exploit their dual-mating strategy to the fullest. They have sex with alpha who has a harem and reciprocate 'companionship' and duty sex with the beta that is suckered into monogamy. This is why these male places continue to face scrutiny and are the target of finest sjw bloopies a welfare-based society breeds, while those other female places are praised for their bastions of hope and are kept from having to deal with the consequences of chasing and promoting immorality disguised as sexual freedom and feminism.

I hope you have found this piece useful to you, man or woman, as what is good for my group is good for all individuals in my group.

170
UPVOTES

The Facts About Female Fertility.

Aldabruzzo · 2 November 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

From a comment.

I think it's time we dispel fertility myths about women. And also myths about what men, or the manosphere, claim about women's fertility.

No one in the manosphere or anywhere else claims that women suddenly become infertile when they turn 30. No one says that. No one. If they do say that, they're wrong. Any woman who claims that the manosphere is saying that is raising a massive strawman, and everyone knows it.

Here's the facts. FACTS:

"Fertility", or "fecundity" - how easy it is to conceive, to get pregnant.

And it isn't just conception. It's conceiving a healthy child free from birth defects. It's also the ability of the woman to carry the child to term. It's also the ability of the woman to give birth to a live child.

In general, **the younger a woman is, the more fertile she is.** Conversely, the older she is, it gets more difficult for her to get pregnant *and carry to term* and *avoid congenital birth defects, especially Down syndrome and autism.*

The healthier a woman is, the easier it will be for her to get pregnant. Conversely, the more health issues she has (i.e. chronic pain, degenerative arthritis, rheumatoid arthritis, organ problems, diabetes, genetic anomalies, uses drugs, uses tobacco, is on any long term medications, etc.) the harder it will be for her to get pregnant *and carry to term* and *avoid major birth defects.*

The less obese a woman is, the easier it is for her to get pregnant. Conversely, the more unhealthy weight a woman is carrying, the harder it is for her to get pregnant *and carry to term* and *avoid congenital birth defects.*

If she doesn't have a history of STDs (especially chlamydia or gonorrhea), it's easier for her to get pregnant. Conversely, if your girl picked up an STD somewhere along the way, she probably had a touch of pelvic inflammatory disease (PID) and maybe scarred up Fallopian tubes, which will make it harder for her to get pregnant - even if she got treated for it.

That's because most times, a woman doesn't know she has an STD until she starts showing clinical symptoms, like vaginal discharge, pelvic pain, pain on urination, pain with sex, etc. By then, the bug has had a chance to fulminate for at least a week and fuck everything up in there. (The incubation time for chlamydia is 1 to 3 weeks, and that's if symptoms appear. It can take up to a month or more for symptoms to appear. The incubation time for gonorrhea is 2 to 5 days but can be up to 30 days. In both cases, it's plenty of time to wreak havoc on a woman's delicate reproductive tract.) So by the time symptoms appear, the damage to her internal reproductive tract is already done. Sure, she can get cured and go on to have sex, even get pregnant and have kids. But it will probably be more difficult to get pregnant.

A woman who has genital herpes can still get pregnant. But she will probably have to deliver by C-section to avoid infecting the child during passage through the birth canal. Newborns born naturally to herpes infected mothers have been known to contract the virus. The virus can infect the child's eyes and can cause blindness. Or worse, neonatal herpes infection can result in mental retardation or death in the fetus.

A woman with genital herpes will have it for the rest of her life. Herpes is caused by the HSV-1 and HSV-2 viruses. It is incurable, but very, very treatable and can be medically managed almost to the point of becoming asymptomatic. The medications used to manage it are acyclovir, famciclovir, or Valtrex, the latter of which is very expensive. Whichever medication she takes, she will probably need to take it for the rest of her life.

A woman with herpes can marry, have a normal sex life, and have children. However, there is always a risk that she will give the virus to any sex partner she has. There is always a risk of giving the virus to other partners even during periods of time when she has no outbreaks.

A woman with "cold sores" has oral herpes. That's usually HSV-1. Never ever ever let a woman with a cold sore suck your cock. Ever. You can get genital herpes from a BJ from a woman with an active cold sore. Don't kiss her either - you'll pick up "cold sores" too.

Women's fertility peaks in the early- to mid-20s. (EDIT: Some in the comments are saying fertility peak is late teens to early 20s. That might be true. The point stands: The younger she is, the more fertile she is.)

Women's fertility starts declining in the early 30s.

Any pregnancy in a woman at or after age 35 is a "high risk" pregnancy. (EDIT: This is an obstetrical, medical classification, not a manosphere invention. "High risk pregnancy due to maternal age" is something physicians and obstetrical experts determined and concluded in evidence based medical practice. It is a medical and scientific term. It is NOT something a bunch of men on the internet devised.)

The risks of autism and Down syndrome rise exponentially after a woman reaches age 35 - especially if she has never borne a child before.

The risks of miscarriage and ectopic pregnancy rise exponentially if she's ever had chlamydia or gonorrhea. Left untreated, these STD can cause PID in women which will scar up her fallopian tubes, increasing the risks of infertility, ectopic pregnancy, and miscarriage.

The older a woman is, the risks of miscarriage rise exponentially.

Artificial insemination and in vitro fertilization procedures will cost at least $30,000 PER PROCEDURE. For women under 35, the failure rate is 60% (but you still have to pay even when it doesn't work). For women over 42, the failure rate is **96%**. That's a success rate of only 4%.

For a woman age 40 and up who has never carried a child to term, trying to get pregnant is a fool's errand. She has almost NO CHANCE AT ALL even of conceiving, much less carrying even a defective child to live birth. By the time a woman reaches age 43, her chances of getting pregnant are 1 to 2 percent. This includes women who have had previous successful pregnancies.

Many women use hormonal birth control (HBC). After discontinuation of hormonal IUDs, fertility is eventually restored after a few months. With discontinuation of oral contraceptives, "The Pill", the effects reverse but it will take up to a year to reach full fertility.

KEEP IN MIND: **HBC affects and alters women's internal body chemistry and skews her attraction vectors. HBC can change who she is sexually attracted to and who she finds attractive.** It's proven that women's attraction cues change depending on when and whether they're ovulating. HBC works by preventing ovulation, which is important for determining attraction cues.

EDIT: Thank you, u/honestyovercivility:

The way in which HBC impacts attraction cues is very important and to elaborate:

---**Women on HBC are more likely to select low testosterone, less masculine men who are more agreeable and less dominant**

---**Women not on HBC are more likely to select high testosterone, more masculine men who are less agreeable and more dominant** (ed: this tendency is most pronounced during ovulation)

As one can imagine, the shift in attraction from one to another can really create problems in the marriage (End edit)

So, it stands to reason: If a woman dates/marries you while on the Pill, then goes off the Pill, she can lose attraction

to you simply because of the hormones' effect: She was attracted to you while on the pill, but now while off the Pill and trying to conceive, she is not. That's because she's returned to her natural cycles. She wasn't ovulating while dating you and when she married you. Now she is ovulating, and her attraction cues and vectors are now "normal". You're now seeing who she really is, without hormone enhancement. But you dated and married the abnormal, hormonally affected version of her. This is just one reason why so many women lose attraction for men they married - **they went off HBC and then discovered the hormones had fucked up their attraction vectors, influencing them to marry lower T, "father types" they aren't all that sexually attracted to**, men they otherwise wouldn't have married without the hormonal overlay.

The earlier a woman started having live births, the easier it will be for her to continue getting pregnant and having live births. Stated another way, **the earlier she started having kids, the easier it will be for her to get pregnant again and have more children as she ages.**

For example: If a woman had her first healthy live birth at 25, she'll probably be able to bear and have healthy children until her early 40s. That's probably 6 kids, if she wants them. A woman who had her first at 27 can probably have at least another 3 children until she's at least 40, if she wants to.

Hell: Even a woman who had her first at 30 can probably have at least another 2 kids until her late 30s. Assuming good prior health, few to no STDs, and didn't spend a decade on HBC.

But, conversely, if she had an abortion at 21, chlamydia at 24, was on the pill for 8 years after that, did some heavy drinking and partying, gained/lost some weight, and then started trying to get pregnant at 33, well, she's going to have problems.

If she had been on the pill for 12 years, gets married at 35, and then starts trying to get pregnant immediately at 35 with no prior pregnancy history and having spent the prior 20 years sexually active while using all manner of artificial birth control? Yeah, that's gonna be a toughie.

If she's 25 years old but weighs 300 pounds and has polycystic ovarian syndrome and insulin dependent diabetes, yeah, getting her knocked up will be tough. And even if she can get pregnant, she will have a hard pregnancy and increased risks of birth defects and miscarriage.

If she's 33 and otherwise in good health, but has been on the pill for 15 or more years and had to get treated for chlamydia and gonorrhea during her party girl days? Her carrying one healthy non-Down's child to term and live birth is a fucking miracle.

These are facts. Medically and clinically observable and proven facts.

I do not care how women feel about these facts. I do not care that these are "hatefacts" and "thoughtcrime" to women. Hell, I don't care even how YOU feel about these facts. They are facts and you ignore them at your peril.

This right here is why you as men have a right to know about your woman's sexual history. Because it affects YOU and your ability to have the children and families you want (if you want them).

Because she very well might not be able to get pregnant at all.

Because if she can get pregnant, the pregnancy might threaten her health.

Because even if she can get pregnant, she might not be able to give birth to healthy children.

Because YOU will be the one paying for the miscarriage treatments and the fertility treatments and the psychotherapy.

Because as much as she will suffer, YOU will suffer right along with her.

Any woman who demands that you sire her children, has an obligation to tell you her past medical and sexual

history, BECAUSE OF THESE FACTS. And you have a right to know that medical and sexual history.

It's your money. It's your time. It's your commitment. It's your marriage. It's your family. YOU will be the one she looks to to pay the bills. Society will demand that YOU pay the bills, take the responsibility, and father those kids and pay for it all.

Since it's your money, your life, your time, and your potential family, YOU have an absolute RIGHT to know these things.

166
UPVOTES

The story of Bradley

DeeplyDisturbed1 · 24 June 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

When done effectively, analogies, parables, allegories, and metaphors can be powerful ways to convey a point. The subs, sites, blogs, and other forums that cover the material we cover here tend to be explicit. This is also a good thing, as numerous examples may be the best way to uncover patterns.

I have heard the analogy below used before, so I must add this disclaimer: I do not remember where I found this, but it is my take on someone else's great work.

So here it goes:

Imagine you have a daughter who has fallen in love with a young man, let's call him **Bradley**. They are both approaching 30 years of age, both college grads, and they are now ready to start their lives together. When you meet this young man, you are impressed; he is smart, charming, easy going, and he really seems to love your daughter. They get along well, and they seem genuinely happy.

At a holiday gathering, drinks are flowing and you hear Brad talking with other family members out on the back deck. Upon eavesdropping, you find out the following about Bradley:

1. He inherited two million dollars worth of gold coins and took possession of them at the age of 16.
2. He met a girl in Senior year of HS, and spent over $100,000 on her because she was so cute and hot and fun. She was a bad girl and, well, who can blame him.
3. In college he spent freshman year giving away significant chunks of his inheritance to girls from Kappa Kappa Skanka, the most notoriously predatory group of women on campus. He did this, every weekend, because "everyone else was doing it". He justified it saying "This was the time to 'get it out of my system before settling down'. Besides, I had so much money that I would have plenty left after college."
4. By Junior year, he slowed it down a little. He realized that every one of the countless women who were taking his money really had no interest in him beyond getting that gold. It started feeling bad about it, so he decided to take a semester off to find a "good woman". Unfortunately the best women were already taken by more stable, reliable, and often less affluent men. Many of them had plans to get married after school.
5. After graduation at 22, he had about half his money left. So he realized it was time to hunker down and "get serious" about life. His partying ways in college meant he had a low GPA and could not remember a lot of what he learned. He had a hard time competing in the job market, and so he hopped from job to job and now works as a Dental Assistant.
6. During the intervening years before meeting your daughter, he used Tinder as his primary dating app, and he met many young women that way. He kept meeting the same sort of predatory women who were only after him for his money. This made him feel bad. Very bad. He started losing faith in women; despite the fact that he was using a hookup app for dating, and was the one making the decision on who to date.
7. Mid – party, you go to the bathroom and open up a browser window on your phone to check this guy's name. You see a lot of photos of him partying, getting tattoos (bible quotes and various sorts of "spiritual expression"), drinking, smoking, and dabbling in drugs.

You also find out that Bradley has two children with different women. That is how he lost the largest part of his inheritance – the law didn't make him give away that money, he did so willingly. Despite this, these two baby mamas are after him for child support. He has the part time job to keep those child support payments to a minimum. Still, he talks about them in glowing terms – they are still just "friends" and they still hang out sometimes. He speaks ill of women, but not these two in particular.

After the party when everyone is gone, it is just you and your daughter. You sit her down and ask her how serious she is about this guy. She says she loves Bradley and wants to marry him.

You ask her if she knows about his past and the photos and she says: Yes. You ask her about his inheritance, and she says: “Dad, look, I know you have concerns, and I appreciate that. **Bradley has about $5,000 worth of gold coins left out of the original $2 million**. "He only has a part time job to avoid getting reamed by his evil exes who abused him. Besides, he is happy and he loves me. “Besides”, she protests “I am not in love with his money. I love him for him. His past doesn’t matter to me.”

The most odd part of this whole story is that Bradley still swaggers around like a rich kid. He does not seem to understand that any value that money had for him when he was younger is now gone. He FEELS wealthy, but now he is just a barely employed person with a bit of money in the bank and a lot of baggage. Something about his swagger is attractive to your daughter though.

She is a talented successful professional, and she has a big heart. She feels bad for Brad and wants to "save him."

You love your daughter with all your heart. You raised her well. You band-aided her skinned knees, held her in your lap as she cried because that boy in middle school ignored her and broke her heart. You paid for every gymnastics class, went to every softball game, and every recital, and awards ceremony. You changed her diaper countless times, you bottle fed her, and stayed up with her when she was sick. You helped her study her way through HS, and you helped pay for her college. She is a beautiful, intelligent, kind, good woman; a rare find in today’s world. You invested everything you had into this beautiful little human being. She has the whole world at her feet.

Bradley is the love of your daughter’s life.

By now I hope the analogy is obvious. But just in case it is not - Bradley is the male version of Carol.

The women we see here so often are born with a wealth of beauty and sexual power. And instead of **investing** it in attracting and retaining a good man, they **spend** it - they waste their most precious natural inheritance on foolish men and players.

Similarly, Bradley was exceedingly fortunate to have been born into wealth. But instead of investing this wealth, using good judgment and sound reasoning to build a future for himself and his family, he spent it. He wasted almost all of his money on frivolous things and manipulative people, and now he is pretty much broke. Perhaps he did this because he did not have to earn it. Perhaps he didn’t know better. Perhaps he though the gravy train would never end. Who knows?

But two things are very clear. Bradley has very bad judgment, and he will never ever get that money back. His arrogance, under the circumstances, is grating on you now. He has proven himself to be wasteful, foolish, hedonistic, and short-term oriented. He will almost certainly make a bad partner for your daughter.

You might also start wondering, despite how amazing your daughter is, where you went wrong with her. Why would she even entertain a man like this?

What would you tell her?

Edit: Cross posting this as suggested by /u/moorekom. Also cleaned up some grammar.

165
UPVOTES

Many men walk away from marriage because they know a man like this. Stuck in a terrible marriage with no recourse.

loneliness-inc · 22 October 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

Thread on r/deadbedrooms

Friendly mod reminder: do not brigade, lest you be banned. This includes any participation on that thread and this one.

Thanks to the state backed systems that govern marriage, family, divorce, crime, fraud etc, this man was left with shit choices and shit choices only.

- Divorce her and be alienated from his children while being labeled as the bad guy.
- Stay and pay until they're grown up.
- Commit unspeakable crimes.

None of these choices are even remotely good. She OTOH, chose to cut him off of sex for **12 years!!!** And nothing will happen to her. There was nothing he could do about it. He had no recourse at all. None.

Even now, when he's finally going to divorce her lazy, entitled ass, he has to tiptoe around because she's legally allowed to go on a spending spree and he'll be forced to pay for it.

To all those who say: he should have just picked the right one, bro. First of all, fuck you. Second, he **did** pick "the right one!" Until she was done having children, she was very sexual, kind and caring towards him. Afterwards though, she couldn't care less. She got what she wanted and she's legally entitled to all the entitlements from him regardless of whether she makes his life blissful or miserable.

The system is unfair. More and more men are waking up to these realities. More and more men are walking away as a result.

Wanna know where the good men are? You chased them away with your state backed demands and ice queen ways.

What do men want from marriage? Exclusive sexual access, sexual desire, kindness and caring and a little responsibility. Is that too much to ask? Apparently so.

That's why the good men aren't interested.

Cheers!

161
UPVOTES

How Women Select For Marriage And What Marriage Is Now.

Aldabruzzo · 30 January 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

From r/purplepilldebate, a comment here. From a man-brained woman (that's not necessarily a compliment), it's one of the best expositions I've ever read of how women actually think about selecting men for marriage:

> it is NOT that women start looking for men to whom they are NOT sexually attracted to marry. it is that the ADDITION of HUSBAND (comfort) traits to the suite of traits women start looking for MUST diminish raw sexual attraction. in reality (as opposed to mentally ill mgtow fever dreams) women TRY to choose the MOST sexually attractive man who ALSO has the suite of comfort traits marriage needs, and when they fail in the sexual attraction department for whatever reason they go for "At least he will be a great husband and father". because to women marriage is not a sex party, its a family making machine
>
> young single western women are looking for sex partners and BOYFRIENDS. a BOYFRIEND is not a husband or father to your kids. he is still a "lover", like a mistress to men. when women get serious about marriage they dont start disregarding sexual attraction, they TRY to ADD husband traits TO sexually attractive traits. this inevitably leads to LESS sexy partners. add too many comfort traits to the chaddiest looking chad and he will be less sexy. but that is a caricature, in reality the men who are suitable as husbands and fathers will inevitably have at least a slight overbalance of comfort traits. this is a POSITIVE for marriage for women, marriage for women wants a man who will stay with you when you are pregnant, sick or old, who wont press you for sex when your episiotomy is bleeding or youre genuinely ill etc. marriage for women is best with a man who is domesticated enough to tolerate living with a woman etc etc etc
>
> the real switch has been from men trying to marry for a family to trying to marry for lifelong porn sex, which no generation of men in human history has ever expected marriage to be for. women have actually NOT change din their choices of marriage, theyve simply become disinhibited when unmarried

She is right about most things. Note that this does not talk about men's interests AT ALL. It talks solely and only about women's best interests, separate and apart from men's interests.

Note:

--women absolutely want Alpha Fucks in their youth. (And women getting AF'd in their youth is societally and culturally condoned, even encouraged, now.)

--women don't want to marry men they're sexually unattracted to, but they have to add "husband and father traits" to "attraction traits" to get men who are actually willing to (1) get married, (2) be fathers, (3) marry THEM, and (4) father children with THEM.

--adding beta comfort to alpha attraction diminishes attractiveness.

--but overloading on beta comfort is good for marriage and for women because it selects for men who stay with women even when it is very, very difficult and even when men aren't getting anything out of it.

--women absolutely will marry a man they're not attracted to if they have few to no other options and "well, at least he'll be a great husband and father".

--men shouldn't expect "lifelong pornsex" from wives because that's not what marriage is for. Men are being unreasonable in expecting "lifelong pornsex" from wives.

What this doesn't talk about is men's interests. She didn't talk about those. She's also wrong about a couple of things.

1) **Women most definitely HAVE changed what they expect from husbands.** Women want men to be utter perfection in every way. They want Chad to get a job paying $300K a year (but work only 10 hours a week), and stop dating around. They expect to convert hot sexy sex partners into hot sexy boyfriends, and then hot sexy boyfriends into hot sexy husbands.

This is entirely new. 50 or 60 years ago, women were OK with marrying Billy Beta. Maybe they weren't really happy with Billy, but they didn't expect him to be anything other than what he was - a workaday, everyday, ordinary working stiff who ran his own life OK, was mostly nice to her, didn't gamble or drink his paycheck, and didn't kick the shit out of her and the kids. She probably had known him since they were in their teens or maybe they met at college.

Now, they expect Billy to have the four 6's and a double digit N before marriage. Now, they expect Billy to look and act like Chad. *They expect all this ON TOP OF the necessary "comfort traits" like conscientiousness, loyalty, predictability, etc.* And Billy just can't do that. He isn't that, and he's never going to be that.

And then they get all pissed and disillusioned and disappointed when - gasp - *Billy turns out not to be sexy boyfriend with a 9 inch cock who can fuck her 5 times every night.* (And if Billy were Mr. Pornstar Hugecock, he sure as fuck wouldn't be married, much less married TO HER.) They expect the Toyota Corollas they can actually afford and get to perform like the Lambos and Ferraris and Porsches they used to borrow. It's completely unreasonable.

The usual "husband material" guy who has his own job, apartment, car, and bank account - the guy most men were expected to be 60 years ago, *the guy most women actually end up marrying* - is "boring" and "vanilla" and "not sexy enough". Or, she hamsterizes herself into saying she's "attracted" when what she's really doing is rationalizing and justifying her "meh" attitude and utter lack of any attraction at all.

The real switch has NOT been men marrying for pornsex. The real switch has been women trying to convert bad boys into boyfriends. The real switch has been women expecting Frank Fratboy to be a faithful husband and dutiful father. The real switch has been women expecting to domesticate fuckboys into husbands. And, the real switch is that every woman deems herself entitled to absolute perfection in their husbands.

Here's reality: Frank Fratboy marries Stacy and cheats on her with Becky and Jane. Alpha McGorgeous marries Becky but is an alcoholic and yells at her and threatens her physically. Harley McBadboy marries a Becky, but Harley has a shady past and disappears for days at a time. Jane marries Billy Beta, cheats on him with Frank, resents the shit out of him for not being Frank, and then divorce rapes him.

2) **Women are crushingly unforgiving of ANY flaws in their husbands.** Women used to accept Billy. Now, Billy's gaining 10 pounds is a divorceable flaw. Now, Billy not coming home at 5:30 pm every day is a divorceable flaw. If he won't play with the kids he's a horrible human being. He looks at porn even one time? He's "cheated on" her and has "committed adultery". He either works too hard, or he doesn't work hard enough. He doesn't make enough money. He watches too much TV. He's not nice to her mom and dad because he doesn't want to spend the weekend at their house once a month.

It was OK because women couldn't easily divorce Billy. Now, women can easily divorce him and use a court to compel him to give them an income stream into perpetuity. SO they feel fine with bitching and complaining at Billy all the time now, because if she gets unhappy enough, she'll just divorce him and take his shit.

Men: you need to stand against this. Either don't marry at all, or make it clear you'll do what you want and need and will not tolerate complaining about every little thing.

3) **If to women, marriage isn't a sex party, it's a family making machine, then women need to start being**

OK with either (a) not getting legally married; or (b) husbands getting their sex parties on outside the marriage.

Women decided that they didn't want their men cheating on them. Women decided that they DO NOT like their men fucking other women. If women are going to take that position, then they need to be the sex partners their husbands need. They need to start *fucking their husbands right* and *fucking their husbands whenever they reasonably want* and *giving their husbands the sex acts they want.* Or, do not bitch and complain when those husbands go outside the marriage to get that sex.

Men: Either don't get married, or tell the wife, directly and bluntly:

> "If you are my only sex outlet, if you want to be the only one I fuck, then you need to be available to me for that purpose, pretty much when I want and need it. If you are not going to do that, we are not getting married, or you need to be OK with a one-way open marriage."

As a practical matter, it used to be that most wives, past child bearing age, mostly looked the other way at their husbands' dalliances. As long as Wife retained the Wife title, he didn't shame her publicly, he didn't divert too much money away, and he didn't give her an STD, she tolerated Husband's philandering or frequenting hookers.

Not so anymore. Women have demanded that men never ever have sex outside marriage, *even when wives refuse to give them any sex whatsoever*. Women and society pressed hard to outlaw prostitution. Women and society have made it cost prohibitive for men to divorce and cost advantageous for women to divorce. Women and society have set it up so that men have no rights at all in marriage, to anything, or for anything. It's now set up so that men get no benefits from marriage, but men must shoulder all the risks, costs, burdens, and obligations of marriage.

Women, once again, have demanded, and society gave them, the right to have it both ways: "*I'm the only one you can fuck, but I will not fuck you.*" That situation is absolutely untenable and cannot stand.

Men: Your wife either fucks, or (a) she is not your wife anymore and/or (b) you fuck other women.

Before the haters show up claiming I'm advocating for sex slavery: You're wrong. Men need sex. Wives promise to give that to them. Wives do not get to demand that they be their husbands' only sex outlet and then refuse to have sex with them. No. That's not acceptable. A woman who wants to be a wife needs to act like a wife, and that includes sexual congress with her husband. A husband needs to insist on that.

Also in before: "BUT BUT BUT you're just demanding that she fuck him when she's sick or pregnant or projectile vomiting or busy!! YoU ArE dEmAnDiNg A LoVe sLaVe aNd A rObOt!! YoU SeXiSt!!" No. That's not what I'm saying at all, and you people know it. I'm saying she needs to be available to him *within reason*. If a woman has a man demanding a Stepford Wife/slave/robot, then she selected poorly, and *that's on her.* If a woman's husband is demanding sex when she's exhausted or her episiotomy is bleeding, she selected poorly, and *that's on her*. That is NOT a flaw of "men" or marriage, nor does it mean a husband wanting sex is being unreasonable.

If a wife does not want to have sex with her husband, and refuses him, she needs to look the other way while he gets it elsewhere. She forfeits any right to complain when his time and attention are diverted from the marriage. Or, she needs to give him an immediate divorce and a fair divorce settlement, lest he make his reasons for divorcing her very, very public.

4) **If marriage is to continue as a viable institution at all, there has to be something in it for men.** There's nothing in it for men now. All the benefits accrue to women; all the burdens and obligations accrue to men.

5)

> "when they fail in the sexual attraction department for whatever reason they go for "At least he will be a

> great husband and father". because to women marriage is not a sex party, its a family making machine"

This DOES NOT relieve the wife who selects a husband in this fashion from being a proper wife to the man she picked and who has agreed to marry her. If she is compromising so far down the attraction ladder to "WeLl, At LeAsT hE WiLL MaKe a GrEaT hUsBanD aNd FaThEr" and she's not sexually attracted to him, that's her choice, but she is not then excused from being a wife to her husband. She's obligated to sex him up properly, frequently, correctly, and in the manner he wants. This is particularly so because she insists on him not fucking other women and she insists on 100% full access to all of his time, money, labor, attention, and resources.

Men: Insist on your marital rights and do not accept less. If she's your wife, and she expects you to not fuck other women (guarantee you that's what she expects), do not accept sexlessness from her. Women who want to be wives must act like wives, and husbands need to make those expectations clear from the jump.

6) **If she tells you what she likes best about you is that she thinks you'll be a great husband and father, dump her immediately.** You're being settled for. She perceives you're just "the best she can do". She has few to no other options. You're about to be used and exploited, see your resources decimated, and left for dead. Have nothing to do with such women.

161
UPVOTES

“No one wants to tell you guys that you’re right” by A Woman Who Followed Common Sense

veggieblonde · 2 August 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

I’m a girl in my early 20s who has lurked on WAATGM for a hot minute now. Previously I’ve been in a few relationships but I was a virgin until my current bf who I live with and am marrying. Throughout the years I’ve been so shocked by the behavior of many of my friends and how they go about dating. I’ve always thought if you are nice you will receive kindness back, but this somehow warped many women into believing that they can insult and belittle men they are interested in to gain some type of control/authority over the situation. I’m now at an age where the girls are either banging anything that moves in college or are out of college, gained some weight, and are desperately looking for a man. They all come to me for advice and my answer is, much similar to the idea of this sub, that they put themselves in their situation and it’s too late.

To give more insight, i actually met my bf through a dating app. We just went out to dinner and I went home without expectation. Soon, it gradually turned more and more serious. He is a few years older than me, well educated, and just an overall great man. He has taught me a lot, and I feel like I am my best self with him. I am always respectful, we never argue, and we are best friends. The girls I meet from his friend group (who are single) hate me, always ask why I want marriage and a family when I should be focused on independence, and call me a prude bc I never went through a ‘drink and party’ phase. I want to answer that while they were busy drinking and partying, I was focused on health, education, and building good habits that would make me not just a good wife but a good person. Obviously, this is a work in progress.

Equally to the number of women who hate me, I get single girls I am acquainted with (not exactly friends) who ask me what I did right and they r doing wrong. They ask me to find someone for them or introduce them to the nice, professional men I know. I secretly know I won’t do this bc I won’t subject one of my guy friends to a girl I don’t think is particularly relationship material. I’ve only introduced two of our friends once bc me and the girl r very similar and the guy was so nice and deserved someone nice in return, and now they r getting married.

Basically all this to say I’m ashamed of the culture right now and this sub makes people mad when it just says the truth. Men want a woman without the baggage/slutty streak/ridiculous standards they set that are hypocritical when these women do nothing to take care of themselves, their appearance, or to increase their eligibility in, what is essentially, a market. I cannot tell you the number of girls I’ve told not to break up with a very nice man for a ridiculous reason and now they are lonely and honestly kind of going insane with the amount of ‘I am a happy single woman fuck you’ propaganda. I am currently in a situation right now with a good friend who makes up increasingly random reasons to break up with her bf (including him accidentally misgendering someone?) when he just bought her a HOUSE. The older I get, the more I understand why men on this sub don’t want to marry or be in relationships. People could think I’m sexist, but I think advocating for a much needed switch in mindset for today’s women is literally doing nothing but HELPING THEM in achieving the healthy stable relationships they seek. If women want to lie to themselves about how happy they are single, that’s fine with me, but I don’t ever tell them what they want to hear when they eventually beg “hook me up with that accountant guy” or “he said I was cute five years ago when I wasn’t interested, could you ask him about me now?” Anyway, good on you guys, may ur value continue to increase, and hopefully the culture takes a turn for the better

157
UPVOTES

Don't Forget These Key Items. What Men Are, What Women Are, How It Works.

Aldabruzzo · 16 October 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

Our good friend u/moorekom gave us a good summary of Boys on the Side by Hanna Rosin. You can read his article here.

As always, there are a lot of takeaways you should get and internalize from a topnotch article like Moorekom's. So I'll make one of my little listicles here for your reference.

1) **Hookup culture is here to stay, at least for the time being.** Hookup is part of the Western cultural and intersexual relationship scene now. If you want relationships with women, hookup will be part of that. Or, she will have hooked up with other men.

2) **This is what women are really like.** Women are not sugar and spice and everything nice. Women are calculating, self-interested, selfish, shallow, and cold hard self-promoters. They're extraordinarily good liars. They will conceal their pasts from you. They will use you and exploit you, and not lose a second's sleep over it. They will take advantage of you, if you allow them to.

3) **Women like it like this. The current social structure is great for most of them.** Women very much enjoy having consequence-free casual sex. All of society is set up to advantage women in every way imaginable. And not surprisingly, women really like this, revel in it, and use it to every conceivable advantage.

4) **Women still expect men to adhere to traditional gender roles of pursuit, investment, payment, provision, protection, and bearing all risk.** Women get to do pretty much whatever they want. But they still want, hope for, and expect, men to do the traditional things men do. The article contains a statement from one slut that all she wants is for a guy to ask her on a cheap date to go get yogurt or something. "Just ask me out on a date." "Just ask me to go out." "Just buy me a drink."

They expect men to chase, pursue, and compete with other men for them. They expect men to pay. They expect men to invest in them and commit to them. They expect men to provide for them. And they expect men to lay down their lives for them, figuratively and literally.

But what do you get in return for all that? Nothing. You're not entitled to anything. You're not entitled to expect anything or even ask for anything.

5) **Men are blamed for the problems.** Women have all these benefits and advantages, but assume no responsibility for the problems or detriments. This is because no one holds them accountable. No one - from individual men, to husbands, to employers, to spiritual leaders, to law enforcement - imposes standards on women, for anything, anywhere.

Never, ever forget these things.

157
UPVOTES

Even older women are noticing how entitled younger women are

the40yearoldincel · 3 June 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

I just got through making a comment here about what older women think of younger women today, and not 10 minutes later do I hear my own mother discussing with her friend over the phone the answer I was looking for. How is that even possible, I don't know, but it really did happen.

To set the context, my mother is in her late 60's, as his her female friend she was on the phone with. She was talking about my aunt, who's in her late 70's. She was telling her about how my aunt who still works part time, and how all these young girls she works with all want rich boyfriends to take care of them, don't want to work, and spend all their time making themselves look good. She continued that my aunt had said that even making something as simple as a pot of coffee is too much effort for them, even though it's their job to do so, and that they don't know how to do it either. My mother concluded with that these girls today are so stupid and a bunch airheads, and are just lazy and entitled good for nothings. I just walked passed and pretended not to eavestrough, but I heard it nonetheless.

These girls my aunt works with, granted I don't know their age, but I can assume in their 20's. What's funny is that this happened at my aunts work, which is in a small town less than 1,000 people, and is quite conservative. Just goes to show you don't have to live in some big liberal city to have women act like this, but they do.

I wonder how many other older women feel ashamed and embarrassed about the state of young women today? It would be great if more of them spoke up if that were the case, making it not just all us men that are misogynists and women-haters for saying the exact same thing.

153
UPVOTES

Women believe that good men should be grateful for the opportunity to marry a post wall woman.

Innovative_being · 18 March 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

Context: In another sub, there was a debate about why men *don't* want to commit to older women who slept around in their 20s - but is now seeking commitment from the same men she previously rejected (or would have rejected) now that they are post-wall.

So, to the meat of the matter.

A woman commented this and two other women agreed with her by saying this and this respectively.

> Beta buxx **should not be complaining** that they have to trade resources to lock down a woman.

What this woman is saying is that good men should be **grateful** for the *opportunity* to pay to take her on dates, wait 3 months for sex, and then sign a document granting her legal rights to half his assets, even though the previous 40+ men that screwed her did so within an hour of meeting her, and without ever having to take her out on a single date.

It's analogous to saying that not only is it acceptable for there to be a used car on the market with 200k miles going for **full retail price of $40,000** (although the previous 49 buyers bought it for only **$400**) — but also that the new potential (50th!) buyer should enthusiastically jump at the chance to do so.

Sweet Jesus, their entitlement knows no bounds.

> The men she was sleeping with had *sexual value*, while the older, more beta guy *does not*

Additionally, the fact that she claims that the attractive men she previously screwed in her 20s *have sexual value* while the man she settles for in her 30s *does not* — proves our suspicions that the good men **are only seen as non sexual entities to be exploited for financial purposes.**

It proves our suspicions that good men are **indeed secretly resented** by their wives and explains the reason why the *enthusiastic pornstar sex* given to the men in her 20s is replaced by the *pity starfish sex* given to her husband. It also explains the rampant rate of female cheating and why they initiate so many divorces (independent of the financial incentives to do so)

Going by the logic of her comment, as well as the blatant disparity in the quality of sex given to perceived alphas vs perceived betas, it stands to reason that she believes that an hour of playtime with an alpha is worth more than a lifetime of commitment of time and resources given to her by a beta male.

And they wonder where all the good men are.

The lessons I learned from this were:

1. Never get married. Instead, amass your wealth, live a happy single life with the occasional FWB or just go your own way.
2. If you do decide to get married, choose a woman aged 20-25, so you at least get to enjoy most of her youthful prime - and only if she agrees to sign a prenup.
3. Women enjoy being a pump and dump and actively help other women pursue this degeneracy rather than healthy, long lasting relationships with Good Men as shown by the woman who posted the comment in the OP.

150
UPVOTES

Women judge men who date younger women BUT dating women our own age is IMPOSSIBLE

RedpilledChris · 9 September 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

I am 34, divorced with two kids. I am completely financial independent. Me, my kids and even my exwife have a great life. I speak three languages, travel often, have a Master's degree, no debts, nice car etc...

I CONSTANTLY hit 20 somethings. I've been in my fair amount of three ways with some of them. I've had two of my tinder dates go out with me at the same time. I have a rotation of 3-4 at all times. In short, these very young women give me the best time of my life, no strings attached, have the BEST bodies and are the more fun to be around.

I am still however attracted to women my or around my age. At the moment attracted and trying to date two. Not only these grown up women look objectively worse but demand WAY more from a potential date/partner.

They want their dream partner to be never married, non drinker, paid for house or wealthy family, wanting to get married and have kids in next 1-2 years, handsome, fit etc...

I honestly don't get it and this is not a rant about women not wanting me. But why virtually all women are like that after certain age?! How these fun and relaxed 20 somethings become this impossible picky after 30?!

I am sticking to young girls as I refuse to have older women believe I need to bend down the knee or change who I am just to have a chance at bailing them out. Seriously is no brainer...

150
UPVOTES

Men are tired of being husbands by proxy for NO benefit or husbands directly for SLAVE benefits. Women seek out men with power and resources, so stop giving yours away for free.

where_muh_good_mens · 3 April 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

In their past, we haven't really had the opportunities like the average man has access to now. Before, the aristocrats mostly lived a life of luxury and service. Manpower was measured in actual mans to do work. But our machines now can solve most of those niceties of yore so only a pence will get you what costed shekels of silver. Because of this, a man does not require servants, livestock and land to secure a well-off life. Now, such a man can work at minimum wage, affording a monthly lease with an abode and vehicle. He can eat like a king, whatever he pleases from exotic foods to juicing entire bags of produce for a single meal. This all was only begot from family money, royalty, or hard breaking work and political prowess before.

Those men were the men with wives and respectable stature in the towns and country. Those men were fucking legacy. What it took to sustain that, is just so much more than what it takes now. But look how it is squandered and taken for granted and has lost prestige and respect. You no longer have to earn a piece of the world to live comfortable in it.

This has caused complete ignorance, because why the fuck not?! Effectively the worlds assets are already divided if not downright promised to large persistent and old corporations. The systems of power residing in the hands of the few. And all those that sign up for its accords give their allegiance outright and without reservation. ... so that they can enjoy ignorance and avoid responsibility.

The woman is good at this. She fits the role of dependency and victimization, offloading responsibility in order to keep children alive, regardless if she is aware of herself doing this. My theory is that she is pseudo aware in that yes she is aware she has produced some result and it has been beneficial or not, but no in the sense that she controls the initiation or starting or venturing to solve a particular problem. She is not capable of deciding what problem to solve, but has evolved to be very good at making other people have agency for all her problems.

Men, conversely are not good at playing this role. They do not share an instinctual acceptance of fortune and service because they do not have a vagina. Pure and simple. All his problems are his own to solve, and even to enlist or manipulate others to take agency for his problems. Though he cannot rely on others to take care of him and has not evolved these methods or found some niche need that his presence can fulfill. And behold the woman needs his ability to satisfy his own problems to also take on hers.

What has happened is that men have given up their responsibility to themselves and their God or god(s) in order to reap the benefits of other men that have. They have made themselves slaves to a greater force then themselves, one that does not have their own interests in mind. One that uses womens biological necessity to extract male provisions and agency against both men and women. One that deceives men and women in order to use them and put them against each other to distract them from the [man] behind the curtain pulling the levers that tug on the puppets strings.

It was never up to women to come to conclusions of their own reckoning. They make very poor communicators of their needs and problems because that is up to the man, the partner without the reproductive value and significance. Therefore they can not solve their own problems because they aren't built to ever consider them.

But what else can we do to change the tides of a socially engineered and politically rooted presence? We can not defeat such a foe with weapons. We can not face such a foe without fear. We can not speak out against such a foe or their feminist army of sycophants and directly enriched beneficiaries will make sure to take us down by shaming us, mocking our cause and purpose, diminishing our credibility, and even destroying our identity, reputation, and lives if they could get ahold of them.

But to all that is the enemies of freedom, so equally, no greater is the will of a man upon faith to serve a purpose

greater than himself and his own interests to disintegrate the fascist and feminist movements and prove out the value of a man by carving his place in the universe.

In this place we do the only sane thing you can do in such a sick world, fucking laugh my ass off at the Carols chasing their carrot cocks for a fix to a problem they can't possibly understand. Quietly enjoying myself knowing that they reject the good men that have the will and fucking mind power to make a luxurious life for his whole family. Sorry, Carol and Tina, and SuseyMae, but you can keep your broken pseudo government+daddy+husbank, I'll enjoy not having one all the same...no better, much better.

150
UPVOTES

An Open Letter to Single Moms

sleepyweaselisawake · 6 March 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

“My kids are my world.”

“I’m tired of the games.”

“If you’re looking for a hookup, I’m not your girl.”

Your message is loud, clear, and as basic as Ugg boots and pumpkin spice lattes. That dating profile you call a literary masterpiece is the same tired cliché all single moms post. What does it matter though? It’s working. You get matches every day; your inbox is flooded with hundreds of guys who want to meet you.

Clearly you have plenty of options, so you don’t need any advice on OLD. But there’s a big detail you’re missing. This is one of those situations where you can’t see the forest for the trees. There is no doubt you’re surrounded by an endless number of eligible bachelors. Have you stopped to consider how many of them are interested in you? The reality might shock you!

Let’s take a moment to reflect. How many real, actual dates have you gone on? By dates I mean, you meet with a guy, enjoy an activity (dinner, low impact sport) and make plans to meet again? How often do you get asked to go on dates? How many of those guys meet your standards? And, how many are you stringing along for attention and ego-stroking? If you’re willing to be honest with yourself I’m willing to bet you’re not happy with the answers.

Your profile provides a clear summary of what you want, what’s important to you, and a brief overview of your values in as few words as possible. Values that I’m sure changed violently with your OTC pregnancy test results and the sudden disappearance of the father. What I want to know is… what do you have to offer in a relationship? What kind of value are you going to bring to my life? Before you answer consider this: If you had something to offer in a relationship or brought value to a man’s life you wouldn’t be a single mom. In fact, if you had value and conversely if the men you chose to fuck had any value you would both be excited about bringing a child into the world and raising them to be the best person they can be.

But, that’s not the case. The evidence is overwhelmingly clear. “The father is not in the picture,” “I’m a full-time mom,” “You need to be financially secure,” “Mom of 1 and 1 on the way,” dating profiles have become so common it’s laughable. The very clear message you’re sending is… “I had my fill and got filled by the fun men, now I want the good men to carry me the rest of the way.”

The trouble is, despite your experience, men aren’t a commodity. You don’t get to fuck around with the losers and then demand the winners accept the participation trophy that you’ve become. And, that’s the #1 reason I won’t date a single mom. With the abundance of birth control options including the tried and true “pull out” method, the odds of an unexpected pregnancy are slim. The odds of two unexpected pregnancies? Astronomical. That sends me a very important message… You and you alone are responsible for your reproductive health. I have no say in whether or not you’re using birth control properly nor am I part of the decision-making process of how to handle an unexpected pregnancy (always bring your own condoms gentlemen).

So, here’s what I know about you without ever having to meet you. First, you like to fuck around with low-value men. If you didn’t you wouldn’t be a single mom. Second, you don’t take your reproductive health seriously. If you did the pill and condoms have extremely high success rates. Third, no guy who chooses to date you will ever be your first choice. At best he’ll be the runner up who gets to provide for you and your child(ren) until they have grown up or you’ve decided you can do better.

As for me, every time I see a profile that tells me to swipe left if I have a problem with kid(s), I will continue to do so. Not because I don’t like kids. Because I’m not interested in being the only adult in the relationship.

Stay safe out there guys.

149
UPVOTES

Quintessential coping mechanism in the wild

shrinkshooter · 3 May 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

Reference: https://ibb.co/NYHBc3z

The above is a thread posted by a high ranking member of a female-only sub. In case it needs to be said, don't go looking for the original, unless you want to get banned. It serves as almost a stereotypical play-by-play of the hamster spinning that wheel, a textbook example of proto-WAATGM material just inches away from demanding where the good men are, or further than that, that all men are scum and relationships worthless.

Read through that post, and then a second time. You will likely pick up much yourself of what I'm going to lay down here, but it serves to be thorough, so I'll go through this a bit at a time.

> Leveling up does not bring you more options as a woman - and that's OKAY, Because leveling up brings you *better* options instead.

Right out of the gate we have post-rationalization going full force. What's somewhat refreshing about this attempt to cope with worsening circumstances is that it stands as evidence that this woman *understands* that her dating pool is shrinking because of her career. It's acknowledgement that the available men whom she is willing to seriously date gets smaller as she "levels up," and you'll see that this user is doing the same sort of career-building cheerleading that the writer of Sex and the City did. A writer who now regrets focusing on her career, but let's not get distracted by anecdotes.

> In high school and college, when I was a just a wee little non-threatening Pickme, I had men falling all over themselves to commit to me. I had three boyfriends (who seemed to revel in trying to keep me small and domesticated) propose to me before I even graduated college. All of which were summarily rejected.

Notice the tone here. In neutral language, pretty much everyone would see this as a huge advantage, and perhaps even be jealous of her (assuming it's the truth; we'll pretend it is for the sake of argument). However, she writes this as if boys stumbling over each other to be with her is a negative, that her young naive self who was getting tons of attention was a bad thing, and that her collegiate self who rejected them all was a strong and inspiring choice. She is attempting to frame something positive getting thrown out the window as a wise decision and that she's now better for it.

> As I grew more successful, better looking, more polished, more independent, and less willing to shrink myself and my accomplishments to appeal to men, I started getting called "high maintenance" and "bitchy" by men who couldn’t dream of keeping up with me.

There isn't much I really need to say here, is there? You already know the story. You know that's precisely what she is now, and that as she "bettered herself," she priced herself out of the market but also began being insufferable to your average man. She was progressively placing herself into a box labeled "better than you," which wasn't helped by her great start in highschool with the guys tripping over themselves to get to her. She's building this narrative that it's all the fault of men (of course) and that she was some soft victim who is now a hardened feminist wise to the nasty intentions of males everywhere, a strong soldier in the war of romance. It's almost pitiable.

> The amount of men who were interested in me for anything beyond casual bullshit plummeted.

And here we have a wonderful pillar of the conversation. Why is this? Why did men quickly become less prone to dates and marriage proposals? *She* would have you believe it lies on the shoulders of the men alone. Just name it, name anything: insecurity, jealousy, afraid of commitment, can't handle strong women, whatever is convenient. It isn't remotely possible, according to Professor Hamster, the arbiter of all wisdom, that men simply didn't want to

tolerate her shit. But wait, she gives us the list herself:

> But I began to notice the men who were unwilling to date me were - at best - commitment-phobic, avoidant, mildly narcissistic, and low-effort. LVM instinctually run screaming from women who expect reciprocity and effort. Let them!

Ah yes, any man who wanted nothing to do with committing to her were Low Value Men. If they were *Real* Men, they would not be afraid of a strong independent woman. She's the reasonable one who is simply asking for reciprocity and effort, she's the grounded and down-to-earth type, it's *all the men* who are the problem. If a man gets kicked out of 100 bars, it's just because those bar owners are some kind of -ist or have some sort of -phobia, the guy can't possibly be the issue.

> I used to think "I bring all of this great stuff to the equation! I'm in the top 1% of income for my age. I'm funny and interesting to talk to. I have great hobbies and tons of skills. I'm beautiful and well-dressed. And I'm only getting better. Any man should feel lucky to be with me - especially now! What gives??"

And as per usual, we see the woman come within reach of something pivotal. This is a great question to ask, but with the hamster, you can get any answer you like. Do you think she ever asked this question to any of the many men who wanted her? No, they wouldn't know what they were talking about, they wouldn't understand the *struggle,* they were all Low Value and would simply blame her instead of telling her the *Truth* with a capital T. The hamster is on a wheel, but that wheel spins in a bubble, and nary a needle will be suffered to approach the bubble's edge. Instead she asked the hamster, and the hamster told her what she wanted to hear, and she's convinced herself that it's the Truth. Rather than genuinely asking "what gives?" and inquiring people who *knew* (they were, after all, the ones not interested in commitment) she presumes to faux-psychoanalyze them and concoct convenient psychological contrivances for how everyone but her is the problem. Two feet from the edge, and they fail to reach out and grasp the answer.

Also, notice the "especially now" part; this woman has been brainwashed to think and act like a man. "Especially now that I've built my career and I make amazing money, guys everywhere should want me!" That isn't how it works. This woman was lied to. There were women before her who believed the same thing and lied to her face, encouraging her to focus on career and strength and independence...and now here she is. A lone signpost, standing in a windswept desert, pointing other young women down the same path, because she can't bear to come to terms with the Truth. And the cycle continues.

> LVM won't want to commit to you because they don't want an equal - they want someone they can feel superior to. They want the spotlight to always be on them in their shitty, miserable little "relationship." They have a pathological need to be perceived as "better." You being a HVW is a direct threat to their ability to appear like an "alpha" so they can maintain their grand delusion of being the one "in control." I say good riddance!

And there we have it, the narrative is complete. She's a strong independent woman who intimidates men who are afraid of commitment and of her strength. The pool of men available to her, and of whom she'd be willing to date, is now much smaller and she knows this, but they're *better quality,* she says. However, notice that that topic started and ended with the thread title and first sentence. The entire rest of the post doesn't deal with the pool of great available men, it's rationalization of why all the men who rejected her -- and that's **precisely** what it was, rejection of commitment to her -- are the idiots, with all their pathologies, and she's an incredible prize they just can't deal with in all their weakness. They just want and need some female to control, and if they can't have that, then they aren't interested in you! It's just *so simple,* imagine how many generations of women could have been saved if only they had understood this one simple tip.

The entire post is a coping mechanism to justify her preformed conclusion that she's done everything right and she

cannot be the issue. An age-old subject on WAATGM, one that's been retread and reaffirmed with who knows how many Tinder posts, yet here we are again with a fresh cookie-cutter perspective made only a few days ago. The mutual backpatting and affirmation in that thread is off the charts, as you'd expect, which only serves to reinforce the bubble, exactly as intended. Feminine Imperative Uber Alles, as it goes.

In a way it's sad to see. This is a woman who writes something like this to convince herself, primarily, and the echo chamber secondarily, that she isn't at fault for her relationship woes. She's a walking stereotype of the WAATGM sidebar: she openly admits to having had her chances, and she forwent those to focus on "leveling up." Now that she's done that, she spends her time on a female-only sub, insisting that the men who don't want her are Low Value and encouraging other women to follow in her footsteps, that the shrunken pool of men available to her are "better" and High Value. How convenient.

We're men. We are well aware that men would absolutely love to have a successful, beautiful woman, especially one full of great qualities. If she *were* such a woman, she wouldn't craft rationalization narratives dripping with vitriol. She wouldn't suddenly have men going from proposing marriage to only being interested in "casual bullshit." She most definitely would not be on that subreddit. Successful, beautiful women with great qualities essentially *never* have guys stop tripping over themselves to get them...not unless such great qualities have faded, and you no longer have a successful, beautiful woman with great qualities. You just have a successful one. And men, as this person has discovered, are not attracted to a woman's career or bank account.

146
UPVOTES

More and more women are asking why they can't find a good man to marry by Wintery Knight

moorekom · 31 October 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

Link:

https://winteryknight.com/2019/09/30/more-and-more-women-are-asking-why-they-cant-find-a-good-man-to-marry-4/

> Women (as a group) have signaled to men that what they really want are exciting sexy badboys, not boring loyal dudes. It isn't that women no longer want to marry beta providers, they just don't want to waste a day more of their youth and fertility on their husband than absolutely necessary.
>
> As a result, some up and coming boring loyal dudes aren't knocking themselves out in their twenties while they wait for their future wife to tire of having sex with other men.
>
> I recently caused an uproar on my Facebook page by saying that even if the perfect woman showed up right now to marry me, I would not pursue her because the critical time where the woman could have applied maximum youth, beauty and fertility as a wife to make an impact on my education, early career, health, and finances has passed. **A younger woman develops value to her husband precisely by applying herself to him and to her family in these critical early years. Men who have experienced this self-sacrificial love and support are loyal to their wives even after their wives lose their youth and beauty. Why? Because the men know that they are much better than they could have been, having enjoyed that early investment of value made by their young wives.**
>
> After all, you may be able to fill the emptiness in your soul with frivolous sex when you're young and physically desirable, but that phase is fleeting. People who don't want to "waste" their beauty and youth on a spouse, so they waste it instead on strangers who don't love them or even care what happens to them tomorrow, will be shocked when a tomorrow comes where even strangers aren't interested anymore. This is where the single-minded, utterly selfish pursuit of "happiness" at all costs inevitably leads: to rejection, despair, and a quiet, unnoticed death on a lonely hospital bed.
>
> It is not a coincidence that the "do what makes you happy" mantra is rarely offered as a justification for a healthy, generous, or productive decision. It is always the bum, the drunk, the couch potato, the loser, who is doing what makes him happy. Stable, successful people are doing something else, something bigger. Indeed, if you ask someone why they go to work every day, or why they stay faithful to their spouse, or why they're attentive to their children, or why they care for a relative with dementia, or why they give to charity, or why they exercise restraint, or why they keep their promises, or why they save themselves for marriage, or why they engage in a hundred other good and worthwhile pursuits, the answer will never be, "Well, I'm just doing what makes me happy." Which isn't to say that these activities always make them unhappy, just that they are reaching for a thing deeper and fuller than momentary gratification.

While society is keen on shaming men who choose to forsake their duties and responsibilities, nary a word is said about women who forsake theirs. Men's burden is performance based: it is to build, provide, prosper and protect. Women's burden is reproductive based: it is to reproduce, care for, nurture and comfort. The more adept you are at your responsibility, the more desirable you are to the opposite sex. This is why Alpha bucks men are the pinnacle of every woman's dream and feminine, motherly women are every man's ideal.

When a society allows women to shun their reproductive responsibility by allowing abortions, discouraging sexual morality, actively glorifying sluttiness, encouraging kicking the father out of the family, being competitive with

men and to never ever commit to any single guy completely at any point in time, it means that society has absolved them of their burden and no longer expects them to perform their duties. In such a society, men will take away eventually as they do not owe anything to such an unfair society. They will take away their financial, reproductive, relationship, societal commitments one by one. The fall of Roman and Persian empires went exactly like this[3]. This is why modern women these days find it increasingly difficult to get commitment from men. Not because men are acting like boys, but because women are trying to act like men and society is complicit in this gender switch experiment.

One of the biggest reasons for why men are walking away is that men do not see women caring about them anymore. Women have been trained to be completely and utterly selfish and as a result, not only do they put themselves above their husbands, they put themselves ahead of their children as well. Since men have woken up to the fact that they are on their own, they have stopped caring as well and are becoming selfish themselves. Men are logical thinkers. When there is no ROI, they will choose not to participate in a losing game. Women, not understanding any of this, will spend their youth having their holes used and end up asking the big question when they finally decide they need a man who will take care of all the responsibilities of adulthood for them without ever granting them any authority over the family, the children or even themselves. It is a rare woman indeed that would not only obey her husband but also trust her husband so much that she would willingly put her life in his caring hands.[1] More often than not, women expect and demand their husbands to perform better, not for his benefit or that of the family but for hers.

Take for instance, this woman. If she isn't a picture perfect example of an unhappy woman, a woman who devices her own misery, I don't know who is. She's also a perfect example of what we're talking about here. She takes no agency, no responsibility and no accountability for her problems. Notice that her husband stopped having sex with her because she got fat and she blames him for bringing junk food and not making her exercise. This is the mentality of modern women.

If you've ever given women any advice, the first thing you would have noticed is that women only want to hear what they want to hear. On the rare instances where I gave a shit about what happened to some woman and tried to give her the honest truth and how she can find happiness the best response I've ever received was a passive aggressive "Thank you". This was immediately followed by them going back to their old ways because what she heard was so ego destroying, she cannot handle it much less adjust herself to it. More often than not, whenever I did it, I was called a sexist or a misogynist. This is why women have an affinity for players who feed them lies. Women prefer a pretty lie to a honest truth.

On top of this, women who claim that they're "making an effort" never mean it in the way that they're going out of their way to make themselves attractive to men by developing these qualities. No. They mean that they are improving themselves to **their liking** and expect an apex man to pursue them.[2]

Never mind that their desire for a top guy is not unique to them and that almost every woman is chasing the same subset of men. Let us assume that such a guy is not looking and gaming women himself. *These women want this guy (who is at the top of the dating market and has a lot of options) for the simple reason that he's a rare commodity.* To these women, men are an utility. Hot guys are there to make them feel desired. Safer guys are there to provide them with provisions. The desire of every woman to get themselves an alpha bucks is not because of their love to him (and to think that guys like these will not know their value is naive). Women do not understand that the top guys they all chase after do not concentrate on any one girl. They pick and choose from the options available to them. In the manosphere, the analogy used is that of a fisherman casting his net. Just because a fish gets caught in his net does not mean that he's going to keep it. If he's not satisfied, he might just throw it back in the ocean. Every fish flocks to him in the hope that it will be the magical fish that gets to stay. Not only do these women not understand the gap in value between the men they desire and themselves, *their entire premise of guys like this chasing them is wrong and unachievable*. These women do not want to admit that it is them who have to chase these guys because it goes contrary to every advice they hear in media and society. All of this is assuming that the guy being considered is a "quality not quantity" type of guy. If he's a top guy but just looking for quantity, women do not gain anything

from him or that situation. **The longer they stay in that pool, the worse their chances are of getting a guy who is looking for quality (and is quality himself).**

Women who value their degree, career, salary, experience, maturity etc. do not understand that this is of little to no use to men. Men look for innocence, femininity, kindness, pleasantness, motherly nature, chastity, low n count etc. Opposites attract. A masculine man gets attracted to a feminine woman. **Women who decide to pursue a masculine path should not complain that men of quality are not interested in poor imitations of themselves**. Men want women who embrace being a woman. Men want women in love with them and who want to please them. Men find this very endearing and thus will invest more in said woman. Women who understand this and adapt to it will fare better than women who do not.

[1] Worse yet, women are taught to be apprehensive of their own husbands, to treat them as untrustworthy and to be always be utterly selfish.

[2] As Patrice Oneal put it, "They're not selling what I want to buy, they're selling what they want to buy".

[3] Refer Fate of empires by Sir John Glubb.

145
UPVOTES

The sex gap

loneliness-inc · 11 August 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

Biological beginnings

The biological drive for sex emanates from our need to reproduce. This is true regardless of your conscious intentions. You may want kids, not want kids, not care to have kids, it doesn't change anything. The underlying reason behind everything sexual is our biological need to reproduce.

Gestation is extremely costly for a woman in every which way. Ejaculation costs almost nothing to a man. Therefore, the woman must be extremely picky in choosing the right man, whereas the man needs to gain access to as many women as he can for the highest chances of successful reproduction.

Furthermore, a woman only ovulates once a month. A man can ejaculate multiple times a day.

Because of all these factors – for human reproduction to succeed – men need to have a crazy high sex drive and the ability to be up and ready at a moment's notice. Women OTOH, only need to have sex during ovulation. From the standpoint of the biological need to reproduce, there's no reason for a woman to ever get horny outside of ovulation.

The marriage trade-off

Men and women play different roles in reproduction. The role of the human female is to carry, birth and raise the babies. The role of the human male is to facilitate this process through protection and provision that ensures the survival of the mother and baby.

Women are shorter, weaker, slower and not as smart as men. Add pregnancy, childbirth and child rearing to the mix and they're even more vulnerable than before. The overwhelming majority of women cannot survive without men. **Women need men**. Men OTOH, can survive just fine without women. Men need women for love, sex and reproduction.

Marriage is a trade-off. The woman offers to the man, exclusive access to her sexuality and baby making capabilities, in exchange for his protection and provision for her and the children. This trade-off is the core foundation of marriage. Everything else is feel good dressing.

Male authority is necessary for this arrangement to work because responsibility without authority is slavery and authority without responsibility is tyranny. If he's responsible for her, he ought to have authority over her. This is why men traditionally had authority over their wives and children. Because they bore full responsibility for them. Whether you think this was good or bad is irrelevant, this is the reason things were the way they were.

The sex gap

In addition to their biological drive to mate during ovulation, women can also be driven to mate as a way of gaining access to a man. Because his sex drive is so much greater than hers and because sex is the main reason he has any association with her altogether – she can use his sex drive to get him to do her bidding. To have him by the balls.

Whether or not she's conscious of this, whether or not she's malicious in doing this, the fact remains that 1. She doesn't need sex nearly as often as you do and 2. She will use this sex gap to keep you lusting after her so she can gain access to your protection and provision.

This too was part of the marriage trade-off. By gaining his commitment to support her for life, she was obligated to fulfill his sexual needs for life. Failure to do so was grounds for divorce.

Modern day marriage

In modern marriage, all forms of male authority have been demonized as oppression and are penalized as domestic abuse. All forms of male responsibility remain or are increased. This is done with the full backing of society and

the government.

In terms of sex this means: she has full authority to deny you sex for any or no reason, for any length of time and even forever. You OTOH, are still fully obligated to sacrifice everything to protect her from harm and provide her with the lifestyle she's accustomed to…

Whether you like it or not, this is the actual state of marriage everywhere in the western world. Even if she agrees to be a traditional, submissive wife who will have sex with you every day etc – she can always change her mind and there's nothing you can do about it.

In short: modern marriage is a terrible deal for men. You have all the traditional husbandly responsibilities, with none of the authority. You have no right to anything, not even to sex – the core foundation of the marriage trade-off!

What's a man to do?

As with any other form of loss, men go through the five stages of grief.

First comes **denial**. A man will get married despite the sky-high divorce rate, despite the misery of his friends, despite all the evidence. He's either in denial altogether or in denial that it might happen to him. He's convinced that she will have daily sex with him forever and ever, amen.

Then comes **anger**. After hearing "I'm not in the mooooooooooood" a thousand times, he gets angry. He may argue with his wife or he may be upset with himself for failing to find "the right one".

Next comes **bargaining**. Either with himself or with her. Either overtly or covertly. Either through underhanded manipulation or through becoming a PUA who games his very own wife…

Whether it works or not, **depression** comes next. If he fails to successfully bargain for sex, he'll feel depressed in his loneliness and sexual frustration. If he does succeed in getting her horny, he'll eventually become depressed from having to put in so much extra effort just for her to want him.

Eventually he just won't care anymore. He will reach **acceptance** of the fact that women need, but don't want men. That no woman will ever desire daily sex forever because it isn't in their biology to be that way. That modern marriage is a shit deal.

Conclusion

Modern marriage is a terrible deal for men. Eventually, after going through the five stages of grief, men come to realize that the juice just isn't worth the squeeze.

Ladies, you did this to yourselves. You selfishly took and took and continue to take. As men get put through the sexless wringer of modern marriage, more and more become disinterested in your used up, disease ridden pussy. Enjoy your cats, boxed wine and dildos.

Cheers!

145
UPVOTES

Aldabruzzo's Story

Aldabruzzo · 24 September 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

I was brought up in a two parent home, breadwinner dad, housewife mom. Dad was an only child of an overbearing mom and a kind but passive father. Looking at him objectively, he has Asperger's. He was more or less alpha at work (he owned his own business) but a pathetic beta at home. Spent most of his adult life anxious and depressed working a job he hated.

Mom has one sibling. She was the daughter of a phone company worker and a junior high schoolteacher. In around 1955, her dad died of a heart attack when she was 10, her mother never remarried. To manage, my maternal grandmother took tight fisted control over everything and everyone in her circle of influence. Grandma quickly got hooked on Dexedrine to get up in the morning and Valium to calm down at night. As a result, my mom developed undiagnosed borderline personality disorder. Her younger brother became an alcoholic (but recovered in his 30s).

Mom finished college (where she met Dad) and started teaching school. She was going to go out of state to get a master's degree but she decided to get married to Dad instead.

I am their second child, born 2 years after they married. I have an older sister and a younger sister. Mom's borderline personality was the defining feature of my childhood and family life. All of life was centered around walking on eggshells to make sure not to ruffle mom's feathers. Everyone did this - Dad did, and made sure I did too. All dad could do was try to keep the peace and avoid her periodic emotional volcanic eruptions. My sisters did as well. I tried to rebel. My older sister became the peacemaker. My younger sister became withdrawn.

No one could predict what could set mom off. We never knew what could precipitate an emotional explosion with mom. Sometimes, things were going terribly that day and mom was fine. Sometimes, it was as little as not having any Kleenex around that could cause her to rampage.

I never had any grandfathers. Both were dead before I was born. So my grandmothers had lived a good portion of their adult lives alone, as widows, without the tempering influence or calming presence of a man. They didn't even have to compromise with another human being to get through a day. My grandmothers had learned as adult women to live their lives on their own. They learned that what they say goes, that they get their way how they want it, when and where they want it, and that everyone must bend the knee, bow their wills, and do their bidding.

This is how my mother learned to live life as a woman: That you must control everything and everyone around you, and if you do not, bad things will happen - you might go broke, lose your house, become poor, not have enough to eat. You are the woman, and therefore you run things. You get your way, every time. You just decide it and do it. If that doesn't work, all you have to do is yell, scream, bitch, complain, pout, or explode, loud enough, long enough, or in the right way, and you'll get your way.

And so, *I grew up believing that this is normal.* That this is just how women act. I believed that all women acted like this, all the time. And that it is a man's job to either control or avoid a woman's emotional outbursts and episodes of uncontrollable rage or anger.

I am 50 years old. I was in grade school in the 1970s and in high school and college in the 1980s, during peak second wave feminism. These were the prevailing messages I was being fed on a daily basis. These messages were coming at me from every corner: parents, church, school, extended family, mass media:

> "Nice guys are sexy! Nerds are sexy! Be nice, be yourself, and someday someone will love you just for who you are!"
>
> "If a woman wants something, it is your job to get it for her, do it for her, or give it to her."
>
> "If you want something from a woman, you have to ask for it, nicely and kindly and deferentially."

> "Women are better than men. They're better human beings than men. Men are evil, sex crazed perverts. Men's sex drives are evil, bad, perverted, sick, and criminal. But women are good and pure. Women's sex drives exist because they just want to be wives and mothers. The only reason girls have anything to do with men is because they want those men to marry them."
>
> "Women never ever sleep around. If they do, it is because bad men tricked them into sex, or it is because those women are stupid, slutty, crazy, or damaged. You, my son, must never ever do this. If you get a woman to sleep with you and you don't offer her whatever relationship she wants, you are a bad man and you must have lied to her to get her to sleep with you."
>
> "Women never lie. Women especially never lie about sex."
>
> "A woman will not have sex unless she has an emotional connection with the man she's having sex with. For women, that emotional connection is an absolute prerequisite for sex, and they won't have sex without it.
>
> "Your job as a boy is to get trained to be a husband and a father. Your sole role as a man is to be a husband to a woman who will have you, and to be a father to her (not your, not yours together, but HER) children."

And so I was trained to pedestalize women. To supplicate to them. To give them whatever they asked for. To engage in extreme self-abnegation with women. If they wanted it, they got it from me. I would do ANYTHING for any woman who asked. I asked. I begged. I pleaded. I cajoled. On a date, if I wanted to kiss a girl, I asked first.

But: Those messages were NOT coming from the real world. In the real world, The Red Pill was on full display. From junior high school on, it was all the cute girls attracted to the hot guys: the star quarterback, the basketball player, the burnout smoking his Camel no-filters on the back porch at the high school before shuffling off to advanced shop class. It was sluts having sex with guys but keeping it mostly on the downlow except for the neck hickies they showed up to class with.

Most of the girls weren't fucking yet, but they sure made it clear who they were attracted to, and it was not me - Mr. Nice Guy, Mr. Deferential Supplicant.

Starting in college in the fall of 1986 it was much the same except on a much larger scale. Because I was an unknown in college, I was attracting women and *I had no idea why.* So called "girls next door" to sketchy sluts to smart girls to working class girls - many were attracted to me. But I had no idea how to handle them, so most of them very quickly lost attraction. I also had no idea how to keep attraction going once established. Compounding the problem, I didn't understand that girls had their own reasons for pursuing men, only some of which involved affection or interest in long term relationships.

I knew some normal women. Women who were attracted to me and treated me well and actually wanted to have sex with me. But I had no idea how to relate to them, because I had never seen a woman act like this. I had never seen a woman treat me well.

I had never been taught, or paid attention, or learned, about women, normal women, or why they act the way they do. Some women fall in love. Some of them want to use you. Some women want to have fun with you. And some just want to get laid right then. I met every one of those kinds of women in high school and college. But I had no idea what I was seeing, because I'd been trained differently and carefully steered away from the truth of what I was actually seeing.

I had seen some glimpses of this back in high school - that sometimes girls just wanted sex and attention. I saw that girls were attracted to good looking, in shape, self-absorbed boys who didn't care about girls much, didn't take girls

seriously at all, didn't treat girls very well, dated girls but didn't care too much whether anything came of it, and had sex with girls who would have sex.

But whenever I pointed this out to anyone, i was quickly crushed with

> --"You're not really seeing that. That's not what is happening. Boys don't act like that. Girls don't act like that."
>
> --"Boys who act like that are bad, evil, sick, perverted, and criminal. If you act like that, you will get kicked out of school, be unemployed, live in poverty, never get married, and *no one will ever love you.*
>
> --"Girls who act like that are slutty, stupid, crazy, or damaged. You don't want a girl like that, do you?"
>
> --"If boys and girls are having sex, it is because the boys are bad and evil, and they are tricking and deceiving those girls into sex. It is because the boys are lying to those girls.
>
> "Those girls don't really want this. They are doing this only because bad boys and bad men trick them into it and lie to them."
>
> --"You had better never do this to any woman. No self respecting man should EVER be treating ANY woman like this."
>
> --"This is because men's sex drives are uncontrollable, bad, evil, sick, and perverted. If men would just control themselves and just be better people, like women are, we wouldn't have all these problems. If men would just get in touch with their feminine sides, life would be better. Because women think that sensitive, kind, caring, quiet, docile, and controllable men are hot, sexy, sexually attractive, and desirable."

I still didn't pick up on it through grad school, mostly because I was in a horrid long distance relationship for 4 years with a young woman of divorced parents, who consistently refused to have sex with me. I was also working my ass off trying to finish school, get out, and get a job.

So it was when I got out of school I moved to my new city to start my new job. I was 25 and instantly inundated with women in their late 20s and early 30s who really really REALLY wanted to date me. I had no idea why it was older women who were interested in me....

So I dated, and ended up married to, a woman who is 3 years older than I am. I thought everything went OK. She had quite a colorful history. And I found out later that history is even more colorful than I thought. (She had lied about her N.) She is also a borderline, just like dear old Mom. She also came from a dysfunctional family with "issues", just like mom. She also was prone to violent mood swings and volcanic emotional eruptions.

She took control of everything, mostly because I allowed her to. I let her run the marriage. I let her decide how our lives would look. I let her decide how our sex life would look. Let's just say that our sex life was OK for her, but dismal for me. And I had no way to rectify it.

Why did I do this? Because I thought women were just like this. I was carefully trained that this is just what I was supposed to do - put up with a woman treating me like shit. It was all I knew, all I had ever really seen.

Fast forward, 2 houses, 2 kids, 8 cars, 3 jobs, and 15 years later. Our marriage had deteriorated to the point where I was just muddling through. I had been internet surfing at work and found the fledgling manosphere. And one day after church, I demanded to know why she was treating me so badly. She said "sometimes I am just not physically attracted to you."

I snapped. That was the straw that broke the camel's back.

I went away for a few hours and returned to talk with Mrs. Aldabruzzo.

"If you're so unhappy with me, perhaps you'll be happier without me. I am not putting up with this shit for one minute longer. Frankly, I think we should end this marriage. I'm not changing any more for this marriage. I've changed and twisted and contorted myself enough. If this marriage survives, you'll have to carry it on your back, because I don't care anymore. I will do whatever I have to do to protect myself. I don't care what happens from here on out. We stay together? Fine. You want to end this trainwreck of a marriage? Fine. Let's go see lawyers on Monday."

Her response was... surprising. No fighting. No complaining. Lots of waterworks "don't leave me" "I'm sorry" "OK I'll do what you want".

And that was what started my journey as a recovering Nice Guy, a recovering low beta.

Since then it's better. It's been some roses and lots of thorns. I have better sex. I live a life I want to live now (mostly). I don't put up with getting treated like shit. I make clear what I expect, what I want, and what I need. And I don't walk on eggshells and I don't put up with emotional eruptions.

In Part II: The lessons learned.

143
UPVOTES

perfect 31 year old feminist loses it realizing feminism isn't what men want

SafeBendyStraw · 27 June 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

I was directed by the parent sub to share with you guys. I hope you enjoy.

I'm on a dating website and my profile is geared towards traditional values and traditional gender rolls. I found a woman outside my typical parameters and sent her a message. The transcript below picks up from essentially her *first* response to me.

To be clear, being asked about money in the very first message immediately removed any possible dating chances in my mind. This is not how I speak to women when there is a >0% chance I would like to meet them at some time. And it paid off.

In chatting with a few buddies, we realized this woman is the perfect feminist. She's remained childless into her thirties, with a high powered career (even though she makes less than me, it is more than the average family in my metro), she's let herself go because birth control and casual sex is necessary and men just have to deal with side effects like more weight, and that means she MUST be attractive to men, right? So a younger man, making more than her, who isn't hideous (certainly not attractive), messages her. And she discovers he wants the opposite of her. And I think it breaks her brain:

> her: but you seem interesting. If you want a woman to do all the “feminine” type duties, then does that mean you’re paying the bills?
>
> me: If it's how things worked in the 1950s then that's what I'm looking for. So yeah, that would be the idea. I'd love to come home to a meal almost finished, by the time I change out of my work clothes it's made its way to the table and we talk about our days sharing a spiral ham expertly cooked. I take care of the landscaping and fix things that need it (and frankly that's only because I enjoy working outside and fixing things). She does everything else. When I get off work I am done working for the day. I don't come home to laundry, I don't come home to sweeping, I don't come home to a messy house. Ideally I come home to a housewife dressed in basically just an apron and an immaculately kept house.
>
> her: So you want a mom that you can fuck?
>
> her: Also what if I make more money than you?
>
> me: I doubt you do but if that's the case then I'm not interested. Women date over and up. Basic human courtship dictates that would be an unstable relationship.
>
> her: How much do you make then?
>
> me: Said and done, probably about [REDACTED] in salary and bonuses this year. Would be probably in the [REDACTED+15%] range but the big 'Rona slowed us down.
>
> her: And why would you doubt that I make more?
>
> me: Though I make it a point never to speak finances with women, it only creates problems.
>
> her: What do you do?
>
> me: Engineering. You?

her: I'm an occupational therapist on a neuro rehab unit

me: I doubt you make more than me because at 31, the range of occupations available that makes more than I do in [REDACTED LOW COST-OF-LIVING METRO AREA] is extremely slim. Maybe if you were 40 or 50 I'd have no idea, but 31 is in the same ballpark as me as far as professional progression is concerned.

her: Hm, guess you forgot about healthcare

me: However, I have no idea what an occupational therapist for neuro rehab makes. Sounds very fancy. It also sounds like you spent a few hundred thousand on a medical degree.

her: And people that have graduate degrees

me: Graduate degrees, unless paid for by an employer, typically aren't financially the best choice. The lost earning potential of that few years isn't gained back by the increased starting salary in many professions.

me: Regardless, you have me curious, what does a fancy dancy brain therapist make?

her: And you make more than I do only because I'm full time for insurance. Or otherwise I would work PRN at a higher hourly wage and work less but I wouldn't have insurance.

her: Think of what we could build with both of those incomes though.

me: Now, now. I gave #s. It's only polite to respond in kind.

her: I make roughly $[REDACTED-25%], hard to tell all the pretax stuff I do. As PRN I could easily make $[REDACTED-10%] and up... depending on how many hours I work. And overtime

her: And mine is a Masters. Might go for my doctorate just to say I did it. I have less than 100k in debt from school thank god

me: I suppose I could technically go contract as well (though I would never, being an employee is worth FAR more than just the insurance), and I'd bump up by a substantial amount. A guy I met in India (same company as me, we happened to be traveling for different projects) was contract and I think he was in the [REDACTED+100%] range.

me: Again, I refuse to discuss finances, but what I make from my company is not simply salary + bonus.

her: Also I'm not really liking how much you are talking down to me.

me: I'm not talking down. I've lived life long enough to have learned a few lessons. If you want something to work with a woman, don't talk money.

her: Ok, ok, your dick is bigger than mine. I get it.

her: No, I'm referring you to calling me "fancy dancy" and then saying "now, now" when I didn't tell you specific numbers. You say you don't want to talk finances, but yet you give me grief when I don't give you numbers?!? How the fuck does that make sense?

> me: I'd chalk it up to text being an awful medium for effective communication. Had you said either of those to me in the same context I intended I wouldn't have been offended.
>
> her: So it’s my fault for being offended?
>
> her: You could just say you’re sorry.
>
> me: Nope, literally didn't say that. I said it was a miscommunication.
>
> her: So you’re still not going to apologize for offending me? Even though it was unintentional?
>
> me: No. Why do you ask?
>
> her: Because it tells me if you’re a decent person or not. It tells me if you are a good partner. And it tells me if I should give you any more of my time. By answering like that, it tells me that no is the answer to all of the above. You still have some learning to do, kid. Take care!

And I guess per rule 3 I have to answer "where are all the good men?": For this woman, nowhere. She's limited her dating pool to an extremely elite pool of men (not saying I belong to it) while essentially herself being a man. Feminism tells women to be men. But men don't want feminism, they want women. She could have ignored college and been an absolute catch 11 years ago. Now she has to be her own husband.

143
UPVOTES

High-quality examples of women confessing AF-BB and how shamelessly they sleep around with guys who are all wrong for them in youth and then find a "good guy" she doesn't love to leech off of.

ElliotRodgersFapRags · 26 October 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

Abandon hope all ye who enter here.

https://offbeathome.com/not-attracted-to-my-husband/

woman admits to chasing bad boys, being promiscuous, married a man who even she says saved her but she never loved right from the start, now she hates him and can't stand to be touched by him.

If that weren't enough, there's an army of wives in the comments saying that they themselves could have written the article. They admit to the same pattern: chased the exciting guys, got abused, pumped, dumped, then they sought out a guy they aren't attracted to for the stability and now they literally hate their husband's guts.

And to make things even clearer and more helpful to us: MANY of these women comment that her husband is "such a great guy" or "has a perfect personality". Then they go on to describe how they cheated on him.

This next one is quite self-explanatory:
https://psiloveyou.xyz/im-a-recovering-addict-to-loser-men-f1aa518bcac?gi=504ec23b8c94

If you guessed that later she would marry a responsible career guy like the dad that she hates, then got tired of him and cheated on him with a new exciting dude like the ones she pursued in her youth, you'd be right. Just read her other articles where she lays everything bare.

And finally, here is another prime article:
https://thoughtcatalog.com/candace-thompson/2014/08/i-dated-bad-boys-then-married-a-nice-guy-and-every-girl-should-do-the-same/

Direct quote:

> I got cheated on, I had to leave guys because I realized they would never be serious about me, and I was always being the desperate girl chasing after a guy who was interested in playing around.
> But here's the secret: on a weird level, I enjoyed it.

...

> Not every relationship has to end in forever, except the one you choose to marry. And for *that* relationship, you want a nice guy. So take your time.

This is direct evidence, brothers.

This is what my perfect good girl teen crushes were doing while I busted my ass to get good grades.

143
UPVOTES

Women shame other women for respecting their husband

yellomachine · 21 July 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

Yesterday my wife showed me a FB post she had commented on. Some woman put up a photo of her disastrously messy kitchen and dining area, and was braggring about not letting it bother her.

My wife (who is neat as a pin and keeps a home anyone would be proud of) commented that she was shocked at the mess, and that no husband should have to come home to that.

Well.....that opened the gates of Hades.

A bunch of random women piled on her, saying this isn't the 1920s, if my husband complained I would kick him out, etc. One guy said he cleans when he gets home and that my wife is being 'abused' by me for expecting something.

My wife rolled her eyes and ignored them. This crap is so stupid. Why is being clean seen as archaic?

Edit: I should point out that my wife keeps the house to this high standard, **despite** suffering from an incurable motor disorder that has left her so crippled she can't work in gainful employment. Some days her legs feel like they are made of lead. Other days are better. She could say she isn't going to clean, because she has trouble moving. But she's not like that.

142
UPVOTES

Saying "I want a guy over 6 feet because I wear heels" is absurd because virtually no woman wears heels long enough to justify dating taller men.

kevin32 · 9 November 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

Unless the woman is a socialite hosting lavish parties all the time, she's almost never wearing heels because they're painful after long-term use. And even if she has to wear them for work, her partner isn't going to be at her workplace. The only time most women can justify wanting a tall guy in order to wear heels is on Friday and Saturday evenings when they want to go out and party, and that's *if* they're in the mood.

That still leaves a hell of a lot of time when they're *not* wearing heels with their partner, who could likely be taller but more importantly a good match for her in ways that isn't dependent on his height.

Saying "I want a guy over 6 feet because I wear heels" is like saying, "I can't date you because I care more about those few hours on the weekend than the rest of the time we're together", and women who think like this are the ones who really need to grow up.

142
UPVOTES

PSA: Men want sex, women need sex.

loneliness-inc · 7 February 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

Needs and wants

A need is something that you must have. Whether you need it for your survival, for your health, your wellbeing, your success or whatever. You must have the thing that you need, otherwise you will fail at life, health, wellbeing etc.

A want is something your inclined towards having. However, not having it will not affect your ability to live, to be healthy or any other basic function. The object of your want is something you want, but don't need.

Similarly, the object of your need is something you need **but don't want!**

Example: everyone has to breathe to live. However, as much as you absolutely must breathe to live, you cannot say that anyone wants to breathe. It's only when we find ourselves in a place of scarce oxygen that we begin to yearn for easy breathing. In other words: we need – but don't want – to breathe until we can't breathe. Only then do we acquire the want for breathing. This is likewise true of every need.

Example of the reverse: if I want to learn a specific profession, my want may be strong, passionate and all consuming. However, I ultimately don't **need** this specific profession. If I fail at this field (for whatever reason), I can find employment and fulfillment in something else. This is likewise true regarding every want, large or small.

In short – it's impossible to need what you want or to want what you need.

Sex as a need, sex as a want

This begs the question: is sex a need or a want? The answer is yes. Sex is a want for men and a need for women.

The primary purpose of sex is reproduction. This is true whether you want children or not, whether you're using birth control or not. Your biologically wired to want sex because that's how humans reproduce. This is true in a general sense regarding human sexuality and it's also true in a more specific sense regarding the specific relationship of men and women towards sex.

Please read: The sex gap.

In short – men want sex but don't need it. Women need sex but don't want it.

Examples to illustrate this point

The combined points from the above two sections being: Sex is a want for men and a need for women. You cannot need what you want nor can you want what you need. Needs are things you need for your survival and wellbeing, wants are things you wish to obtain for your fulfilment (large or small). Ultimately, if your want is unfulfilled, you'll be okay. If your need is unfulfilled, you won't be okay.

Let's look at the sexual **wants** of men. We'll see that these are indeed wants and not needs.

Men want sex. Men have almost no standards when it comes to sex. A man wants sex until he's thoroughly drained and until the age when his equipment doesn't work. Even then, he still wants sex, he just can't actualize his want. **It's fair to say that men – as a rule – want sex with women, unless there's something that turns them off**.

Whether in person or online, in a short term, long term or permeant relationship. Before the kids are born, after they're born, while they're growing up and after they leave. During times of calm and stress, through poverty and wealth, through anything else that's going on in life – **the man usually wants sex unless there's a reason not to.**

Women need sex. Women have a biological need to bear children. Women also need the protection and provision of a man and sex is how they obtain a man's commitment. Therefore, a woman's sexual desire will drastically change based on these two factors.

When she's ovulating, when her sex gets her tons of male attention (potential investment), when she's in a relationship but hasn't yet locked down her man, when she's ovulating and her biology is demanded fertilization or when she decided it's time to start trying for a child – that's when she'll be so horny, you probably won't be able to keep up. Because wants are never as powerful as needs.

However, when she already has her man locked down in marriage, when she already had her children, when she isn't ovulating or when the man isn't hot enough (translation: he doesn't display enough potential as a protector or provider) – then she isn't in the mooooooooooooood. As Ester Pearl so famously said: you can't want what you already have…. **It's fair to say that women – as a rule – usually don't want sex, unless there's a reason for them to want it**. Therefore, there are requirements to meet for her to be interested. Because her default is to be disinterested. Also therefore, the disinterest of men or her man in her, will make her terribly horny. Because you yearn for your needs when you risk losing them, as explained above.

Conclusion

Women need sex to secure male investment, they therefore don't want sex unless there's a positive motivation towards sex. Men want sex for fulfillment (of various kinds). They therefore don't need it. Sure, droughts and rejection may hurt and he may fell unfulfilled without sex, but ultimately, a man doesn't **need** sex. A man can be fulfilled without sex.

What does need sex is the marriage. The reason why men invest in the massive – life consuming – investment that is marriage, is for the fulfillment that marriage brings. The intimate bonding of sex, the fulfilling responsibility of providing for an appreciative wife and the children. Without sex, he will survive, but the marriage will not.

Women today though have all the authority over themselves. Modern men cannot expect anything in a marriage, not even sex. Any expectation is considered to be rape or abusive. What's left is a pile of responsibilities that he is still obliged to fulfill. This is how responsibility becomes a burden. This is when men say, fuck you, I'm out.

Cheers!

140
UPVOTES

Independence should be mentioned and celebrated more than just one day a year. We should live it daily. Independence from marriage should be declared by all.

anyoneinamerica · 3 July 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

Happy Independence Day

Since the 4th of July festivities are about to begin, I thought it a good time to share my story. Not only will I be celebrating the United States' independence from England, I will be celebrating my personal independence from slavery known as marriage and the sentence of life in Hell being married to a Borderline Personality Disordered woman. It has been an uphill battle that is now over. While not easy, I hope that those of you that remain enslaved can find the voice, power, and ability to remove yourself from that soul sucking situation. Additionally, I would like to thank all of you on WAATGM that submit posts and comments regularly. I stumbled upon this sub a mere 7 months ago. The comradery, brotherly love, and no bullshit attitudes have been a welcome relief from the day to day bullshit. It has helped to remind me that the light at the end of the tunnel is not necessarily a train, just that the bullshit behind me was a real-life train wreck.

They say that *ignorance of the law is no excuse for breaking the law*. Many of us has heard this phrase at one point or another. For those that haven't heard it before, the basic gist is that the law is the law and you will be held accountable for your actions (breaking the law) even if you did not know what you were doing is/was illegal. The same thought process stands true with women. Ignorance of women is no excuse when you realized that you have chosen the wrong one (or two or 5), you will still be held legally and financially accountable to that woman. If you are not married, then **don't ever get married**. If you are married, then do not make rash and impulsive decisions when you finally see the face of the stranger that you are legally bound to. Divorce is a woman's game that is designed so you have very little chance of winning. The rules are written by women, changed by women, interpreted by women, and enforced by women. Most of them are hidden until the judge shoves a copy up your ass. Acting impulsively just makes it easier for them to screw you over.

Anyoneinamerica's Story

About 25 years ago, I started a new job where I met this hot little Latina *(red flag)* woman. She was separated from her husband *(red flag)* and father to one of her two children *(red flag)*. She was an attractive woman that was about 5 years older and was actively flirty with me *(red flag)*. We worked together and hit on each other for about 6 months before anything moved forward. The entire time the flirtation was sexual but lacked the crudeness that you would find with the typical slut. She had a coy virtue to her method that left me with the impression of a good girl that is just stuck in a bad marriage. Now enters Captain Save-a-Hoe...We went from flirty co-workers to balls deep fucking, literally 5 minutes after I suggested it *(red flag)*. There was no dating, there was no seduction required, there was an unspoken urgency that I didn't recognize and mistook for attraction and passion. I had been around the block a few times and was no stranger to sex, even some really fun kinky stuff; but the talents that this woman possessed were professional grade*(red flag)*. My younger and more ignorant self was hooked. I was thinking with my dick and not heading advice from others. In my mind, she was the perfect woman. My own sexy olive skinned, dark haired, and horny Latina unicorn.

We continued to fuck with abandon like coked up rabbits and we began 'dating'. We would go out to dinner, movies, dancing, theater, and other romantic type shit. Of course, it was all on my dime, since she was a 'traditional' kind of girl, despite the porn star quality sex I was receiving *(red flag)*. There was plenty of time to do all these things since her soon to be ex-husband had custody of the kids, even the one that wasn't his biological child *(red flag)*. Regardless of what we were doing, we would be fucking afterwards. We would fuck in the car, in her apartment, in the office after hours, on the patio, and on a boat. If it was logistically and physically possible, then we took advantage of it and fucked. The more extravagant the date, then the more intense the sex was later. I didn't

realize until later that the sex was just bait and switch and a form of behavioral conditioning. She was training me to associate great sex with providing my time and money for her, at least indirectly.

Not long after this point we decided to move to a new city and get new jobs. It was a new beginning for both of us. A way to start a new life together and all that other chick flick bullshit. However, in all reality it was a way to separate me from my friends and family. Since I was blinded by sex and thinking with my dick, I jumped at the chance. We moved to a new place, got an apartment, and began to play house together. We combined incomes because that is what all serious couples do, right. We both worked and put money in the bank. Since I worked further from our apartment, didn't have a desk job, and she was 'better' at balancing the checkbook; we (she) decided that she would manage the finances. It was weird that we never had extra money to do anything like taking trips to the beach, going to a winery for the weekend, and the occasional nice dinner out. We did these things before, when I was paying, but no longer. When I asked about it, I was told that we didn't have the money. Again strange, since I had the money before. I asked to see the finances and the bank statements, which I thought was a reasonable request. Apparently, I was wrong in that regard. The argument that ensued was long and loud. It continued even after I gave up and went to sleep. She would wake me up to argue some more. When I say argue, I really mean to say call me a new derogatory name that she thought up and repeat the other ones that she had already used. The general overview was that I was a piece of shit for not trusting her and having the audacity to ask where the money was going. I later learned by going through my own financial information, that she kept locked in the desk, that she had a previous bankruptcy, had managed to acquire some credit cards with high interest, and had also managed to max them out. I was paying these debts and didn't know. What happened when I asked about her financial situation? Another fight where I ask a question, she repeatedly yells obscenities at me, questions my manhood, and berates me for having the temerity to go through the papers in *her* desk. As you can probably guess by now, each and every time this occurred I would cave in. Once I would admit my transgression and properly grovel for her forgiveness; I would be rewarded with great sex. Thinking with my dick was getting me in deeper and deeper shit.

These types of spats played out on repeat for a few years. She was a master manipulator and easily twisted anything I said to be in the wrong. I truly began to believe that I had problems and was in the wrong for questioning things that seemed wrong to me. My perspective was destroyed and only she could think correctly. If I wanted peace and happiness, then I had to change. Unfortunately, I did change. I ceded control of my money, my life, my decisions, and my happiness to her. 'We' decided to get married and 'we' decided to have children. So we got married and had 2 children. 'We' decided that it would make more sense financially and developmentally if she became a stay at home mom until the kids were old enough for school. We wouldn't have daycare expenses and household issues like meals, laundry, and housekeeping could be taken care of by her. Of course, it did not work out like that. When the kids became school age, she couldn't be bothered to find a job. The constant excuse being, "I've been out of the market for sooo long, I can't find a good job." As a SAHM, she couldn't be bothered to clean the house, wash laundry, buy groceries, prepare a meal, take the kids to school, pick them up from school, take them to doctor's visits, change out of pajamas, have sex, or any other domestic duties. She was a literal parasite. She only consumed and provided nothing but shit in return. Speaking of consuming, the only thing that she did for the 19 years that we were married was buy shit. Twice during our marriage and once at the dissolution of our marriage, I had to figure out a way to pay off the ballooning debt that she created through on-line and TV shopping. I promise you that you do not know real financial and physical manifestations of stress until you have a BPD wife, two kids, a brutally murdered credit score, and $40K+ in consumer debt on top of regular cost of living; and persevered through it not once, not twice, but on 3 separate and distinct occasions. It got so bad at some points that I seriously considered suicide but couldn't figure out a way to accomplish this and guarantee that the insurance companies would pay out. Additionally, I obviously couldn't trust that she would be a good steward of the money or my children.

I love my children and would do anything for them. I do not think of them as a negative thing in my life, but the reality is that they were her safety net. I didn't understand until much later that they were the anchor on which she would guarantee her cash and prizes when I was used up and she moved on to the next mark. Since she could not be relied upon to do anything but manage the finances (poorly) with an iron grip; and I being the only responsible party

in this 'relationship' I did the only thing that I knew how; I worked. I worked my regular job which pays well. I worked side jobs to bring in cash to pay the debts. I worked in the house to feed and provide for my kids. I worked to raise my kids. I worked, I cooked, I cleaned, I did laundry, I went to the grocery store, I took my kids to the doctor, dentist, & orthodontist, and I got my kids to school & back. I lived on about 3 hours of sleep each day for many years while she slept all fucking day and shopped all night.

THE MAIN EVENT(S)

That's right events…plural. Now that I have provided a little background on the hell that was my marriage and my life on a consistent basis, I will talk about the 3 distinctive events that pushed me to wake up and realize that my life sucks and is in no way close to normal. During the relationship there were almost daily fights, arguments, disagreements, and the beloved silent treatment. I became numb, tolerant, accepting, and blind to them. What most men would consider the 'main event' was just a weekly event in my life. These spats were usually verbal, emotional, and manipulative in nature. They did not always include violence, but that was always a possibility and did happen often. As a male, I was expected to take it but not reciprocate. In addition to these daily and weekly conflicts, there were 3 major events that I classify as 'main events'. Each ended up being extremely physical and violent and each ended up with the police being involved.

The first was at the 6-year mark of the marriage. Things were becoming unusually more tense and financial difficulties were the cause. The short version was that I was less than a real man because I didn't make enough money to support my family. I was neglectful of my family (her) because all I did was work and take care of the kids. I am spending too much time away from the house 'working' and must be fucking some chick on the side since I had no interest in trying to fuck my wife. The hindsight view is a little different. We were severely in debt and she was no longer able to hide it from me as I was receiving collection calls at my work. To deflect away from the problem of debt, to manipulate me into not leaving, and reassert her control over me; she instigated a fight and escalated it to physically violent. Lots of things in the house were broken, many glass objects were broken on my head. When she picked up broken glass and kitchen knives to attack me, I called the police. She was removed but instead of jail they took her to a psych facility where she spent 72 hours. There was a hearing and the judge released her and instructed her to go to therapy for her 'temporary moment of some shit'. There were no charges, no trial, no convictions. Not one fucking consequence for her trying to stab me because she got angry. She went to therapy right up to the point where I filed bankruptcy, lost the house, had no credit, forgave her, and agreed to work on things. Therapy immediately stopped. We moved into an apartment closer to my work, and life continued pretty much unchanged.

The second event was at the 11-year mark of the marriage. Leading up to this point from the last chaotic event, finances were doing ok since we didn't have any credit and were paying cash for everything. However, after a year or two we started getting credit card offers with high interest rates. I found out much later that she had applied for and received many credit cards in both her and my names to 'build up our credit scores again.' Of course, dumb ass me accepted this as a good idea. During this time, she had become accustomed to me being available as her personal servant since we lived closer to where I worked. When I received a promotion, more responsibility, and had to work in a different location; she did not take it well. The accusations of infidelity began again. The daily and weekly spats were the norm for a while, but things were escalating like the last spat. As much as I tried to give in to her bullshit and avoid another fight, she would just push harder. I began to ignore her, not react or respond and continue with my responsibilities as if nothing was wrong. As was the norm for me at the time, I came home to get lunch and make sure the kids had something healthy to eat for lunch. She chose this moment to ratchet up the fight that had been going on for days. Yelling, cursing, and name calling ensued. Household objects became projectiles as she deployed the attack and retreat method of battle. She would throw something to hit me but would typically miss or I would deflect it. After a period of this combined with the need to return to work, I simply said, "I'm done. I am going back to work now." I reached the third step from the top, as I was walking down the stairs, when I was hit in the back of the head and tumbled the rest of the way down the stairs. She had grabbed a large school dictionary and hurled it at me from a few feet away. As I picked myself up from the heap at the bottom of the

stairs, I glanced up to see her standing at the top smirking. As I slowly walked up the steps glaring at her, she ran to hide in the bathroom. The locked bathroom door exploded as I walked through it. I walked up to her, grabbed her by the throat, lifted her off the ground, and informed her to never hit me again. I set her down, walked out, and went back to work.

I thought the fight was over, at least until I went home; but I was mistaken. Gravely mistaken. The cops picked me up from work later that afternoon. I was arrested and spent 3 nights in jail, since it was a Friday and I wouldn't have an arraignment until Monday morning. I was arraigned, received a restraining order, had bail set, and had a trail date set. I contacted a lawyer to try and figure a way out of this disaster. I tried to bond out but couldn't make bail right away because all the funds in my account were gone. I had to have my lawyer contact my employer to stop the direct deposit on my next paycheck and pickup my paycheck that Friday. I remained in jail for 7 days until I had the funds to make bail. I slept in my office for another week since I could not go to my home. Desperately trying to figure out how to piece my life back together and still ignorant, I thought that she had come to her senses and wanted to reconcile when she had the temporary restraining order removed. My dumb ass went back home to try and rebuild the marriage/family that was there. I was tried and convicted because nothing that she did mattered to the family court. I received 2 years of probation, forced to take parenting classes, forced to take the batterer's intervention courses, and pay fines and fees.

I can argue the merits of the moronic Duluth model, the hypocrisy of the family court, and the bullshit that feminism has sprayed upon this country for a very long time. The actions of those 3 things led to my being awoken to how the system works and how I as a man am at a disadvantage. If it was not for the requirement to take the batterer's intervention courses; I would have likely never learned the extent of the abuse spectrum. I would not have learned about the types of abuse that are classified. I would not have learned of the types of personalities that are abusive. I would not have learned exactly how the system treats abusers. Most importantly, I would not have learned that I was indeed being abused by my crazy spouse and she would likely kill me one day. Granted the classes all list women as the victim and men as the abusers, but it doesn't really take that much of a leap to swap the gender roles to realize that I was the victim and continued to be the victim, regardless of what the courts might say.

I decided then that it was over, but I had persevered this long and I was not going to let the system screw me and my kids. I played the part that I was expected to. I received the abuse of my spouse on a regular basis. I redirected the abuse that she intended for the kids onto myself. I went on as I had done for the past 10 years. However, while I was at work I would:

1. research everything that I could on my situation.
2. research about NPD and BPD women and wasn't shocked at what I found since I was living it.
3. research the best family law attorney in the area and placed her on retainer.
4. Squirrel small amounts of money away
5. Record as many confrontations as I could
6. Document each argument in a logbook
7. Document each time she was abusive to the kids
8. Find and research the Red Pill
9. Find and research MRA sites
10. Find and research NPD and BPD sites for victims

I continued and waited for the next event. I knew it would come and had to be patient. More importantly, I had to

be stoic when it did happen. I could not react to anything that she would throw at me, lest I end up in jail again.

The next event happened around the 17-year mark of our marriage. I waited and suffered for an additional 7 years. She did not disappoint. One Saturday morning, while I was sleeping, she decided it was time to shake it up again. She began by throwing and shattering everything in the home that was glass. I woke up after the first item broke downstairs. After I heard 3 or 4 items shatter, I knew what was going on. I woke up the kids and had them get dressed, told them not to fight with their mom, and we waited. I waited and allowed her to build up a head of steam and destruction like never seen before. She laid waste to our home. She threw things at me. She threw knives at me. She attempted to hit me with her fists and kick me; and I passively allowed it. She broke a glass vase on the back of my head, and I allowed it. She hit me in the face with a book, and I allowed it. She kicked me in the stomach cracking a rib, and I allowed it. She left me bloody and bruised, AND I ALLOWED IT. When her attacking me didn't garner the reaction that she wanted, she moved her attention to the kids. She screamed and yelled and insulted them, and I allowed it. When she punched one of them, I stepped in to protect him. She retargeted me for her violence and hit me some more. I sent the kids to the basement, followed them, and called the police. When the cops arrived, she was still destroying shit and throwing shit around the house. They arrested her and took her to jail for domestic violence. They took pictures of the destruction. They took pictures of my wounds, bruises, and cuts. They took pictures of the bruises on my child. She was released on her own recognizance (no bail needed) 2 hours later with a 3-day temporary restraining order. I refer you to my experience above on a Friday and encourage you to remember that this occurrence was on a Saturday morning.

I pressed charges and filed for a restraining order for me and my kids. I filed for full custody of my kids. I filed for full possession of our home. I went to court with 145 eight by ten glossy photographs of the destruction. My lawyer, on my orders, was relentless and employed a scorched earth policy.

She received 2 years of probation, batterer's intervention course, parenting courses, court mandated therapy, and a full 2-year protective order for me and my kids. I was awarded full custody of my children. When the restraining order expires both of my children will be over the age of 18. Once the criminal and custody aspects were concluded, I filed for at fault divorce. After one-year separation (why I still don't know), the divorce was granted. I have my house, my kids, my sanity, my peace of mind, my financial security, and a much better life. She did not receive any cash and prizes from the court. No child support, no alimony, no retirement account, no cash settlement, no house, and no car…not one fucking thing other than her clothes.

CONCLUSION / RESPONSE

As a result of the corrupt police and judicial system that has been overrun by feminist doctrine and policies, the average man cannot and will not receive a fair trial. A woman can and will use this against a man if she believes that it benefits her. I have realized that there were many events in my marriage that were designed to provoke a reaction from me so that my spouse could assert dominance and control. Having lived it and read more accounts than I can count of other men that were in similar situations and been fucked by the court for having done nothing more than defending themselves, I can say that I am cured of the mental disease known as marriage. There is absolutely no benefit to the male in marriage and incalculable liability. I shall never marry again. I shall never again co-mingle my finances with a woman. I shall never get to a point where I cannot walk out of a relationship again. The first sign of disrespect or attitude, and I will be gone. There will never be another woman sleep in my home longer than one or two nights. I will never be subjected to the whims of the evil incarnate that is woman. They will lie, cheat, and steal to benefit themselves. They have absolutely zero remorse for destroying people and will often do it out of boredom.

I consider myself to be a good man. I am responsible, honest, hardworking, fairly attractive, in shape, ear a decent living, fairly educated, etc etc etc. However, the simple answer as to why this 'Good Man' has checked out is that women treat men like shit and cannot be trusted to be loyal, supportive, loving, caring, or any other traditional female stereotype. The Female organism is fundamentally flawed and as a parasite destroys each and every host that it attaches to. Men are happier, healthier, and safer to avoid women like the plague that they are.

I would and will advise any man or boy to never get married and never be bound to a woman for any reason. The troubles are many and the benefits are non-existent.

I am going to have a very happy 4th of July as I have fought and won my personal independence. I wish the rest of you that have yours a happy independence day as well. For those that are still shackled under the tyrannical boot of a woman...figure out your battle plan and live free.

139
UPVOTES

I will no longer accept these words and phrases from women.

Aldabruzzo · 20 May 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

Toxic

Abuse/abusive

Misogynist/misogyny

Incel

Sexist

Creep

Bitter

Bitter small dicked loser who can't get laid

Micropenis

Who hurt you

Why are you so angry

Sheesh, someone over here needs to get laid

Coward

Cheapskate

Manwhore/manslut/trashdick

Low self esteem

True to myself

Be nice, be yourself

Let's just be friends

You just hate women

I'm in therapy/going to get therapy

I'm working on it/that

It's not my fault

It just happened

"I feel that...." when she means "I think" or "I believe" or "I assert"

I just want a nice guy who will treat me right

Not looking for hookups

My children are my world

Where are all the good men/where have the good men gone/"WHAT HAPPENED? WHERE DID ALL THE MEN GO?"

"There was nothing I could do about it"

Strong and independent

Peter Pan manboys who won't grow up

Men are afraid of commitment

Men have commitment issues

Man up/step up/grow up

Get over it

Deal with it

Anything said above a normal-volume level

Anything said disrespectfully

137
UPVOTES

Beware of Women in the Hospitality Industry

Aldabruzzo · 28 July 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

This is a public service announcement from this subreddit, offering news and information to the general public for the purpose of helping men avoid dangerous women.

Often, we here at WATGMA write about types and kinds of women who are bad bets for relationships. Women who work in the hospitality industry are dangerous for men not in the know.

We are talking here about flight attendants, massage therapists, wait staff and hostess staff at mid level and up priced restaurants, bartenders, and high price point hotel employees and casino employees with direct public interface responsibilities (management, front desk, concierge, event planning, gaming tables, waitresses, hostesses, customer service reps).

Women in these professions are notoriously hypergamous and bad bets for relationships. Any woman in a hospitality profession isn't good for a relationship and can usually be counted on to be slutty.

This applies across the board to flight attendants, massage therapists, casino employees, and bartenders. Women in those professions are either working around a lot of money in high end expensive locations (casino employees) or require a particular skill set to deal with all kinds of men (bartenders), or are working for and with attractive men (flight attendants, massage therapists, casino employees).

As for wait staff and hotels, we're not talking about family restaurants, dive bars, greasy spoons, local Mom and Pop watering holes, or Super 8s. We're talking about midlevel priced, and expensive restaurants with bars that serve alcohol. We're talking about urban night clubs. We're talking about restaurants with Michelin ratings. We're talking about the major high end hoteliers in major US cities. Hilton, Marriott, Hyatt, Wynn, Loews, Peninsula, Waldorf Astoria, anything in Las Vegas. We're talking luxury hotels worldwide.

1) **Women in these professions are usually of above average physical appearance.** Looking good is part of the job - they are the public face of their employers. The entire point of the hospitality profession is providing comfort, pleasure, and service to their customers and attending to their customers' needs and desires, and part of that is having physically attractive women rendering those services. Nobody wants to see Big Shirley waddling down the aisle of the aircraft spittling on you when offering you a Diet Coke. Nobody wants Heinous Hilda swiping your card at the registration desk at a hotel you're paying $450 a night to stay at.

Good looking women are accustomed to all the perks and benefits that go along with being good looking - they get the pussy pass and pretty privilege. They get away with things that less attractive people don't. They can do and say things that less attractive people can't. People pay more attention to good looking women and give them more deference. People wrongly tend to take them more seriously. The underlying message they send out with politeness, service, and courtesy is *"I'm being really nice to you, and if you do what I want, I might be even nicer to you - I might even have sex with you."* Of course she won't fuck you, but she uses men's sex drives to hold out the faintest glimmer of hope that she might, and she does so to get from you what she wants: Money. Cooperation. Changed mind. Compliance. Deference.

She uses you as her beta orbiter while she serves you. She serves you, and in exchange for her service you do what she asks, and you give her money.

2) **Women in these professions deal with all kinds of people every day.** It's their job to talk with people, work with them, serve them, attend to their needs, and defuse stressful situations with unhappy or dissatisfied customers. These women are exceedingly good at handling people.

These women know how to use men and get men to do what they want. These women know better than most how to use their looks and their sexuality to manipulate men. Knowing how to "handle" people means being really good

at manipulation, deceit, and duplicity. They use feminine wiles to do their jobs. They flirt and act in overtly and covertly sexual ways with customers and coworkers. They do this for the specific purpose of manipulating men into doing what they want or need.

3) **Women working in the hospitality industry meet and have access to a great deal of attractive, powerful, high status, and wealthy men.** These men are their bosses, their peers, their subordinates, and their customers. They meet more such men than women who don't work in these professions. And per 2) above, these women learn to, and know how to, handle these kinds of men. Occasionally, these women will pick some of these men for quick and dirty sexual encounters. A few, very few, manage to snag one for marriage - which almost always ends in divorce.

Not only do these women meet and serve high status attractive men, they also have had sex with more than their fair share of those high status attractive men. You can usually count on a woman in the hospitality professions to be promiscuous.

These women are accustomed to being around money, and luxuriously appointed items and locations. They're accustomed to meeting, dating, and having sex with. wealthy men who spend money on them. These women develop expensive, refined tastes in clothing, cars, homes, fragrances, food and drink, accessories, cosmetics, hairstyles, lifestyle, and overall physical appearance. They spend money on themselves. They get men to spend money on them. They get expensive meals, drinks, weekend getaways to luxury destinations - all expenses paid. Many of these women become discreet high end sugar babies.

Beware of women who worked in the hospitality industry. They know how to use pretty privilege. They are better than most other women at handling people and manipulating men. And they have access to, and have a lot of sex with, a lot of attractive, wealthy, and powerful men.

Let's be careful out there.

No one objects to women doing this. No one objects to attractive men knowing this. No one objects to women and attractive men playing the game and knowing how it's played. What everyone hates is "average" men knowing about this. And they REALLY hate it when anyone talks or writes about this.

You're supposed to know all this. But you're not supposed to *talk about* any of this.

136
UPVOTES

Why men are withdrawing from courtship - Dalrock

moorekom · 25 April 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

Link to article: https://dalrock.wordpress.com/2013/11/15/why-men-are-withdrawing-from-courtship/

Dalrock covers the big question and provides a very logical and accurate explanation for the Waatgm phenomenon from a cost benefit perspective. He clearly demonstrates that men are indeed making the logical choice by choosing to walk away from commitment (especially life long commitment) and/or to pump and dump girls. He also clearly demonstrates that this is a logical decision by men in reaction to the behavior of women.

The desire and want from women to be courted and chased around in their younger years and even in their old age, repeatedly, is a big factor in the marriage rate going down (and divorce rate going up) that almost no one covers. I've made the point before that marriage, to a woman's hypergamy, is a step up. Modern dating, to a woman's hypergamy, is a ladder. She hopes to go up and up until she reaches the very best and all the while she wants courtship, fun, excitement, commitment from men while not offering commitment herself or much else in return except sex.

The follow up post addressed to women is also well worth a read.

Link: https://dalrock.wordpress.com/2013/11/17/how-should-women-respond-to-men-withdrawing-from-courtship/

This will be an ongoing series of recommended reading that is targeted to foster conversation and to encourage analytical discussion. At this time, only mods will be allowed to post these and there will be an effort to delimit this to one post a week (two max). Submissions will include text posts with an analysis or a brief overview along with link to the article.

The intent is to handpick articles that address the waatgm phenomenon and to encourage members to discuss about the article itself or the phenomenon being discussed.

If you know of any good articles that you would like to see posted, you can contact us through modmail. Have fun and follow the rules.

135
UPVOTES

How to Spot Damaged Women in Dating.

Aldabruzzo · 1 May 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

A Redditor at r/purplepilldebate left this barnburner of a comment there. I am going to copy it here for posterity, and correct only for typos and syntax. Here it is.

This comment summarizes why it's better to avoid older women for LTRs and marriage:

Most of those girls are sexually and emotionally broken. I know because I've dated them... Or fucked them.

The more dicks a woman have had the more chances some guy in her past have ruined or broken something in her. Sounds cruel, but I've found that usually the girls that "don't do that anymore" or "are not that kind of girl anymore" OR "grew out of it" OOOR "did it because they were insecure but didn't like it" are all girls that got dicked by some asshole and have terrible experiences with sex.

I dated a girl that couldn't do doggy because some fucker shoved it in her ass without asking and she was wary of me all the time and specially in that position. I dated another one that hated when I drank because her ex was a violent alcoholic fucker. I used to fuck another girl that didn't wanted me to go to these specific places because "in her single days" these were the places where she picked guys to fuck ONS. I dated a girl that needed to turn all the lights off for even the minimum interaction... Guess who used to say to her she was fat and "average ugly" and pointed her stretch marks? And this other girl that was in a poly... Trust me don't date "poly" girls.

One didn't want me to eat her out because some past comment on her smell. And the girl that couldn't give head without stopping every 10 seconds to say "tell me when you are about ok?". I have developed a trauma about this girl, I can hear her voice every time my fiance gives me a blow, no shit.

Oooohhh wait one of them literally went nuts and started crying because she farted while we were fucking one night. She said she was worried about shit touching my dick because I would throw up... Like... Woman what the fuck. I'm not even looking at your ass bottom.

...

Are you ashamed of reading these things? Imagine my face. Imagine going through that shit.

This leads not only to a really mediocre at best if not lame sexual relationship with these girls, but also a lot of emotional burden. You don't need to be a genius, sex it's not only sex.

They have rooted insecurities, deep recurrent fears about you mistreating them, cheating them, taking advantage of them. And because of this they are ALWAYS on defense mode. You will never have the benefit of the doubt, you are always guilty until proven contrary.

And any shit you do can trigger some defense mechanism product of one of those bad experiences and all goes to hell in record time.

Or just they don't care shit about you, or they pretend you are just "another one" to protect their fragile egos. Because they get so use to being used and discarded they think you are only here for the free ride. You can't convince them you want something real with them. Never.

And what do all these girls have in common? Yes, they are "experienced" girls. "They know what they like and what they don't". "They are grown women".

I get why women are angry but I don't want to enter a relationship where I get to feel all the time I'm paying for some other dude's mistakes. I'm not here to "fix" what other man broke. I don't want to be held accountable for those bad things men did to you.

Women like this are like that meme that goes on "grown women don't give their heart so easily because X and Z" yeah, because you get pumped and dumped too many times, that's why.

Oh... Am I an insecure jackass? Am I an Incel? I come as a mysoginistic prick? Fine. I don't care.

In my experience, fresh girl, fresh start.

And yes, I know "not all women are like that", but I've dated a lot of women, and enough women, to realize one thing:

If men are all the same, you better don't be the last then.

FIN

Go read that entire thread. Here is the entire archived thread, saved for posterity. Again, if you go there and brigade the sub or harass any user, you will be immediately banned and reported to Reddit admins.

Takeaways:

--**Women with high Ns are almost always damaged in some way.** Odds are, she dated some dickbags who mistreated her.

--Always remember that **she chose those men**. She knew who those men were and what they were about. She knew those men's character. She knew the risks. She chose to encounter those risks. And she chose those men.

--**It is not your responsibility to deal with her baggage**. It's HER responsibility to deal with her baggage. That said, if you wife up one of these women, you WILL be dealing with that baggage. I know whereof I speak on this, as does most of the moderatorship here.

--**All but one of these items the redditor listed are related to sex.** Which should tell you... the problems stem and result from lack of sexual attraction. Because if the beta offering commitment had been more sexually attractive, she would have had ZERO problem offering up sexually whatever those men wanted, regardless of "the past" or "trauma" or "hurts".

Note the women's responses, which boil down to what we have usually seen:

1) *But but but MEN DO IT TOO!!* Men are damaged too! Men get hurt and take it out on their women too!

Yeah, no. That bullshit excuse ain't gonna fly with me.

2) *Men are just being shallow and mean because they prioritize sex in their relationships.* Yes, men prioritize sex. That does not make them shallow or assholes. It makes them men. The real, actual complaint here is that the men these damaged, broken women (damaged and broken BY THEIR OWN CHOICES)have to settle for aren't as sexually attractive as Chad and Tyrone, and it frosts them to no end that these "lesser" men want sex like Chad and Tyrone did.

If you don't want to fuck these men and give them what you gave Chad and Tyrone, don't marry them.

3) *A man has to "manag[e] the pain and life experience of another person".* Yeah, no. Men, it is not your job to manage a woman's pain and life experience. It is your job to manage your own pain and life experience. If your woman has "pain and life experience", it is HER job to manage those things and to make sure they do not interfere with any relationship she has with you.

Men: Do not ever pay for the sins of other men. Don't pay for her past sins either. You call her out on it EVERY time some shit from her past causes deprivation to you. And if it happens too much, end the relationship. You must never tolerate her allowing some bullshit "trauma" from her past to interfere with your relationship and your wants, needs and desires. Tell her to get it handled or get out.

Ladies: you got baggage? That's on you. Not your man, you. You got issues? Get them fixed. You got past trauma? You work through it and get it handled.

You don't get to make your man suffer because of your past sexual choices and decisions. You should be down on your knees thanking God that he's with you, and while you're there, take care of your man, IYKWIM.

135
UPVOTES

Women as Inept (or Malicious) Gatekeepers of Male Rites-of-Passage

lurkerhasarisen · 23 May 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

We hear a lot of women demanding "their" spaces where they can be free of men. Female-only gyms... female-only train cars... admonitions to men to never allow our "menacing" maleness to make a woman feel uncomfortable...

What we do *not* hear much about is allowing men to have spaces free from women. Quite the contrary, in fact... such spaces are presumed to be hotbeds of misogyny and exclusion. But that has not always been the case, and we pay a price for the disappearance of male spaces. For all the ridicule heaped upon the "He-Man Woman-Haters Club," sometimes guys just need a place to be guys.

That is especially true for boys... and doubly-especially true of boys raised by single mothers (the depressing statistics on how those boys fare puts this so far beyond debate that I won't even address it again). It used to be that once a boy reached a certain age his focus shifted from things pertaining to childhood to things pertaining to his entry into manhood. Not adulthood, mind you... *manhood*. It could be anything from spending time with the men and older boys doing chores away from the house where the "womenfolk" were to something as extreme as the *agoge* of ancient Sparta that turned seven-year-old boys into 20-year-old killing machines that protected their turf so well that for 600 years no Spartan woman ever saw the watch-fires of an enemy.

That brings me to rites-of-passage. Most societies have had some sort of rite whereby a boy passed some sort of test and was accepted into the ranks of men. It could be almost anything from killing an enemy to reciting from the Torah, but in all cases it was something that *only boys did* and that *men* presided over. A boy became a man when the other men said so as the result of him proving it to them. Female approval was not only not required, it was utterly irrelevant.

(Rites-of-passage don't even make sense to women at the visceral level because there isn't one: since women are human beings and men are human doings, all a girl has to do to become a woman is reach menarche... it's boys that have to prove themselves to join the company of men.)

We don't have much of that any more, and what little we *do* have is almost entirely informal. Literally nothing in western culture is male-only in the sense that women are forbidden to try it. The encroachment has been long in coming. For example, women were forbidden to be inside Roman military encampments. As time went on we allowed women at the peripheries in the form of "Women's Auxiliaries" that did - to be fair - some useful stuff. Then we allowed them to join the military proper and wear the same rank as fighting men. Then we slowly opened up one field after another (and with each opening the lowering of standards became more obvious), to the point where we now pretend that women can be elite war-fighters after shepherding them through watered-down versions of the qualification courses the men have to pass.

But as bad as all that is - and it is *very* bad - what is worse is that after male rites of passage were scrapped that a new rite was created *with women in charge of it*. We see it a hundred times a day: women deciding what behaviors or attributes qualify a guy as a "real man" with women as the sole arbiters of whether a guy measures up. Whereas before a guy was a boy until he completed the rite of passage to the satisfaction of the men who would share his fate in the wheat field or the battle field, the dichotomy is no longer "*boy or man*" but rather "*man or incel*." Think about it: what's the go-to insult when a guy disagrees with even the worst excesses of gynocentrism?

"FoUnD tHe InCeL!"

By that metric a man is only a man to the extent that a woman is willing to have sex with him. *By that metric* the rite-of-passage has been reduced to sex and the arbiter of success is a woman. And unlike the "one-and-done" rites of passage of yesteryear, a guy who loses his ability to find a willing partner also loses his right to be considered a man. (It's so warped that even men in ongoing sexual relationships are labeled *incels* when they "step out of line.")

It's just another hamster wheel, but this one is designed for men rather than women. It's not enough to earn one's

place among men: a modern man has to *constantly* be "sexy" (however defined: usually some combination of protection and provision for women) to keep his man-card, and any woman can call it into question at any time, and even declare it to be revoked on her say-so alone.

It is long-past time for society to recognize the right of men to reclaim rites-of-passage from the often self-serving and fickle desires of women. A man isn't a man because of his ability to bed a wench - a man is a man if he has proven himself to be one to other men.

133
UPVOTES

Deep Down Inside, Women Just Want to Get Married and Have Kids...Too Bad, So Sad - Aaron Clarey

moorekom · 21 June 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

Link:

http://captaincapitalism.blogspot.com/2019/03/deep-down-inside-women-just-want-to-get.html?m=0

Aaron Clarey aka Captain Capitalism explains why women, even when they desperately desire a family, try to act like they don't need a husband.

Women have two desires that trump everything else: desire to be accepted and validated by society and the desire to be accepted and validated by the matriarchy. What she prioritizes depends on what has power on a given society at a given time period. If society maintains a better standard, women will be incentivized to live a life of commitment and monogamy. If the matriarchy reigns supreme, women will be free to exploit their options and be miserable.

Notice the topic where he gets into the role social media such as Instagram, chaturbate and other other form of pay per use (be it actual sex or just viewing pleasure) platforms play in further destroying one of the key things that women desire. Notice this post and my comment to see women dragging each other down.

In the final paragraphs, he reinforces men to not commit until women's actions mirror their desires.

PS: A noteworthy comment in the blog.

> I'm an older dude, but I truly feel sorry for the average young man today who has almost no chance of finding a marriable young woman. Feminism today considers things like loyalty (to a man), a pleasant demeanor, skills in the domestic arts, etc, to be signs of subservience and thus to be avoided. And of course by the time the women start realizing that their opportunities are disappearing they start preying on the thirsty young men who are woefully unprepared to deal with the deceit that will be comimg their way.

132
UPVOTES

It is Domestic Violence Awareness Month...Another reason why the good men have left the dating/marriage marketplace.

goodmansaysfuckyou · 4 October 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

DOMESTIC VIOLENCE AWARENESS MONTH

October is *domestic violence awareness month* and I thought that it only fitting to remind everyone, regardless of the stereotypes, the 'man up' bullshit, the asinine 'real men' comments, and the toxic masculinity commercials that we are hammered with on a near constant basis, that **women are not the only people that are victims of domestic violence.** The thought that men can and are victims of domestic violence and abuse is not a convenient narrative for both the male ego and the feminist agenda. There is an entire segment of the population that is abused on a regular basis and not only is very little is being done to stop it; it is actually considered acceptable.

The *Strong Independent Wahmyns* and the Feminazi crowd doesn't want anyone to realize that they are not the only ones that could be victims of domestic violence and abuse. They want the world to see them as the poor little damsels in distress that need more and more services and programs from the State to effect "equality' between the genders. If the light of day is ever shone upon the truth, that between 40 and 50% of men have been, are currently, or will be the victims of domestic abuse AND women are the aggressors; then their narrative would fall apart.

No person deserves to be stuck in a relationship where they are battered, abused, and tormented. I don't think that there are many people out there that would argue that concept. However, I would be wrong. Men that are the victims of domestic abuse are regularly ignored or worse prosecuted as the perpetrators of abuse and domestic violence. This is due to the Violence Against Women Act of 1994 (VAWA) that provided guidelines and directives to local jurisdictions. In exchange for compliance and adoption of *The Domestic Abuse Intervention Project (aka The Duluth Model)* these jurisdictions received and continue to receive funding from the Federal government. Local and state level law enforcement and court systems are now bound to VAWA and The Duluth Model. Assuming that the local jurisdictions actually wanted to use common sense, they cannot. Not only do they turn a blind eye to actual abuse of men at the hands of women, they can and will actually arrest and prosecute the male victim of abuse.

The Duluth model curriculum was funded by Ellen Pence (a feminist activist) and developed by a group of activists in the "battered women's movement", a feminist organization that was newly emerging at the time of its creation in the early 1980's. The program believes (and teaches) that women and children are vulnerable to violence because of their unequal social, economic, and political status in society and that men use violence within relationships to exercise power and control. The treatment for men deemed 'abusive' (a subjective term) is focused on re-education or more accurately behavioral conditioning, operant conditioning, or brainwashing. They justified the shaming, incarceration, and emasculation of men because they believe that men's violence against women is due to a socially reinforced sense of entitlement. **The short version being—men are abusive because Patriarchy allows them to be; re-educate them to be more feminine and they won't be abusive.**

The main problem with The Duluth model and VAWA is its assumption that men are the only ones capable of being aggressive, violent, abusive, controlling, and manipulative. Moreover, it allows and encourages persecution of men that are not abusive, while validating women's claims of abuse that is non-existent. The resulting mindset of 30+ years of programming has led us to the current day issue of women accusing men of multiple forms of harassment, abuse, violence, menacing, rape, and assault; and the system will believe it and act accordingly. Many jurisdictions have adopted the "Must Arrest Mandate". Meaning that if there is a call received for domestic

violence, then the police must arrest someone. Considering the training under VAWA and TDM, the person being arrested is most often the man. Even if he has been beaten and bloodied by his spouse, whom has no injuries, he will still be arrested and entered into the meat grinder of the family courts and batterer's intervention programs. He is guilty and has little hope to prove his innocence. Under the current justice system, men have no hope of escaping any such accusations unscathed.

u/bluepillprofessor made a comment on post the other day that highlights this exact problem:

> I have many so called domestic violence stories but I just kind of let the memories come back spontaneously. Sometimes I still get triggered.
>
> Like the intoxicated woman who stabbed her husband with a broken beer bottle, who had defensive wounds all over his arms AND who had more than 25 witnesses who saw her come running out of the kitchen with a broken beer bottle and attack him. He had left a small bruise on her arm blocking one of the attacks.
>
> They were putting the cuffs on the man when his brave wife came running out of the kitchen with another beer bottle (though at least this one wasn't broken) and she proceeded to attack the cops. They left a MUCH larger bruise on her arm in taking her to the ground and handcuffing her.
>
> The trigger is that the police were STILL going to arrest my client with the defensive wounds even after interviewing the people at the party and putting in the police report that everybody said she attacked him with a weapon!

The VAWA Act combined with The Duluth Model completely alienated a whole group of people…Men. Not only did it fail to consider that men were also victims of violence and abuse and could need help, it purposely identified men as the only people that could be the aggressor. Effectively saying to men that are being abused, "You aren't worthy of any help. The abuse that you are receiving is justified and it is your fault, because you are male."

This is actually by design. As Dalrock puts it in his post All Roads Lead to Duluth.

> Under the Duluth model, the idea of headship is not only abuse itself (male privilege), it is the very root of all domestic violence. The focus of the program is to change men's sexist beliefs.
>
> This is critical to understand because when they talk about violence, they really mean power and control, and specifically they are concerned about men having power and control over women. This isn't really about abuse or violence at all, it is about radical feminism. This is why under the Duluth model domestic violence by women is seen as wholly different than violence by men. Violence by men is a tool of the patriarchy, while violence by women is a tool to fight against the patriarchy.

The objective was not to prevent men from beating their spouses or otherwise mistreating them. The objective was to destroy the nuclear family, destroy mans control over his own destiny, and destroy the concept of men leading...anything. Feminism was just a stepping stone to implement Socialism by transferring power to them and using the state as both the carrot and the stick to that end.

An abusive female partner may hit, kick, bite, punch, spit, throw things, or destroy your possessions. To make up for any difference in strength, they may attack you while you're asleep or otherwise catch you by surprise. They may also use a weapon, such as a gun or knife, or strike you with an object, abuse or threaten your children, or

harm your pets. Domestic abuse is not limited to violence. Emotional and verbal abuse can be just as damaging. This type of behavior by a woman was considered justified because, as a man you are bigger, she needs to level the playing field to make herself feel safe and empowered. As a result of this abomination to the rights of men, if you are the male victim of abuse then you are more likely to be further victimized by the system. There are thousands of stories (if not hundreds of thousands) about how women routinely use the police and court system to gain power and control of men and their money through false accusations.

1. Women routinely file false rape allegations for myriad reasons, but ultimately because they were angry about something.
2. Women routinely file false abuse and domestic violence charges against men in their life because they were angry about something.
3. Women routinely make false abuse claims to gain preferable settlement in divorce or custody battles.
4. Women routinely file false sexual harassment claims at work in order to gain power and eliminate work related competition.

There is apparently no limit to the depths of falsities that women will create in order to garner power in any given situation. Luckily, thanks in no small part to the Manosphere, things are slowly changing and people are realizing that women are just as capable (if not more capable and likely) to commit domestic violence and abuse.

When I started my journey into the abyss that is the domestic violence machine in 2010 there were precious few outlets to garner information. Conversely, if, today, you type “domestic violence against men” into just about any search engine you will find about a million hits. Granted most of these will still try to perpetuate the concept that men are the only abusive people in relationships; but the fact that there are more and more articles showing that women are actually the aggressive, abusive, and violent parties in intimate relationships is a hopeful sign.

More recent and less biased studies have found that women are often the primary aggressors in domestic violence situations, but they are also the ones most likely to have injuries since (surprise surprise) men are typically larger and stronger. There are abusive and violent men in the world that randomly beat their significant others, but often it is found that the man is simply defending himself from an attack. However, this information usually falls upon deaf ears. The family courts are run by feminist indoctrinated women, are funded by VAWA and various other programs, and are patently misandryst in nature.

Many of us that contribute on WAATGM have been the victims of abuse at the hands of the women that we chose. Some of us were in toxic relationships. Some of us were in emotionally abusive relationships, some of us were in physically abusive relationships, and some of us were in relationships that had all forms of abuse and torment. Regardless of your current situation, your confidence, your intelligence, or your physical size; do not be mistaken that your significant other cannot or will not turn on you.

I am not a small or weak man either mentally or physically. I know that I may not be the smartest in the world, but I don't lack for common sense and intelligence on a basic level. I was (in my younger days) an all conference middle linebacker and a state ranked wrestler. In my mid 40's I am still 6'/205 with less than 20% body fat. All of that was and is absolutely meaningless because I was abused physically and emotionally for years by the woman that I chose to allow into my life. There are other posts on WATGMA that confirm that I was not alone in my torment. Just a few weeks ago u/aldabruzzo posted his story, which is similar to my own in the abusive nature of his chosen

woman. The shame that has kept women's abuse of men secret for so long has begun to disappear. Each day that passes, a new story emerges that proves that women are just as (if not more) aggressive, abusive, and violent than their male counterparts. The main difference is that most men were required to learn self-control. **The same requirement has not been made of women for any circumstance.** This is one of the main reasons why we highlight the dating profiles of women on WAATGM. Life experience allows us to see things through a different filter. I can't speak for all, but one of my purposes for being her is to help those that don't have the benefit (or scars) of life experience. To point out crazy when I see it so others may learn from my mistakes without having to suffer through the hell, pain, and anguish of their own.

CONCLUSION

There are a multitude of reasons that men have opted to avoid the marriage marketplace and turn a cold shoulder to women. These reasons can be found in many posts on WAATGM on any given day. All these reasons are, in my opinion, perfectly valid and justified. The sadistic nature of women makes any relationship with one precarious at best. The fact that a woman can freely abuse and assault a man in her life with the complete consent of the government that his taxes fund, makes a relationship with a woman a masochistic endeavor. Moreover, that a woman can falsely claim the abusive roles reversed and the State will side with her and imprison the man, among other punishments makes a relationship with a woman virtually suicidal. All abusive and violent behaviors escalate. The current climate is one that does not favor a man in any fashion. As a man you are left with only a few options:

1. Live with and accept the abuse, while hoping that she doesn't escalate to the point of murdering you in 'self-defense' while you sleep.
2. Leave the relationship to protect yourself. Often leaving the children to be abused by the same woman you fled and loosing most of your assets and money in the divorce.
3. Defend yourself and find yourself incarcerated.

None of these options are reasonable, just, or fair; but they are the reality of a man's life. It is best to avoid women all together than it is to tempt fate with one of these outcomes. So when women ask "Where are all the good men," we can honestly say that they are all around you. We are avoiding any contact with you because our livelihood, and our very lives, are put in peril with each interaction with a woman. The risks greatly outweigh the unlikely benefits.

ADDITONAL READING

http://www.mediaradar.org/

http://shrink4men.com/2013/09/30/domestic-violence-awareness-month-the-invisible-victims/

http://shrink4men.com/index/

https://www.avoiceformen.com/mens-rights/domestic-violence-industry/the-unspoken-truth-of-domestic-violence-woman-as-aggressor/

https://www.helpguide.org/articles/abuse/help-for-men-who-are-being-abused.htm

https://family.findlaw.com/domestic-violence/domestic-violence-against-men.html

https://www.webmd.com/balance/features/help-for-battered-men#1

https://www.huffpost.com/entry/its-time-to-acknowledge-m_b_8292976

https://melmagazine.com/en-us/story/what-domestic-violence-against-men-looks-like

http://captaincapitalism.blogspot.com/2018/12/there-are-only-npc-women-to-date.html

132
UPVOTES

Cooking for my Ex-Fiancée: A hard-won Red Pill lesson

Land_of_the_Losers · 27 March 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

My ex-fiancée used to talk at length about her old relationships. I hated when she would compare me to her former boyfriends. I especially hated when she would compare me to them unfavorably. Her unflattering comparisons were never about my character, intelligence, kindness, or morals – no, it was about way more important stuff, like the fact that I don't pick fights in bars (an apparent lack of manliness on my part), or the fact that I like to read. I guess I never *could* quite measure up to the lofty standards set by her cheating, drug-dealing, fight-picking, friend-alienating, vehicular-manslaughter-attempting ex-boyfriends.

One of her former lovers was a good cook – so she claimed. My natural inclination was, of course, to prepare a real romantic dinner for her, to show that I did indeed measure up. Granted, she'd never cooked anything for *me* at that point in the relationship, but I was determined to learn to be a good cook; I loved her, and I wanted to show how caring I could be.

Strike One

I set aside an afternoon one weekend and hauled out the elaborately beautiful china my grandmother had given me. I set up candlesticks, an ornate tablecloth, and polished the silverware. As an appetizer, I prepared smoked salmon with crisp vegetables. I made lightly fried ravioli for the main course, with Italian sausage and a green salad. I bought an Australian red wine to go with it. Dessert was an éclair from a local boutique bakery.

I was really excited. I was going to spend the whole evening with my honey, showing her how much love and care I'd put into my attempts to cook. I was hoping she'd appreciate it.

She arrived around 6 PM. It had taken me about four hours to get everything set up. I turned down the lights, turned up the romantic music, and lit the candles. As she approached the feast I'd worked so hard on, I pulled out the chair for her to sit down.

However, the first words out of her mouth upon sitting down were, "I should tell you, I already ate before I got here."

"Huh?" I was a little surprised – someone invites you over for dinner and you stuff yourself before you go? No, on second thought I wasn't "a little surprised," I was flabbergasted!

"You... already *ate?*" I asked, unsure if I'd heard her correctly.

She automatically flew into hyper-defensive responsibility-evading mode. This was her standard response whenever she'd done something wrong.

"Don't blame *me!* My mom insisted!" Yup, this woman was *always* the plaything of circumstance rather than a decision-making adult, it seemed.

"Your mom fed you before you came over to my house for dinner?" I sighed.

Angry thoughts flashed into my head. Nonsense! Her mom hadn't *made* her eat. Mom hadn't pointed a gun at this chick's temple and stuffed Hamburger Helper down her gullet! Nonetheless, I pretended it didn't bug me.

"Well... aren't you at least a *little* hungry?" I asked, hopefully.

My ex shook her head.

Well, *I* was starving. She could watch me eat. I started on the smoked salmon. I love salmon; tender, flaky, and full of the goodness of the Pacific Northwest. I offered her a piece.

"I don't *like* fish," she replied in her most pouty, petulant voice.

I guess that was sort of my fault. I already knew that she didn't like fish, but I still hoped I could convince her to try

something special. She took a single celery stick and glowered at it contemptuously.

“Honey, you don’t seem like you’re in the best of moods. Is everything alright?” I asked.

“I’m fine.”

Maybe she’d had a bad day. I decided to go easy on her. I started on the ravioli. They were crispy and golden brown, and swimming in a spicy marinara sauce. I offered her one.

“I *said*, I’m not hungry.”

Dinner continued in the same fashion. I offered her the salad and she didn’t like the dressing. I offered her the Italian sausage, and she would only nibble on a small piece. Why had she even visited me if she wasn’t going to eat anything? It didn’t make any sense. She had room for wine, though. And she managed to cram the éclair into her face immediately afterward, which of course was the only thing I hadn’t cooked myself. To be honest, my feelings were hurt. I’d put a lot of effort into that meal.

“Honey, did you really not like what I cooked?” I asked her.

She folded her arms huffily. “I would’ve eaten if I hadn’t been fed before I got here, okay. Besides, the food wasn’t really *romantic* was it?” “What would be romantic, then?” I asked.

“You know, something *sexy.*”

Strike Two

Sexy eh? I had no fucking clue what food was “sexy” enough for her, so I decided to play it by ear. I spent another afternoon getting ready, setting out my best china, and preparing a feast. This time it was tortellini with Alfredo sauce, Caesar salad, and fresh cherries and whipped cream for dessert. I imagined myself with my honey’s head on my lap, slowly and sensuously feeding her little red cherries with a dollop of sweet cream on each one. That’s sexy, isn’t it?

Again I turned down the lights. Again I turned on the romantic music. And again I lit the candles. She arrived and sat down.

“Niceguy? You’re going to kill me…”

“Why?” I asked flatly.

“I ate before I came over.”

Anger bubbled up into my chest but I pushed it down and spoke with a calm voice. “Why? You knew I was going to make you dinner.” What was *with* this chick?!

“It’s not my fault!” she blustered. “My relatives came over this afternoon and my parents made me have dinner with them!”

I was starting to take this personally. I’d spent the whole freaking afternoon cooking and all my fiancée could do was throw a tantrum. Regardless, I was hungry, so I started eating. I offered her some tortellini with Alfredo sauce.

“I don’t *like* Alfredo sauce,” she refused.

For fuck’s sake. This was getting annoying. I offered to wash off and reheat the tortellini for her, and serve it without sauce.

“No, plain isn’t any good. Don’t you have red sauce?” she asked.

I didn’t.

She ate a miniscule amount of Caesar salad and little else. After dinner, I asked her to lie down on my middle-eastern rug so I could feed her some cherries.

“Do they have pits?”

Ummm... yes?

“That’s not very romantic. Spitting out pits, I mean.”

I guess not. *Sigh.*

Strike Three

Okay, okay, okay. I’ll skip dinner. Straight to dessert.

I invited her over for a romantic evening of cuddling. We spoke over the phone and she told me that her ex-boyfriend had invited her over to watch movies at his apartment that evening. She asked me if it was okay for her to come over at ten o’clock. She liked hanging out with her musician ex-boyfriend and insisted that he was just a good friend. I didn’t want to say “no” to her and be the kind of controlling douchebag that women complain about, so I reluctantly agreed.

I chilled a bottle of Asti Spumante and made chocolate-covered strawberries. Have you ever made those? It’s fun. You melt the chocolate in a double boiler, dip the strawberries, and chill them in the fridge. The chocolate constricts the strawberries as it cools, so it squeezes the fruit and it starts to look as if the berries have little beads of juicy pink sweat all over them. They looked *so* good, but I decided to wait for my girl before eating one.

9:30 rolled around and the phone rang. It was her.

“Hey Niceguy, I’ll be leaving in a while. Just wanted to let you know.”

Cool! I set the plate of strawberries right next to my bed. I put the sparkling wine on ice with two glasses next to it and waited.

And waited.

And waited.

I couldn’t call since she didn’t have a cellphone, and I didn’t know the phone number of the dickwad she was with. Now I was feeling upset.

But all I could do was wait.

And I waited some more.

Midnight arrived and she still hadn’t shown up. I couldn’t wait any longer, as I had to go to work the next day, so I dolefully turned out the light and went to bed.

At three in the morning, I got a phone call. It was her.

“Uh... *h*… helLo?” I muttered groggily, having been in a deep sleep.

“Niceguy! I’m so so so sorry! I fell asleep! I’m coming over right now!”

“OkAy... I’lL LeT yOu In WhEn YoU... *(click)*”

She arrived and she was *actually apologizing* for doing something wrong. It was like viewing a total eclipse or a bald eagle in flight – very, very rare.

“I’m sorry! I didn’t mean to! I just got so drowsy and fell asleep and Chad didn’t wake me up! Please don’t be mad!”

I was still sleepy as all get out. “Hon... it’s okay. I’m not mad. You can stay here if you want, but it’s late. I have to go to work in about three hours.”

She turned and noticed the glasses. The strawberries. The wine bottle. All unconsumed. She started sobbing.

“I’m so sorry! I’m such a bad girlfriend!” She grabbed me tightly and put her hand on my chest as I lay in bed.

“You’re so good to me, and I treat you like shit. I’m so, so sorry.” She ran her fingers through my hair and kissed me all over. I loved it when she did that. two minutes later I was dead asleep.

Epilogue

I never tried to prepare a romantic dinner for that woman again. Three strikes, and you’re out in my book. I *did* cook for her after she moved in with me, mind you. She’d frequently be too listless to get off her jobless ass and cook for either of us, so I’d come home from a 10-hour workday and have to cook *for her*. Maybe it’s just me, but I think it’s kind of upsetting to come home after 10, 11, 12 hours of work only to be told that your significant other doesn’t have enough energy to cook because she’s been sitting around all day without anything to do.

I’m sorry, but that just boggles my mind. If you’re living in the home of someone who’s financially supporting you and you’re not working a full-time job, then it seems fair to me that cooking and cleaning *becomes* your job. Right? Well, no. That would’ve been sexist. But the man paying for everything that the woman consumes? Well that’s not sexist; that’s just the man doing his job!

I have responsibilities. A woman has options.

Ideally, the woman gets to self-actualize on the couch while the man soldiers on being a selfless goddamned workhorse all day. On top of that, he needs to do 50 percent of the housework and buy 100 percent of the diamonds. That sounds fair and equal, doesn’t it?

This vignette was adapted from the novel Land of the Losers, available here, which one reader described as "Red Pills with a side of laughing gas." If you've already gotten Land of the Losers, *THANK YOU* very much and feel free to leave a review where you got it.

131
UPVOTES

Boys on the side by Hanna Rosin

moorekom · 10 October 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

Link: http://archive.is/rQK3g

> The central argument holds that women have effectively been duped by a sexual revolution that persuaded them to trade away the protections of (and from) young men. In return, they were left even more vulnerable and exploited than before. Sexual liberation, goes the argument, primarily liberated men—to act as cads, using women for their own pleasures and taking no responsibility for the emotional wreckage that their behavior created. The men hold all the cards, and the women put up with it because now it's too late to zip it back up, so they don't have a choice. But this analysis downplays the unbelievable gains women have lately made, and, more important, it forgets how much those gains depend on sexual liberation. Single young women in their sexual prime—that is, their 20s and early 30s, the same age as the women at the business-school party—are for the first time in history more successful, on average, than the single young men around them. They are more likely to have a college degree and, in aggregate, they make more money. What makes this remarkable development possible is not just the pill or legal abortion but the whole new landscape of sexual freedom—the ability to delay marriage and have temporary relationships that don't derail education or career. **To put it crudely, feminist progress right now largely depends on the existence of the hookup culture. And to a surprising degree, it is women—not men—who are perpetuating the culture, especially in school, cannily manipulating it to make space for their success, always keeping their own ends in mind. For college girls these days, an overly serious suitor fills the same role an accidental pregnancy did in the 19th century: a danger to be avoided at all costs, lest it get in the way of a promising future.**
>
> At Yale I heard stories like the ones I had read in many journalistic accounts of the hookup culture. One sorority girl, a junior with a beautiful tan, long dark hair, and a great figure, whom I'll call Tali, told me that freshman year she, like many of her peers, was high on her first taste of the hookup culture and didn't want a boyfriend. "It was empowering, to have that kind of control," she recalls. "Guys were texting and calling me all the time, and I was turning them down. I really enjoyed it! I had these options to hook up if I wanted them, and no one would judge me for it." But then, sometime during sophomore year, her feelings changed. She got tired of relationships that just faded away, "no end, no beginning." Like many of the other college women I talked with, Tali and her friends seemed much more sexually experienced and knowing than my friends at college. They were as blasé about blow jobs and anal sex as the one girl I remember from my junior year whom we all considered destined for a tragic early marriage or an asylum. But they were also more innocent. When I asked Tali what she really wanted, she didn't say anything about commitment or marriage or a return to a more chivalrous age. "Some guy to ask me out on a date to the frozen-yogurt place," she said. That's it. A $3 date.
>
> *But the soda-fountain nostalgia of this answer quickly dissipated when I asked Tali and her peers a related question: Did they want the hookup culture to go away—might they prefer the mores of an earlier age, with formal dating and slightly more obvious rules? This question, each time, prompted a look of horror. Reform the culture, maybe, teach women to "advocate for themselves"—a phrase I heard many times—but end it? Never.* Even one of the women who had initiated the Title IX complaint, Alexandra Brodsky, felt this way. "I would never come down on the hookup culture," she said. "Plenty of women enjoy having casual sex."
>
> For an upwardly mobile, ambitious young woman, hookups were a way to dip into relationships without disrupting her self-development or schoolwork. **Hookups functioned as a "delay tactic," Armstrong writes, because the immediate priority, for the privileged women at least, was setting themselves up for a career.** "If I want to maintain the lifestyle that I've grown up with," one woman told Armstrong, "I have to work. I just don't see myself being someone who marries young and lives off of some boy's money." *Or from another woman: "I want to get secure in a city and in a job … I'm not in any hurry at all. As long as I'm married*

> *by 30, I'm good."*
>
> **The women still had to deal with the old-fashioned burden of protecting their personal reputations, but in the long view, what they really wanted to protect was their future professional reputations.** "Rather than struggling to get into relationships," Armstrong reported, women "had to work to avoid them." (One woman lied to an interested guy, portraying herself as "extremely conservative" to avoid dating him.) **Many did not want a relationship to steal time away from their friendships or studying.**
>
> Armstrong and Hamilton had come looking for sexual victims. Instead, at this university, and even more so at other, more prestigious universities they studied, they found the opposite: women who were managing their romantic lives like savvy headhunters. "The ambitious women calculate that having a relationship would be like a four-credit class, and they don't always have time for it, so instead they opt for a lighter hookup," Armstrong told me. The women described boyfriends as "too greedy" and relationships as "too involved." One woman "with no shortage of admirers" explained, "I know this sounds really pathetic and you probably think I am lying, but there are so many other things going on right now that it's really not something high up on my list … I know that's such a lame-ass excuse, but it's true." **The women wanted to study or hang out with friends or just be "100 percent selfish," as one said.**
>
> There is no retreating from the hookup culture to an earlier age, when a young man showed up at the front door with a box of chocolates for his sweetheart, and her father eyed him warily. *Even the women most frustrated by the hookup culture don't really want that. The hookup culture is too bound up with everything that's fabulous about being a young woman in 2012—the freedom, the confidence, the knowledge that you can always depend on yourself*. The only option is what Hannah's friends always tell her—stop doing what feels awful, and figure out what doesn't.

Throughout this article, you'll see a few things: the attempt at normalizing slutting around (usually masked under the claim that women are trying to study, pursue a professional career or wanting to become mature), concern at the direction sexual revolution has taken, a sense of doubt at their decisions to go through hookup culture, a want to find a monogamous relationship, a desperate need to rationalize to themselves and to everyone around them that feminism (and hookup culture) is empowering, blame shifting all these concerns as men not measuring up to the "high standards" of women and the fact that they would rather have that to the evil patriarchy where they will have to forsake their freedom and be slaves. None of this is new.

Promiscuity is not something women have to get rid off their system to become mature. The whole idea of "Oh! They are young and wild. Let them get some aids scares and pregnancy scares. That will set them straight" is, needless to say, madness. CC riding has a lot in common to drug addiction. It is a habit. It is not something you lose. It is something you condition yourself for. You condition yourself to become a traumatized, paranoid, soul destroyed thing that is devoid of youth, innocence or submissiveness. The common rationalization we hear for this behavior is that it makes women mature and tough, but this is overlooking the fact that it is women who look for mastery in men. Men look for helplessness in women and that is what makes them endearing to men.

If you notice the tone of the article, you can observe your typical tradcon excuse ("Women are wonderful. It is the evil men who tempt these angels and lead them to sin") laced in with the usual feminist "strong, independent women" narrative. This is how women rationalize to themselves when they are oscillating between following the feminist dream and their natural impulse of longing for a better man.

Let's take hookup culture (since that is the primary focus of this article) for an example. We know hookup culture is a lose-lose scenario all around, except for non-monogamous guys, nymphos and man hating lesbians. Apex men can pump and dump as many women as they want but cannot form a family with a loyal, undamaged woman. Beta men cannot get many women and cannot find a loyal and undamaged woman. Women get pumped and dumped. Since feminism demands women to be "strong and independent", women are not only tempted but also mandated to

slut around to be in line with the collective. The spin then becomes that it was men who formulated this evil plan and tricked these innocent angels to act like shameless sluts. Their rationale is not that they went against their own nature, but that they all want to be better men. And when this fails, they blame men for not being better men than they themselves aspire to be so that they can feel comfortable marrying the best man. This backwards logic comes from women's envy of manhood and their desire to be like men. If you think about it, would it not be far easier to just be feminine and to submit to a man? But since feminism cannot allow that and is based on usurping men's power, women are in a tricky situation where they not only have to gangster up themselves to become man-like, they also have to find a way to satisfy their desire to marry a man who is better than them. Is it any wonder most women are severely depressed?

As much as I understand their problems, I cannot sympathize with them since they created this problem for themselves. As an example, notice the framing of monogamy vs hooking up as a lose-lose situation in the article. The framing here is that since you lose either way, why choose the boring option instead of the less boring one. While men tend to uplift each other, women tend to drag each other down in an attempt at self-assured degeneracy. If the both of them are sluts, then she is not going to feel bad about it. If she proactively shames the traditional girl for not being slutty, then she has successfully reversed the frame. Also notice that ultimately every single slut desires a beta bailout and takes it for granted that it will happen for her. Even when these degenarates go against and villify the old social contract, they depend on it greatly for a bailout. The reason women fuck around without any concern is based on their hope and certainty of a beta bailout.

Everything discussed here is typical for people who belong to the upper middle class or above, which is where most of the women showcased in the article belong to (This is not to say poor people are any better. We will get to that shortly). They exhibit the behaviors we can come to expect from people on this level. My belief on conspiracis is that there are not many true conspiracies. Most of them fall under the category of people behaving selfishly to get maximum benefits at the expense of others.

I remember seeing an article sometime ago which was talking about how highly educated women who got married in their late 20s to mid 30s were the ones to stick to a marriage long term as opposed to women who got married early. The actual reason for this is that her value has gone down and her potential to branch swing along with it. The advise in that article was not for all women to stick to their commitments and to take it seriously. The analysis was that these select people were doing something right and that they need to be copied by everyone. This is not possible. This is like asking an average Joe on the street to compete with Donald Trump. Trump is what he is because he had a huge headstart over a lot of people, owing to his family. We often see this mismatched advice being pandered as wisdom. Popular dating advice falls under this category. Most of the women showcased here are spoilt rotten. Whatever they consider is good for their situation and background is not going to be good for an average woman. Nor will it ever be attainable. Looking at Sex and City from this perspective, you see it for what it is. A fantasy for upper middle class women who were bored thanks to their secure life and lack of struggle. This is how a lot of average women completely ruined their lives. They were following an imperfect, impossible, impractical and unsuitable model to begin with. And as soon as they started blowing up their marriages, an industry formed around it, making it more lucrative and the situation even worse.

It is my belief that you only grow when you face struggle. Fair weather does not make for a capable captain. We all know that people, women especially, start looking for excitement if they lack struggle. If you don't create drama for your girl, she will create it for the both of you. Isn't that what feminism has been all about? Men, meaning well, made women too secure and they created drama for everyone. The more I read, the more I think about it, the stronger my convinction becomes: If there is no higher ideal you can strive towards, if there is no struggle to shape you then you will define your own struggle. And for most people, this will be anything but a higher ideal. Humans are selfish beings. Our psychology and our instincts are not equipped for the long term. Our mental makeup was built for harsher times where there was always an uncertianty of survival. As a result, we always go for the short term gain over the long term ones. This is why we want to eat chips more than salad. Short term vs long term. All the self improvement that is being advised for men and women these days is still based on hedonism. There is very

little higher ideal and very litte long term discipline. Most advice we hear these days are ways to survive in a shitty situation. Not many are ways to overturn it. You cannot expect to have the white picket fence after having been pumped and dumped your entire adult life. Similarly, you can not expect to find a good girl when you surround yourself with sluts.

> Young men and women have discovered a sexual freedom unbridled by the conventions of marriage, or any conventions. But that's not how the story ends. They will need time, as one young woman at Yale told me, to figure out what they want and how to ask for it. **Ultimately, the desire for a deeper human connection always wins out, for both men and women. Even for those business-school women, their hookup years are likely to end up as a series of photographs, buried somewhere on their Facebook page, that they do or don't share with their husband—a memory that they recall fondly or sourly, but that hardly defines them.**

Members of this sub might remember the 35 year old spinster who had a collection of video tapes of guys she "loved". Not only was she unable to settle for a beta bux, she ended up blaming everyone but herself for being alone. Contrary to what women believe, cock carousel does not build character. Women these days are slowly facing the reality that actions have consequences. Let them.

129
UPVOTES

Public Service Announcement: Be on the Lookout for Predatory Women Seeking "Assistance".

Aldabruzzo · 24 March 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

This is an important public service announcement. We here at WhereAllTheGoodMenAre, are devoted to providing news and information to the general public about women, and about men's dealings with women.

March 24, 2020

In this time of global pandemic crisis and the resulting uncertainty, an uptick of women who can't make ends meet is expected. Many women work in low income, low paying jobs. Many women in the hospitality and food service industries (restaurants, bars, hotels, etc.) are not working. Many women who work retail are also not working. Many women who work in support services for educational and religious facilities are not working. And if they're not working, they're not getting paid.

It's not clear when they'll return to work. Many of them will not have jobs to return to when their employers go out of business.

So, what do many women do when they can't make ends meet?

Start throwing themselves at betas. You know, the responsible men who plan for shit like this. You know, the forward thinking men who are ready for things like this, who have provisions and money.

The Bible talks of things like this. Isaiah 3 describes judgment on Jerusalem. Death. Poverty. Women stripped of their finery and clothes. Mighty men of war being killed. Women and children exposed to risk, death, rape, and conquest by foreign lands. (*This isn't a religious argument or a claim that God has "all the answers" or an exhortation to repentance. It's a reference to a historical document that in this case gives us an accurate description of female nature.*)

And then Isaiah says this:

> And in that day seven women shall take hold of one man, saying, “We will eat our own food and wear our own apparel; Only let us be called by your name, To take away our reproach.” (Is. 4:1)

Translation: When times for women get tough, women will in groups share one man and glom onto a man who has what they need. They will promise not to be a burden to him. Yet, they will demand marriage from him so that they will not live in shame or lack.

And they'll do this with beta men too. Seek them out for help, provisioning, and "assistance" here and there. "Can you help me out?" "Hey, there, Billy. Just need some help. Can you help me out? (Bats eyes and gives "come hither" look)

this post is a great example, and thanks to u/skank__hunt for posting it here.

And here's another one from that same user. Will women really prostitute themselves in a collapsed economy? History says yes, if they fall on really hard times.

This post from u/mimiczx is also a good one to be on the lookout for. Women you haven't heard from in weeks or months, showing up out of the blue... "Hey, Billy Beta! Missed youuuuu..... How are you???" "Hey, Billy Beta! You dating anyone? I $uuure wi$h we'd gotten together back then... I alway$ had a cru$h on you. Let'$ talk $oon!"

Remember:

a woman needing your provisioning is NOT attraction.

A woman needing your money is NOT sexual attraction.

A woman needing some "help" is NOT sexual desire.

She just wants your money. When all this blows over, you'll be tossed on the trash heap as she heads back over to Chad's shitty apartment. You'll be forgotten like a used Kleenex. Or if you were unlucky enough to get deeply involved with her, your life will now be a living hell as you work to extract your life from hers, and cut her off financially.

Don't do it, men. No. They didn't want you then when times were good. So they can't have you now while things are unpredictable and uncertain. And they sure as fuck should not be allowed anywhere near your money or your possessions. Let these "strong independent women" use their strength and independence, and fend for themselves. Like you have to. Do you think they'd give you anything you needed if the shoe were on the other foot? Fuck no. So don't give them anything.

Be smart. Protect yourselves.

128
UPVOTES

Kevin Samuels gives good advice to women

variedpageants · 19 January 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

...it's just not advice they want to hear.

Kevin Samuels is a Youtuber who does call-in streams about life and relationships. He mainly focuses on issues facing the black community. He often gets calls from women asking how to go about marrying a "high value man"

A segment excerpted from one of his streams went viral about a month ago because (in the edited version) he tells a woman she is "average at best" and that she doesn't bring anything to the table that high value men want. In the full, unedited version of the video, *he asks her to rate herself* and she rates herself a 5 (average). Then he asks her what she offers to a man and she says things like, "I have my own business" (she runs a pet grooming business). He explains to her, that isn't what men want.

Here's the full video

at 7:20

> what percentage of men in this country make six figures or more? ... It's 10% So the question is, what do those men, who make that kind of money, who all women tend to want, what do they want?

Predictably (as we see on WAATGM all the time) she thinks these men want the same things in her that she wants in them. She claims to be making $100k per year, and she thinks that will be attractive to a man who makes $100k. But she's also north of 30 and has a kid but the father isn't in the picture.

at 16:50

> women like you die alone, straight up. Because you think you're better than the men that you qualify for. And the only reason, honestly ma'am, that I can see a woman like yourself really thinking you deserve more is because you earn more money than most people around you in North Carolina.
>
> [high value] men don't care about your money. Not the kind of men that you want. We don't care about your money; it ain't ours. We care about the fact that you are older, and you got kids, and you're average [in looks]

Predictably, this advice **did not go over well** and there are a lot of angry reaction videos by women. Here's a collection of a few and some quotes:

- "The whole thing was *violence*. It was an act of violence against her"
- "A six figure man is *average* ... that should be standard"
- "[Kevin Samuels] is insecure"
- "he asked her questions that were extremely superficial. He asked about her dress size. How is your dress size even important to finding a good man?"
- "all she wants is a man who can earn $277 per day! That should be the bare minimum!" (note, $100k/365 is $**3**77 per day, not $277 per day but more importantly, note that she assumes you're going to work 7 days a week with no vacation. lol)

Edit: so what we have here is an example of a woman committing a common mistake: she believes that what she values in a man (specifically, a high income) is something that a man will value in her. Because of this mistake, she believes herself to be "on the same level" as high-income men. Unfortunately, she's not.

Her "level" is determined by qualities that men value just as highly as she values a man's income. Those qualities

include youth, beauty, femininity, and fertility. She has few of those qualities, therefore she is average, at best.

Her "level" is an average man. Where are the good men? They are all around her - they are the common, average men she is surrounded by. But as Samuels points out, she thinks she's better than such men.

126
UPVOTES

Female Personal Branding Tactics

DeeplyDisturbed1 · 26 August 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

Many of the women we see here recognize that they have wasted their prime years. They are utterly desperate and will say anything to gain security.

In order to do this **they must re-brand themselves as the opposite of who they really are, or were in the past.**

In business, politics and the media, this has several names: *controlling the narrative, getting out in front/ahead of the message, spin, damage control*, and *re-branding* to name a few.

On social media, we see women attempting to create an image of themselves that is often the opposite of reality.

Online Dating is no different.

Below we have an excellent example of a standard off-the-shelf Female OLD profile template (sprinkled in with some white knight bait and a bit of shaming for effect).

Originally a response to this post, it follows the following form:

> Quote

Basic Message (**reality in bold**). **The Intended Spin**. The Intended Effect.

> I'm a single mom of 3 amazing kids.

I am not your typical **vapid** slut. **I want to be seen as a victim/saint/martyr**. Tapping into your family/protective instincts.

> I work hard.

I am not your typical **lazy** slut. **I want sympathy and don't want to be seen as a gold digger (edit: spelling).** Allaying your fears of a gold digger and tapping your empathy.

> Pretty laid back

I am not your typical **bitchy** slut. **I want you to think I can relax sometimes**. Tapping your need for a tranquil home.

> Rather go to dinner and a movie.

I am not your typical **party** slut. **I want you to believe I am down to earth and monogamous.** Tapping into your desire for faithful girlfriend material.

> I don't need ONS

I am not your typical **easy** slut. (Typical Anti-Slut Defense) **I want you to expend effort to get me**. Tapping into oneitis fantasy.

> Looking for something real.

I am not your typical **casually promiscuous** slut. **I want you to see me as long-term.** Tapping into your "happily ever after" fantasy in order to get to your resources.

> I want a man not a boy.

I am not your typical **non-judgmental** slut. **I want to shame you**. Tapping into the "man up" Blue Pill masculinity trope.

> If you don't have a job...

I am not a **cheap** slut. **I need a man with income**. Tapping into your provider instinct.

> ...a mom first

I am not your typical **young carefree** slut. **I am a mature, upstanding, family oriented woman.** Tapping into your need for trust, loyalty, and security

---

Remember: There would be no reason for her to say any of these things if they were not true at some point in her past.

126
UPVOTES

Why Men Should Not Take Advice From Women.

Aldabruzzo · 20 July 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

It's generally best not to listen to women's advice to men. Women really don't have any useful advice for men. This includes the often stated entreaties from women that "Women Really Love Nice Guys!"(TM), (copyright Women, Inc., all rights reserved). This also includes "just be nice, just be yourself, and someday someone will love you Just For Who You Are!" (TM)

This includes all women you know. It includes your sisters, all your female relatives, even your mother, and even dear grandmother (if she's still living). It includes friends, acquaintances, and spouses of your friends. This is ALL women, without exception. In this circumstance, AWALT, and I don't mean "have a tendency to be like that" or "have the capacity to be like that." I mean ALL women, every single one of them, all the time, every time, in all circumstances, everywhere. I mean this absolutely.

When it comes to relationships, women give men advice that benefits women, not men. This is where "just be nice" and "Nice Guys Are Awesome!"(TM) come from. These women are telling you what they want attractive men to be: *Nice. Dependable. Responsible. Reliable.* These women are telling you what they want attractive men to do: *"I want him to do what I want and give me what I want when I want it. I want him to commit to me."* They're also telling you what they want all men to be, so they can be safe. Most insidiously, they're telling you this because they need less attractive but still "meh, sure, OK" men to still be around to wife them up when the carousel ride comes to an end. This is the source of

> *"you just keep on being nice, because someday those girls get tired of the jerks and the bad boys, and then they will love you and that's The Best Prize and You Will Be The Winner Because You Get To Be With Her Forever!"* (TM) copyright Women Inc., all rights reserved

Women often omit crucial details and exchanges. When you hear from women, they're not telling you everything. They're glossing things over, speaking in code and euphemism, omitting things, and flat out lying many times. And what they omit is usually extremely important and, if you knew it, would change the entire complexion of the situations they relate to you.

Women have a tendency to generalize and extrapolate themselves and their own internal experiences to women as a whole. Most women approach Red Pill issues as "I am not like that and my friends are not like that. Therefore, women are not like that". Their entire world views are limited to their own lived experiences, and the outward manifestations of the lives and experiences of women they're closest to. If she hasn't seen it or experienced it, *it cannot possibly have happened.* If she hasn't seen it or experienced it or at least heard about it from someone, *it is impossible for it to exist.*

Women don't come at these issues from the perspective of having dated, had sex with, lived with, and been married to, other women. When it comes to their friends, or other women in general, women see only what those friends and other women choose to show them. You don't really truly know someone until you've lived with them and had sex with them. And most women aren't living with, married to, or sexing, other women as men do. Women can't advise men about women for this very reason: They don't deal with women as men deal with women. They don't see women through men's eyes.

As a general rule, women do not understand men. They don't understand (or even really care about) men's lived experiences or internal thought processes. They don't understand or value (or care about) what men want, need, desire, value, or hope for. And since they don't understand or care about these things, they can't give you good advice that will help you get what you want and need from life.

If you want or need advice, you must find men to advise you. You must find men who live lives you'd like to

emulate, and ask them. You must find men who understand the lived experiences of men, and interact with them. You're not going to sharpen up spending time with women. Soft cloths do not sharpen iron. Iron sharpens iron, and that means being around other men.

Don't take advice from women about anything, but especially not about women, sex, dating, or relationships.

125
UPVOTES

Women Don't Take Responsibility For the Failure Of Their Relationships.

Aldabruzzo · 18 June 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

I just have to get this off my chest, because if I don't, I'm going to go all Edward Longshanks and toss someone out a sixth floor window. This is a followup to this previous post.

Women don't own their shit. Women aren't accountable for their actions. They don't take responsibility for the failure of their relationships.

I will set out real, actual relationship failures. I'll set out what the women said about their relationship failures; and what REALLY happened.

Case study 1:

She says: He was a drunk, a jerk, and a layabout. He beat me and cheated on me. I had no choice but to leave him.

FACT: She started fucking him at 15. She let him knock her up at 18 and "had to get married." Stayed with him 8 years, during that time had a second kid. She married him because he was hot, fun, and had access to good drugs. It was only when shit got real and his getting drunk and high all the time stopped being "fun" that SHE left HIM.

Case study 2.

She says: He was really nice, but he had a small dick. Seriously, a micropenis. The sex just wasn't good at all.

FACTS: He had a small dick, but she knew that because she fucked him on the second date. She got into a relationship with him anyway because he had a good job. She crushed him when she left him 10 months later, because he really cared about her and thought she cared about him.

Case study 3:

She says: He was a complete asshole. We started out as fuckbuddies, and then he gave me herpes. So I stayed with him. Moved in with him, I ended up supporting him because his only job was as a drummer in a local garage band and he had no income beyond his gigs. Things got worse and worse... he beat me up. He was drinking too much. He cheated on me, I tried to keep him from cheating on me by sucking him off in my car before he left for the weekend on a gig. When I got back, he smacked me around while he was drunk, and that was the end of it.

FACTS: *She got with this guy knowing all of this about him.* She herself was a drunk and a substance abuser. She abused him too by hitting and spitting at him. She put up with all of it.

(This is a common theme - women getting with men knowing all of their faults; and then complaining about those faults and blaming the men for those faults busting them up, *when they knew from the very beginning who and what these men were.*

Case study 4:

She says: I broke up with the asshole because he cheated on me.

FACTS: She had been with him about 6 months when things started going down hill. She got bitchier and nastier for one reason or another. He had been working hard. He had gained some weight. She wouldn't have sex with him. She started refusing him. He cheated on her and told her about it, mostly because he was starving for affection and he didn't care what she would do about it. She broke up with him.

(Yes, he cheated, and yes, she ended things because of it, but *she left out an awful lot of relevant detail, don'tcha think?*)

I'm really sick and fucking tired of women blaming 100% of the failure of their relationships on the men involved, when these women are responsible for breaking them up; or when they get into relationships with men they know

full well are unsuited to relationships.

124
UPVOTES

Woman told me I need to "work" for her (Story Time)

DarthBroker · 8 April 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

So I match with this girl on Tinder earlier this week. I give her my number, and go about my life. I don't really chase women at this point. If the conversation extends past 3 messages, I am like here's my number, call me sometime and go about my life.

I got a text yesterday out the blue and I told her to call me. I hate texting.

She calls me at work and tells me about her self. She is a mental health coordinator. MS in Psych. No kids, etc. We both just moved to the same city and don't know many people.

She said she gets a lot of matches. And that guys talk to her, but they never actually meet up with her. She has had like 10 guys flake on her in the last 3 months. Immediately, I am skeptical to what she is saying, she is objectively educated, smart and well spoken. She said the last guy she talked to, didnt work out because they had differing schedules. So much so she was willing to travel to the hood at 12:30am to try to see him. lol

She asks me what I am doing this weekend. Well I have a date lined up for Saturday and Sunday, but I had nothing going on last night. She asks me if I want to meet her and get a drink. I said fine. She told me to meet her downtown. I said its no way I'm going downtown tonight, so I guess its going to work. Then she tells me, well I don't mind coming up there (I live 40 mins from downtown), and so she drives up here to see me and we go get that drink.

Convo is good, she's attractive, she lets it slip that she has a lot of debt lol. Not just student loan debt, but consumer debt, which to me is a big red flag...She bought a car she could not afford, ran up her credit cards, and owes people money. So whatever value she has at this point is starting to diminish. Sounds like she is looking for a man to save her. She also says she isn't looking for something serious right off the bat, but she wants to "go with the flow". In my experience, that means she is on the CC.

After the drink I go get a bottle, and we go back to my place. Start watching a movie, at this point I am not really sensing an opening and she is sitting all the way across the couch from me. Over time shit happens, Then we are making out. While we are making out, I start kissing on her shoulders, etc. and she starts getting hot. I go to unbutton her pants, and then she stops me.

She says " I cant do this." And I'm like why? And she says because I don't even know you. I said ummmm ok. So I got up and got a glass of water. She said ohh so your just going to walk away from me ? Hmm, maybe I should leave. I said "I'm not kicking you out, but if you want to leave, you can leave." She goes to the bathroom, comes out and says "i hope I didn't give you the wrong idea. I really like to get to know someone before I fuck them. My shit is good and before I open myself up, I need to make sure that your going to be around."

At this point, I feel like her woman programming is taking over and its turning me all the way off. I have to point out the lunacy of her thought process. I told her, "Whether you fuck me tonight, or we go on 10 dates and you fuck me then, it doesnt provide insurance against you getting P&D. If you think that holding back the pussy, and going on a bunch of dates is going to make me want you more, i feel sorry for you." At his point you can see the hamster spinning in her head. By her holding back sex, it makes the whole chase towards a relationship about sex, not about getting to know her. Plus we are both adults so I dont see the problem.

And then she says "Well I have been celibate for 3 months. And I am guarding my pussy. Every time I have had sex on the first night, it either turns into just sex or I never hear from the guy again. My pussy has power, and I respect myself and my body and I don't do that any more. Any man that wants the goods from me, well, he has to work for this. I need to make sure that he is worthy of me." So essentially she can give her pussy up to Chad and Tyrone but now I have "to work for her pussy" and prove I am worthy of it. She said she is not at a place in her life where she just wants to fuck and she wants something meaningful. Lmao. I chuckled at her dysfunction and she left.

She said she cant get a man to meet up with her, I am the first one who did. She said most men are intimidated by her, I am not. She said most men are crazy, I am not. However, she cant let herself go with me? She is on the CC, right in the middle of her ride at 27, and she has given it up to guys as recent as a few months ago, but I have to work for it? Why in the hell would I work for something that others have gotten for free? That is a bad deal and makes no sense.

She called me back later that night, and I didnt answer. Another good guy that a thot has lost a chance with.

124
UPVOTES

The Woman who is Damaged Through No Fault of Her Own is Still Damaged and Should be Avoided. Don't Be Shamed Into Involvement With the Damaged Woman.

Aldabruzzo · 5 August 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

TLDR: Two kinds of women are usually presented here: (1) the woman with debilitating physical or mental injuries; and (2) the rape victim. These women are still damaged, even though it was not their fault. You must still avoid these women, despite your hard instinct at protection and provision and despite the relentless shaming that will be sent your way. These women don't get to decide that you're "not a real man" just because you won't do whatever they demand. You must look out for yourself at all times and at all cost.

In this post, we were presented with a paralyzed woman, confined to a wheelchair for the rest of her life. Presumably she suffered traumatic injuries that left her paralyzed. She laments that she is now 27 and doesn't have a man. She wants it not to matter that she's paralyzed. If a man loved her, it would not and should not matter, she asserts.

This is a woman who is damaged through no fault of her own. It's unfortunate for her, but she's still not a good relationship bet. She is still damaged even though it's wasn't her fault.

Most men will not be attracted to these women, damaged through no fault of their own. Most men will not want to take on the burdens they will present. Most men will not want to commit to them precisely because their conditions represent added burdens, obligations, costs, and risks that men would have to bear.

No, this isn't fair. No, it isn't fair because it's not her fault. But life isn't fair. And **you are not required to rectify every unfairness, right every wrong, correct every error, and remedy every problem, ESPECIALLY when you didn't cause the problem and ESPECIALLY when you will get very little back for fixing it.**

For the purpose of securing male commitment, it doesn't matter that her condition isn't her fault. For the purpose of securing male commitment, she has to have something of real and lasting value to offer, and she has to be ready, willing and able to give that to him and commit it to him. And that something of value needs to outweigh the burdens.

Female paraplegics have limited mobility, limited sexual ability, are probably unable to get pregnant or have children, and have reduced life expectancies. They have limited ability to do the usual things that wives do, which is offer sex and take care of a home. They have medical problems and issues requiring heightened, expensive care. Most of that care will fall on whomever lives with her. If she marries, that would be her husband.

Spouses have legal obligations to care for and financially support each other. As a practical matter, most of the financial burden falls on men and husbands, as it would in her case since any man she marries will probably outearn her. If they divorced, he'd probably be looking at lifetime alimony since one of the prime considerations in whether alimony will be required is the ability of the alimony recipient to support herself. This paraplegic woman will never be able to support herself or care for herself. So any man who marries her will be supporting her for the rest of her life, even if he does not stay married to her and even if she is the one who wants out of the marriage.

It won't matter that it was a brief marriage. It won't matter even that there was a prenup. The judge will simply tear it up. When pronouncing an order that he pay lifetime alimony, the judge will simply state the prenup is unfair and unconscionable, and someone has to support this poor unfortunate woman who's finding herself thrown out on the street. She's permanently and severely disabled, and someone has to pay and that someone cannot be the State. The husband knew she was disabled when he married her. The husband knew what he was getting into, he knew of her condition, and he knew what being married to someone in her condition would entail. He is not relieved of those

responsibilities simply because she doesnt want to be married to him anymore.

And if he is the one ending the marriage, he'll pay extra "penalties" in the form of a lopsided property division to her. A man divorcing a disabled woman will pay DEARLY to get out of that marriage.

A woman like this simply presents too much risk.

Then there is the woman who has been raped. I mean really raped, not "raped" like 99.8% of women claim. Yes, she was really raped. Yes, it was a horrible thing. No, she didn't ask for it. No, it was not her fault. She is blameless in this whole thing.

But she's still damaged. Even if that damage happened through absolutely no fault of her own, *she is still damaged* and *any man who gets into a long term relationship with her will bear the brunt of the issues it presents.* If you get into a relationship with a woman like this, you will have to unpack the baggage and sort through it. You will have to pay for the therapy. You will have to deal with her dissociative states, her outbursts, her lashing out, her debilitation, and her issues. You will bear the burden of a less than satisfying sex life.

I know this is not a popular opinion. I know that this sounds harsh and uncaring. Women and male feminists absolutely hate it when I say things like this. But i don't care. The facts are the facts and we must have the courage to face them. We must face the facts.

People often resort to blistering shaming when men don't fall in line and do what the female zeitgeist demands.

> "Well, you're just not a real man if you won't love this damaged woman!"
>
> "You're obviously a bitter small dicked loser who can't get laid."
>
> "You have a moral obligation to take care of a woman who cannot take care of herself!"
>
> "Man up and marry the damaged woman!"
>
> "Just because she can't have sex and can't walk doesn't mean she is any less of a woman. She can still love you! You just need to give her a chance, and if you won't, then you're just a selfish asshole!"

Ignore all this. These are demands that you sacrifice yourself to the feminine imperative. Don't do it.

It's not her fault. **But it's not your fault either, nor is it your responsibility to alleviate the consequences.** And you are not required to take that on if you don't want to. And your not wanting to take that on does not mean you're not a real man.

You not wanting those issues in your life does NOT mean you're not a real man.

Your saying "no thank you, that is not a good deal for me" does NOT mean you're not a real man.

Your rejecting her because she's a paraplegic or a rape victim does NOT mean you're not a real man.

You rejecting her because you have done the cost/benefit calculus and decided the benefits don't justify the costs, does NOT mean you're not a real man.

Being a "real man" does NOT mean "setting yourself on fire to keep someone else warm". Being a real man does NOT mean "giving a damaged woman everything you've got while getting scant little back".

Now go, and sin no more.

124
UPVOTES

Revenge & Regret - a Former Orbiter's Story

Darth_Turbo · 30 June 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

I'm in Florida this week for a friend's bachelor party ... However, I flew down a few days early to a different city to meet up with a lady I knew from my school days. This lady, whom I will call Amanda, lived on the same street as I did when we were kids. Due to proximity and the fact that our moms moved in the same social circles, we were close friends throughout elementary and middle school. We began to drift apart toward the end of 8th grade when Amanda filled out and started gravitating toward the athletic / popular clique. Although I participated in club swimming in middle school and was on the swim team all four years of high school, I was a skinny late bloomer who never fit in with that crowd.

At the time, I didn't understand what was going on. Amanda would ignore me at school, but if we ran into each other at church or around the neighborhood, she was all smiles and hugs. She would also alternate between being very responsive to my calls and texts and then go long stretches without answering. I see now that her willingness to acknowledge me correlated with how much attention she was getting from other guys. If she had a boyfriend or a more promising orbiter, I wouldn't hear from her for weeks. If, on the other hand, she wasn't getting what she wanted, she always had me on standby. This meant that, by the time we were in high school, I was regularly called upon to listen to Amanda cry about the succession of jerks and players that she dated.

By this point, I had developed a crush on Amanda and thought that I could win her over by being a good friend (sigh, yes ... I know). One night, we were talking on the phone and she was telling me about her latest breakup with the captain of the soccer team. Figuring this was my chance, I said, "Amanda, you date all these awful guys who end up being terrible boyfriends. Maybe you're just going after the wrong type? We've been friends since kindergarten - I like you, and I think you like me too. What's wrong with me? Why not give us a shot?"

There was an uncomfortably long pause on the line. Then, Amanda said something I'll never forget. "Darth Turbo," she began, "you're a great guy and of course I like you. It's just that I see you as husband material and ... well, that's not what I'm looking for right now."

It was like a dagger to my heart. I didn't know anything about TRP, the CC, or AF/BB back then - but the idea that she would postpone a worthwhile relationship with a good man to waste time with players and cads struck me as nonsensical. If that was her attitude, then I couldn't view her as a serious relationship prospect. After that conversation, I began to distance myself from Amanda. She, evidently, had plenty of other orbiters and probably didn't even notice that I began giving only minimal responses to her texts and Facebook messages. By the end of our junior year of high school, we had effectively stopped speaking.

I had very little contact with Amanda for over a decade and a half. According to her social media, she continued to date players for the rest of high school and into college. She eventually married some frat boy, settled down, had two kids, and attempted to play housewife. However, about two years ago, every picture of her husband suddenly vanished from her social media. Hometown friends later confirmed that Amanda had divorced and moved to Florida for a fresh start. About a year and a half ago, we reconnected through a Facebook group for our 15-year high school reunion (now postponed because of the pandemic). When I told her that I would be in Florida this week, she suggested that I make a detour to her city. I agreed - knowing an invitation when I saw one.

I've had my share of ups and downs since high school. Shortly before graduation, I stared dating a wonderful woman whom I eventually married. She died less than two years after our wedding - a tragedy that caused me to largely eschew women and devote myself to my career and hobbies. I currently work as an attorney in a large East Coast city, have a multitude of varied interests, and maintain a trim physique. Amanda, though still attractive for a women who is almost 35, is noticeably heavier than she was in high school and relies on ever-increasing amounts of make-up to maintain her looks. As far as her career, she makes a comfortable though modest living as a real estate agent.

Amanda and I met for dinner at a restaurant overlooking the water near my hotel. The conversation was pleasant -

mostly reminiscing about old times and talking about where everyone we knew ended up. After paying (separately), we walked along the waterfront back to my hotel. I told her about the fantastic view I had from my room ... she asked if she could see it ... and the rest, as they say, is history. I won't go into the vulgar details of what we did for the rest of that night and the following morning, but suffice it to say that many adolescent fantasies were fulfilled. I knew going into this that, given her current circumstances, there was a high probability that Amanda would throw herself at me. Turns out that's exactly what happened - and, at the time, I was happy to let her.

We had breakfast together before she left to go home. In contrast to the previous evening, our talk during this meal was strained and punctuated by long silences. Finally, Amanda asked, "So, where do we go from here?"

I looked at her blankly. "What do you mean?"

"I mean," she responded, "what does this make us? You said you were planning to move down here. Since you'll be around, does that mean you want to give us a chance?"

In that moment, I was unable to suppress a wicked grin. Amanda visibly recoiled, which caused me to re-arrange my features into a look of feigned sympathy. "Oh dear," I began as I reached up and gently clasped her hand. "I'm afraid you misunderstand my intentions. You see, Amanda, you're great and of course I like you. It's just that I see you as wife material and ... well, that's not what I'm looking for right now."

I'll never forget the look of pure devastation on her face. I crowed inwardly at my triumph - finally, after all these years, it was my turn to use and reject Amanda just as she had used and rejected me! I practically skipped through the parking lot as I escorted her to her car and waved her off. I was still glowing with the thrill of delicious revenge when I checked out of the hotel, picked up my own rental car, and drove to the small beach town to meet the rest of the guys for the bachelor party. Suffice it to say, I was immeasurably pleased with myself.

However, the euphoria has now worn off and I've had the chance to take a more reasoned look at my conduct. It boils down to this: I'm a fit, successful man who leveraged his superior SMV to extract sex from a lonely, divorced, post-wall single mom. I really shouldn't be that impressed with myself. I should also say that I haven't been a monk since my wife died ... but the few other partners I've had have all been actual relationships or consciously-discussed FWB situations. This is the first time I've ever led a woman on with every intention of tossing her aside when I was finished - and that realization makes me feel hollow and dishonorable. Lastly, by allowing myself to be guided by my penis and my desire for petty revenge, I've opened myself to all kinds of recrimination from Amanda. Our parents are still friends, and we both go back home for the holidays. Who knows how much trouble this will cause me in the future?

So, if a woman from your past ever contacts you asking to get together, take it from me: it isn't worth it. It might look like a great opportunity to settle an old score or get some easy sex, but it won't make you feel any better. It's best to just move on and leave the past in the past.

123
UPVOTES

PSA: By Men, For Men, With Men, What's Important to Men.

Aldabruzzo · 16 June 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

I'm just going to put this here, and the rest of my brothers can decide whether it should go to the main subreddit.

This is a public service announcement from this subreddit, offering news and information to the general public.

This subreddit, and its parent, are written and maintained by men, for men, where we talk with men about things important to men. It's a place where men can talk about things important to them without shaming or malice. It's an emergency room of sorts, where they can get it all out and then figure out later, maybe elsewhere, what to do about it. It's a clearinghouse of information. It's a place where we can snicker a little bit at the ridiculous things women put in their articles and dating profiles.

We are here to help men identify and avoid toxic women, and maybe laugh a little while doing so.

We are here to help men get on their feet, or avoid getting knocked down.

We are here to chronicle the vast wasteland of human debris that are the current American sexual and relationship marketplaces.

We are here to help men navigate that wasteland.

We are here to help men get better, if they want it.

Here's what we are NOT here to do:

We are not here to debate whether helping men avoid toxic women is good, right, moral, helpful or beneficial, nor whether this sub "makes the world a worse place".

We are not here to justify the purposes of these subreddits to you.

We are not here to proselytize, to convert unbelievers, or to persuade or cajole you into reading or believing what we post. You either get this or you don't. You either believe this or you don't. You either need some help with this, or you don't.

We are not here to explain why the purposes of this subreddit are important. We may offer those explanations, but we are not required to do so.

We are not here to offer help or advice to women (though some of us have done so).

We are not here to qualify facts about women so as to make them more palatable for the more sensitive among us. If you have a problem reading unvarnished truth about the nature of women, then don't read here. If you have a problem reading unvarnished truth about the human condition, these subreddits are not for you.

We are not here to provide a public forum for anyone to say anything they want about the topics.

We are not here to moderate an opinion free-for-all.

You are not required to read anything we post. If you don't like what's posted here, move on to another subreddit. Likewise, we are not required to let you post or comment here.

And this goes for men as well. Look, men: If you don't need help with this stuff, if you don't need to read it, or if you just disagree with it, just move on. If you don't like it, just move on. If it offends you or makes you queasy, just move on. No one is going to make you read any of this.

If you find yourself being offended or insulted by anything said here, that says much more about you than it does

about us, or about what is posted here. It means someone has touched a nerve. It means someone's over the target. It means you recognize yourselves in what is posted here. It means someone has spoken truth about YOU. Your offense and discomfort at that are your problem, not ours.

Not everyone is ready to read these truths. Not everyone has the mental, emotional, or intestinal fortitude to read and accept what's written here. If you lack the courage to face the truth, that's your problem, not ours.

If you're coming here just to ratchet up your outrage-o-meters, if you're coming here for no reason other than to find something to get pissed off about, just move on and don't comment.

No one, and i mean NO ONE, has the right to say anything they want here. Not even me. If I write something that violates the rules, it will get removed. If I keep doing it, I'll probably be demodded and banned.

You can have any opinions you want. You may not, however, post them here, unless they're on topic and don't break the rules.

Thank you for your attention and support.

NOTE: Comments are locked. If the moderators think this should be open for comment, we will unlock it.

123
UPVOTES

I used to be a "good man"...

Micro_Peanuts · 27 July 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

Originally posted as a comment, felt it should be its own post:

I used to be a "good man", did everything my tradcuck/gynocentric parents taught me. Had manners, got an education, worked every day of my life, didn't do drugs, didn't sleep around, was polite to everyone, adored women, was loyal to friends and family, stood up for others and my beliefs, went to church regularly, gave to charity and my church, volunteered, saved myself for marriage, found a "virgin" girl and got married, had a kid, paid my taxes, grew a company, employed people, worked LONG hours to build a life for my wife (who didn't work) and daughter, and on and on and on.

It nearly killed me, I gave everything I could to everyone, and when it had drained me and life became slightly less than perfect for my demon cunt of an ex, she abandoned the marriage, falsely accused me, destroyed my reputation with nearly everyone, stole my daughter, took everything we had (one way or another), put me through repeated hell for a decade in family courts, child visitations and attorneys/legal battles, drove me to near suicide multiple times... My family sat by and let it happen, my mom even believed my ex's lies about me for a while, eventually when my family wanted to pretend nothing ever happened because it was awkward for them, they befriended my ex and her enablers. When I told them they were being shitty and disloyal for this, they doubled down (that's how my feminist mom reacts when she's caught in the wrong) becoming even friendlier with these evil people to try to "get me back into line".

I've since blown off nearly my whole family (who auto side with my mom the matriarch), only hang out with truly loyal and trustworthy people, stopped dating, downsized my company (much easier), become a minimalist, became a pragmatist, don't go to church, haven't given to charity lately, don't give a shit about our evil society or what people think of me, stay home, play video games, enjoy some booze, enjoy porn, exercise, get lots of sleep, hang with my daughter, cut out of my life anyone who is woke, materialistic or toxic, I ignore women wherever possible, take care of myself, go hiking, enjoy my solitude, and just generally try to enjoy life and love myself way better than anyone else EVER did.

I used to be the perfect example of a "good man". Where did I go? I was fucking destroyed by this sick society and left to go do only enough to take care of myself. Fuck everyone else and their selfish definition of a "good man"!

Atlas is shrugging. Go your own way men.

"It is no measure of health to be well adjusted to a profoundly sick society." - Jiddu Krishnamurti

122
UPVOTES

Dating Coaches Discuss their Experiences with Women

variedpageants · 24 December 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

Woke women are killing relationships - with Suzanne Venker.

Most of this video is about marriage, not dating, but I thought it could fit here. These are women whose, profession is helping women, and they confirm many of the observations we've made. Here are some quotes:

05:51

> I've five rather difficult years of my life as an online dating coach ... dealing with women's expectations was the thing that did me in in the end. Trying to get them to get real, I mean they'd come in with these huge shopping lists of things that they had to have in their relationships ... "I need this; I want that; I must have this"

06:34

> in online dating the numbers are beginning to really dramatically shift against some particularly well-educated women. They had to sell themselves; they had to work out what they had to offer a man, not what they "had to have" and boy was that hard work. And you know, their sense of entitlement! Their willingness to denigrate men! **Many of them see so little good in men.**

Just wanted to highlight that last part. Remember, that's coming from a dating coach who was trying to help women. She says that in her experience, many women "see so little good in men." Makes you wonder why they bother to date at all.

08:29

> men don't have very many needs, they really genuinely don't:
>
> - be nice
> - be available (for sex)
> - affection (she means love, as distinct from sex)
> - appreciation (she means respect and gratitude)

Have to say, I mostly agree with her here. The only thing I'd add is, she needs to be at a healthy weight.

10:30 - mentions that men compete with the government - that's an insight I rarely even see in men's subreddits.

12:10 - acknowledges that women have more power in a divorce situation than men.

13:19

> [one problem is] women who've been raised to believe in the "equality concept" meaning that men and women are interchangeable, that there are no real sex differences, that what one does the other does, and that they're like partners instead of unique individuals coming together to form this union where they each bring specific skills to the table ... they're coming in in a competitive way where where it's almost like they're roommates

22:58

> the real issue women are facing is that they have simply chosen to take on a life that does not work and so because they can't make it work the only person to blame is their husband

32:08

> mothers used to pass this information on to their daughter: "here's how to love a man, here's how to pick a husband, here's how to keep your marriage"

I'll end with that quote because that's a huge component of WAATGM. Women don't seem to have a plan other than following their feelings, and that doesn't seem to be working out too well for them. It doesn't seem that they are getting (or taking) advice from anyone with any wisdom or experience.

121
UPVOTES

She Chose It. She Chose Them.

Aldabruzzo · 27 August 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

You get to see all kinds of women at WAATGM and here. Young, old, smart, dumb, educated, dull, pretty, not so pretty, and past their prime - we see them all.

Almost all women here complain about their predicaments. We see all kinds of those too: Leftover/never married. Divorced at 29 and seeking again. 22 year old women with 3 kids, demanding high value men. 40 year old divorcees, asking for second marriages. 60 year old phase II carousel riders lamenting that most men her age can't get it up and that men 30 years her junior just want to use her as a sexual pin cushion. And more.

They all have one thing in common, though:

She chose it. She chose them.

She made a lot of life choices that got her to the point of creating a profile, post, article or blurb that we profiled. She chose the life situations and circumstances. She chose the men. Knowingly chose those men. She chose the friends. She chose to have sex. She chose to have sex with certain men. She chose to use substances. She chose to get intoxicated with said substances. She chose to get pregnant. She chose her baby daddy (or increasingly, baby *daddies*). She chose to have her child(ren). She chose her husband(s). She chose the lives she gave those men. She chose to divorce them or she chose to make their lives so bad that they had no choice but to divorce her. She chose her life.

SHE chose it. No one chose it for her. No one else lived her life for her. All of them, every one of them, were *her* decisions. No one else's. Hers.

She CHOSE it. She made a long series of deliberate decisions that got her to where she is. No one forced her to choose. No one put a gun to her head and forced her to choose. No one forced her to use that substance. No one forced her to have sex. No one forced her to have sex with the men she picked. No one else limited her choices. If her choices were limited, it was a situation of her own making.

Women are unique in that they have near-unlimited choice in pretty much everything they are and do. Work? Part time full time flex time FMLA, 1st 2d or 3d shift, how and when you want. If you can't do certain things, get a man to help you or do it for you. Or, get a beta bux to marry you and don't work at all.

School? Women get preferential treatment everywhere. Women get preferential grade treatment.

Choice in men? Women choose the men they have sex with and marry. Women's choices are now virtually unlimited. All a woman needs is a phone and membership in 2 or 3 dating apps, and she has thousands of men a swipe or text away. Whenever a woman wants sex, she can get it, from whom she wants, any way she wants. It necessarily follows that the sex women have is their choice, fully and completely.

Men, you know what your choices are when it comes to work? Work or starve. Work or die.

Your choices when it comes to school are limited to whatever your talents get you.

Your choices for women are pretty much "take what you can get" and "catch as catch can". If you can Game her or attract her and she responds, you're limited to whatever she's willing to give you, when she's willing to give it to you. Yes, you can walk away, but then, you're not getting sex from her and you're back to the drawing board.

So when you read these profiles, remember:

She chose it. She chose them. She chose this.

121
UPVOTES

Apparently women are not getting married due to a lack of "economically-attractive men".

moorekom · 7 September 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

http://archive.is/QfcGX

http://archive.is/A7zW5

> **Marriage is still based on love, but it also is fundamentally an economic transaction.** Many young men today have little to bring to the marriage bargain, especially as young women's educational levels on average now exceed their male suitors.

Well, apparently it is men's fault that cock carousel riders are not getting married. Something about men not living up to the standards and demands of your average whore. I don't see any mention of why men would even bother living up to the overblown standards of these whores anyway.

> Of the 925 single women surveyed, 75 percent said they'd have a problem with dating someone without a job. Only 4 percent of respondents asked whether they would go out with an unemployed man answered "of course."
>
> "Not having a job will definitely make it harder for men to date someone they don't already know," **Irene LaCota, a spokesperson for It's Just Lunch**, said in a press release. "This is the rare area, compared to other topics we've done surveys on, where women's old-fashioned beliefs about sex roles seem to apply.

The only thing that comes to my mind is the old saying: "When made equal to a man, a woman becomes his superior". Enjoy your equality. We, as men, refuse to let you cherry pick your morals and conduct to further your hypergamy. Matter of fact, woman up and be better than your hypergamy. Until then, enjoy your cats and enjoy getting pumped and dumped.

Relevant reading:

https://therationalmale.com/2014/08/07/open-hypergamy/

https://www.reddit.com/r/WhereAllTheGoodMenAre/comments/co3n86/commitment_is_the_currency_of_the_dating_realm/

https://www.reddit.com/r/WhereAreAllTheGoodMen/comments/cr7oo9/romantic_love_as_the_basis_for/

https://www.reddit.com/r/WhereAllTheGoodMenAre/comments/96iini/what_good_men_are/

121
UPVOTES

Men Have Always Known What Women Are Like. Just Look At the World's Best Known Ancient Text.

Aldabruzzo · 30 March 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

*AUTHOR'S NOTE: This post is NOT about proselytizing. This post is NOT a suggestion that Christianity is "better" than other faiths. This post uses passages from the Bible, one of the worlds best known books, to illustrate a point, namely: That the true nature and character of women has been known since time immemorial, and has been written about extensively and clearly.

We all know what men are like when left to their own devices. We all know men's nature and character, in part because we are men, in part because the media never, ever lets us forget it.

Women's nature and character were well known to men even as recently as 70 years ago. But even before that, the nature and character of women was known - and written about - since the beginnings of recorded history.

The Bible contains ancient historical texts dating back to a couple thousand years before Christ. Here are some texts that talk about the good, the bad, and the ugly about women. I'm going to focus on women's nature and character since this is most important for our readership.

It all starts with **the story of the Fall.** (Genesis 3). Summary: The serpent deceives Eve, who falls for it first and eats from the Tree of the Knowledge of Good and Evil. Eve then gets Adam to eat. God finds out, tells them what they did wrong, and curses all three of them.

The serpent's wrongdoing: Interfering in and deceiving Creation. Eve's wrongdoing: Listening to the serpent and disobeying God and her husband. Adam's wrongdoing: listening to his wife and disobeying God. (See the Red Pills in this? Are you paying attention??)

The serpent's curse: He's turned into a lowly creature. A descendant of Adam and Eve will "crush (his) head". Eve's curses: pain in childbirth. Because she tried to rule over her husband, now her husband will rule over her. Adam's curse: He has to work now. He has to get provisioning from the earth - find it, grow it, hunt it, kill it. He has to find shelter for himself and Eve, because God just kicked them out of the Garden.

Adam's and Eve's joint curses: They don't get to live in the Garden anymore. They have to wear clothes now and cover their bodies. Their physical bodies will cause them pain. They will get old, fall apart, and die.

You all should have a better understanding now of male and female nature: *Women's nature is that they're more easily deceived, they don't listen to instruction, they don't listen to their husbands, and they try to dominate and manipulate their men.* Men's nature with respect to women is that they pedestalize and supplicate to women, assign too much credence to women's opinions, try to please women, do what women tell them to do, and ignore what they know to be true for the sake of a woman.

Samson and Delilah (Judges 16). Summary: Samson is a strong dude, one of Israel's earliest judges. Delilah is a local hot chick and of course he falls in love with her. He was fine up until then. All his problems start when Delilah shows up. She bothers and nags him until he can't stand it anymore. Instead of keeping frame, he caves and tells her the secret of his strength. And she betrays him and uses it to get other men to destroy him. Here's the key passage:

> *With such nagging she prodded him day after day until he was sick to death of it. So he told her everything.* (Judges 16:16-17)

Even 4000 years ago, women were nagging the shit out of men, and men were caving in to them. All for some hot pussy.

Jezebel (I Kings 21, 22): The first evil manipulator. Israel's Queen Jezebel was the wife of King Ahab, a particularly weak and stupid man. Naboth was a rich man who owned a really nice vineyard Ahab wanted. Naboth wouldn't sell it to Ahab, who pouted and bitched around the palace. Jezebel said "Sheesh. Stop being such a pussy, Ahab. I'll tell you how to get that vineyard. Have a feast for Naboth, but have people accuse him of wrongdoing. Then have Naboth taken out and killed." Ahab did what Jezebel told him to do. Then instead of paying Naboth's relatives for the vineyard, Ahab just took it.

Jezebel manipulated everyone: her husband. The royal court. Naboth. All for some grapes. (I Kings 21) And they paid for it. Ahab was eventually killed in battle. Jezebel was thrown out a window, was trampled by battle horses, and dogs ate her body. (I Kings 22)

Abigail (I Samuel 25): A good one for once. Abigail was married to Nabal, a pretty stupid hotheaded guy. Nabal pissed off David, who before he became King David, was a war hero and all around Israelite BAMF. Well, David was going to go out and kill Nabal and take all his stuff. Abigail found out about Nabal shooting his mouth off, went to Nabal, and said "you dumbfuck. Do you realize who you pissed off? DAVID. He's gonna come here and kill us all and take all our shit. I'll fix it."

Abigail goes out, takes a peace offering to David, bows to him, and tells him, essentially, "David, I'm married to a real dumbass. He is sorry for what he said. I offer you his apologies. Don't take needless revenge on Nabal the dummy, because if you do it will reflect badly on you, not my husband. His worthless blood on your hands isn't worth your conscience. Plus, remember: God says you'll be King someday, and you don't want people talking about this stupid stuff, do you?"

David told her that her good judgment and quick thinking had saved them. David accepted her peace offering, spared the lives of Nabal, Abigail and their house, and told her to go home. When Abigail got home, she found Nabal throwing a party and very drunk. When he sobered up, Abigail told him everything: "You pissed off David and he was about to come here and kill us all. But don't worry about it. I fixed it. Dumbass." Nabal stroked out and died 10 days later. David remembered Abigail and when he heard Nabal was dead, he married her and she became one of his wives.

The moral of that story is: A woman at her best is gracious, humble, understands authority and those who wield it properly, and submits to those in authority, while at the same time thinking quickly to avert disaster, and uses good judgment.

What patterns do we see here? (1) Weak, stupid men whose wives either manipulate them or have to save them. (2) Strong men who forget what they know and let women deceive and manipulate them, causing said men's ultimate destruction. (3) Women who manipulate, deceive, are susceptible to deception, nag, complain, and scheme. in other words, soft power.

It is better to live in a desert land than with a quarrelsome and fretful woman. (Proverbs 21:19)

An excellent wife is the crown of her husband, but she who brings shame is like rottenness in his bones. (Proverbs 12:4)

....a wife's quarreling is a continual dripping of rain. (Proverbs 19:13b)

The wisest of women builds her house, but folly with her own hands tears it down. (Prov. 14:1)

Proverbs 7's Warning Against the Adulterous Woman (Prov. 7:6-27) (read it. Here's a summary: the adulteress seeks out foolish men and men of weak character, entices them to sleep with her, and they do not know she will lead them to death. Perhaps not physical death. But financial death, spiritual death, and death of character.)

This is the way of an adulterous woman: she eats and wipes her mouth and says, "I have done no wrong." (Prov. 30:20)

For Adam was formed first, then Eve; and Adam was not deceived, but the woman was deceived and became a transgressor. (I Tim. 2:13-14)

Husbands, likewise, dwell with them with understanding, giving honor to the wife, as to the weaker vessel, and as being heirs together of the grace of life, that your prayers may not be hindered. (I Peter 3:7)

What is a woman's nature and character, if left to her own devices? These old stories and passages tell us. Disobedient, rebellious, domineering, nagging, manipulative, complaining, cunning, arrogant. More easily deceived. The weaker vessel. But they can also be helpful and of good judgment, if they show grace, humility, and understand their place in the grand scheme of things.

Our forefathers knew these things. Now, you do too.

120
UPVOTES

Most women won't approach men they are attracted towards to protect their own self-esteem.

throwaway18236123 · 28 November 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UIEM10v20JE&t=2s

I just got done watching this video and they brought up one key point that I think settles the score on why women don't approach men; to protect their own self-esteem. Even when women do 'approach' men, all that most of them do is make themselves available. Women on dating subs actually teach others exactly this, make a guy notice their availability and appearance and it is the man's job to take initiative and approach her. Even if the likelihood of the man they are after noticing them through their 'signals' is low, they don't approach. Why? So that if he is not interested, they don't have to go through rejection.

Rejection for women breaks everything that they thought they were. There is a woman during the video I linked who mentions that she gets approached by men but it is never the men she wants. She even makes the comment that the men who approach her need to be realistic, she places herself above them and this is no surprise because no man has ever told her no. However, she's never had to ask. She doesn't consider this though, in her head she has no reason to believe she isn't deserving of the men she wants because she has thousands of other men lining up for her company. There is a serious lack of self-reflection.

Back on female dating subs, these groups look down upon women who approach men. They assume it is because a forward woman is not attractive/feminine so when a woman approaches a man and gets rejected they do not even want to consider that she just wasn't attractive to the man she wanted. You know? Like how women reject men that are not attractive to them... I just think that it's worth noting that these types of women who believe they are high-value seem to be the most afraid of rejection.

120
UPVOTES

She tried to trap me!

WalkingVerySoftly · 9 March 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

Years ago, I walked into the bathroom at the precise moment my then gf was throwing her anovulant in the toilet. She rushed to try to flush it down, I blocked her, saw it really was the anovulant and that she was still clutching the compact case.

I then remembered my father telling me when I was 13, *They will try to trap you. Contraception is YOUR responsability.*

A few days later I knew she was supposed to be menstruating. I asked her, she confirmed she was. I asked to see. She was so pissed that I asked to see by myself. She pulled down her pants and panties and showed the pad. *YOU DON'T TRUST ME?* I said: *I did, but not anymore,* ***not ever anymore.***

I added: *We both agree you are now menstruating, that you are not pregnant and that we did not have sex since I caught you trying to trap me.* She noded. ***We will not have sex within the next 30 days in which you have to vacate the premises***. I*f you can move out earlier it would be appreciated.*

Thank gawd for her forgetting to lock the bathroom door and my barging in. That little accident saved my ass.

We were both 18 at the time. I think I handled it well. No shouting, no violence and I'm off the hook in less than 30 days.

I told my father and he said: *You did good! You do know she's only the first one of a long string of them.*

119
UPVOTES

Men are wasting their time by Roosh

moorekom · 25 May 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

Links: https://www.rooshv.com/men-are-wasting-their-time

https://www.rooshv.com/men-are-nothing-more-than-clowns-to-the-modern-woman

The current dating is not to the advantage of women. It definitely isn't good for most men. A woman gets nothing in getting pumped and dumped day after day only to end up a spinster. More often than not, she's getting random hits of dominance from men who are just dangerous enough to trigger her tingles but safe enough to satisfy her feminism fueled ego.

An exceptional man, on the other hand, can have his pick if only he is ok with losing some of the advantages a civilization would give him. A family, kids, a loving wife is the trade off for pumping and dumping hundreds of women. You might never sire children to further your genetic line, which is the fundamental goal of fucking, but hey... you can fuck those bar sluts all you want. Until men realize that this is a quest for fools gold, nothing will change.

Roosh, after years of being a PUA, nails the problem perfectly. He has openly admitted before that only in a society of decayed moral character can a PUA thrive. As I go through his older writing and the recent ones, I've noticed the difference in his writing and his realizations.

Men want to build something and be the leaders of that something. Women want to belong somewhere and to be loved within that. This used to be the family not so long ago. The respect they gained was a derivative of the well being of her family. Now, it's their own feminist circles. And the respect they derive from this circle is based on sticking to the party line and denying nature.

As women have made their choices to forego family, men have been forced to change their focus to pursue these vacuous women. As a side effect, men are becoming vapid too. In my journey, I've come to understand that women feel sexy when men are chasing them. But they're only happy when they're chasing an exceptional man, trying to win his approval and love. Nothing makes women feel special than to be acknowledged by such a man. But such men, these days, are getting increasingly rare mainly because of the behavior (and the choices) of women themselves. Whether you want to enjoy the decline or to build yourself up is up to you. Nonetheless, these articles are well worth a read and a consideration.

119
UPVOTES

Men don't redpill men, women redpill men!

loneliness-inc · 13 November 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

The default male setting is to be a beta protector and provider, to love and cherish women and to give them the world. Alphas are made, not born. To build yourself up and not give a fuck about women does not come naturally to men, not by a long shot.

Where are all the good men you ask? Well, all the men are born good. We're all born with the instincts to love women, protect them and provide for them. We're all born with the tendency for our hearts to turn to jello in the hands of a woman. We're all born gentlemen.

When feminism began demanding this, that and the other, us men gave all these things to you women. We did so because we loved you and cared for you. You wanted to vote? Sure. You wanted to join the workforce? No problem. You wanted free sex, we're certainly up for that.

But then true female nature was unleashed and unrestrained. And as much as male nature is absolutely kind to women, female nature is absolutely mean, judgmental, nagging, criticizing, shit testing and sexually rejecting to men. Only men who don't care are chosen to care. Only men who hurt are chosen to love. Only men who are thugs are chosen for responsibility.

Men were left scratching their heads. What the hell is going on here? Here I am, being a good responsible gentleman and I come last after she fucks all the bad boy loser thugs?!?!?

Add to this the many men who were royally screwed by divorce courts, child custody and support and false rape accusations etc etc etc.

Add to this the growing male responsibility and diminishing male authority in both the personal and public spheres. Men are expected to shoulder responsibility for individual women, to stand up and be a man, but God forbid he have any expectations at all, even from his own wife! Men are also expected to shoulder responsibility for society as a whole. We do all the dirty and dangerous jobs, we're the net tax payers and we're called upon to make the ultimate sacrifice for our country. (Side note, country is a she)

Up until the early 90's, each screwed over man thought that he was the exception. That women really are fluffy pure creatures who shit rainbows and piss cotton candy. Heck, I remember as a child, some women would never go to the bathroom to do what us mortal men go to the bathroom for. Oh no, they just went to freshen up. And of course, pretty girls don't fart either

Then came the internet and men began comparing notes. They then realized that they aren't the only ones. They're far from the only ones. Thus, TRP was born.

Now that TRP has exposed female nature for what it is and the evil it's capable of, it must be a hate ideology. Right? **RIGHT???** Who cares that so much of TRP information is already found in the books written by King Solomon some 3,000 years ago. We rejected religion as archaic so we already tossed out the Bible and all that's in it.

Conclusion

Feminism is nothing but female nature unleashed. TRP is nothing but a self preserving reaction to the tyranny of feminism.

If men had their wish, we'd have a functioning society built on strong family values the way most societies ran for most of history. Family values are a tool of the patriarchy and therefore, feminism destroyed the nuclear family. You go guuuurl single mother! I don't need no man, big daddy government will cuck all the men for me and I don't even have to suck a single dick to earn it!

As I said earlier - men don't redpill men, women redpill men.

Cheers!

118
UPVOTES

Ex-wife left because "no spark" LOL. (story/rant)

SingleJohnGoodMan · 16 August 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

Wife of 6 years (both 34) left me 6 months after having our first child together. Themes? "unhappy" with the relationship/marriage and there was no more "spark". When she first brought this up, and we had been talking about it for a few days, and we considered counselling, I had a feeling something was off and I found a chat on her phone with some low life dude who works retail (who also knew she was married with a kid), and the chat was clearly inappropriate, even though she said it was stupid and harmless and meant nothing and nothing would have ever happened and it was because of what has been going on with us “no romanceeeee or attention” LOL. The next day I had her packing to move back in with her parents, because there was no redemption for her at that point.

I believe she was just incapable of living an adult life, and everything that came with it. As I look back I realize she was constantly jealous of others including her sisters, jealous of others on social media (“they on vacation they so lucky!!!” Bro… we were just in Italy for a month, and you’re already fucking whining?), had an inferiority complex (everyone loved me and constantly talked about how great I was and she would never hear the same about her, im also leagues in intelligence beyond her, whine when her sisters would get more attention at social outings than her), and she didn’t keep a lot of close friends. She hoped I would be a constant source of entertainment for her to get her over her unhappy self. She would be so happy we would go out for dinner on a Saturday night, but if we went a few weeks without doing anything special she would become clearly unhappy again (lol). Welcome to real fucking life… some times its just Mon-Fri work and weekends chores, especially with a baby, but she just couldn’t accept it and instead pits the blame on me and leaves, when in reality shes unhappy with herself.

Also what is funny to me, is when she was feeling these things she would talk to people about it to get advice. Guess who she would go to? Random fucking people who have failed marriages and who aren’t really in her life, instead of going to her close friends and sisters/cousins who ACTUALLY care about her. She just went to a bunch of crabs and got the answers she wanted “if you aint happy, then leave! You go girl you are a catch! Anyone would be lucky to have you!” LOL. Whereas the right people would have said no dude, you need to simmer down and think this through...

Now that I see the real her, I don’t even miss her one bit… im actually kind of glad shes gone. She was negative, nagging, and very draining at times, and it would start as soon as I would get home from work.

I am the definition of a "good man". I literally did everything for her and our family, and put myself last. Even now she tells people "he was great, hes perfect, but i just wasn't feeling it anymore". Her entire family/siblings thinks she is batshit crazy. They know im awesome, and to this day ask me, wtf happened?

I have a really good job (6 figs), im fit (Ive worked out regularly for the past decade), im funny, I have my own place, and overall id say im decently attractive. Already people from my past, HER friends, old co-workers, and others who are female have already reached out to me to “hang” and “be there for me” without any prompting from me (I guess they heard through the grapevine and Ive only really told my friends who I actually talk to).

Sadly for her, people will see a 34 year old woman, with a 9 month old, living with her parents, not the sharpest tool in the shed (although she is great at her job and has a lot of positive qualities), and definitely not an 8/9/10. They will also see her past and likely her psychosis if she actually tells them the truth (but she wont, because shes clearly ok with doing immoral things if it suits her needs cough cough texting that dude), and probably avoid any commitment. Shes already floated the “maybe in a few years we will find our way back to eachother”. Nahhhhh. You took your path, you decided I wasn’t good enough, im not going to be here when you realize you fucked up and have already fallen down the slippery slope.

So yeah, other than not being able to see my son all the time (shared custody), im glad shes gone. Not having my boy under my roof hurts me tremendously, but I think ill be ok in time.

I have a feeling in a few years I will be thanking her for leaving. I’ve kind of done it all in life at this point. Going

forward my focus will be on me and my son. I don’t even care if I end up in any serious relationships any more, and great thing is ill probably be after sub-30 women only. Its crazy how many girls are coming out of the woodwork now that im single… I almost can’t believe it.

The real kicker? She talks about "Deserving" to find happiness and have a happy life with someone great. in general, i want everyone to be happy. But how the fuck do you figure you deserve anyone, let alone someone great? You cant even stop yourself from chatting up some idiot on your phone when your 6 years married and your newborn is in the other room. You. Don't. Deserve. Shit. You are a BAD person.

Good men are killed by bad women. I am going to go from a pure good man to someone who casually dates with no desire for commitment. Great work, ladies.

118
UPVOTES

The Slut Bible. Feel free to contribute.

FactCheckOnTheFly · 4 August 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

“done playing games” = “Chads don’t pay attention to me at the bar anymore

“man up” = “pay for the baby I made with Chad

“resources” = “your money”

“not looking for sex” = “looking for your money, and be grateful for starfish once a month”

“must have a house, a car, and a steady income” = “I don’t have one and I need yours”

“the father is not in the picture” = “the father is ALWAYS in the picture”

“Who’s Chad?” = He’s “just a friend”

“Don’t judge me by my past!” = banks, home lenders, car lenders, all “judge you by your past” but I’m not supposed to?

“toxic relationships” = “if you’re the common denominator in all of these relationships, maybe some self introspection is in order?”

“Respect me” = “Chad was allowed to pound my head against the headboard all night but since you’re a Billy Beta I want you opening doors and paying for my dinner at Chilis”

“I didn’t friendzone you!!” = “I friendzoned you” Hang around until Chad stops pounding me six ways from Sunday then I’ll be on your speed dial.”

HELL I FORGOT THE MOST IMPORTANT SLUT BIBLE ENTRY!

"MY KIDS ARE ALWAYS NUMBER ONE AND THEY WILL ALWAYS COME FIRST!"="You will always come THIRD at best behind her kids, her, bio dad, then maybe YOU. Playstation is better, pay cash for sex. At least you know what you're paying for.

118
UPVOTES

"Because I Want To." "Because I Don't Want To." You Need No Other Reason.

Aldabruzzo · 29 June 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

When I was a blue pilled younger man and we had land lines and answering machines, I had asked out a woman I knew from college. Let's just call her Becky. I got back the phone message stating "Let's Just Be Friends". My blue pill self was undeterred, and asked Becky if she'd like to come over to my new place "just to talk". I got a second message later:

> "Al, I'm not coming over to your place, *because I don't want to.* So, yeah, it was good to hear from you."

Because I don't want to.

Powerful words, aren't they? With just five short, easy to understand words, Becky let me know that she was not interested, and *that was final*. She was able to bring the entire exchange to an abrupt and much needed conclusion. And that was all she needed to say.

Because I want to.

Because I don't want to.

Because I want [insert thing or activity here].

Because I don't want [insert thing or activity here].

No other words need to be said.

Far too often, we "Good Men" feel a need to DEER - defend, excuse, explain, rationalize. We do this sometimes to justify our own wants, needs, and decisions to ourselves and others. Others often demand that we explain why we want or don't want something, or why we won't do something (usually to benefit someone else).

Others often shame us for expressing preferences. They tell us we don't have a right to our preferences. We should not want, need, or desire what we want, need, or desire. What we want is bad, immoral, self centered, or otherwise benefits only ourselves and not someone else "more deserving" of our time, attention, labor, money, resources, and commitment.

Shut them all down with "Because I want to". "No, because I don't want to." "Because I want [this]." "Because I don't want [that]."

It is good, right, and beneficial because you have deemed it so. Therefore, "I want it." It is bad, counterproductive, and detrimental because you have deemed it so. Therefore, "I don't want it."

There is nothing else that needs to be said. There is no other necessary justification for what you want, need and desire. "Because I need to." "Because I need it."

No, you don't have to explain why you want, need, or desire it. It's none of their goddamn business, unless you choose to make it their business. The fact that you want, need, and desire it is reason enough. That's all they need to know.

No, you don't have to tell them why you don't want to date their friend who's "so nice". "Because I don't want to."

No, you don't have to explain why you want to date this woman and not that one. "Because that's what I want. I want this woman. I don't want that woman."

No, you don't have to explain why you will not volunteer for their organization. "Because I don't want to."

No, you don't have to tell that pushy ass salesman why you don't want that car. "Because I don't want it."

No, I don't have to tell you why I need this. "Because I need it". "But why?" "None of your goddamn business."

And the big one:

No, you don't have to tell her why you don't want to

--date her

--go on a second date with her

--keep dating her

All she needs to know is "because I don't want to." Or maybe "because it's not working for me."

You may choose to tell her why. You may choose to explain it. But you don't have to.

The fact that it is your preference, want, need and desire is good enough. Fuck them and their shaming language, demands, pleas, wheedling, and whining. Fuck them and their foot stomping tirades and sexist vitriol. Pay them no mind.

They are NOT entitled to anything from you - not even a reason why you want it or don't want it. At your sole discretion, you might give them a reason - but you are not *required* to. It's your money, time, labor, attention, resources, and commitment, and you can do with them whatever you want. That includes not spending them on someone or something you don't want to spend them on. That also includes not spending time explaining why you don't want to.

And no one can argue with you about it. No one has any good, valid responses to "because I want to" or "because I don't want to". I mean, what? What are they going to say? "But you SHOULD want it"? "You have to want it"? "I want it, so you should too"?

"Ok. So what? This is about me, not you."

Because I want to. Because I don't want to. Because I want it. Because I don't want it. Powerful words, powerful weapons. Use them.

118
UPVOTES

The day that ruined it for me

Alarmed_Mechanic_403 · 12 March 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

Hello everyone!

First off, thank you guys for your stories and content. I have been keeping an eye on this sub for some time and it helped me verbalize a lot of my experiences. Now for anyone who likes to hear a short story. here goes:

A few years back when I was at university and living in a student dorm, I met a very special girl. She was extraordinary beautiful, so much so that every guy knew who she was even though most never talked to her. She was an exchange student, staying for a little over a year.I will not bore you with anymore details, we ended up getting intimate and going out for a few months. We had amazing chemistry all around. She put in a strong effort for me, kept dressing up according to my preferences, kept showing me every conversation on her phone (without me asking for that) and tried to make me feel that she was like an open book for me.

Well that was exactly the problem. On her last day in my country, a guy texted her. She flat out told me that he was waiting for her at home and that, before she met me, they agreed to get serious once she returned. She also told me that she changed her mind. She was not going to get serious with him after all, because she now knew that there was more a guy could give her and she was not going to settle with that particular guy. At the time she did plan to keep me around and lock me down, I didn't know it yet. When I peaked at her phone and read his message, I knew we were doomed to fail. She was so callous and vile while talking about him. Few moths back he would have been her first ever boyfriend, now she is mocking him while in bed with me.You know what the guy texted her?"Do you miss me as much as I do you? The closer we get the more excited I am."He had no clue. She left him on read. I knew right then and there that as soon as I sensed even a little trouble with her, I would bail. I was not going to be that guy, no matter what. And that is what happened. I did something that hurt her feelings, she got mad, she kept me on the hook while I was trying to make amends and I quickly bailed. She tried reaching out but nothing ever materialized.

Now I am not going to lie to you: I loved that girl. Cutting lose and staying out of reach felt like carving out a part of myself. It hurt, it shook me, it drove me crazy. But every time I thought of all the wonderful things she did for me or to me, I also think of that poor lad and her laughing at him, not even caring enough to text him back. The only thing seperating us was that I provided her with more excitment, that I was just a little more charming. One guy besting me and it would not matter how much she meant to me, I was going to be the one being stepped on, mocked, left behind. She was such a wonderful person and still, STILL, men were not even human to her. If you find a better one, switch. Like a job, like a car, like an internet provider or a bar.

This sent me down the rabbit hole years ago and know I ended up here, finding you people trying to make sense of the world just like I do. Thanks to all of you for your time and thank you for your content. You really helped me understand myself and others better. And for that, I will always be grateful.

TL:DR: A girl I met years ago showed me how fragile those little moments of happiness are. While trying to make sense of this, I found subs like this one. It helped me learn, grow and understand what world I live in.

115
UPVOTES

If you simply point out that dating is complete garbage these days, you're just dismissed as an incel

FeathercockMelee · 14 December 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

Even though there is plentiful data suggesting that levels of anxiety, depression, unhappiness, being involuntarily single, and involuntarily celibate are sky.

It's not some Fringe theory when you say that dating these days is complete garbage compared to the last generation. There is literally mountains of data to support it

But if you even slightly allude to it, you are called an incel, told you are hateful, told you're in a hate group.

It's so incredible to me how facts are completely ignored in many subjects in our current zeitgeist

Inconvenient truths are simply looked at as false these days. There was a time where people just accepted uncomfortable and inconvenient truths because they had no choice. Today? Point out An inconvenient Truth and now you get called a racist or some crap...

I've avoided posting in this community because anyone who does is instantly made a pariah by Reddit. But you know what? I like this subreddit. There's a brotherly camaraderie here. The rest of Reddit bullies you for literally any reason. You can make a post saying "murdering people is bad" and someone will find a way to twist it around and call you stupid.

on my other Reddit account, I frequented this page and the other one a lot and even contributed a lot of writings. It's where I felt I fit in the most. But I could not post on any other subreddit without being called a hateful bigot because of it.

At this point, I don't care. The rest of this site is full of bullies anyway.

Guys, I'm here to stay and I know it's tough out there but we are all brothers and we are in this together.

115
UPVOTES

How I learned about the friend zone and MGTOW

Steeltrap666 · 14 October 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

I'm short at 5'6" and was really skinny as a youngster - 125 pounds soaking wet. I was very young and naive and super beta when I went to college (in the year 2000), and I did all of the things beta guys do. I was a white knight, a "nice guy," all of that crap. As a result, surprise surprise, I ended up in the friend zone again and again. When I dared to express my confusion and frustration, I was given the old "women don't owe you sex just because you're nice." I accepted that that was true and just shut up about it. I got a little action now and then (no actual sex) and just sort of tried to tell myself that these scraps were my lot in life.

But it didn't stick. I wasn't stupid, I knew something fucked up was going on. This was all wrong. Yeah I was short and skinny, but I came from a good background, I was getting educated, I didn't do drugs or have a criminal record, and I treated women with respect. I was a GOOD MAN! So why were the d-bag frat boys the ones getting all the action? I was told by the women I was orbiting that I'd be a fine catch...for someone who wasn't them, of course.

I didn't know about the term "friend zone" at the time, but sort of figured it out on my own due to these experiences. (Keep in mind, red pill knowledge wasn't really a thing like it is today.) A friend of mine had the same problem (he was a chubby guy). He called his role the "relationship completer" due to the fact that he was filling the emotional role for women while they got all of their dick from Chad.

But even though I eventually figured it out, I was still at a loss as to what to actually do about it. The actual turning point came when I eventually did manage to have sex in my twenties (with a local slut) and was completely underwhelmed by the experience. I eventually reflected that going my own way probably wasn't going to get me laid either, but I'd at least have my self respect and be free of all the hassle and frustration. And so I did. Again, MGTOW wasn't a thing I knew about, but as any MGTOW will tell you, there's nothing new about the actual phenomenon, it's just that you had to learn about it the hard way like I did.

I'm 39 now and doing much better. I've got my life in order, no debt, have a career and a car and my freedom. I'm not saying I'm killing it at life, but it's enough that I do get attention from women, or from female coworkers looking to set me up, so I certainly could be dating at this point, but I just tell them "I don't date" and just leave it at that. With the emergence of the manosphere I now realize that while it was terrible being friend zoned, I probably dodged a bullet by never having any solid connections to women. I hear stories about family court and STDs and abuse from women and I'm so glad I got out when I did.

I really envy the younger guys out there who have access to all of this red pill knowledge. If I'd had access to it when I was in college, it would have saved me SO MUCH TROUBLE! So much stress, doubt, confusion, frustration, anger, and depression comes from living in a world that's different from a lie you've been told about it. Probably the most valuable lesson I learned was the old adage of not listening to what people say, but watching what they actually do. And that goes double for women.

Guys, the friend zone is real. It's hell, and there is zero pussy to be found there. If you want women, stick to your purpose and you'll find them. Or go your own way like I did.

114
UPVOTES

The Male Ally Manifesto or Why Strong, Independent Women Need Men to Prop Them Up

sleepyweaselisawake · 23 February 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

Recently a video from one of the many washed-up, irrelevant celebrities popped up in my newsfeed. I normally scroll by this stuff without a second thought, but it was posted by an acquaintance who is the definition of "feminist." She is a cookie-cutter privileged white woman who endlessly posts videos and screencaps with in-depth commentary like "YAAASSSS Queen" and "hands up emoji" because she is "woke" but I digress.

So, I watched this video titled "The Male Ally Manifesto." Roughly three years post-MeToo women are still struggling, but not in the ways you would think. This video insists that men shrug off the demands of "metoo" and embrace women again, literally. According, to this celebrity feminist men, shouldn't shy away from hugging women. Men should guide women and foster their promotions. Men should insert themselves into situations that might be sexual harassment. Men should give money to financially support feminist causes. And, men's default setting should be to believe women regardless of facts and evidence.

For this post, I will analyze each segment of her manifesto and explain why she's wrong. I am going to generate my responses from a professional work environment perspective, but they can be applied to nearly any aspect of your life.

The Manifesto

1. Listen more than you assert. Read the emotional room and see what women need, not what you think they need based on your opinions. Support the efforts for equality and change being led by women—most especially women of color and in the LGBTQIA community. Let them lead the charge; don't lead by taking charge.

When I'm at work it's my job to do my job. Unless I was hired to address the emotional needs of employees then it's not my job to "read the room" and provide emotional support. If a woman needs emotional support to do her job, she has her supervisor, the people working for her, HR, and social media. If I spent all my time dealing with other people's problems, typically caused by themselves nothing would get done.

1. No matter what your job title is, if there is a woman in your field of work who is doing the exact same job you are doing, tell her how much money you make and then do something about it when you realize how much more you are being paid. Men earn almost double women's salaries and almost triple the amount made by women of color. The pay gap between genders and races in America is indicative of the overall equality gap in America, and one of the best ways men can help level it out is by being transparent about their income. Talk to your bosses about getting women additional pay, or support the efforts of a woman in your field trying to get paid more. Make space for women to be on staff and make sure they are paid not just what they deserve, but what their potential is, the same way you would nurture young men's potential. Ask your CEOs, your chairs, your managers, your directors, your staffers to include women in their rooms.

No. MeToo, feminism and this manifesto all said that women don't want to be coddled. Women are strong and independent. If they want better compensation, then they need to assert themselves during job interviews. They need to learn to articulate their skill sets, document their accomplishments, and show their CEOs, chairs, managers, directors, and staffers what they contribute to the company. I would recommend they ask their successful colleagues how to do those things, but in my experience, that kind of advice falls on deaf ears. According to feminists, it's not a woman's job to promote herself. It's a man's job to recognize her potential and pay her accordingly.

1. If you see something, say something. If a woman is being harassed, bullied, or silenced in your presence, have a zero-tolerance policy. Don't tell yourself it's their problem to solve. Workplace harassment and assault can often be ended if someone of parallel privilege and power does something about it. Put your neck out on the line for those who, as Justice Ruth Bader Ginsberg once said, live with feet on their necks. When more women are in

positions of power and there is equal representation in the room, there is less space for the abuse of power, physical or otherwise.

No. Just Hell no. Never stick your neck out. There is a fine line between sexual harassment and a woman living her workplace power struggle fantasy. You don't want to find yourself on the receiving end of disciplinary action because you lifted the veil on her love affair. If you see something, say something, absolutely. Don't be the senior person with a secret. Report what happened to your supervisor to HR, or if your company has a nonretaliation policy take advantage and report it to the proper people. Do not attempt to handle the situation on your own.

1. Put your money where your matriarchs are. Support organizations and causes that help to build and strengthen the next generation of women, from politics to creative writing. Organizations such as the Pink Door Writing Retreat, TWOCC (Trans Women of Color Collective), EMILY's List, Girls Rock, Time's Up, and Jack Jones Literary Arts, to name a few.

No. It's your money. You earned it. Put it wherever you choose. Give to charities and causes you support because you support them. Or, don't give to charity at all. I don't care. It's none of my business neither is it anyone else's. On a side note, I find it interesting she mentioned these charities specifically by name. It wouldn't surprise me if she gets paid to endorse them.

5) When it comes to men being accused of bad behavior, leave Sir William Garrow and his ancient law to the messy American justice system and instead listen to the rational and reasonable intelligence of women like Roxane Gay. On whether or not she believes Woody Allen did or did not molest his daughter, Dylan Farrow, she once wrote: "I know where I stand and why. I know I would rather stand where I stand and eventually be proven wrong than support Woody Allen and eventually be proven wrong." In other words: Err on the side of women, not on the side of your brethren.

Because women are incapable of lying, cheating, manipulation, and all forms of wrongdoing. Err of the side of objectivity. News travels fast and sentences by the court of public opinion travel even faster. If an investigation is being conducted in your workplace say nothing unless you are called to talk about the case. If you are asked to speak stick to facts. And, don't spread rumors or let people bait you into taking sides. What's the best response to "what do you think of the (accusation)?" I'm not involved in it, so I don't know anything about it.

I find it ironic that men continue to go out of their way to give women the world they want, and women continue to complain that it's not what they wanted or it's not good enough. The best course of action for the foreseeable future is for men to look out for themselves, keep their professional lives professional, and their private lives private. Women won't be happy until they live in a socialist utopia where all their needs and wants are met and then they will still complain.

114
UPVOTES

Dangerous Women: Physically Attractive Women in their 30s.

Aldabruzzo · 5 November 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

At the main sub are a couple of posts, here and here, about physically attractive women in their 30s, attractive for their age, and who are, of course, looking for commitment.

I got some heat for saying these are attractive women. Many disagreed with me, saying they were fat, used up, all make up, take off the makeup and they're ugly, etc. I respectfully disagree with them.

These women are objectively physically attractive for their ages. They will have no problem at all getting men for sex. These are women who can still get all the sex they want, and from attractive men. And any of you guys who are denying this are just not paying attention to reality. Because that IS reality.

The dangerous part is that they will be able to extract commitment from less attractive men. Non-Chads and Non-Tyrones. Decent men, good men (who are not, by the way, "good men" in women's opinions), will commit to these women. Oh yes they will.

The danger is that *it is precisely because these women are physically attractive for their ages that they can extract commitment from good decent beta men with good jobs.* These women are by far and away the most attractive women these men have ever gotten into bed with. These women know and understand this very well. They use and exploit their physical attractiveness, and these men's scarcity mentalities, to extract commitment.

They play a long game of delaying sex for a few weeks or months, then after that, deploying the best sex these men have ever had for the express purpose of roping these men in. Then, after the trap has been laid, they spring The Talk on the men and demand commitment. We all know what The Talk is:

> "Where are we going with this?? We've been Serious for [insert duration of relationship here] and I just don't know what I am to you. All my friends are getting married or are married. My family's starting to ask me when I'm getting married and what my plans are. **I wanna get married. When are we gonna get married?**"

Translate The Talk:

> *"You're just using me. Well, you're not like the alpha guys I love fucking. You're a beta, and betas don't get commitment-free sex. I'm sick of giving you sex for free. I'm not even all that into you. The only reason I'm fucking you is because I am trying to get you to commit to me and you're not doing what I want.*
>
> *"It is now time for you to start paying up, beta bitchboi. I need respectability. I need status with the other women I know - my friends, my family, the women I work with, the women I go to church with. I need to show other women that I can get a man to make the ultimate commitment to me. You will commit to me now and put a ring on it now. If you don't, I will break up with you and you can say bye bye to this body and this great sex."*

He complies. He wifes her up, she cuts him off sexually within weeks of the wedding. Things deteriorate over a course of years. She stews in her lack of sexual attraction and plans her exit. Meanwhile, Mr. Decent Beta runs himself ragged on the Personality Disorder Marriage Treadmill Rat Race "taking care of her" and "being supportive" and "giving her whatever she wants" because "she is wife" and "she must be taken care of".

Eventually, she leaves him and divorces him because, despite all his efforts, she just isn't "happy" and she is leaving so she can find "happiness". He's left with child support for kids that might or might not be his, alimony, and a

shitty apartment, while she bangs Chads and Tyrones in the bed and house he bought for her.

Again. This is important and I cannot stress it enough, and everyone here needs to pay attention to this.

She is not dating Mr. Decent Beta because she is sexually attracted to him. She is dating Mr. Decent Beta because she has targeted him for commitment. She has identified him as a man she can control. She has identified him as a man from whom she can extract commitment and resources. She firmly believes she can use him for her own agenda and purposes.

She has just enough sexual attraction to him to avoid puking while he fucks her. It's enough to date. It's not enough for a commitment. It's not enough to make it even 2 years.

That's her agenda. Those are her purposes. And that's how this always goes down. Always.

So here's what Mr. Decent Beta should do.

You fuck these women. You date them. Have a little fun with them. And then when they initiate The Talk where they start pressuring you for commitment, you either bounce, or you just tell them you're not interested in commitment. Then when she threatens to break up with you, let her do it. Or when she does break up with you, it's OK.

And it is OK because you've self improved. You have a good job and are kicking ass and taking names at it. You look good and feel good, look your best and are in good health. You dress well and have a decent hairstyle.

It's OK because you learned how this works, that there are thousands of women just like her, and that you can go get another one. Or two. Or, you can do without, which you likely will for a bit. It's OK that this one woman doesn't get what she wants from you, and that she is withdrawing sexual access because of it.

You don't commit to these women. Ever.

114
UPVOTES

The Fairy Tale romance! For femme only, not you silly man.

MemeZrDreemZ · 7 August 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

I've noticed a trend in online dating profiles of hagridden looking single mothers with requests of

"Looking for my one and only"

"Looking for my prince charming"

"Are there nobody out there who want a fairy tale happily ever after?"

"I want the fairy tale, but I'm losing hope..."

Basically, they want the tall dashing prince with a stable job, fatherly personality, and financial resources to rescue them from their life. It's really quite comical, and appears pretty much satirical. How could they not realize the hilarity of their wishes? They really do imagine themselves as princesses. What's more, it's normal and socially acceptable for them to have these delusions!

Could you imagine a classic Disney movie where the princess is a 32 year old mother of two and has had casual sex with over ten to twenty men in her life?

Now, if you flip this around and a **normal** decent looking man **without any baggage** wished to date a woman like a Disney princess - A lovely virgin feminine lady, he'd get laughed at, called sexist, or made fun of ("Her sexuality scares you loser??")

A lovely little double standard, don't you think? This among many, men have begun to realize the massive number of double standards in the dating world. Society can only shame single men for being single so much; ultimately disillusioned men who have self-respect will leave the dating game altogether. It's already started with the MGTOW movement.

The alternative is that the next generation of young women deviate from this behavior. But do you think that'll happen, when observing the current cultural zeitgeist?

113
UPVOTES

The Weakened Signal - one reason why women aren't finding "Good Men".

Aldabruzzo · 8 February 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

Adapted with very minor changes from this comment.

Over at the main sub is this post in which a 30 year old woman, never married/no kids/advanced degree in health care/"highly educated" asks why the only guys messaging her are fuckboys barely out of high school or less-educated men over 40. This phenomenon of "highly educated", "accomplished" women in their late 20s and early 30s being unable to find men they consider their "peers" is common, and getting more common.

There's a serious answer to this "dilemma" that women find themselves in.

It's called The Weakened Signal. And it is more common than people think.

Former blogger Dalrock first identified the weakened signal back in 2012. Until about 30 or so years ago, women and men used to signal to each other their readiness for marriage and parenthood, and they did so early on: Women would send the signal through gaining domestic skills and displaying them to would-be suitors, and by picking a few men from which to select one for lifelong commitment. Men responded and sent their own signals through getting educated and trained for a job or career, and through gaining and displaying resources. Men "received" a strong signal from women that they are ready for marriage and motherhood. Men then responded with strong signals to women that they were ready for marriage and fatherhood.

What's changed is that women now send weakened signals, or in some cases no signals, of their preparation for marriage and motherhood. If anything, women are sending loud and strong signals that marriage and motherhood are the *last* things they want. Women's signals now are

> > *"I just wanna have fun with my friends and with fun hot guys. I want to have hot fun sex with hot fun sexy men. I wanna party down, get drunk, get high, get lit, and get laid. I wanna do all this while going to school to get my degree in art history or women's studies or athletic theory. And then once that's done, I need a graduate degree. And then I'm gonna move to and get a job in a major metropolitan area with a vibrant social and cultural scene, because that's more fun than living in bumblefuck Backwaterville or Small City. Marriage is for later. Motherhood, maybe someday.*
>
> > *"Right now is for me. For MY education, MY high octane, high powered career, and MY fun. I don't know when that will change. And I don't care. Right now is all about ME."*

Men see this, and don't get a signal that it's time to get ready for marriage and fatherhood. So men don't prepare for marriage and fatherhood. They don't get educated. The jobs they do get provide only enough for themselves. Men who do get educated/trained for high paying employment fall into two camps: (1) Unattractive men whose only saving grace is utility as beta resource providers; and (2) More attractive, savvy men who become players and refuse to commit.

The men in category (1) prepared for marriage under rules last in use around 1955. They wait. And wait and wait and wait. They have to wait, because they're sexually unattractive men: They don't know the current rules or SMP landscape. They don't know what women find attractive. It's not that there's an unlevel playing field; they can't even FIND the playing field. They don't even know where the field is. They weren't trained for it or even shown where the field was.

Cat 1 men end up marrying used up carouselers who pop out one kid at 36 and then divorce rape those men when the one designer kid starts kindergarten. Those men *believed* they were preparing for marriage, but really had no idea what kind of bear trap they were walking into.

The men in category (2) learned how the game is now played. They read the signals women are sending now. Women are literally screaming from every corner that they don't want husband- or father-type men. Women are clearly telling men they want lovers and "boyfriends", not husbands or fathers. Women are clearly telling men they want attractive, confident, dominant, good looking, hot, fun, interesting, socially adept, professionally preeminent badasses with muscles and money. How do women send that signal to men? *By dating and fucking attractive, confident, dominant, good looking, hot, fun, interesting, socially adept, professionally preeminent badasses with muscles and money.*

So instead of becoming beta providers, they focus on living their own best lives. They focus on developing themselves and self improvement. They refuse commitment and marriage (at least as long as many women are doing so). Whatever else those Cat 2 men do, they will not wife up their age-peer women, especially when those women are *only just now* signaling they are "ready for" marriage and motherhood.

And that is why women like the OP find themselves in this dilemma. Up until age 30, she, and women like her, sent the signal that they were all about getting educated and employed, making their own money, all for the purpose of NOT having to get married to husband/father material-type men or bear their children.

The only men who are ready for marriage are (1) men who might make good husbands or fathers but who, sexually, are hopelessly unattractive, or (2) attractive men who might commit to women 8 years younger, but who will *never* commit to a career girl in her 30s.

The rest of the men are as she describes: untrained, uneducated, unemployed or underemployed. Or employed and ready, but are 10 years older than she is, probably divorced with children by a first wife to whom he pays half his income in child support and maybe some alimony. They're not ready for marriage or fatherhood. Or they want marriage but not fatherhood.

They aren't ready for marriage or fatherhood, and they don't much care. They spent most of their 20s getting nuclear rejected for unattractiveness or whatever other reason women found to reject them. The older, over 40 men experienced the worst rejection of all: divorce rape.

That's fine for women to reject those men for whatever reasons they want. But if women want things from men, women have to give men a reason to give them those things or do those things.

What women cannot do is complain that there are "no good men" to marry them whenever they want.

What women do not get to do is complain that the men they nuked 10 years before aren't now ready for marriage.

What women do not get to do is demand that men prepare themselves solely for the benefit of others.

What women do not get to do is demand that men give women what they want whilst women give men nothing in return.

What women do not get to do is demand that men do things with no incentive or return on investment.

The Weakened Signal. It's a thing.

112
UPVOTES

The Atrocious State of American Women

EarlPowski · 13 August 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

I made a comment on a post in r/WhereAreAllTheGoodMen, and it was received quite favorably, garnering roughly 250 votes, and some of the mods suggested that I make a post in this subreddit, expanding on the comment that I made. I'm going to take that advice and I'm going to try my best to expand on the comment I wrote.

In 2020, being a single man in America is more difficult than it's been most likely ever. Up until the 1970s, both men and women were raised in traditional environments, where they were taught what their roles would be as adults. Most American children would attend church on Sundays, and many went to Catholic schools. Fathers and mothers taught their sons and daughters how to be good husbands and wives. From childhood to young adulthood, they were taught the beauty of starting families. This path was rarely deviated from. In fact, instances of single adults were very rare. If a man or woman was in their late 20s and unmarried, it would be widely assumed that something was wrong with this person. Men and women got together, got married, and started families. This fulfilled both husbands and wives with joy and happiness. The love of one's marriage combined with the love of their kids was so beautiful that nothing could be compared.

Today, in 2020 the sacred love of a marriage and a family has been left behind. Our society has done a complete 180. Now a woman and a man getting together, getting married, and starting a family is a rare path to take. A lot of people today outright avoid this path, and even look down on it. If you suggest that we are headed in the wrong direction, you will be labeled a sexist and a misogynist.

Today women reject doing what biologically makes them feel so fulfilled and replace it with Netflix and Indian take out. They replace the lovely marital vows with having a pet dog that was unnaturally and cruelly bred to look like a teddy bear. Today, these unnatural dogs are the emotional crutches of unfulfilled obese American women who live like slobs and have no morals or self respect. They will lie and say that they are completely happy, but this is obviously their best way to cope. Oftentimes, these abominations of women don't realize how wrong they were about life until their mid 30s. They feel unhappy, but society continues to tell them that if they had gotten married and had children, they would be more unhappy and they already are. Their natural instinct tells them that they should have gone the traditional way. Our anti-western society is so rejecting of this premise that they are brainwashed to think otherwise.

The American woman of 2020 neglects all basic human upkeep. She is 23 years old and upon looking at her, you'll notice that her hair is an unnatural lime green. If you were to see pictures of this poor woman five years ago, her hair would look much more vibrant and different. Years ago, her hair was voluminous, and so long that is went down past her behind. Today, it rests just past her ears. This is not a personal hairstyle choice that she's made. This is as far as her hair will grow because of the damage she's done by dying it dozens of times.

If you took it upon yourself to converse with this woman, you'll learn that she indulges in every vice minus shooting heroin in her veins. She drinks alcohol, smoke cigarettes, has many piercings, most of her body is covered in tattoos, and she consumes fast food daily. These poor lifestyle choices have taken a toll on her physical beauty. Instead of taking personal accountability and making self improvements, she doubles down on her destructive personal choices. She uses Facebook pages, internet memes, and public figures who enable the lifestyle she has chosen. She will use talking points from these outlets to justify the bad choices she's made. After all, avoiding a painful reality is much easier than facing it. If she had to admit that her lifestyle was detrimental, that would be too challenging for her. She would be forced to make life changes. So instead, she's bitter. She stops showering. Grows body hair. Doesn't wear makeup. Goes from being overweight to being morbidly obese. This kind of woman who has neglected her personal beauty will still frequent dating sites. She is told that someone will love her how she is. If a man tries to tell her that no one wants to date a woman who has a receding hairline, is morbidly obese, and has body hair, then he's just a misogynist. He shouldn't be listened to. Of course, there's a man out there dying to be with a woman who is 5"2, weighs 290 lbs, has very thin lime green hair, and can shovel down more food in one

sitting than him. Yes, he's out there. She just has to be patient. And better yet, she wants her man to be 6'5, make six figures, have a college education, have an already paid for house, no debt, and be handsome like Brad Pitt. Meanwhile she has none of the qualities she expects her match to have. She barely has a job. She works part-time at McDonalds, just just enough to pay for her very poor living situation in which she shares a two-bedroom apartment with four other similar women. At this point she's now 27 and looks like a worn-out 43 year old.

She believes a man should accept her for who she is. But the only problem is that SHE doesn't accept who she is. On her dating profile, there are seven pictures of her. Every single picture has a Snapchat filter to cover up her sad reality of self neglect and poor choices. There are some pictures of her as a Disney princess, some pictures of her as a cute squirrel. She is in such denial that she isn't thinking clearly. It doesn't occur to her that at some point, she can't hide behind the filter of a Disney Princess. She cannot live vicariously through her past pictures, when she was 60 pounds lighter. If she wants to be that skinny, she needs to put in the work to get skinnier. But no one in her life circle tells her this, so she continues to live a lie. She's so scared to face who she's become, that her judgement is cloudy. Dozens and dozens of dates with men ensue. The same patterns continue. The man is always nice to her online, and then when the date comes, he's such a jerk to her. "It must be the patriarchy" she thinks. The men who reject her are too polite or too afraid to tell her that she does not meet their standards. That her pictures are very misleading. If one brave man finally decides to tell her how unappealing she is, immediately she will go to her female friends for validation. Her friends will tell her how wrong that one man was, and this vicious cycle continues. She will never find love and happiness this way.

Every so often, a man that she deems attractive will have casual sex with her maybe once or twice or three times, and then disappear completely from her life never to talk to her again. These shallow sexual encounters with men she deems attractive makes her believe that there is some hope that a tall dark and handsome man will be with her one day. She is too diluted to understand that even the most attractive of men get horny and drunk and decide to fuck a wild boar out of sheer laziness. Delusion leaves this woman unable to accept that reality. These men give her an unjustified self-confidence and entitlement. This really just makes her more of an ugly human being. Because in addition to being ugly, nasty, and physically unlovable, her personality is ugly too. She is now 5'2, 350 lbs, 35 years old and is acting like a 24 year old Jennifer Lopez. She has the audacity to call a slightly chubby man hideously unattractive, and below her standards. She will say things to him with the intent to be cruel, but when someone does the same to her, she will cry her little eyes out. She has an ugly heart. Everything about her is ugly on the inside and out.

Self-respecting American men are tired of this. More and more men are giving up on what is the American woman of 2020. We are constantly exploring other options. More and more men are going to other countries with more traditional cultures to find suitable women. Women in America have become undatable, unlovable, unfuckable, emotionally damaged, have personality disorders, and live unhealthy lifestyles. They have a gigantic price to pay for it. Often times, when an American man finds a suitable woman in another country, the ugly American woman will find herself bitter and jealous. She will accuse men who go to different countries to find better women of being misogynist. She will accuse him of being a sexual predator, of simply wanting a more submissive woman.

Sorry, that's not true. Nope.

We don't need a woman who is submissive, or who bows to our every whim. We need a woman who is actually lady-like and not more manly than us. We need a woman who takes care of her body, her skin, and her hair, realizes that her beauty is her biggest asset, and that her second biggest asset is how good of a mother she can be.

That kind of woman is extinct in America.

And that is why we, American men, have given up on the abomination that is the modern American woman. She is too far gone and we are now looking at all other options.

112
UPVOTES

Why wasn't I good enough?

KetchupConquistador · 4 February 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

I am a soon to be 34 year old who's last ex is a (now) 26 year old single mom with a now 4 year old both of whom I loved with everything that I had (and loved her mother enough to want to spend the rest of my life with her) only to have her still leave and tell me that "I just want to go do my own thing",

Had the issues with the baby daddy... (that didnt wanna even be in his kids life btw) by the end of things her little girl was calling me daddy after I stepped up to be one to her when her own sperm donor of a biological father wouldn't. Yet my Ex still walked out on me and later messaged me saying that she was "confused", regretted leaving and that she does miss me, yet later messages me saying that I was a chapter in her life that she "had to" close. All this after telling me how she lays awake at night crying in bed sometimes because she now feels like no other man can measure up to the type of dad i was to her little girl whom I ended up becoming greatly attached to and loving even more than her mom by the end of the relationship.

I did everything in my power to keep the relationship together. Now i'm stuck at the house we shared together and it has become just a quiet shadow of what it used to be when they were here. She left me behind and now my heart is heavy and empty. I miss them both so much everyday and the fact of the matter is that my ex chose to leave and I had no choice but to let her go.

Women dont want honest, faithful, good men anymore. Most really dont even know what they want tbh.

Ive tried the dating scene and even dating apps. I feel like on dating apps that myself and others on there are just like "left overs in a clearanced bargain bin" at a store, possibly left behind or "thrown away by others" and I shouldnt feel that way.... knowing my own personal worth is more than that.

Being the age that I am i now understand that the likelyhood of me finding a woman close to my age that doesn't have kids already is highly improbable. And the rest are 20 somethings that either already also have kids and/or would rather twerk naked on camera for money and only want sugar daddies to fund their escapades or have no earthly clue what its like to be in a committed relationship with someone that genuinely gives a damn and wants them for who they are as an individual.

All I can do is keep moving forward in life without the promise of ever finding a woman that I can bring myself to love unconditionally again.

So to the age old question of "where are all the good men?"

Well ladies.....we are right here. Right where y'all left us. We are the ones that you chose to leave behind.

I've been told that there are plenty of fish in the sea, but sometimes we are just shitty fishermen.....

112
UPVOTES

Women are sexually attracted to men; it's just that they don't have to approach men and they're too cowardly to do so anyway.

Aldabruzzo · 9 November 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

I often see an argument that women are not sexually attracted to men, but they feel sexy when attractive men notice them, and thus respond positively with sex and sexual conduct. Women throw out IOIs because they want the attractive man to notice them.

I call bullshit.

1. Women respond visibly with signs of sexual attraction when in the presence of attractive men. Women's heads turn, they look longer than a glance, they go slack jawed, and they do the point/glance/snicker/giggle at their girlfriends. That series of responses basically says "I see an attractive man! He is HAWT! I want to fuck him!"

2. Have you all seen the TV ads showing women gawking at attractive men, going all slack jawed and eyes popped open? Know why those ads get greenlighted and get popular? Because they're founded in truth, and we all know it. Because they resonate with the people who see them. Because men know they've seen women do this; and because women know they've done this.

3. Check the subreddit r/ girlsmirin. In particular, check the videos out here and here. Don't look at the men. Look at the women - the lingering looks, biting lips, licking lips, doe eyes. Don't fucking tell me that's not sexual attraction. Don't fucking tell me that's a woman "responding" to attention from a man or "being noticed by" an attractive man. The men were giving them NO attention AT ALL. The men weren't noticing them at all.

That is spontaneous sexual attraction. Those are candid, real time, involuntary SEXUAL responses from women who find those men viscerally sexually attractive and want to fuck those men. That is what a woman in the throes of sexual attraction looks like. If those men had said "Let's go fuck right now" those women would have said "Um.. OK, let's go"

4. The argument then is, if women really were sexually attracted to men, they would approach men directly the same way that men approach women. Bullshit. Women don't approach men for 2 reasons. (a) Women are cowards. They hate judgment and rejection. Approaching subjects them to both. Women cannot mentally or emotionally handle 1/10th of the judgment and rejection that the average man suffers *every day*. (b) Women don't have to approach to get attention from attractive men. Men do 95% of the work getting something started. Women just sit back and let approaching happen.

So, no. it is not just that women "want to be noticed by attractive men and that's what triggers their sexual attraction". Bullshit. Women's sexual attraction is responsive and reactive, yes. But "being noticed by an attractive man and getting attention from him" is not the only thing that triggers a woman's sexual response. No, just *being in the presence* of an attractive man makes women all wet and triggers unmistakable, visible signs of sexual attraction.

111
UPVOTES

My divorce story as a word of warning

cnctec90 · 29 May 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

I'm posting my divorce story as a warning to all of you in terrible marriages and on the fence about marriage in general. I'm 29 years old, and I was married only 3 years and have just finalized my divorce. While we were dating I saw many many red flags and had friends and family (even a random guy at Best buy) tell me she was a mistake. I ignored it for reasons I still can't understand.

She's bipolar but was on medication when we first got together and was okay for the most part. After we got married the sex almost immediately stopped, she quit working despite my pleas and almost never cleaned anything. I would be gone 5 days a week for work and come home to a mountain of laundry, dirty dishes and God knows what else I had to get clean. She offered nothing as far as help.

On a rare occasion we had sex she got pregnant, shortly afterwards our daughter was born 3lbs 6 ounces at term, and then I found out she is bulimic and purged during her pregnancy. She stayed in the hospital after our daughter got out of the NICU due to lying to the doctors about her issues. She was there 3 months while I had a 4lb baby. I had to take off work to care for on my own. After she came home virtually nothing changed, I still cooked cleaned and took care of our child exclusively.

Absolutely nothing I did was ever good enough and I thought about divorce every single day. I told myself if I just held on until our daughter was older it would be okay.

Well one day things finally hit the fan. I woke up and found her in the living room with her phone unlocked, upon inspection I found out she was having an online relationship with a dude in Canada, and saving nude pictures of her ex. I found text messages that were absolutely horrible about me, and I promptly saved everything and left for work. I got home later and asked her about it, she lied and told me she had no idea what I was talking about. I sent her the information and she immediately jumped me for going through her phone. An argument ensued and I snapped, I took her phone from her took it out of it's case and spiked it into the floor.

Looking back this was my biggest mistake. Never ever let this go this far. What I did was wrong and I truly feel bad for this. Anyway I called the cops I was made to leave and a week later I went back to my home to pick up some stuff. Upon entering the home she immediately took our daughter into the bathroom and called the cops saying I had a gun, my sister was with me I was nothing but cordial. When the cops got there I was ordered on the ground and was informed she had a protective order issued against me which I had not been served. I left shortly after.

I went through months of court in regards to the protective order where I was not allowed to say a word. About 4 months in I lost faith in the justice system and got a lawyer. I was accused of being a drug addict and an alcoholic which I had to prove otherwise by paying out of pocket for a drug and alcohol test.

After thousands of dollars spent and having supervised visitation with my little girl I went to mediation. She wanted 5k in order to drop the protection order. My lawyer expressed this was all about money. She expected me to pay her alimony plus child support so she continue her life. I heard her lawyer tell her she needed to grow up and get a job.

It's over and I'm paying over 700 a month in child support, 500 a month in spousal until the 5k is paid up and still haven't got a chance to see my child. I know my mistakes in this I know what I became. I've tried during the whole period to work on me, go to therapy to resolve my issues and grow as a man. I never want to be in this situation again and I implore all of you to be aware of the red flags, I implore you if you're going to get married do not marry young, but imo do not get married.

Be better than me and I'm sure many of you feel like that could never be you that I was a bad guy for what I did, but as someone without a history of anger issues, no history of violence or anything of the sort, even good guys break. I lost everything I had ever worked for, a career I loved, and have essentially lost my child. Please be better than me, you have a lot to lose.

110
UPVOTES

Feminism Has Ruined Women and Damaged Men by Paul Craig Roberts

moorekom · 26 December 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

Link:

https://www.paulcraigroberts.org/2019/09/30/feminism-has-ruined-women-and-damaged-men/

In my recent post here, u/frikabg linked to a YouTube video where men and women were asked: "What are the things that men are better at than women, and vice versa?"

The result would not be surprising for anyone here. Most women ascertained that women were better at men than everything. But when the question was reversed, the answers were: silence, nervous giggle, "I don't know", "Making money", sports, acting like they're in control, aggression, self importance etc.

As Paul Craig Robert's essay states, feminism has ruined women and damaged men. As he notes,

> Recently I linked to a Russian's view of why the modern family breaks up. He said that feminism has turned marriage into a power struggle. The woman seizes power by making the child an idol and herself his priestess, leaving the man as an economic appendage. "As a result, the entire family structure is destroyed, and the man leaves the family to find a place where he feels more comfortable. Thus the family falls apart." I have seen many cases of this. It is probably the main reason that middle class wives are becoming single mothers.
>
> Indoctrinated by feminism, a woman regards her vagina as the source of her power, and expects to be paid for access whether she is a wife or one of the millions of young college girls serving as concubines to financially successful men in exchange for educational and living expenses. The college girls are selling sexual services, but the wife is also being paid. For example, her pay is her husband's acquiescence to her having the family decision making authority. She decides where they go on vacation. What house they live in, the schools the children go to, when the kitchen and bathrooms are renovated, who their friends are. The price of resistance is a cold wife.

When women are taught to be utterly selfish, men become selfish themselves. As a result, we get a society that is built by islands of people who are unattached, independent, scared, resourceless, unhappy, unfulfilled and, utterly alone. Maybe the interviewer had the right idea with conducting the interview at NYC after all.

110
UPVOTES

Min-maxing, or, "How spending my adolescence as a dateless nerd helped me to understand dating in the age of smart phones."

lurkerhasarisen · 28 September 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

I saw this image in the sister sub and it inspired me to create a stand-alone thread that explores it in further detail. The woman in question is shocked by the fact that her matches on her dating apps took a massive nosedive when she turned 30. She claims a 90% reduction (which is obviously an overstatement), but it was enough of a diminution that she found it overwhelming.

That got me to thinking about my days (and evenings... and weekends... and..) that I spent gaming with my buddies rather than being on dates with girls. You see, Dear Reader, I was an adolescent nerd. A *member-of-the-math-team* nerd. The kind of guy who uses the term "Nerdvana" unironically. The kind of guy who drove a day and a half and slept in a tent to attend GenCon '84... and won a prize for playing a mage and a barbarian in a D&D session. *That* kind of guy.

I am no longer that guy (mainly due to my getting into a high-status career field and an endless number of pushups causing my upper body to fill out). I ended up doing *very* well in the woman department, but I learned a fair number of useful life lessons during that time. The one I want to discuss in this post is called *min-maxing*. For those who lack the "gamer" bent, a similar concept may be derived from some aspects of chaos theory, namely: *a small change in the starting conditions or the process can lead to a massive change in the results.* I trust it's becoming clear where I'm going with this regarding *Miss Just-Turned-30.*

Before everything got computerized, gaming consisted of a bunch of (mostly nerdy white) guys sitting around a table, creating imaginary characters/vehicles/effects to operate in imaginary scenarios in imaginary environments. Not only did it stretch the imagination in ways that few other things do, but it also involved a *crap-ton* of math - lots and lots and lots of math - all of which had to be done manually or by using one of the crude early calculators we had back then. Some of us (*raises hand*) were still using slide rules. Every action your character/vehicle/fleet did was constrained by a complicated set of rules based on things like distance, speed, power, defense, angle, mitigating factors, time, cover, initiative, etc. Most of those factors were done in *ranges*, and that's where math nerds ruled, and where I learned a valuable life lesson that serves me well even now. (I attribute much of the current popularity of gamer culture to the fact that all those tedious calculations are done instantly and automatically by computers now.)

One of the great under-appreciated truisms of life is that you get 80% of the results from the first 20% of effort in most things (this is a variant of the Pareto Principle). We see the 80/20 rule play out all the time without ever thinking about it, but when you're choosing how much armor to put on your interstellar battle-cruiser (at the cost of firepower and speed) getting "just-enough-and-no-more" becomes vital. The goal of min-maxing (and doing all that nerdy math) is to use those "break points" between ranges to get the most bang for your buck (optimal cost/benefit ratios). In gaming (and real life) spending points on a missile that can obliterate your opponent's tank twice over at 4000 meters is utterly useless when your opponent's less-powerful missile can still detect and kill you at 6000 meters and you're 5000 meters apart. It isn't simply *less* effective: it's *not effective at all*... a *waste* of resources that could have been used effectively elsewhere.

Now back to our distraught lass and what that tells us about dating in the age of smart phones.

When people meet in meat-space there's no substantive difference between a woman who is 29 years and 11 months old and the same woman 30 days later. Nor is there any substantive difference between a man who is 5'11" and the same man if he were an inch taller. Computers are *great* at sorting data for us, but they *suck* at thinking for us, so if we tell them to screen out any woman past 29 or any man under 6 feet tall, the algorithms will slavishly comply. That's why it is so important to understand where the edges of the ranges lie and "maximize" accordingly.

Like it or not... "fair" or not... "right" or "wrong," men have collectively decided that - within OLD and dating apps - women under 30 are in a different RMV category than women 30 and over, just like I would be in a different category than guys whose height in feet starts with "6." A woman who understands that she switches categories and encounters a *very* different group of men once her "life odometer" reaches 30 would do well to use that information to lock down an optimal man before that happens. She can possibly still do "okay" in the mating market, but since she has made the tiny step between 10,95*7* days since she was born and 10,95*8* days since she was born, it's going to require a lot more effort to achieve even a similar effect, *if the desired effect is still achievable at all.*

What that translates to for those women who waited too long - or did other things to radically diminish her RMV - is to widen her search criteria. There are many such break points between categories: from virgin to n=1, from no kids to 1 kid, from not-pregnant to pregnant. Women reject this by calling it "settling," but it's really just adjusting to the reality of her status in a different set of categories. So although most women are quick to categorize men according to categories that matter to them (6/6/6 anyone?), many of them get angry that such break points exist when men apply them to women.

Goose, meet gander.

110
UPVOTES

The real reason women hate subs like these – and the reason I love you guys.

Alarmed_Mechanic_403 · 13 May 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

In my opinion, there is a main issue women have with subs debating their strategies or “Red Pill” and “PUA” ideas in general. It is something they get very aggressive and irritated about when it happens to them. It is what makes you a “narcissist”, a “psychopath” a “low value male” in their eyes.

Manipulation. The art of exerting psychological influence without being detected.

Post after post after post, from FDS to regular subs make it sound that even the slight attempt of manipulating a woman into something is a felony in itself and you, as a man, are a rapist and potential serial killer for doing so. For them, it is all some sort of “abuse”.

Now, why are they so violently angry when they realize, that you tricked them into something? “Because you broke their trust” – should be an obvious answer. Well, let’s look at a short, real life example and explain, why they have no right to shame us for anything.

—

A girl and a boy are texting. She sent him some nice pics and videos already, they have video called each other every other day. Their first date will be at her place. It’s clear where this is going.

Her: If things go well between us, will you delete your dating app profile?

Him (jokingly): Well … for this you’d have to conquer me. You think you can pull that off?

Her: Anon, you are the one to conquer me. You are the man, so do what it takes to win me over. I keep this going because you are attractive, charming and interesting. I hope it stays that way.

Him: Well, I will conquer you ... if you keep being attractive that is.

Her: I’d love that.

The boy then didn’t reply further. When the girl texted him again, asking about something, he replied that he was with friends and would answer later (true, but he could have texted her).
He then waited until she hit him up the next day and told her he was a little hungover.

From this point on, she was back to being more submissive with him, putting in more effort.

—

It is easy to spot: The girl tried to manipulate him here. She gave him a compliment and then a veiled threat. “You might not be attractive to me anymore if you don’t try hard.”

His reply: “If you are worth trying hard for, why not?”

Now, women see no problem with her trying to gaslight him. However: When he gave her a ambiguous answer, let her chew on it for a few hours and then kept going like nothing happened, he just responded in kind., but for some reason, this is something a lot of women would lose their collective sh*t over.

He gave her the silent treatment and put her in a place where she would overthink whether he punished her or not. He is forcing her to use energy to understand his reaction – and because she did not digest the mixed signals she has gotten yet, she doesn’t know her worth to him. Without this information, she will be submissive and keep a good effort going to not risk losing him.

The ONLY difference between the two: His methods are a lot more sophisticated than hers. He blocked her attempt at throwing him off and answered with a low risk, high reward counter measure.

___

So why are women so angry about this, when most if not all of them are wise in the ways of manipulation themselves?

It is because they do not want to play fair. They want to exploit.

In the 29 years I am on this earth, I never met A SINGLE one that didn't in some capacity try to manipulate me during an interaction. However, I met plenty of men who simply did not play that type of games. The idea seems to be that, if they shame us enough, we end up not adapting to their deceptions – which would give them leverage to pull guys who are way out of their league.

This is why subs like these are important – and this is why I love you guys!

Spaces like ours are for exchanging experiences and helping each other sharpen our approaches. Whether you are out playing the field or going your own way – keeping each other wise is paramount to getting what we need and want from life.

Now, if you made it this far – please feel free to share your experiences with women trying to manipulate you down below – and of course how you found the right counter-measure as well.

All the best, friends!

TL;DR:

Women hate spaces like ours because we exchange experiences and keep each other wise regarding their strategies. This is why they hurl shame at us. It is because we are harder to control when we share our experiences and learn from each other.

So please, share your experiences of detecting manipulation from women in the comments or create a new post. It will help the next man see through some of the things thrown his way.

109
UPVOTES

Words Matter, and I Propose a New One: *INSPIN*.

lurkerhasarisen · 22 November 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

INSPIN (**IN**voluntary **SPIN**ster).

As a curmudgeon who got a "worthless" degree in the humanities (that has paid for itself dozens of times over, thanks for asking), I notice sloppy uses of language all the time, especially in the age of the internet. I try to hold the line for myself most of the time, but even I slip up occasionally. Still… words matter, and there's a certain beauty in a well-turned phrase that's sadly lacking in internet-age mudslinging and SJW language-policing. It has become fashionable to call things by their wrong names and to refrain from calling things by their right names, and don't even get me started on assigning implications to words that have no bearing on their definition. I remember that titan of radio Barry Farber and one of his common phrases to dense callers to his show, "*You are inferring what I did not imply.*"

For a more recent example, when Bruce Jenner changed his name to Caitlin I was content to call him Caitlin, as that is his legal name. What I was not (and *am* not) willing to do, is to call him *her*. Although he subsequently had his "lopitoffame" procedure (when women undergo the reverse procedure it's called an "addadictome"), he *still* didn't become a "she." In fact, there is a perfectly good word for what he became… a word that has been around for thousands of years. He didn't become a *she* - he became a *eunuch*. There was and is no need to coin some new PC-approved phrase. That said, times change and language changes with it, but language should *clarify* rather than obscure. Words matter.

That brings me to the word *incel*. It is often used as an insult, and usually with no regard for what the word actually means: **IN**voluntary **CEL**ibate. An incel is a guy who doesn't have whatever it takes to get a woman to voluntarily have sex with him without paying her to do it. The word has nothing to do with how "bitter" he is, or how "misogynistic" he is, or how "beta/gamma/omega/whatever" he is: it just means that none of the women within his range of availability is willing to have sex with him. Some incels (can't get sex) are voluntarily celibate (don't want it anyway) – the two conditions are not mutually exclusive.

I went to high school with a guy. Let's call him Dennis (not his real name). Dennis was a good dude and a friend, but he was just a *dull* guy… the kind of guy that exemplifies the term *milquetoast*. He wasn't horrible in any way, but in every way that a guy could be appealing he just wasn't… quite… there: just a *bit* below average in *everything*. Intelligence? He struggled in class but got by. Athletic? He didn't go out for any sports but made it through Phys Ed. Hobbies? He watched television. Looks? You'd walk right by him without noticing him at all (maybe a four on the ten scale). Funny? He'd laugh at a good joke but never tell one. You get the idea. There was nothing *wrong* with Dennis, there just wasn't anything about him that would make a girl say, "*Back off, Becky… I gotta' get me some of that.*" We haven't seen each other since we went our separate ways during the Carter Administration, but out of curiosity I googled his name and found that he's still living not far from where we grew up, working at a middling job with no family in evidence. Guys like Dennis are what I think of when I hear the term *incel*. They're not monsters and they don't hate women. I doubt guys like that can muster the passion to *hate*, well… *anything*. Just a solid guy who wasn't born with sex appeal and never figured out how to get it.

But now when we hear (and sometimes use) the term *incel*, the usual implication is that the guy is a jerk whose personality/hygiene/attitude is so toxic that most women run away: the fat, unkempt guys in the high school Atheist Society complaining about "normies" and "idiots" and looking down their bulbous noses at everybody. Even though the term only applies to people who *can't* get sex, we've all seen it applied to people who are in ongoing sexual relationships. The term has evolved to mean a guy who exhibits "neckbeard" traits, or, more broadly, any guy who's not 100% on board with whatever radical feminist idea is under discussion. (In those latter cases the word *incel* joins words like *racist, sexist, homophobe, Nazi*, and *bigot* as words that no longer have any meaning other than, "I disagree with you and I want you to stop talking.")

But that's all prologue: the reason all that is important is because there's no corresponding term for *incel* that applies

to women, and I think we need one. The “incel community” has done more than enough “black pill” experiments creating fake dating profiles to prove that even a woman who has everything going against her can have sex any time she wants to. It doesn’t matter if she’s obese, filthy, diseased, vile, hideous, etc.: any woman under 70 with access to a computer or a smart phone can have sex. Period. What many women cannot get is *commitment* from any man they would want it from.

And that makes a lot of them **ROYALLY PISSED OFF**. They keep inserting sex tokens and aren’t getting the commitment they thought was their just reward.

Those women – and this is starting to constitute an epidemic – find themselves asking, “Where are all the good men?” as they try to settle down as they crash into the Wall[tm] after aging out of the carousel. As a group they have a lot in common with the prototypical *incel* (the neckbeard guys who don’t shower and complain because some *QT3.14* won’t date them, not guys like Dennis). Both are bitter about their situation and both place the blame on the opposite sex for not seeing their “hidden” Relationship Market Value (RMV).

It turns out that, like *eunuch*, we have an old word that fairly describes this “new” phenomenon. In times past a women who was not in a permanent relationship (which was usually defined as a marriage), was simply known as a *spinster* once she passed her prime marriage window. It didn’t matter whether she chose that life for herself or not – the word applied regardless. Since marriage rates are declining (for reasons not germane here), and there are marriage-like arrangements all around us, I think it’s fair to apply the term to any woman who is not *permanently paired off* as she nears her 30s and beyond.

Since many of those women – and society itself – generally laments the fact that so many women are involuntary spinsters, and heaps blame and vitriol on *men* for their plight with no regard as to *why* these paragons of femininity can’t land a husband, I think a new term is in order: which brings me back to INSPIN. *Inspin* and *incel* are two sides of the same sad coin. Just as an incel is a guy who can’t generate enough female attraction to get sex, an inspin is a woman who can’t generate enough male attraction to get commitment.

True inspins, like true incels, deserve pity rather than scorn if their plight is not of their own making (guys like Dennis come to mind, as well as a pretty-nice woman I know who wanted to marry but ended up becoming a nun). The problem is that incels get far too little pity and far too much scorn because of the attitude the most vocal of them display. I see no reason why *inspin* cannot be applied to women who complain about men not offering commitment the same way incels supposedly complain about women not offering sex.

As an aside to justify this post being in this sub, I'll note that there are good men like Dennis who are probably available for those women whose desire for commitment, stability, and children is greater than their hypergamy and desire for tingles... but I fear the outcome for those guys in the age of "no fault" divorce and imputed income.

109
UPVOTES

On AWALT

DeeplyDisturbed1 · 25 October 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

This is going to be controversial , but it needs to be said. So let's get this party started.

NAWALT. Yeah, that's right. I said it. However....Bear with me.

AWALT.

WTF do I mean?

Let's consider **Junior** and **Juniorette**. Two children being raised by a good man.

Dad's Message to Juniorette:

Dear Daughter,

As you grow and develop, boys are going to become more interested in you. You are going to start having powerful feelings that seem odd, scary, and exciting all at the same time. Just about everyone goes through some version of this.

We have already talked about the birds and the bees, so now its time for the next level conversation.

Some boys, let's say 10% of them, are dangerous. They have not been taught to control their sexual and romantic urges. Or they were raised by aggressive fathers who acted like predatory animals around women. Or they were raised by single mothers who allowed those bad men in their lives. However they learned this, they did.

And because of this, you must be on your guard. You have to assume that ALL MEN are like that, even though it is only 10%. So:

- Never go anywhere alone with a boy unless you are ready, willing, and able to have sex (and don't forget what your mom and me explained about STD, pregnancy etc)
- Never go anywhere alone with strange men, like to a party, unless you have a designated driver or another sober friend to keep an eye out for you.
- Never do drugs with men around. In fact, never do drugs
- Never leave your drink unattended in a bar - or anywhere for that matter.
- Be situationally aware. Keep an eye out as you go for a walk or a run in the park. Keep an eye out for strange acting/looking characters.
- Trust your judgment. Those bad feelings in your gut? LISTEN to them and GTFO of there ASAP.
- Etc.

I love you and I know you will do well with this advice. But above all, please remember this: **NOT all men are like that. But you have to ASSUME they are because of the 10%.** Good luck out there.

Love,

Dad

Dad's Typical Message to Junior:

Dear Son,

Good luck out there buddy. Buckle up, don't drive drunk, and be sure to wear a condom if you have sex. And remember - respect women. No means no.

Have fun!

Love,

Dad

I know some of you will chime in with corrections to the above. it is not literal, so have at it. It is an incomplete dumbed down version of the exact messages we send to our boys and girls in the world.

And it is problematic to say the least.

Here is my proposed message to Junior:

Dad's REVISED Message to Junior:

Dear Son,

As you grow and develop, girls are going to become more interested in you. You are going to start having powerful feelings that seem odd, scary, and exciting all at the same time. Just about everyone goes through some version of this.

We have already talked about the birds and the bees, so now its time for the next level conversation.

Some girls, **let's say 80% of them**, are dangerous to you. They have not been taught to control their **hypergamous, predatory female urges**. Or they were raised by aggressive mother who acted like predatory animals around men. Or they were raised by mothers who allowed weak men in their lives. However they learned this, they did.

And because of this, you must be on your guard. You have to assume that **ALL WOMEN are like that**, even though it is only 80%. So:

- Never go anywhere alone with a woman unless you are ready, willing, and able to handle the consequences of her getting pregnant and owning you for the rest of your life (not it doesn't end when you stop paying child support. And don't forget what your mom and me explained about STD setc)
- Never go anywhere alone with strange woman, like to a party, unless you have a designated driver or another sober friend to keep an eye out for you.
- Never do drugs with women around. They can and will film you and bring that shit up 30 years from now if you become successful. In fact, never do drugs
- Never leave your drunk friends unattended in a bar - or anywhere for that matter.
- Be situationally aware. Keep an eye out for women who are drunk and dancing around like an sexually frustrated chimpanzee. Keep an eye out for strange acting/looking characters in general.
- Trust your judgment. Those bad feelings in your gut? LISTEN to them and GTFO of there ASAP.
- Etc.

I love you and I know you will do well with this advice. But above all, please remember this: NOT all women are like that. **But you have to ASSUME they are because of the 80% who ARE like that.** Good luck out there.

Love,

Dad

Have a good day men.

Be safe out there.

Love,

Deeply Disturbed Dad

Edit 1 - Fixed a few formatting errors.

Edit 2 - Post is locked here for reasons. Comment on OP.

109
UPVOTES

Just a Little Reminder of What Women Think of Good Men.

Aldabruzzo · 12 March 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

Men, don't listen to me. Don't believe me when I say women want only to use, exploit, and take advantage of you. Don't believe a word I say about it.

Believe women when THEY say it and do it.

Here's Sheryl Sandberg, summing it all up:

> **When looking for a life partner, my advice to women is date all of them: the bad boys, the cool boys, the commitment-phobic boys, the crazy boys. But do not marry them. The things that make the bad boys sexy do not make them good husbands. When it comes time to settle down, find someone who wants an equal partner. Someone who thinks women should be smart, opinionated and ambitious. Someone who values fairness and expects or, even better, wants to do his share in the home. These men exist and, trust me, over time, nothing is sexier.**

Read that over again. And again. As many times as it takes for it to sink in. Read it this morning, and read it again before you go to bed tonight.

Read it when you eat lunch tomorrow.

You guys better read this very, very carefully, and learn it and know it.

Because that's what women think of you.

That's what women are doing.

That's what they want to do.

That's how they want to use you.

They won't give you the time of day... until they need you. And your money, and time, and investment, and labor, and attention.

They hate you. They want to use you, milk you for all you're worth, and then toss your dessicated husk into a trash can while looking for new dick, or your replacement.

You think Good Men get the sex and fun that the bad boys and irresponsible guys get? Fuck no. No, she's "had her fun" and "worked that out of her system" and "ready to get serious now cuz I need to get this baby thing going". You don't get to have good sex. If you're lucky, maybe she'll give you a hand job once every other month.

Understand who and what these people are. Because that up there - Alpha Fucks, and Beta Bucks - is what they are all about.

Turn the tables. Be her Alpha Fucks. Turn it to your advantage. Take what you can, give only what you must. Give when it is to your advantage, and only when you get something in return. Never, ever give more than what you get. The minute it starts going into imbalance against you, withdraw everything until balance returns, or disengage and withdraw permanently.

Never, ever be a woman's Beta Bucks. Never. If you even suspect she views you as a Beta Bucks, disengage and withdraw permanently. Because the Beta Bucks zone is like the friendzone - once you're there, the only way out is total disengagement.

This has been a public service announcement, brought to you by our sponsor, r/whereareallthegoodmen.

108
UPVOTES

I've moved from a conservative city to one of the most progressive city in the world and the difference is blowing my mind.

komprenu · 11 December 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

If you're a decent looking guy, what strikes you very quickly is that you get a lot more attention from women. You used to be a 7, but here apparently you're a 9.

At first it seems like you found the promised land. Finally a place where girls realize that you're The Man! You figure that with so many options, you'll have no problem finding an amazing girlfriend.

And then, over a year or two, disillusion sets in. You approach girl after girl but none of them seem interested in an equal relationship. They'll get into a relationship with a submissive guy, but independent men are only good for dick or money. They see independent men as unreliable but it's a self-fulfilling prophecy: there are so few of them around that they have endless options for casual relationships.

To make matters worst, a lot of the girls who flirt with you have boyfriends. Sometimes they flirt with you right in front of them, and everybody acts like they don't see it! What wrong with these people?

Sooner rather than later, you also find out that flirting just to "test the waters" is extremely risky around here, cause if you end up rejecting a woman, she can easily describe any interaction you've had in the past as harassment.

At first you think that's not a big problem; you were respectful, she was enjoying it, and there were plenty of witnesses, so clearly she'll be ridiculed for claiming it was harassment. But to your surprise and horror, they do take it seriously! They do take her side!

Even those who admit it was just harmless flirting still hold you responsible; the subtext is that everyone knows women hate attention from men. Decent men use streaming porn as an outlet for their dirty, shameful urges, and then they can be respectable asexual men the rest of the time. The few guys who do "get it" look at you in glee... they're just happy to see an attractive guy bite the dust. One less competitor in the crab bucket.

You are quickly ostracized from this social circle. Lonely, you try joining another group... only to have the same thing happen again. And again. As a somewhat attractive guy, it seems that there's no way you can be part of a social circle unless you agree to sleep with the alpha female, who can easily turn everyone against you.

Eventually you realize that in the social world of a progressive city, it is attractive women who have the greatest ability to open doors, and liberal flirting is a key weapon in their arsenal. The vast majority of the time they don't actually intend for anything to happen, which is why their boyfriends don't react strongly to them being flirty with other men. But this only works if they can trust the vast majority of men to never take the initiative in escalating, which is why they encourage social norms where no amount of non-verbal flirting can justify the guy making a move.

(This use of flirtiness as a way to gain social influence also means that groups of not-so-attractive women will often be annoyed with the presence of an attractive man (in an office setting for example) cause they have no leverage over him, making the attractive man a loose cannon from their point of view.)

As you think of the different women currently trying to get your attention, trying to figure out if one of them is worth the risk of approaching, it strikes you that none of them ever tried to show off their personality. Most of them just try to provoke you by wearing revealing clothes, brushing their ass on you, hoping that you'll be so turned on that you'll throw caution to the wind and make a move.

You can't help but wonder... if they had more to offer then their body, wouldn't they try to show it off? Do they even realize that I want more than this? Or are they simply unwilling to offer anything which would require time and effort?

I can't wait to get the hell out. So why did I move here in the first place? One, I'd been single for a long time in my conservative hometown, and two, there are more job opportunities in the large progressive city. Isn't this exactly why any men ever bothers moving from a conservative culture to a progressive one?

On one hand, I couldn't get a girlfriend in my own town cause I had ended up near the bottom of the male hierarchy (bullying on top of a dysfunctional family will do that to you); on the other hand, in the progressive city it seems that I'm a catch based on looks and money alone, and yet women here have so little to offer in return that I'd rather be single back home.

108
UPVOTES

What believe all women, fat acceptance and (female) sex positivity have in common.

loneliness-inc · 8 October 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

Double standards

When a woman cries, men stir and take action on her behalf. When a man cries, women laugh and ridicule him.

When a woman is hurt, men are moved to right her wrong. When a man is hurt, so what?

Whether a woman chooses to be a career woman, a SAHM or anything in between, she will be supported in her choice. A man must work to earn his way lest he be labeled a loser.

Rabbit vibrators, rotating dildos and cybian machines are all acceptable, sex dolls and robots are horrible.

Porn causes men to have unrealistic expectations of women, but instagram does not have the same effect on women regarding men.

The pussypass exists, no penispass exists.

Her body, her choice. His sperm, not his choice.

When a woman asks - where are all the good men? - she receives empathy. When a man asks - where are all the good woman? - well, men don't really ask that for fear of being laughed out of town.

These are just some examples of double standards that all emanate from the following premise.

Human beings, human doings

The basis of all this and more is the biological fact that women are human beings and men are human doings.

In other words - women have intrinsic value and therefore they **deserve** to be cared for simply because they exist! Men OTOH, have no value at all. Men must earn their value. You're only as valuable as the value you are able to provide to women.

Listen and believe, fat acceptance and sex positivity

You can have a religious family man, a judge, with the most stellar of records. A man who exemplifies respect and courtesy to women. Yet, when a woman comes along with an accusation from somewhere between 35-40 years ago. Despite not knowing the exact year, despite not knowing how she got there and how she got home, despite there being zero corroboration, despite the many giant holes in her story - millions of people believe her because she's a woman.

How many people believed the many men who's lives were destroyed by the metoo movement? Answer - not nearly as many because we're biologically programmed to listen to the plight of a woman, because women are human beings.

Same with fat acceptance, sex positivity and all the other double standards mentioned above and not mentioned above. The premise is that women deserve. They deserve to be loved, respected, cared for, catered to, believed, never shamed, supported and you better find her attractive but only when she's in the mood because otherwise you're a creepy rapist!

OTOH, male sexuality is creepy and/or rapey. A fat man is just a creepy loser. A male rape victim is laughed out of town. And you better pay for that child even if it was conceived through sperm-jacking.

Men are human doings. This is why we're held responsible for things, this is why we must earn things, this is why we deserve nothing.

A rigged game

The natural world is filled with checks and balances. Human nature is no different. An ecosystem is a broad range of checks and balances that all work simultaneously. Society is an ecosystem of sorts.

For much of human history, there were law's and cultural norms that kept both male and female nature within reasonable control. Feminism worked and fought hard to remove these societal shackles from women.

If you believe her about being raped, you aren't believing him. It's an either or choice. You can't believe both. If female nature is unleashed in its purity, the woman will be believed by millions no matter how outlandish the accusation, no matter how much time passed, no matter how many holes are in her story, no matter how many supposed witnesses categorically deny this. She's still believed because women are human beings.

If she wants to feel sexy, it's incumbent opun the man to desire her. No matter how fat she is, no matter what color her hair is or how short it is, no matter what she smells like, no matter how she treats you. You're required to desire her like a sexy woman and treat her as such.

If she doesn't want to feel sexy in your eyes, it's incumbent upon you to keep your toxic masculinity away from her, stop objectifying women and why can't you just be friends and mentor her?

After decades of increasing responsibility and diminishing returns, men began to wake up and walk away from this insanity because the game is rigged. Big time.

Conclusion

Women are human beings and men are human doings. Therefore, women are owed everything and men are owed nothing. Many double standards emanate from this core difference.

Where are all the good men? Is based upon the premise that she deserves a good man, that the man ought to present himself to her, that he ought to earn her keep by being a good man. This entitlement is seen around here in profile after profile. Ladies, you pushed too far. The juice is no longer with the squeeze. The good men are walking away. That's where all the good men are.

Cheers!

106
UPVOTES

More Advice for Women: The Reformed Slut.

Aldabruzzo · 28 January 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

My comment here rustled more than a few jimmies and caused quite the butthurt over at "againsthatesubreddits", a subreddit devoted to going around and finding things to get pissed off about.

It's too bad those folks don't have much of a sense of humor.

Well.

In spite of that, I still don't want the message of the original comment to get lost. Here's why. I love women. I really do. I love women and I want them to be happy. I also want to help them correct their mistakes to the extent they can. And I'm here to help. I really am and I mean that in good faith.

So in the interests of extending a little teeny olive branch, I am going to rewrite and paraphrase my original comment into earnest, heartfelt advice for women who really do want to stop slutting it up.

1) Stop dating, and stop having sex. Go voluntary celibate. Get off the dating apps. No more dating at all. Stay away from your party spots and your slut friends. Avoid old playmates and old playgrounds. Do this for at least one full year, one consecutive 12 month period.

The idea behind this is to help straighten out your priorities, and an effort to reset your attraction vectors and triggers. Taking time off can help someone recalibrate attraction triggers, get reasonable, and come back down to earth.

2) Get a full physical, head to toe, full STD panel. Make sure you're clean. Also, get in shape. Stop eating junk, cut down on your drinking, and lose excess weight.

3) Get counseling. There's a reason you went out slutting it up. There's a reason you were having a lot of sex that wasn't fulfilling you or satisfying you. You need to find out what that reason is. Maybe it's daddy issues, maybe your single mom messed you up, maybe it's a personality disorder or a character defect. Maybe it's childhood trauma of some kind (best bet). Maybe your slutty friends corrupted you.

I mean, you're saying you want a relationship. You're saying that what you've been doing hasn't worked. You're saying you don't want to do this anymore and you want to try something else. Well, that "something else" won't work unless you find out why you were doing what hasn't worked. And usually, there's some underlying reason, something that happened to you in your past, something or things you did, that sent you down that path. Find out what it is, and deal with it.

You say you want serious relationship with one man. You want marriage. You want to be a wife. Then you need to develop wife skills. You need to show him you have something to offer him.

4) Get your finances in order. Eliminate or reduce debt. Learn to live frugally and within your means. If you want to be a wife, you need to show your man you can be trusted to handle money, both earning it and managing it wisely.

5) Learn domestic skills. You need to show your man you have something to offer him, something he cannot do or be for himself. If you want to be a wife you need to show a man you can take care of and manage a household.

Now your year of voluntary celibacy is up. Now you are ready to start dating again.

6) This is one of the toughest things for women. I know that it is. The dilemma most women have is: *sexually attracted to men who won't commit; just not feeling it for the men who will commit.* I get it. That's tough. It is very, very tough to find men who tingle you AND who will commit to you. Part of that is men; but part of that is YOU and your experiences. You need to deal with and address that. I suggest you face the fact that you are going to have to get realistic here about what you can attract *for marriage* vis a vis what you can attract *for casual sex*.

Decide who you can reasonably attract for marriage. Then decide whether you can actually be attracted to those

men. I mean SEXUALLY attracted to them. Want to fuck them. It's not the fucking that keeps you together down the road. It's the fucking early on that bonds you to him and him to you. The bonding leads to intimacy that leads to lots of time spent together that leads to shared experiences over a long arc of time. It's that bonding and shared set of experiences that keeps you together, and that starts with immediate hot and heavy sexual attraction.

If you really honestly cannot ratchet up enough sexual attraction for any of the men you can reasonably get, then don't pick any of them and be content with either serial dating or a return to a casual sex lifestyle. You need to be brutally, painfully honest with yourself here. If you compromise too far on sexual attraction you will ruin your life, his life, and the lives of any children you have. Don't do it. Don't pick a guy you don't want to have lots and lots of wild sex with. It won't work.

This means many of you will be single. This means many of you will not marry. So be it - better to be alone and content than forever tethered to a man you never really wanted.

7) Once you find a man you are sexually attracted to and you both want to commit to each other, and you're exclusive, you need to tell him about your past. No, you don't need to go into lots of blow by blow detail. But you do need to tell him your N and you do need to tell him that you were promiscuous. Because, trust me - he will find out, regardless of what certain other subreddit purveyors say. The truth always comes out, usually through something you say or do yourself or one of your friends. It will be better coming from you in a sober conversation rather than from one of your friends or from his discovery of some set of souvenirs from your past.

Whatever he asks, you must be forthcoming and straightforward. He's taking on enormous risks committing to you, in no small part because of your past. You're asking him to commit to you and you alone. If he commits to you, he will be taking on the vast majority of the risk, and will bear almost all of the costs of failure. He has a right to know whatever he wants to know, and you have an obligation to tell him. Just as you have rights to know about him and what you're committing to, he has rights to know about you and what he is committing to.

8) And once you tell him and he accepts you, then be grateful to him. Be grateful that he has accepted you despite your flaws, as you accept him and his flaws. Be grateful that a man was willing to accept you. Have some humility, grace, and gratitude.

And have lots of sex with him. The very least you can do is have the sex with him that you had with the men you gave it up to for so little effort. The very least you can do is to give him the frequent enthusiastic sex he wants.

And if you cannot do that, if you really can't do that because he's not attractive enough or he doesn't do it for you or whatever, then do the right, decent thing, and cut him loose. Be kind to him and let him go. Be kind to him, release him, and let him try to find someone who will treat him the way he wants to be treated.

What I was trying to say, and what humorless strident militant anti-males missed, is that you must *compromise*. You must do some giving along with the taking. You are not going to get everything you want. No one does.

And the fact of the matter is that you don't want to compromise. Most of you have never been told or shown that you have to compromise. Most of you have been given literally everything you want, all your lives. Most of you have been told from your earliest memories how wonderful and smart and beautiful you are. People have simply given you things and been unfailingly nice to you, because you are women. Life has come much, much easier to you than it has for most men.

As a result of this, you have never learned to compromise. You have never been required to compromise. You have never learned, or been required to, participate in the give-and-take of a long term relationship. Whenever something got difficult, you simply ended the relationship or made life so painful and oppressive for the man that he ended it. And why not, right? You don't have to keep him.

But if you want a relationship that goes the distance, you have to compromise. You have to put your head down,

push through, make concessions, and make it work.

I don't need to tell men this. Men are told and shown all the time, from every corner, from every media outlet, from every aspect of culture and society, that they must compromise. Men learn early on how to give and take, how to go along to get along, how to negotiate and bargain. How to give something to get something. Almost all men learn this because if they don't, they immediately learn they will get NOTHING. Every man, from the most humble to the most exalted, learns very, very quickly that the only one looking out for him is himself. If he doesn't learn to compromise to get something for himself, no one will give it to him. And if he wants to get something, he has to have something to give. He has to compromise.

It seems we do have to tell women this, though. That's what I was trying to do with my post - to tell you to *compromise* - something so few women will do, or even are able to do. If you, an imperfect woman, want marriage to an imperfect man, you will have to compromise. You will have to give him some things. You will have to give up some things in order to get some other things.

And if you really cannot do that, if you really cannot find a man who is sufficiently appealing to you that you're willing to give up some things to get more, if you really can't find a man who is sexually attractive enough, then learn to be content as a single woman. Stop complaining about the lack of good men who you don't want anyway, and get about the business of the rest of your life.

Cheers.

106
UPVOTES

Commitment is the currency of the dating realm

moorekom · 9 August 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

Links:

https://dalrock.wordpress.com/2010/10/31/romance-as-a-form-of-male-investment/

https://dalrock.wordpress.com/2010/11/05/commitment-as-a-form-of-female-investment/

> Romance is a form of male investment. It can probably be best described as male emotional investment. As the cliché says, it shows he cares. But why should a guy care about a woman who isn't committed to him or shows a history of not keeping past commitments? As a man this seems so painfully obvious that I struggle to understand why women don't recognize that they can have sexual freedom or men who care about them; they are highly unlikely to have both, especially from a man with options. So many women seem totally oblivious to this simple point.
>
> Women are craving the investment men are withdrawing as the women themselves opt for greater sexual choice.
>
> If a man is going to invest in one woman to better ensure the success of albeit fewer offspring, he needs to have some confidence that his offspring will be his and that the woman shares his long view of high investment reproduction. If she isn't on the same page, he is better off going for quantity over quality.
>
> If you imagine the men in this scenario, they aren't the stereotypical bitter betas being passed over entirely. Nor are they the alpha player who defines the relationship on his own terms. These guys are somewhere in between. Alpha enough to be attractive, but totally at her mercy as to the terms of the relationship. She decides when it starts and stops, and her real level of investment in him is next to nothing. She demands investment from him, yet never considers offering it in return. Over time, these guys have to be getting jaded. Not in the passed over bitter beta sense, but simply learning from experience that getting emotionally invested in women is a bad idea.

Women want to secure maximum commitment from a man by only offering minimum commitment. This is why if a man says "I love you" first, it means she won his commitment before he won hers. This is the game women play. These days, women don't want to be vulnerable and submit, thanks to feminism. So they try to discover ways they think will lead to male commitment. This often means that they resort to manipulation through sex to achieve their goal and that is their way of competing with each other. Women advertise their options or their past abuse of options every time.

There are two reasons why women do this:

1. Projection. She considers this to be the measure of her desirability. She thinks that if a man has sex with her immediately, this should mean that she got him to invest in her early on and hence, she is hot. This is how women measure their worth. This is why women go mad and chase you hardcore when you tease them and make them chase you. The most potent neg you can use is not that she is going to be competing with other women for sex with you, but that she is going to be competing with other women for **your commitment**.

2. Apart from the usual projection this involves, the thinking behind this shows that they don't consider securing the best alpha bucks early on as the best option. Women want to fuck around, measure their attractiveness scale by their body count and then figure out the alpha bucks they think are in their league.

Since women these days cannot submit, they try to impress the guy by out-filthing each other. This, indeed, ensures a race to the bottom and every girl has to fuck around even if she does not want to. The guys they are all interested

in would not even entertain a girl who is not willing to put out because

- they benefit from this idiocy.
- have enough reasons to emotionally not invest as Dalrock points out and is only along for the ride.

As a result of all this, normal men (and alpha men specifically) have withdrawn their emotional investment by a large degree. While a woman wants to wooed, no man has the patience to do so anymore. This will continue to get way worse for women before it gets any better.

Edit: I recommend watching this video.

106
UPVOTES

Where are all the good women?

jjakot · 30 July 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

I'm sorry but women must think their pussy is the elixir of life. To any women lurking this sub, FYI: it's not. I've just come back from a second date where after having got the meal it was agreed that she would get the drinks at the next bar, fast forward and after asking her to get us two tequilas she gets me a beer and herself a straight vodka whilst simultaneously losing her card.

I pay for this round and she then passes her drink to some stranger because she doesn't like it and I'm left with a beer I never asked for. In the meantime she's got progressively drunk to the point where I've had to actively call a taxi to take her back home where she breaks a plant pot and then she looks perplexed when I've said I'm not staying.

She is 2 years older than me at 30 but you'd be forgiven for thinking she was a teenager with her actions, she seemed upset when I told her she was being disrespectful but I don't care how good you think your pussy is, I have boundaries. I also don't need sex so bad I'd be willing to forgive this type of behaviour.

Women will date up because hypergamy, cool. I understand this as a male and to suit my strategy I will generally consider girls below my level of attractiveness but I'm starting to feel like women have received validation to the point where they believe they're entitled to act in any which way, hell there was a congregation full of them calling their 'dick appointments' at 3am after their ratchet club activities just this past weekend.

we can do better, much better than whatever we're currently being offered.

105
UPVOTES

Slightly more extreme example of a very common dynamic in modern LTR's and marriage. This is a common method in which women inadvertently redpill men.

loneliness-inc · 26 March 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

Post for reference.

Here we have yet another example of how women redpill men through full female authority without the corresponding responsibility + full Male responsibility without the corresponding authority.

Some women are malicious in this, some are scheming on how to thoroughly fuck over their men. However, as a general rule, don't attribute to malice that which you can attribute to sheer stupidity. Oftentimes this stupidity is driven by biological drives.

In recent weeks we've seen how most humans are panicky animals, buying shit from stores because of coronavirus, even though there's absolutely no threat to the supply chain. Likewise, women demand shit, demand protection etc because they're biologically driven to do so.

Nevertheless, even though there are biological drives behind certain behaviors (making them merely stupid animals and not clever malice), every human still has the freedom to choose right from wrong and therefore the responsibility to choose right from wrong. Any human who chooses what's wrong and damaging to themselves or others is 100% responsible for their choices.

Women may often act like children. Women may have a biological drive to be protected like children and provided for like children. To shirk responsibility like children and to have men assume said responsibility on their behalf, like children. Nevertheless, as grown adults who are capable of choosing right from wrong, they are 100% responsible for their choices. Muh biology is not a valid excuse.

We can predict what most women would do in any given situation because most women blindly follow their biology. However, we should never use this as an excuse to excuse the woman for her poor behavior and poor treatment of her man.

Finally, society already holds men accountable to the endth degree and anyone who hangs around our forums already knows to do his part and not enable her bad behavior. Furthermore, by pointing at how the man is also responsible (even when it's true), we take the spotlight off the woman, thus removing (at least part of the) responsibility from her shoulders. Let's keep our focus where it belongs - on CaroLL.

Cheers!

105
UPVOTES

PSA: What Women Mean by "Life Experience".

Aldabruzzo · 3 December 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

This a public service announcement of this subreddit, engaged in providing news and information to the general public so as to help men avoid toxic women.

We often hear women talk about their "life experience". It's as common a phrase to women as "my children are my world." Gaining and having "life experience". Gaining life experience is said to be a selling point for women to men. Women think men are attracted to women with lots of life experience. A woman will tell you she'll make a good companion, girlfriend, wife, and mother, because she's had lots of life experience.

When a woman says she's gained "life experience", it usually means she's gotten out of an "abusive" relationship, and then lived life for a while as a single woman. She traveled, did drugs, had some casual sex, maybe even had a boyfriend for a while. Maybe she had a girlfriend for a while and experimented with lesbianism, or got into poly relationships.

Less often, a woman gaining "life experience" means she went into some debt quitting her job and spending a year or two in some sort of advanced or graduate degree program. Actually earning the degree is optional; the point is she spent the time and money. Because, you see, wasting time and money is "life experience".

The purpose of life experience is to help the woman grow, change, and mature. To "find herself" so that she can "have something to share with a man". Or, it's a catharsis, a shedding of the old so as to make room for the new. Cleansing, liberating, refreshing, renewing (ostensibly). The author of Eat Pray Love left her husband and children to go to Europe to find herself and gain life experience. Because abandoning your family, eating food on the Isles and the Continent, and finding an unattractive man to marry and divorce is so life enriching and fulfilling, you see.

Life experience: traveling, having one night stands with exotic men you'd otherwise never meet. Doing drugs, getting drunk. Having casual sex with men who can't or won't commit, experimenting with "alternate lifestyles". Going into debt and quitting lucrative employment to pursue frivolities. Abandoning commitments to "find yourself". This is what women mean by "gaining life experience".

105
UPVOTES

For the women asking "WAATGM"

DeeplyDisturbed1 · 1 June 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

To women who are seeking Good Men, here are a few thoughts to consider regarding your plight:

1. To your question “Where are all the good men?” one can simply say this: **You are looking for good MEN, while good men are looking for just ONE good woman.** Your goals are diametrically opposed, which means that they are not out playing the field the way that other (non good?) men might. They are on the market for a much shorter time, and link up with good women more quickly than those other men. Just as players see dating as a numbers game, so too do good men; just in reverse. **Players are machine gunners, while Good Men are snipers** - and you are not their target.

2. You have spent your life (according to you) seeking experiences and enjoying your freedom. Good men are not looking for player-type females, any more than good women are looking for player men, so they tend to skip over women like you. A Good Man’s body language, the way they dress, the way they look at you and speak to you; **everything about them screams “no thank you” and this repels you**. This is one of many ways that good men disqualify you without ever dating you. If you can’t seem to find a good man, it is at least in part because they are either avoiding you altogether, or they are camouflaging themselves so you would never even notice they exist. This holds true for men who are loyal to their partners. They are hiding in plain sight - on purpose. The rest of Good Men are invisible to you because they are not bad/tall/rich/tatted, etc. enough for you. And THAT my friend, is on YOU.

3. For fun times, the dating criteria are pretty simple. Some spark of attraction is all it takes. As you know, for long-term serious relationships, the criteria become more important. Men know this too. Good men can usually tell a good woman relatively quickly, so if your resume is “Eat, prayed, and banged my way across the globe” then you are not LTR material for the sorts of men you are now hoping to find. **You are, simply put, not qualified for a wholesome LTR with a good man**. If you were trying to hire a tax attorney would you hire someone who spent the last 20 year as a used car dealer? Good women do not sleep around and they do not put off adulthood into their 30’s. They have their shit together and it shows. In short, they have practiced being good partners in all the ways that count. So have good men.

4. **Your early life-*decisions* may now be a life-*sentence*.** Once you lose your virginity you will never get it back again. The story of how you lost your virginity is just as important as your n-count because it demonstrates how you treat something that is so precious that you only ever get to share it once in your whole life. If you gave it away to some knucklehead in the back of a limo during prom because “that’s when the other girls to do it” then your judgment is not conducive to being with a good man. Sure it’s your body and your choice, but so too for Good Men.

5. **Generally, the women who seem to ask this question tend to be the most delusional, and least self-aware type of women in the world** (Especially if they live in America). Solid, wholesome, focused, dedicated family–oriented women tend to not ask that question. There is a VERY strong correlation between women asking the big question, and bad life choices. And no matter what anyone tells these delusional women (if the shoe fits…) they will become defensive and push away the good people trying to warn them. And that is the end of the line for them, because they are incapable of learning and growing in the ways that matter. Which is the opposite of the way both good women and good men approach life.

Usually, advice is given out in the spirit of offering some sort of "fix" or solution. In the case of women asking The Big Question[tm], there is no solace for you here. Just one suggestion: Learn to accept the reality that **you will never settle down with a truly good man**.

Your only hope is to accept being alone and avoid dating altogether. If you continue on this path, you risk finding

yourself desperate and on medication(s) in the long run. Or else, you will settle for some broken human as you desperately struggle (in vain) to find some small amount of goodness in him. You will do this so that you can one day raise your fist and say "Screw you internet men! I finally found me a good man!" - right before he beats your ass for burning the ramen noodles for the third time this week.

Enjoy.

105
UPVOTES

I asked people about the benefits of marriage for men, and here's what I've learned...by xiaoxiao12

TGWWHOW · 10 July 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

This was my question:

Women have some obvious financial advantages from marriage, especially if her husband makes good money.

What's in it for the man? Don't give me the sex everyday answer because I know a lot of married men barely get any sex. That would make it a very expensive way to get very little sex. Having children is also not a reason because biology works equally well with or without marriage.

Is it just peer pressure?

And here is what I learned:

People who answered that marriage does not have advantages for men, have been downvoted and insulted. People who answered in favor of marriage have gotten upvotes, and some of them are only attempting to troll. I have been dismissed, called ignorant and sexist and more of the 'bad stuff'. That is a shame because this is a serious and sincere question.

Some state a stable relationship as an advantage, but marriage does not keep people together. This is proven by the divorce statistics. Divorce is also very costly for the man as it often results in the divorce court forcing him to give half of his wealth to his ex-wife, having to sell the house at a loss to pay for said wealth 'redistribution', as well as alimony payments.

Some claim that there are women who make more than their husband. Sure but its rare, and there is still a lot of stigma against stay-at-home dads.

Some have stated that marriage made them feel special and connected in a wonderful way that was not there before the marriage. However this is all intangible and not real effects. So far I haven't seen any real benefits other than the supposed tax benefit.

After divorce the man is alone like before, but in a worse position now due to heartbreak, financial losses and burden, and possibly even becoming homeless. Pardon me if I'm wrong but I have a hard time believing that a supposed tax benefit would outweigh all of these costs and risks.

Some people are even getting mad at me because allegedly I am "not listening to them". The fact is that I am absolutely listening, but their arguments are not convincing because there is nothing real and tangible in there.

I'm starting to think that perhaps its possible that the reason nobody is able to name any real benefit of marriage for men, is because there just aren't any.

104
UPVOTES

The Light Switch Effect

Aldabruzzo · 26 July 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

Post Here.

When the love is gone, a woman can be as cold to you as if she had never known you.

--Roissy (Peace Be Upon Him)

And that, friends, is because when she ends things with you, she rewrites history in her own head to convince herself that her relationship with you never really existed. Or to the extent it did exist, it didn't exist the way either of you thought it did.

This is a common occurrence in a breakup. In the run up to the breakup and immediately after, the hamster gets on the wheel to make sure that she can end things with you with a clear conscience. She has to convince herself that she did nothing wrong, that the breakup is 100% your fault, and it was a bad relationship.

She has to turn the switch "off". To do that she has to erase a lot of history and rewrite other parts. The relationship was NEVER good. Nothing about it was ever any good. It was always a bad relationship from the very start. She never loved you. She never liked having sex with you. The bad things she did, didn't happen. The good things you did, didn't happen. Or you did them, but they weren't "good" things. You are so evil and malevolent that you made them look like good things.

The key quotes:

> Women use their emotional state to define reality
>
> When a woman feels an emotion, she uses this as her objective reality.
>
> The thought process looks much like this: *If true love is permanent and real, and I am not feeling true love for this person, but rather disdain and anger, then I must be feeling this way because of who they are. They make me feel bad, so they cannot be good. And since this person makes me feel bad I could not have loved them, because I would never love somebody who makes me feel bad (the qualities he exhibits now must have been inherent qualities he has always had). So I must have never loved them. The entire relationship must have been a lie. Real true love would be permanent, and this is not permanent, so it was never real true love.*

See? History is rewritten. Retconned. Your good qualities are erased. "Cancelled", if you will. Anything good you did is gone. Anything bad she did is gone. Or explained in such a way that she never has to take any responsibility for it.

When she breaks up with you, prepare for her to blame you for all of it, 100% of it. Her emotions are her reality. She lives within her own emotions. For women, emotions and feelings define reality.

The relationship was shit, because of YOU. The relationship was never any good, because of YOU. The conclusion to this relationship is 100% your fault. Every last bit of this breakup is your fault. You never did anything good or worthwhile. She has to do this so that she can break up with you without feeling bad. Because, as we all know, feeling bad is the second worst thing that can happen to a woman.

The Light Switch Effect. You'll see it eventually.

104
UPVOTES

Women think male affection is the same as their affection. It is not.

Cyber_Toon · 9 April 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

Basically, women often want to be affectionate by default. It comes naturally to them. For men, this is not the case. A man's affection towards a woman is earned from trusting her enough. I read articles about men not being as affectionate as woman. Men can be affectionate, it is just not given for free, it is earned. men can show emotions, but we have the ability to shut them off.

If a woman does not fill me with trust, my emotions will be shut off towards her. I can protect myself from negative emotions, and if she gives me negative emotions, this will be directed towards her. If my emotions are shut off towards her, I can not and will not show much affection, I am less likely to listen to anything she says, and I will not open up to her.

The more masculine a man is, the more his emotions will shut off, which is how we are able to control ourselves the vast majority of the time. This is a necessary evolved mechanism so humans can get along with each other, and cooperate. It is why humans tend to work together, rather than constantly struggling for dominance. This is why humans, unlike *other* apes, tend to not, as they say, "go ape".

Femininity, caring, gratefulness, and vulnerability earn my trust that you will not cause negative emotions in me, that allowing emotions towards you will be positive. It makes me feel good around you, makes me want to make you happy. This makes me feel emotionally safe, which causes me to open up emotionally, causes me to *listen*, and causes me to show affection.

Confrontation, fights, nagging, and yelling all erode that trust. One I stop trusting you, it is hard for me to trust you again. Loss aversion means that losses are perceived as greater than gains. This means the negative emotions you could *possibly* give me will be hard to overcome, and I will default to shutting off my emotions towards you.

This is why women can rarely save a relationship after they kill it, whether they mean to or not. It is possible to earn that trust back, but it is *hard*.

Note, other men can also earn this emotional trust. This is likely what causes the phenomenon known as the bromance. Ironically, contrary to the stereotype, my father has my emotional trust, whereas my mother has pretty much completely eroded it.

Some women say they wish they could turn off their emotions. Well, I can turn off my emotions. When I stop showing affection, and stop listening to anything you say, that is exactly what I am doing.

Men have to work harder to make women feel physically safe and secure, and women have to work harder to make men feel emotionally safe and secure.

103
UPVOTES

"He was abusive"

EarlPowski · 15 August 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

The modern attention seeking American woman calls everything under the sun "abuse" No matter how ridiculous or invalid the claims are, they are never questioned, and always accepted as abuse victims. If someone comes out and says"hold on, that's not abuse. He literally just said hi" Then you're labeled as abusive yourself

Modern American Woman: "I had to leave. I was abused"

Me: "Oh really? What abusive thing did he do?

Modern American Woman: "Well, you see he never physically touched me. He would never. It was more so emotional abuse."

Me: "okay, yeah, emotional abuse is still valid and is still abuse. What did he do to abuse you emotionally?"

Modern American Woman: "Well, you know, he had some issues and he projected them onto me. He was just insecure"

Me: *confused* "uuuuh okay, did he call you names? Did he say that you were worthless? Did he try to trap you? Did he use money to manipulate you?"

Modern American Woman: "No no none of that, he would never call me names or make me uncomfortable."

Me: "okay, well can you maybe name one instance where he did something abusive to you?"

Modern American Woman: "there was this one time where he was all paranoid and it was a little much and I had to just pretend to go along with it to make things easier..."

Me: "That's not abuse. That's called being with someone who has mental illness. You weren't abused and you're cheapening real abuse victims"

All of her attention seeking friends and white knights: "Omg I am SO sorry this misogynist is denying your abuse! You don't deserve that! Please understand that this is NOT your fault"

103
UPVOTES

The German Shepherd Story

DeeplyDisturbed1 · 26 December 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

Disclaimer: This happened a few years ago, so I am writing from memory. Of course writing is going to be a bit different, as I would not use the same terms or grammar in speaking as I would writing.

I have children, some of whom are sons. (*I tend to keep this vague here for obvious reasons related to the zealots who troll around on this platform*).

A few years ago my eldest son and I were talking, and the term **The Red Pill** came up. He saw it in an open tab in my browser, so I explained the basics in simple terms. He had already hit puberty, so the timing was perfect for this sort of discussion. He knew about sex and all that, but this was the next level.

My other children were there, but I directed the answer at him. (*Side note: A great parenting technique I picked up along the way, was to do this in ear shot of the others. You can bet your bottom dollar the younger ones were tuned in big time - I could tell because they stopped what they were doing and hovered around in the background more quietly than usual.*)

The discussion went something like this:

Son, there are many types of men in this world. My best guess is that there are three main types though – **wolves**, **sheep**, and **German Shepherds**.

- First, you have the **sheep**. About 60-70% of them men you will ever meet will be this sort. He is usually a decent, friendly, nice guy who works hard and loves his family. He tries to make his wife happy and generally does the best he can to provide for the people around him. Some would call this sort of man a “blue pilled” man. Some would call him a “beta”. (He understood the blue pill reference, but I had to explain beta to him too)

- Then you have the **wolves**. Some people call them “Alpha” males. They generally tend to be predatory, so fortunately there are not that many of them running around. You know them when you see them - they almost always have an unearned sense of arrogance about them. They were born tall, smart, athletic, rich or good looking. There are a few types, but they generally tend to be pretty selfish and cause society a lot of harm. In the movies they tend to be the toughest bad guys. But in real life, they are just jerks who wind up in jail or retired early with “back problems” after making a lot of babies with a lot of women. I know the type well and had a few as friends over the years. You tend to keep them at a distance if you even engage them at all. They are always looking to dominate, which makes them very bad friends.

I let it hang there for a second, to see if he was paying attention, and he said “Dad that’s only two”.

Good. I continued.

- Finally you have the type of man I like to call **German Shepherds**. Some people would just call them “Good Men”, but I don't think most people even know what a good man is to be honest with you. These men tend to be the ones who keep the bad guys in check. They can be police, military men, blue collar workers, computer programmers, or even teachers. They do all different sorts of work, but they tend to have one thing in common: **They are driven mainly by deeply held values.** As the saying goes, when the going gets tough, the tough get going. **They are the DOERS of the world.** They get things done.

German Shepherds are also natural protectors and they are fiercely loyal. When things go badly, they tend to be the ones who step in to help. The do not run from danger, they run TO it - oftentimes at great risk to themselves. They are helpful, and they search, defend, help, teach, fight, work, and even provide comfort. They also like to play and have fun. But above all they have discipline because they were trained well or learned harsh lessons in life on their

own. No matter how they got there, they tend to be drawn to one another based on those lessons and the values that come from them.

But never forget that they descended from wolves. So they are to be treated with respect and slight caution. Once they warm up to you, and you to them, you will know no better friend - and no worse enemy.

And rest assured that the wolves and the sheep both know this.

The Sheep don't always trust these guys because they cannot figure them out. They tend to be subservient to them though, at least to their faces. The Alphas tend to test these guys, but they rarely succeed in backing down a good man. Wolves tend to travel in packs. They rarely, if ever, step up to a good Guard Dog one-on-one. They know better.

(**Side note: If you ever want to back down a tough guy? Pull him aside and tell him you want talk to him alone. Go ahead - try it. You will quickly learn what I know - they back RIGHT down because there is no audience, and they know you have the confidence of the moral high ground. They are NOT used to being challenged alone like that.**)

Oddly, that is how you befriend one too. They cannot admire you without fearing you on some level. This gets easier when you get bigger. There is a BIG difference between a 12 year old and a 14 year old. But almost no difference between a 25 year old and a 27 year old. Hold onto that thought. You will know what to do when the time is right. But keep in mind, you might also get into a fight if you show fear or get too aggressive. Either way, they will respect you either for challenging them, or for fighting - even if they win. That is how manhood works. Don't ever back down from a fight.

When it comes to girls, the challenge is that most of them cannot tell the difference between these different sorts of men. Unlike the actual animals where you can easily tell the difference, with humans it isn't so easy. Many men try to act tougher, or nicer, or more honest than they really are. Especially when they are little. This causes all sorts of trouble for the good men.

Furthermore, German Shepherds do not act like wolves, but they sure do look like one. They seem to act calm and relaxed and responsible, like a sheep, but they don't look like one. **It's confusing to women!** Sadly, for everyone, **by the time they learn what a bona-fide good man really is, it is almost always too late.** They have been bitten by wolves too many times so they will never really trust us. And they are not going to turn to a sheep for protection, because they know it would be futile. Too many times they have fallen for a sheep who claimed to be a German Shepherd, only to find out the truth later.

They may however, turn to a sheep for comforts (in the metaphor - wool, milk, and meat; with men - money, a place to stay, babysitting, companionship). But they will never respect or fear a sheep. Nature simply does not allow this. In this one small way, we cannot blame women for being confused. So do not EVER pretend to be something you are not. Strive to be a good man in words, thoughts and action. People around you will get it sooner or later.

And if they don't, then ignore that person. They are dangerous to you.

Also, resist the temptation to become a wolf. When they are young, German Shepherds have less fun than wolves. They are too busy training. But a Good Man has a lot more wholesomeness, satisfaction, and goodness in his life. In the long run, it is almost always better to be a good German Shepherd. This way of life gets better and better over time. The alternatives are great when you are young, but they suck when you get older. You will see this sooner or later.

Also too, resist the temptation to become a sheep. It is easy to just sit back and let the world pass you by. Thoughts like "Why even bother", or "be a good little boy/sheep", or "step up/man up and take responsibility for wolf babies if you want to be seen as a wolf" should all be banished from your mind. Don't even entertain a whiff of thoughts like these.

Do NOT let anyone tell you that you should define yourself by the needs or wants of a woman, or by the urging of

your genitals, or by the yapping of wolves. Never. I will help you define what it means to be a good man, and you will also learn your own lessons and build on what I teach you. Stick with that.

But be warned, life is not always easy for good men. We have to train hard to become a German Shepherd, and we will be tested by EVERYONE – sheep, wolves, and the women in our lives. Even our own mothers. They seem to need periodic reassurance that you are who you claim to be. After all, they have met a few wolves in sheep's clothing- and vice versa, so they need to know for sure. This is where the saying comes from.

Wolves and Sheep are pretty much born who they are – or they were trained to follow their basest instincts. We have more discipline and a higher purpose, and it is up to each of us to decide upon that purpose. Once we grow up, it is our choice and ours alone to forge our paths.

But we must also defend our families from both sheep AND wolves. Both are dangerous in their own ways, but we do not fear wolves or sheep. They are just being who they were born and raised to be. Just like us.

They play their games and we play ours.

And never forget - we may feel outnumbered at times, but we are never alone. We have each other. So there's that. There are also other guard dogs all around us if we need each other. No pack of wolves will ever win against a pack of German Shepherds. That is because **we are strong, both individually AND as a part of a pack**.

Wolves tend to fall apart without their pack structure. So do sheep. Never forget that.

Children (they were all right there at this point), you will all decide on the type of person you want to be when you get older, but if you asked me I would tell you - especially you boys - to be like a German Shepherd. Find other German Shepherds. There are enough of us out there - there always have been and always will be. And girls, when you start thinking about boyfriends, and husbands, and dating. Be mindful of this story when you start making your decisions.

Finally, my oldest boy asked me something I didn't expect. "What is YOUR purpose Dad"?

You are son. All of YOU are my purpose and my legacy. Not much else matters to me the way you do at this point in my life. Your mom and I got divorced, and then she died, but I am still here, and always have been through it all. Right?

Listen very carefully - all of you. I will never ever abandon you. EVER. Do you understand me? We have a lot of awesome work to do and huge amounts fun to have! We haven't even started yet! Life is going to be awesome for all of you. I know this.

But in order to get to that awesomeness, you all have to learn how to be Good Men and Women. Something like German Shepherd. That's what I try to be. It will be tough, and it will hurt at times. Studying to be smart, lifting weights to be strong, running to build endurance, martial arts to learn how to fight, and the many other things that will forge you as a good person - these things all stink as you are going through them. But you WILL appreciate it when you get older. I promise you that. Ask me how I know.

And you will do the same with your own children one day. Side by side. Just like I do with you.

I love you son, (and you, my other children). You are the best children a man could ever hope for. THIS is what a good life looks like when you do things right. All sorts of bad things happen, but you pick up and wind up happier, and stronger than ever. And you wind up together. Like us.

Now. We have fun things planned for after dinner, so stop delaying and get your butts back to finishing up your chores!

102
UPVOTES

When men ask women "what do you bring to the table", it means the woman needs to bring what the man wants - whatever that is.

Aldabruzzo · 1 October 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

A reader came to us asking for advice. His post was removed because we're not really an advice subreddit. But his question was a good one, and it's one I didn't think about the answer to until I tried to answer his question.

He asked, paraphrasing, what we mean when we ask women "what do you bring to the table" or "what does a woman have to bring to the table".

My answer was: It means whatever you want it to mean. It means she needs to bring to the table whatever you want, if she is to have any kind of a relationship with you. And "whatever you want" can be literally just that: Whatever you want. Family-wise, relationally, spiritually, religiously, economically, whatever. If you want an athletic blond atheist earning $100,000 annually, then that's what she needs to be to have a relationship with you. If you want a big titted Christian brunette, well, she needs to bring dark hair, big tits, and a love of Jesus. If you want a thin dark complected Jewish woman, well, she needs to be that to have a relationship with you.

If you expect frequent sex, she needs to give that to you. if you want a stay at home mom, she needs to be that. If you need a woman who earns equally to you, then she needs to bring an equal income to the relationship. Want a mom for your kids? She needs to want kids. Want a virgin (good luck)? She needs to bring virginity. Want a chaste woman? She needs to demonstrate chastity, modesty, and demureness. Want a poly relationship (again, good luck)? She needs to be open to that lifestyle.

It means if she doesn't bring what you want, she doesn't get to have a relationship with you. Period. Full stop.

And, men, you need to make all this known and clear as crystal from the jump. If you want or need it from your woman, you need to say so, and you need to make clear "you must bring these things, or I will not have a relationship with you."

More broadly, men, we need to ask ourselves where we are as individual men when we aren't expecting a woman to be or bring anything, when we aren't expecting a woman to give us anything, and when we are not standing up for what we want. Goddamn it, if it's something you want in a relationship, or you need it, then by fucking God, *she needs to bring that or be that, or she does not get to have a relationship with you.* Stand up for yourselves and insist on *what you want and need*. Make her stand and deliver. Evaluate her HARD. Make her prove herself to you. If she isn't bringing what you want and need, then to the curb she goes.

Do not neglect your wants and needs. You were not put on this earth for the sole purpose of providing for a woman who got her back blown out on the carousel and is now looking to you to start paying the bills. You're not here to give some washed up has been the family her parents want her to have. You're not here to help redeem anyone, provide for anyone, or make excuses for anyone else's past conduct. You are here to fulfill a mission, which consists primarily of finding a way to make your mark on the world and self actualize. Being a husband is NOT a mission. Being a father is NOT a mission. They are functions.

Rest assured, my dudes: This is how she's evaluating you. She's putting you through your paces. She's checking you with the finest toothed comb there is to make sure you are bringing what she wants. And if you don't bring what she wants, you're GONE. If you did bring what she wants but stop bringing what she wants, you're GONE. If you can no longer bring what she wants, you're GONE. She's doing this to you. So you make sure you do it to her.

"What do you bring to the table" means whatever the hell you decide it means.

102
UPVOTES

The Child support catastrophe by Dalrock

moorekom · 9 May 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

Link: https://dalrock.wordpress.com/2011/08/14/the-child-support-catastrophe/

It is a common understanding in the manosphere that the current social mores are because of the sexual revolution, the pill and the power of unfettered hypergamy thanks to online dating (among other things). Dalrock, however, makes a very convincing point that Child support plays a very vital role in this as well.

Although feminists proudly proclaim that women do not need men, this is not true. The feminist dream of having it all is only complete when said feminist can fuck around in school and college, kick ass in her career, settle down to build a family, divorce rape the guy when she gets bored and go back to finding true love. However hard feminists try to deny it, locking down a man (a high value man at that) is part and parcel of the feminist dream. Without it, the dream can never be complete.

Women who never get married are viewed as losers by fellow women. While men play at the sexual market, women play at the commitment market. Your value on both is determined not only by the quantity (think orbiters and ugly lays) you can get, but also the quality (think Alpha bucks and model tier wives). This is why women who never get married are the pariahs among women. They failed at the one metric that measures their true worth: commitment from a worthy man.

Now, although this commitment is highly sought after, this is also easily disposable. Getting commitment is considered to be a woman's problem. Keeping it, in marriage these days, is considered to a man's problem. After all, a woman can simply make the excuse that they grew apart or that he did not work hard enough outside of his home and in his home (to keep her queenliness happy) or that he never was mature enough for her or that he was abusive. This is made possible by child support.

Child support not only encourages women to throw away her family, it is one of the driving factors in why women even choose to date the way they do. The very concept of child support is to remove the influence and the authority of a man in the family whilst making sure he still has the financial obligation and responsibility of paying for the child (which may or may not be his) and the frivolous female that he married.

It is mentioned in the documentary "Divorce Corp" (a film every man must watch before he dares to think about marriage) that child support can be even more daunting than alimony itself. While the entire model is based on what is "best for the child", no one really knows how this is determined. What is best for your child might just be your wife's lawyer convincing her to make your divorce into a contentious case to get cash and prices. Or it might just be your wife falsely accusing you of child sexual abuse to get the upper hand and the sole custody of the children. Or it might be the court ordering you to only visit your child when there is a paid (by you) professional there to supervise your interaction with your child. Or it might be the court ordering you to pay 80% of the highest income (no, not your current income) you've ever earned as child support forcing you to live in poverty. It could very well be all of the above. And remember, the good Samaritan family court gets a commission out of everything. And if you fail to pay a single payment thanks to this draconian practice, you will be held in contempt and thrown in jail. All for the good of the child, of course.

Without child support, women will no longer be able to detonate their families with complete confidence like they now do. It is a known fact that whoever gets the child in the divorce is going to be the winner. Needless to say, this is the woman almost 90% of the time. You see, a child is supposed to grow up with its mother. As God intended it to be. Where would we be without these traditional family values?

Without child support, women will be forced to choose men who stick with their family for dating much earlier in their life. They will have a clear choice to make. They can either choose to go after the chads or they can choose to get a man who would take care of the family. And without child support, such a man would be able to demand loyalty and authority to go with his responsibilities. Any woman who chooses to go after the chads will be rejected

by said man.

There are about 11 million single parent families in the US[1.] About 81% of this are headed by women. These are women who either kicked out their husbands or went after chads in the hopes of locking him down through the kids. All of them receive child support in one way or another. It is because of this assurance these women feel confident in not only going after chads but also engaging in foolish attempts to lock them down. Mother's day will be upon us soon. And no doubt, there will be an attempt to praise these paragons of virtue. While the entire internet is busy masturbating to this noble notion that Mothers are the most precious things on planet Earth, almost none of the current mothers deserve any praise. They will be awarded high praise because they just happened to get pregnant a few times in their frequent leg openings. While the whole world will be in titters worshiping mothers, we are quietly doing away with the fathers (thanks to Child support). And no one cares.

[1] This is not to say anything about women who divorced and get remarried or worst of all, divorced women who live with another man. These are not counted to be single parent families, by the way. It is proven that this is a pedophile magnet and these boyfriends are the worst child sex offenders there are, but who cares about that? Didn't we do a good job of making sure the mother did not need her husband? That was empowering, wasn't it?

Additional resources: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=w6Ztf_YI9lA

https://www.fixfamilycourts.com/single-mother-home-statistics

https://singlemotherguide.com/single-mother-statistics/

Divorce corp documentary: https://www.imdb.com/title/tt2636456/

102
UPVOTES

I Don't Care. Mostly.

Aldabruzzo · 30 June 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

This is going to sound harsh and intolerant. But in keeping with the theme of this post, I don't care.

Over at the main sub, one reader left a comment about the supposed "double standard" regarding high N women. "No problem with men banging lots of women, but men get all grossed out about women banging lots of men." I responded that I don't care about "double standards" and that it's women's problem.

I don't care.

Women can do whatever they want. They can have sex with whomever they want, when and where they want, under whatever circumstances they want. I don't care.

Women bear consequences for having that sex. There are many consequences, good and bad. Those consequences are not my problem and not my concern. Let women figure out how to deal with that. I don't care.

The fact that women figure out how to deal with that through various online female dating strategies that are directly opposed to men, and hostile to men, is not my problem or my concern. Women will bear the consequences of it. I don't care.

Yes, this is probably going to be something of a societal and cultural Mexican standoff. We've been heading in that direction for at least 30 years now. I don't care.

To the extent there is a "double standard" for men banging lots of women and not wanting to commit to those women once they're done banging them, I don't care about that either. I don't care that that "double standard" appears to some to be hypocritical or inconsistent.

I don't care that women have problems realizing their dating/sexual strategies. I don't care that women aren't getting what they want from their relationships with men. I don't care that women get unwanted or unwelcome attention from unattractive men. I don't care that some of that "unwanted attention" is inconvenient, annoying, or even frightening or threatening. I also don't much care that an infinitesimally small and negligible amount of that "unwanted attention" is criminal. Those are women's problems, and I don't care about those problems. Other people care about them, probably too much.

I don't care that women can't get commitment from the men they want. I don't care that women get pumped and dumped and don't like it. I don't care that women like getting pumped and dumped but don't like the later consequences of being unable to get the guy to commit. Again, these are women's problems to deal with, and I don't care about them. It's not my job to do anything about them.

I don't care that men pump and dump women. I don't care that men won't commit to women who have been pumped and dumped. And I really don't care that the men who pump and dump these women are the same men who won't commit to them.

And when you get all the way down to it, I don't care that there are men who will still commit to women who got pumped and dumped.

We don't have any obligation to care. We have no duty to care. We don't have to appear consistent to you. We don't have to help you understand. We don't care what you think about any of this, we don't care about your opinions, and we don't care if you don't like this.

Here's what I do care about.

I care about helping men who want help get what they want, need, and desire from their lives. I care about helping men build themselves up so they can have the lives they want. I care about helping men see that they can do that for themselves. I care about helping men maximize their power in every aspect of their lives. I care about helping men to minimize other people's power over their lives. In relationships, I care about men maximizing their own power, and minimizing women's power.

I care about exposing toxic women for what they really are. I care about helping men avoid those women and extricate themselves from entanglements with those women. I care about helping men avoid commitment to women who don't spend their every waking moment earning that commitment.

If you don't need our help, I don't care about you because you're none of my concern.

If you aren't on board with the purpose of these subreddits, I don't care about you except to the extent that you stay out of my way.

I don't care. Well, I do care some. But mostly, I don't care.

102
UPVOTES

Censorship is feminism's response to red pill ideology

MrNeurotypical · 13 July 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

I'm so glad to have this space to post; free of feminists, SJWs, and white knights. I've been banned from so many subs for dropping red pill truth bombs that I don't even post much anymore. We're talking permanent bans. No warnings, no rule violations, just permanent bans.

My latest ban was from datingover40. I replied to this post that said:

> Is it a bad start?
>
> If want to sleep with the guy in the first date, is it really that bad? I'd like to know if we're sexually compatible before I get attached. I'm an emotional person anyway, but for a relationship to work the sex for me needs to be good. I'm not in any relationship now. But after being married for 7 years to someone who isn't sexually compatible…(I need more than 5 minutes every few days/MONTHS!) If I'm looking to start a relationship, is sleeping with you on the first date a red flag? 40y/o f …

By saying this:

> At your age your sexual market value is bottoming out. So to find guys of equal value you'll have to look in the 18-25 range and the 50-90 range. Since sex is so important to you, you can get plenty of that from cougar chasers but they won't want a relationship.
>
> Single men over 50 that want a relationship are exceedingly rare. Finding one that likes a lot of sex might be difficult. I've known a lot of guys over 50 that are divorced and they avoid modern women like the plague.
>
> My wife slept with me on our first date and I was planning to pump and dump her but then she started cleaning my room and cooking for me. She brought me beers at the pool. She acted feminine, friendly, submissive, and cooperative so I kept sleeping with her. Still married 17 years and 2 kids later.

This is honest advice and would probably help this woman land a guy that wants a relationship. But no, it's deleted and I'm banned. Why? To protect the matriarchy. So we're down to censorship. Women keeping women single by censoring men. This is the root cause of the WAATGM phenomenon and the reason it persists. Watch your backs out there guys. Find ways to profit off it and let it meet it's end naturally.

Edit: Oh I'd like to also add that people have been invading subs with the intent of censoring people undercover as mods. It happened to wallstreetbets and MGTOW plus a bunch of other subs. All these people wake up one day with a permanent ban for no reason.

101
UPVOTES

The Interchangeability Of The Western Father

Velvet_Hammer_ · 29 September 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

This is a topic that I was asked to expand upon some time back. Giving my original comment made in the sister-sub more thought, here it is.

Where have all the good fathers gone? *YOU* decided they were interchangeable. Why is it that it is only in the last two or three decades, since 2nd wave feminism finally gestated and bore its fruit, that single mothers (SMs) have started to sell their ready-made families (minus daddy) as a ***positive selling point***? Not a negative one, nor even a neutral one at best. *"I've got the whole procreational sex out of the way for you.....come join us, won't you?"* I think the reasons for this are numerous, and will try to tackle this multi-faceted issue as best I can.

1. The deregulation of the sexual marketplace in the 1960s suddenly allowed a woman, *without shame*, to seek the AF/BB path in life. She could secure the genes she *really* wanted, and after failing to baby-trap Chad with her one-in-a-million golden vagina, she could then seek ***no particular male*** to finance and raise it. The fact that the amount of SMs is on the verge of overtaking the number of willing and available simps is making this life-plan more difficult by the year, but it does not yet negate their desire and penchant to follow it.

2. While waiting for ***no particular man*** to "step up", she has the nameless and faceless backing of Daddy Government to support her. This *relationship*, and its subconscious imprint on the female, can not be underestimated. With the exceptions of sex and someone to listen to her yak about her feelings, she gets all of her traditionally male-filled needs met by an anonymous entity. Chad and beta orbiters provide the abovementioned shortfalls; Daddy has become faceless, though.

3. During the ramp-up to this phenomenon, the Marxist Left started nudging in the 'wisdom' of the old, African proverb, "It takes a village to raise a child" as the blueprint for successful parenting. First under the guise of sharing multi-cultural wisdom, and later under Hillary Clinton it became an oft-quoted mantra. Of course, Western societies have long had a similar framework of aunts, uncles, and grandparents to help guide a child in the right direction, but I think that the African proverb is more seeded in the most often communal nature of their village settings. *I don't think this delineation can be highlighted enough.* An uncle of mine had a profound influence on my life, but *your* uncle has no business whatsoever trying to imprint his thoughts and ideas on myself. In a small, communal village, where everyone depends on one another to a certain degree, *your* uncle would have a valid opinion on me becoming a man. Not overriding the father, but a legitimately interdependent and intertwined opinion.

4. To follow on the heels of this communal, Marxist mantra, modern Socialist society has deemed random strangers as equally befitting of the mentor and/or father role, in many ways superseding it. Teachers, social workers, at-risk youth mentors, et al. In other words, *anyone but the father*.

5. Being as very few SMs secure a BB provider immediately upon Chad/Tyrone leaving, her ***first experience*** of someone that provides *'daddy things'* is a nameless, faceless entity. It doesn't matter to her what the official bureaus are named, or who the clerk is at the desk that month; *they are interchangeable*. Barring the magical return of the biological father, she no longer cares WHO provides the *daddy things*, just that they ARE provided. The longer this dependency lasts, the more removed she becomes from the necessity of that mentor/father/provider being a flesh and blood man *with a name, a personality, and desires.*

6. Another leg to this table is the modern social conditioning, originally springing from the bowels of feminism, that men and women are alike, and deep down want basically the same thing in life. We know this not to be true, but should briefly touch upon its impact on this particular subject. *"I want a family and men want a family. I've already created a family, and because men want the same thing, I've actually got a leg up on my dating competition because I already have the family thing covered."* Of course, this subpoint as well as the others, is obviously going to be sprinkled with a heavy dose of modern female solipsism and narcissism. They either fail

> to realize, or just don't care, that a man wants to procreate *his own family*, not come off the bench in the 2nd Quarter as a substitute for for the game she already started with another man.

These six points, and likely other intertwined sub-currents, have hence deluded many of the newest generation of SMs into believing that their having children already by another man (men) is ***actually a bonus*** that will entice prospective 'family men' moreso than their childless competitors could. Of course the female hamster wheel makes its appearance, wherein one must laud one's misses into hits so as to not totally hate oneself each day upon waking. Not only does the modern female not seem to know what men want, they *don't even care to know*; that doesn't even enter the picture. Like many of today's gender-relation problems, I think it is too shortsighted to simply chalk up this recent phenomenon to *muh feminism, muh CIA, or muh ((( )))*. It appears to be the result of a combination of semi-recent developments (feminism and government-sponsored social engineering, the glorification of moral relativism that equates what is good for a communal, African village must also be beneficial to a modern Western one, and the ever-occurring female solipsism and narcissism that was once socially restrained, but never completely absent.

Where have all the good fathers gone? ***YOU*** have made them completely interchangeable, therefore they have become nameless, faceless, and anonymous. Any man who has these three attributes not only becomes invisible, but completely interchangeable with the next one. Not only invisible and interchangeable to SMs, but to the greater society as well.

*This topic is obviously not all-inclusive, and all food for thought is greatly welcomed. It is simply the distillation of a few hours of thought and writing that I finally had available to myself this weekend.

101
UPVOTES

Men aren't interested in raging, angry feminists.

loneliness-inc · 2 June 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

Women often ask: where are all the good men? They wonder why they can't seem to attract investment from the men who they desire. There are many reasons for their difficulties, one of them is their raging anger and bitterness.

Post for reference.

Feminism is female nature itself, codified into law and culture. In previous generations, women had to submit to men and STFU if they wanted male investment.

In other words: if they wanted a man to take **responsibility** for them, they had to submit to his **authority**.

Along came the progressive era and argued that women should be equal to men. That they have the authority over themselves to make their own choices. Men gave them this authority.

But they keep demanding that men still take responsibility for them and men are forced by law and culture to comply with their wishes.

Authority without responsibility is tyranny, responsibility without authority is slavery. We keep moving further and further in this direction.

Nevertheless, she is never happy. The more she contemplates on feminist ideology, the more angry and resentful she'll become. This rant is merely one of many.

Hypergamy is the endless desire for more. By definition, this negates happiness.

The more angry and bitter they become, the more men will shrug their shoulders and say: nah, I'm fine. As much as I want sex, a relationship and a family - this shit just isn't worth it.

Good men aren't interested in living with someone who sees them as a toxic enemy. Good men want a loving, kind and pleasant woman. If no such woman exists, a good man doesn't need to settle.

Because, men don't need women.

Cheers!

100
UPVOTES

The Back Burner Plan

houseoftolstoy · 30 January 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

There is a recent phenomenon I have noticed in when it comes to the approach many women take in dating and marriage. Specifically, the lack of prioritizing of marriage as a goal in favor of taking a detour before making an effort towards that goal. It is something I refer to as a “back burner plan.” This is differs from “backup plan” in the manner that they have in their minds that they will be married someday to a particular type of guy, but there is a willful avoidance to making that goal a reality more promptly. Meanwhile, the backup plan is does not have that particular type of guy in mind as the ultimate goal, but is done when all other avenues fail to be fruitful. There certainly is a similarity in the lack of prioritizing marriage with the man in mind, where she is able to claim that the man she married is the one she “loves the most” even while she avoided that result until the last possible moment, but the back burner plan is far more deliberate in nature while the backup plan is more accidental.

The back burner plan has a distinct characteristic where the woman has it in her mind that she will be married to an upstanding man in a timeline that is convenient for her. The type of man will most often be the reliable, Beta Bucks man that she would see as a great husband and father, but not the exciting boyfriend. She truly believes that she can plan this sort of thing out perfectly, as if everything will fall into place at her appointed time. Meanwhile, she is free to have her exciting boyfriends that she knows that she will not marry, friends with benefits, flings and one night stands, or any combination of these things in all the years before the time frame she wants to find a different man to with whom she will settle down. She will justify this decision with many different rationales, including:

--“I need to find myself/I don’t know who I am” (As if she discover that through shacking up with some other man/many other men)

--“I want to be free before I am tied down” (Definitely not an insult to her prospective future husband)

--“I don’t have time due to my education/career.” (You will make time for things if you find them important. Is finding a good man to marry less important than anything else? And are you holding off on any men otherwise?)

--“I am just not ready to get married yet.” (I am sure whatever waiting period you deem acceptable will not be used to prepare yourself for marriage, but rather to live in a short term mindset.)

These excuses do nothing to tell anyone she sees as husband material that he is truly important to her. It is a major slap in the face to be told that you would be a hindrance to her having fun and excitement before her chosen time of marriage, since it is an admission that she would rather spend time without you when she has the options to do otherwise. Being put on the back burner for a later date shows that her priorities are not in a married life with you, but rather in living selfishly. If she truly loves you, she would think you are good enough to marry now, not just later down the line. She would not want to spend a moment not committed to you instead of attempting to avoid it until the last minute.

Men do not want to be your back burner plan. Married minded men are the ones looking for women who are marriage minded from the start, not women that think they can adopt this mindset at their convenience. Many men are opting out of accepting this bad deal, so many women will find that shoving men to the back burner will end up with them having their meal plans burned.

100
UPVOTES

The Pandemic and the True Value of Women

sleepyweaselisawake · 18 April 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

The early 21st Century has seen some remarkable changes in society. High-speed internet has connected the world in a way that previous generations could simply not fathom. The greatest benefactors of this global phenomenon are women. The female voice which was largely held in check by societal norms has finally broken free like a toddler who has learned the secret to walking. Women now have a place where they can be seen and heard by anyone and everyone. Do they use this newfound power to bring light major issues to drive the world and society in new directions? Nope. They use it to get naked so they can prove to themselves that they have value. It's truly ironic. Women condemn men for the enslavement and objectification of women. Men have been raked over the coals for treating them like nothing more than biological sex toys whose sole purpose is to gestate the next generation. Those same women voluntarily strip off their clothes and revel in risky and sometimes dangerous activities for the currency of a few "likes."

All markets exist in a bubble real estate, motor vehicles, oil, etc. The price of goods changes with supply and demand that is generated by consumers and manufacturers. It's a balancing act, tip the scale too much one way or the other and the bubble bursts. No market is safe from oversaturation which results in a major loss of value and an eventual collapse of the market.

Women are an example of a market that exists in a bubble on a micro and macro scale. The bubble of a woman's value peaks around ages 18-22, levels off at 23-25, then begins to wan and eventually collapse altogether in their 30s. There are always outliers, but eventually, all women become invisible to men because a crop of younger, hotter, riskier women are flooding the market every day. The internet is awash with pictures, videos, blogs, tweets, etc. of women of all ages willing to do whatever it takes to draw attention and money from a global audience.

Women have it easier than ever. A woman of below average attraction can make decent money as an internet prostitute. An objectively beautiful woman who won the genetic lottery at all levels can expect to make much, much more. A woman who objectifies herself can access the lifestyle that used to be reserved for the elite or the incredibly lucky with relative ease. The currently accepted term for internet prostitution is "sex work" but I digress. If you put a silk hat on a pig, it's still a pig. This rising industry that probably hasn't seen its peak yet is not going away. But all bubbles burst eventually. No market is sustainable forever even sex.

The current global pandemic has saturated the market with a new crop of internet prostitutes. Their reasons for getting naked on pay per view amateur websites are simple. They have been laid off from their low wage, low skill jobs and need to generate easy income quickly. Or they are bored and want to gain a semblance of normalcy by encouraging men to pay them for attention. We are seeing unprecedented market saturation and women are not happy with the results. While men are turning to porn in large droves the proliferation of free porn is overshadowing the pay per view options. There is no doubt lots of women are finding that their amateur efforts are lucrative. Those with an established fanbase or an interesting gimmick probably have not been impacted in any serious way. It is the new crop of amateur exhibitionists who are feeling the sting. The influx of low quality, low effort, cookie-cutter porn is flooding an already crowded market. In a reversal of roles, men are choosing when or if they pay for access to porn and many are content to browse free content. Men, who find themselves tightening their belts, are spending less on luxuries like attention from women on the internet. Women have responded by turning to the internet for help and have started campaigns shaming men for being cheap. They are not interested in creating better content or offering something unique. They are competing for money and attention while making a minimal effort.

Women are putting all their value on display right now which amounts to nothing. They are shilling the fantasy of sex in exchange for access to your hard-earned resources. With sex off the table, they ultimately have nothing to offer. When this is over, they will pour into the streets like locusts dressed for attention. They will have learned nothing and will go back to begging for attention, free entertainment, and will work tirelessly to reclaim the

privilege that comes with existing. I have seen a massive influx of matches on dating apps. Most of those matches are amateur prostitutes who want me to buy their nudes or women looking for attention and some kind of conversation. The prostitutes get blocked and ignored while the women who want to “chat” could not hold a conversation if they put it in a bucket.

I find it sad that shallow, vapid women with little to offer are going to take nothing this experience. They will not emerge from this better, more fulfilled nor are they taking the opportunity to do any self-discovery to become a better person. If they are not putting any effort into themselves, why should I make an effort to do anything for them?

100
UPVOTES

From A Conservative Political Blog: "We Men will Tell You Exactly Why Men Aren't Marrying."

Aldabruzzo · 24 June 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

Read it and weep. Or laugh.

I was interested to see this on a conservablog I used to read regularly. RedState is a political blog populated by all kinds of conservatives, from paleocons who want us to go back to pre-Civil War days, to strict constitutional constructionists, to neocons who wanted the Iraq war, to Trumpkins, and everywhere in between. But seeing this tells me that more and more men in the wider world are seeing what we have been seeing.

My brother u/deeplydisturbed1 will be gratified to read this, I think. What's significant about this is that the ideas are being talked about out there. Men are talking to each other and to the wider world about the problems and what they are.

Look, ladies - we are NOT going to take it on the chin anymore. We are NOT going to take the blame for everything anymore. Most of this is on you. If you want men, you'll have to learn how to get them, how to keep them, how to make them happy, and how to live in peace with them.

TLDR: *Women are to blame for most of what's wrong between men and women today. Women are sluts. Women work and make money and then turn around and demand that men pay. They don't know how to be good partners to men. All they know how to do is take from men and consume what men produce. Feminism has ruined women.*

Women don't know how to be wives. They don't bring anything but themselves and their pussies, and many times they don't bring even that. They are slaves to their emotions and they fucking wear us out.

Women don't care about our emotions either. Women can deal with men's emotions only when those emotions are a positive for women. Women could prove their worth with some emotional support, and they won't give it. The only thing men really want from women is appreciation, and women won't give it.

Marriage isn't worth it. Maybe you should go your own way. You can have sex without commitment.

How to solve this? We need to rework society (like THAT's gonna happen). Men need to be taught how to expect to be treated and to walk away when they're not getting what they expect. Women need to learn proper treatment of men. Men and women aren't the same. We need to learn how to benefit each other instead of just ourselves. Women need to stop thinking they can have it all. Women need to start appreciating men, and making their men feel welcome in their marriages.

If bitches want husbands, y'all need to fucking learn how to be wives.

Aldabruzzo... OUT.

(crossposted at r/whereareallthegoodmen. Don't comment there. Comment here.

99
UPVOTES

Here's Why it's A Cock CAROUSEL.

Aldabruzzo · 25 February 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

Just a bit of humor, grounded in fact.

It's called a cock carousel for a reason.

--it has lots of pretty horsies on it.

--girls can pick which ones they want to ride.

--a girl can ride all the horsies if she wants to.

--it goes round and round and round, over and over and over again, never goes anywhere, same thing over and over again, same things, same horsies, same scenery, same view, same same same same.

--She always expects the carousel to take her somewhere, but it never does. She always ends the ride in the same place where she started.

--the pretty horsies are permanently affixed to the carousel. They are part and parcel of the carousel; the reason girls like to ride. A girl can borrow a horsie. She can choose one for a while. She might have to let someone else ride for a while. But no girl is ever allowed even to try to take one of the pretty horsies off the carousel.

--a girl has to "pay" to ride. Most times, the price of admission is her youth and looks. Sometimes the "Pay" is in the form of dignity and pride. Sometimes a beta orbiter will "pay" for her ride in the form of literally driving her to the carousel and standing there watching her ride.

--there's lots of carousel watchers. Some girls are standing there watching, waiting for their turn to ride. Some girls stand and watch trying to decide if they want to ride. (Most girls do ride at least once. Most girls really really REALLY want to ride, even if they aren't presently riding.)

Some girls have a particular horse they like to ride, so they watch and wait their turn for that horsie to free up. And some other girls ride a less pretty horsie until the horsie they REALLY want gets freed up. Some girls even switch horsies in mid-ride, if they see a horsie free up during the ride.

And there's a lot of guys, who aren't horsies on the carousel, watching the girls ride. Except the girls are telling all those guys that it's not a carousel and they're not riding at all. The girls are telling the guys

> *"no, that's not a carousel. It's not. We aren't sure what it is , but it is TOTALLY NOT A CAROUSEL. yes, we are waiting for our turn to ride this thing. Yes, we all love riding this thing that is CLEARLY NOT A CAROUSEL, YOU ASSHOLE. And if you keep saying it is a carousel, then you hate women, you are stupid, a misogynist, and you will never ever have any fun at this park."*

Those guys stand there and wait until the girl gets kicked off the noncarousel she totally was NOT riding. When she gets off the carousel, she just picks one of the guys standing around. And then she spends the rest of her time at the park lying to him that there is no cock carousel. She lies to him that even if there was a cock carousel, she never rode it. And if it was a carousel and she rode it, she rode only once or twice, and she didn't like it. Or her friends made her ride it. And her friends rode it more than she did.

"That's a carousel."

"No it isn't."

"It is. I just saw you get off of it."

"no, no you did not. It is not a carousel and I was not on it. YOU DID NOT SEE ME ON IT. I WAS NOT ON WHATEVER THAT IS."

"But.. I saw it. It's....."

"OH MY GOD YOU ASSHOLE STOP TALKING ABOUT THIS CAROUSEL YOU ARE SUCH A MISOGYNIST WHY DO YOU HATE WOMEN YOU ARE SO MEAN TO ME AAAAAAAUUUUGGGGGGGHHHHHH!"

In exchange for the promise that she will make him her permanent "horsie", she makes him pay for the rest of her rides, and carnival food and lemon shakeups and prizes and souvenirs. And then she makes him buy her a car to drive home in. *And she shrieks and screams every time she is asked about that noncarousel thing she was totally not riding. And she makes him promise never ever to talk about the noncarousel she didn't ride.*

And then spends the rest of her life angry as fuck at him because she couldn't take home one of the pretty horsies from the carousel. She got all her expenses paid for, and a car, and a house. But what she REALLY REALLY wanted was a pretty horsie, that she could not have. And she is angry at him for not being something she wants him to be, and because he cannot be - a pretty horsie. He's not a pretty horsie from the carousel, and *man is she pissed about that.*

--Some girls admit to everyone that, yes, it's a carousel, yes, they've ridden all the horsies, and yes, they realize it's not going anywhere. But they can't stop riding, or dont want to. It's all they know, they like the familiarity of the same horsies and scenery, and they don't really want to go anywhere anyway.

--most times, girls run out of youth and looks to "pay" for their ride, in which case they aren't allowed to ride anymore.

--In a few instances, the riders genuinely get tired of riding, in which case they stop, but only for a while... she then finds a new, older, slower carousel to ride with older, more broken down horsies.

--She doesn't have to pay as much to ride this bigger, older, slower carousel. Hell, sometimes the carousel owners will *pay her* to ride. If she is nice enough, she might- MIGHT- be allowed to take one of the horsies off the carousel. Some of these horsies would love to be taken off this carousel. But most of these horsies LOVE this carousel and refuse to be removed.

--It might be lots bigger, it might be older and slower, but it is still a carousel. It's still the same, with horsies that are fatter and balder but who have the money to pay her to ride. It still doesn't go anywhere, she still ends up in the same place, except it takes her longer to get back to where she started.

99
UPVOTES

The Chinese Finger Trap

Velvet_Hammer_ · 27 October 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

This is the double-edged sword that women have created, through promiscuity on the one hand and rapacious divorce laws on the other; i.e. an attempt at having their cake and eating it too.

If she waits to give up sex until marriage..... assuming that is all she really has to offer, like most women who either refuse to cook, clean, take care of the home, or keep gainfully employed, and want to blow through your money, her RMV risks are three-fold.

1. Those who are LTR/marriage-minded will disassociate from her as quickly as they learn of her refusal to be anything even close to a traditional woman. They want a mother to their children, not a slobbish roommate who gives them sex on occasion.
2. Chad could care less about her domestic potential, he only wants one thing. Chad, who she *really* wants, will quickly ghost her if she isn't throwing down on the first date.
3. Many men with savvy, RP-knowledge, or a basic clue of what is going on around them, will not "wait for marriage" , no matter her domestic skills, because they realize what a one-sided, draconian shitshow the divorce laws are and *absolutely refuse* to marry...anyone. He believes that NAWALT, but the modern divorce laws enable even the most good-natured woman to **become** ***LT. He has seen too many "good women" turn into malevolent sharks and ruin male friends and family members, he won't risk that.

If she does NOT wait to give up sex until marriage..... she suffers a two-fold reversal as well.

1. Those who are LTR/marriage-minded will disassociate from her as quickly as they learn of her promiscuity. They do not want their future children kissing the lips of someone who sucked off the entire football team.
2. Chad will get what he wants, which is what she wants, but then the official definition of *Chad* manifests itself. He gets what he wants, and either leaves immediately or keeps her on the FWB string. The worst-case scenario, which is all too common these days, is he leaves her with bastard children to "raise" without a father.

In all five sub-points, *she loses*! Whether immediately, a month in, or two years down the road. It would seem to me that there is only one possible combination where a woman would have a high degree of certainty in winning at this game of life. *She either self-cultivates domestic qualities, or was already raised to do so, and then saves her sexuality for marriage. She must then seek a "Good Man" who is actively seeking just such a woman for a life together. If she has all of the attributes of domesticity, charm, grace, and wholesome mores as well, most Good Men would be willing to wait until marriage.*

Therein lies the nastiest burr on the double-edged blade...he better be one dense and dumb motherf**ker, which is likely the complete antithesis of what she really wants. If he has more than a few brain cells, he realizes that the society that her and her sisters have helped engineer, ***almost*** ensures the likelihood of her getting bored, growing dissatisfied, and skinning him in divorce/custody court. I have met too many fellow men that I would not consider RP in any real way at all, but they all say, "You'd have to be f**king nuts to get married these days!" You know, the kind who still simp after women, shower them with gifts, etc. They *still* won't marry them! They want an LTR, sure, but they know what happens if they "sign that paper". Which leaves the woman with the choice of an ever decreasing number of available, foolish simps that she despises.

Women have created their very own Chinese finger trap, and the harder they pull (promiscuity and domestic negation on the left, rapacious divorce/family court laws on the right), the tighter the trap becomes.

99
UPVOTES

Women cannot get married because you're broke and forcing them to settle

shrinkshooter · 18 May 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

I don't plan to make this a long post because it's centered on two short articles dealing with the issue of the apparently lack of good men. As such I'll try to just plop down some lines that are central to this theme and avoid making some snarky comment on every sentence in each of these, which I could easily do. Included in one of these articles is a literal scientific study done as a sociological analysis of this lack of marriageable men, and as I have a scientific background this is something I'll read and post about here sometime in the future.

First article: https://nypost.com/2019/09/06/broke-men-are-hurting-american-womens-marriage-prospects/

> There's a devastating shortage of men who have their act together, according to a new study that may not be so surprising to all the single ladies out there. Research now suggests that the reason for recent years' decline in the marriage rate could have something to do with the lack of "economically attractive" male spouses who can bring home the bacon, according to the paper published Wednesday in the Journal of Family and Marriage.

As I said, I'll pry my way through this scientific submission at a later date, but notice here how in *this* article this is literally the first sentence and they've already shifted the burden of this problem onto the men. Supply and demand doesn't matter here; if there are too many eligible bachelors, ladies have their pick of the litter and high standards. If there aren't enough, those standards don't budge, and said ladies complain that it's men's fault for not measuring up to those standards and they need to work harder at it. Never is there any mainstream criticism of women not measuring up to a minimum standard, and any time a user's post or comment broaches this subject it's immediately shot down in screaming accusations of sexism and bigotry.

> "Most American women hope to marry, but current shortages of marriageable men — men with a stable job and a good income — make this increasingly difficult," says lead author Daniel Lichter in a press release.

Most men have a stable job. The catch here is the "good income" bit, which translates into ladyspeak as "at least as much if not more than I make."

> To investigate the man drought, researchers created profiles of potential husbands, based on real husbands as logged in American Community Survey data. They then compared these hypothetical spouses with actual unmarried men. They found that a woman's made-up hubby makes 58 percent more money than the current lineup of eligible bachelors.

So they took stats of married men, averaged them, and compared those averages to the ones of the unmarried men. The conclusion the article draws from is this:

> "This study reveals large deficits in the supply of potential male spouses," the study concludes. "Many young men today have little to bring to the marriage bargain, especially as young women's educational levels on average now exceed their male suitors'," Lichter says.

Women don't have high standards for men for marriage, no, it's that men are lazy now and don't "bring anything to the table." Women wanted to compete with men, they complained that it was patriarchal that a man expected to be the breadwinner for his family, then they complain that they can't find "good men" who make more than they do.

Take note of the above: they compared married men to unmarried men. They didn't compare unmarried men to unmarried women. The article doesn't include any age discrepancies that would make a huge difference, it's reductionist to the point of "men make shit money now and aren't marriageable." Notice that this reduces men to a single factor and highlights that women look to men for resources, even if they're already resource-rich. Could you

perform this exact same study for women? No. Why? Because their value comes from physical appearance and fertility. In this article men are reduced to the value of their annual income. A "potential male spouse" is only as good as his paycheck. Adding insult to injury, the question is raised of how many of these women have the jobs that they do due to quota-hiring and whether their position is a "make-work" job that involves little importance, yet are well compensated for them anyway.

> Some ladies are even starting to date down in order to score a forever partner. And sure, there's the whole "love" factor in a marriage. But, in the end, "it also is fundamentally an economic transaction," says Lichter.

Uh huh. Again, no standards or requirements for the ladies, we can't have that. Men? You need to be X Y and Z. She's bringing her love of laughter and travel to the table, but you're going to need to bring more than your love of woodcrafting, solid circle of friends, and moderate paycheck if you hope to have a shot with that.

Second article from four years back: https://nypost.com/2016/06/01/the-solution-to-nycs-man-drought-date-down/

Before I get to this though, click that link for a second and take a look at the first image of the poster children they decided on for this story. I submit this without comment.

> "We get it all the time, so we're used to it," explains the 31-year-old Long Island attorney — who asked that her last name be withheld for professional reasons — about the occupation of her husband, Jason. "But it's a little annoying that people stereotype so much about career choice. My husband is successful, driven and a devoted dad. What more could I want?" Andrea is hardly the only woman in the Big Apple finding herself "dating down" — or engaging in a relationship with a man from a lower educational or social class

If you got whiplash from that, I don't blame you. Read it again. The article is quoting a woman who bemoans people stereotyping potential mates based on their career, and literally the sentence after this is calling this woman's selection "dating down." Because he's an electrician and she's a lawyer (uh, by the way, electricians can make very, very good money, just so you know).

> Manhattan alone has 38 percent more young, college-educated women than it does similar men, forcing ladies to consider potential mates they may have otherwise overlooked.

And as I mentioned before this tells you nothing. College-educated no longer means "intelligent." It no longer means "well rounded" or "skillset with real world application." It doesn't indicate "driven" either.

> "I'd had a boyfriend in college who was perfect on paper," she says. "We both were going to be attorneys. But he had a drug problem, and I knew deep down, he wasn't right."

Sorry to tell you Jason, I smell an alpha widow. Which is a bit surprising to me, going back to that image, but hey, crazy shit happens.

> Taryn Burke, a 28-year-old Brooklyn-based research scientist with a master's degree, is engaged to a Long Island barbershop owner. "I always tended to go for the 'man's man,' which I just wasn't finding at college," says Burke, who's been with her fiancé for nearly seven years since they met at a barbershop. "I also think the fact we have different professional backgrounds is a huge advantage. If I had settled down with a doctor or fellow scientist, I'm sure there would be some competition. But with my fiancé, I feel I can relax. I'm a pretty strict, Type A person at work, but I feel I can just turn that off at home," she explains.

Doesn't take a genius to read between the lines there. She settled for a pushover, which is particularly amusing considering she's implying her husband is a man's man. Also, doctor or scientist would be competition at home? I went to one of the best science universities in the nation, there are betas everywhere. Why is this woman conflating career choice with alpha behavior (again, ironic)? Her complaint is one that most "man's men" feel: they get enough

stress and burden of performance doing their jobs and running errands that need to get done, they don't want to come home and be concerned about playing *the game* with their wives to make certain she doesn't lose attraction or fidelity for him. But that's reality, even when married you can't stop playing the game; the game doesn't just end. That's another topic, however.

So this woman "dated down" and got engaged to a barber who is somehow a man's man but doesn't compete with his wife-to-be at home and lets her strict take-charge personality rule the day. We have so little information about this guy and yet these details all spell out "unattractive" from a conventional female sexual selection standpoint, so you know there's something else going on here.

> “Here’s the thing: I have student-loan debt, which my husband doesn’t have. He’s doing really well, financewise. I think there’s a common misconception that ‘lack of a degree’ means ‘lack of income,’ which isn’t the case,” says Andrea.

Oh.

> “We fell in love instantly, but my grandmother thinks we’re insane,” says McGuiness, who lives in Los Angeles with Karabatos and their 15-month-old daughter. “While we do sometimes fight about finances, at the end of the day, I’m really glad to be the primary breadwinner. I like being in control, calling the shots and deciding what color the dining room should be painted. Would I have that control if I were married to a corporate attorney? I don’t think so.”

Okay...so what I'm seeing here is the article apparently trying to cherrypick exceptions to the rule and showcase women who may or may not be control freaks selecting a guy who clearly isn't going to give them any pushback. Now sure, this makes sense from a logical standpoint: you can't have a relationship without one of the two people more or less in control or taking the lead. But women leading in a relationship we know is unattractive to them by nature, and pushover guys are an absolute turnoff. Even if the guy is a rich 11/10 model, if he's got beta behavior, any woman with him will lose respect for him in time.

So far I'm not seeing these women "dating down" due to a dearth of eligible men, it looks like they're making a decision based on his superior finances or unwillingness to stand against her. Don't get me wrong, it sounds like they're absolutely settling, but it doesn't sound like lack of options was the driving force behind this.

> “I want to date men of a higher rank than me,” adds Lynda Valanzano, a 35-year-old divorced marketing strategist from Staten Island. “They should be a [chief officer] or business owner. I’m a director — my job is demanding, and men who don’t understand that find it intimidating.” Valanzano feels like sticking to these standards — even if it means remaining single indefinitely — will only lay the groundwork for a rock-solid relationship in the future. “I find it very hard to meet a man who meets my criteria,” she admits. “I feel like the ones who do are playboys and aren’t ready to settle down. Honestly, as much as we’ve broken gender stereotypes in the workplace, not much has changed at home. I think most men want to feel like they are a breadwinner.”

Alright, so it's a standard woman right here. Not much I need to say here that aren't thoughts already echoing in your brains, although I do have a wry smile from reading "playboys" and "thirty five." Keep in mind, this was four years ago...you think someone got the bad news through to the hamster yet, or did she settle like all the other case studies?

Also have you noticed that the "women have to settle because men don't make tons of money" narrative from the first article hasn't really popped up here? I don't see any of these women settling for guys who just have "okay" paychecks. They all own their own businesses or are in a business that makes appreciable amounts.

> Karabatos agrees. “I think my wife was brought up thinking she should marry Mr. Right, but she chose me

> because I have an adventurous, free spirit, which was really attractive to her," he says. "And these 'perfect' men lose sight of the most basic fundamental things to our human experience, of enjoying life and actually connecting to people."

She was 37 when you got her pregnant, buddy. The wall had passed years earlier, you were her emotional tampon and she knew you wouldn't give pushback in a relationship. "Those perfect guys just can't enjoy life and connect to people" is a beta cope to try and justify why you're superior to Chad and you finally got his leftovers over a decade and a half later once the woman of your dreams ultimately had the veil pulled back from her eyes to see how great you *truly were* all along. In truth, those perfect Chads spinning plates can connect with people just fine, and that's partly how they spin plates; they simply have *options* and an abundance mindset, so they can *choose* who to connect with, while women like your wife kept going back to them hoping to *be chosen.*

Sorry, I'm getting off track here. I'll finish my commentary here but leave this last nugget for the rest of you:

> Still, some are unwilling to bend. Former Jersey City, NJ, research scientist Erica, 28, was married to a guy who hadn't graduated from college, and the union ended disastrously. Erica, who withheld her last name for personal reasons, regrets her choice to "marry down" entirely. Says Erica: "I want an equal partner, not one I have to support. I feel when you have different career levels, there's inherently an imbalance in expectations. Ever since that relationship ended, I would never consider dating or marrying below my education level again."

edit: also if you've made it this far, have an Elon Musk red pill comment as your chuckle for the day
http://archive.is/9DB4x

99
UPVOTES

A New Bill Of Rights.

Aldabruzzo · 28 May 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

The most valuable things you have are (1) your resources (i.e. your time, money, attention and labor); and (2) your commitment (i.e., your decisions on how to allocate your resources).

You, and you alone, have the absolute right to decide who gets what from you.

You, and you alone, have the absolute right to determine the criteria by which you will decide who gets what from you. You do not have to tell others your criteria or explain why you have or do not have certain criteria.

You have the right to say "no" to others who want your resources and commitment. You may say "no" at any time, for any reason, or for no reason. You do not have to explain why.

You have the right to change your mind about who will get what from you. You may change your mind at any time, for any reason, or no reason. You do not have to explain why.

You have the right to reconsider any decision you make, at any time, for any reason, or no reason. You do not have to explain why.

You have the absolute right to decide what physical characteristics of a mate you find desirable, and what you don't find desirable. You do not have to explain or justify your choices. (h/t u/Ishabaka)

You have the absolute right to withdraw resources and commitment at any time, for any reason. You do not have to explain why.

You have the right not to give anyone your resources or commitment, for any reason. You are not required to explain why.

You are not required to be "friends" with a woman who has rejected your sexual advances. You do not have to give her any of your resources or commitment. You do not have to explain why.

Politeness and common courtesy are advisable, but are not required. You do not have to "be nice" to anyone. You especially do not have to "be nice" to women who have rejected you. You do not have to help anyone, attend to anyone, or give anyone anything. If you do any of these things, you will not increase your attractiveness and you will not "score points" with anyone. Politeness and common courtesy will help grease society's gears, but will not help you, individually.

All that is required of you with respect to other people is to refrain from (1) committing crimes against them; and (2) recklessly or deliberately injuring them. This is based purely on pragmatic considerations. Committing crimes against others will deprive you of your property or freedom, which is a bad result for you. Recklessly or deliberately injuring others creates drama, involves you in others' drama, consumes your resources, and could deprive you of your property or freedom, which are also bad results for you.

You do not owe "society" or "Western Civilization" anything. You do not owe it your resources or commitment. You are not required to do anything to "save" Western Civilization. "Society" and "Western Civilization" don't have your back, so why should you have theirs? All you are required to do is follow its laws especially regarding criminal conduct and taxation.

You are responsible only for your own feelings. You are not responsible for anyone else's feelings. Other people will feel bad for a myriad of reasons, only some of which are because of you. That said, you are not responsible for how others feel about you, about what you do or about what you say.

You are not responsible to fix or take care of other people's feelings or emotions. You are not responsible to keep others from feeling bad or to help others feel good. You are not responsible or required to help them through their feelings, avoid their feelings or address their emotions. If other people feel bad, that is their problem, even if it is

because of something you did or said.

You are not required to shell out resources or commitment to get sex. Doing so may help, but it is not *required*. In some cases, brandishing resources and commitment in attempts to get sex may actually injure your chances.

You are not required to offer continued resources and commitment to anyone who is mistreating you, who cannot or will not uphold their end of the bargain, or who obtained resources and commitment through false pretenses. You can end the relationship at any time, for any reason, or for no reason. You do not have to explain why.

If you do want to explain why, "I want to", "I don't want to", and "This is not working out for me" are good enough reasons.

You have the right to your wants, needs, desires, hopes and dreams.

You have the right to do everything in your power to realize your wants, needs, desires, hopes and dreams.

You do not have to justify to others your wants, needs, desires, hopes or dreams. The fact that you have them is its own justification.

You do not have to explain what your wants, needs, desires, hopes or dreams are. Your having and pursuing them does not entitle others to know them or scrutinize them. Others may scrutinize or criticize, but you do not have to help them in that endeavor.

99
UPVOTES

Are we winning or losing this war?

ogrilla99 · 13 June 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

So this is more of a call for discussion than anything, but I'd like to pose the question that in the war of the sexes, are men finally turning the tide or sinking even faster than before?

On the one hand, thanks to the internet, the teachings of game, redpill, blackpill, MGTOW, etc. are more available than ever before, and even young guys, who in past decades would have to learn by hard experience, are reading and waking up before it's too late. You know this is becoming more common when women start complaining about all these redpill or MGTOW "misogynists" they keep running into.

On the other hand, thanks to tinder, IG, etc. it seems more and more guys are also slipping into even more desperate behaviors, like paying for twitch thots, camgirls, and IG ho's just to have a girl say a few kind words to them.

My own theory is that the attention economy is getting globalized: girls aren't limited to their local neighborhood guys anymore; they can get validation from dudes halfway around the world if they want. And guys are the same. Rather than lusting after your high school or college classmate, you can find a hotter girl to pursue on instagram or chaturbate. And whenever an industry gets globalized, the winners and losers get more extreme: the big giant middle gets split into a few billionaires and a bunch of poor people working for minimum wage.

So maybe that's what's happening to the attention market: that big giant middle of normal guys who in the past started as nice guys, learned through hard experience, and had a few relationships with women before settling down with one, has now bifurcated into a small group of guys who've "cracked the code" and are leading immensely richer lives (either with women e.g. redpillers, etc. or without e.g. MGTOW), and a large cohort of guys paying more and more (in attention, effort, and even outright money) for even a tiny sliver of a woman's attention. That middle class of what men (and women) used to experience maybe 10-20 years ago seems to be disappearing fast just like in other globalized markets.

Anyway, I'm just curious what you guys are seeing out there in the world. Are we winning or losing? Are trp/MGTOW/etc spreading faster than IG/snapchat/onlyfans?

99
UPVOTES

Will obesity collapse the dating market? - in the year 2030, 60% of American women will be obese.

Effective-Shop5215 · 19 July 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

Obesity is the biggest physical turnoff in women reported by men. Myself finds obese women very ugly. In 2030 we will see 60% obesity rates throughout the United States, with an additional 28% of women being overweight.

If 88% of women are in the obese & overweight category, and only 12% of women are healthy in weight category, this means only an extreme small amount of desirable women are dateable. That 12% will not be the "hot ones" just ones with a normal BMI. They'll be only dating the elite tier men (top 5% earners, actors, athletes, Chad's). It's gonna be truly over. Over!

https://www.hsph.harvard.edu/news/press-releases/half-of-us-to-have-obesity-by-2030/

98
UPVOTES

Relationships and marriages are based on sex and money, not love and trust

Aldabruzzo · 5 October 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

Think about what you're told about relationships between men and women, husbands and wives.

"Relationships are based on love and trust."

"I love and trust my husband/wife, and that's why our marriage has worked so well over the years."

"You can't make a marriage work without love and trust."

Can a man or woman come to love and trust a longtime companion, a girlfriend, or a spouse? Sure. But can you base a marriage on that from the beginning, such that "love and trust" is all you have? No. Of course not. Because no man is going to get into a relationship with a woman without at least the promise of sex, and no woman will enter a relationship with a man unless he's contributing to her financial support and the support of her children.

Think about it: Let's say you are dating a woman, and she comes to you and says "I'll marry you, but I will not have sex with you." Even the most blue pill, relationally unaware man is going to turn that down because everyone knows he's there for sex, eventually. He's not there for "love" or "trust". He's there to get sex, if not now, then after the marriage.

And think about this: Is any woman going to marry a man who says he expects her to work and be the main breadwinner, and as soon as they marry he will quit his job and be a stay at home dad? Of course not. Women derisively call such a man a "kitchen bitch".

Up until about 100 years ago, marriage in the West was never considered to be about love, trust, "happiness", or self actualization under Maslow's hierarchy of needs. But beginning in the early 20th century, Churchians, women, and their feminized male sycophants and lackeys started working hard to sell marriage as the pinnacle of human social, cultural, and emotional development. It is not. It's a Western societal building block, but it is not a route for individual self actualization. Marriage is, plain and simply, intended to be for sex, for provisioning for a family's benefit, and to support children. He gets sex. She and the kids get provisioning and a safe place to live. At the very least, marriage was intended to keep as many children alive as possible for as long as possible, through their parents providing them with food, shelter, clothing, medical care, and behavioral guardrails.

Can a couple together long term develop love and trust? Sure. Of course. Many do. Western literature is replete with examples. You know some in real life. But the relationships are still messy, volatile, and fraught with conflict. That doesn't mean love and trust don't exist. It simply means that love and trust aren't enough to forge lasting relationships, despite what women, feminists, and Churchians try to sell to us. At its base, relationships and marriages have their genesis in a basic trade: He breaks his ass in a soul crushing job, and sacrifices his very life if necessary to protect his woman and kids. She feeds him, fucks him, and takes care of the home and kids. Does he always like his job? Fuck no, but he does it. Does she always like being at home and fucking a husband who was probably her 3rd (or 23rd) choice? Fuck no. And all too often, women get a pass and are relieved of their job duties in this regard.

Women, even married women, are very fond of saying "men aren't entitled to sex. Husbands aren't entitled to sex." Well, um, I call bullshit. Under the old regime, husbands ARE entitled to sex from their wives, and wives ARE entitled to their husbands' money. But, our society now says men cannot reasonably expect the one benefit they're supposed to get from a long term coupling with one woman. And yet, women have gotten powerful men to set it up so that women are STILL entitled to men's commitment, money, time, labor, attention, and protection, *even when they stop providing anything in return.* And men are walking away.

If men are not entitled to sex from their women; then women are not entitled to anything from their men: Not money, time, labor, attention, or sexual fidelity. And the failure of this basic trade, the breakdown of this

rudimentary exchange, is what has caused the Red Pill, MGTOW, and the entire male "backlash", as it were.

You cannot have functional male-female interactions where women get everything and men get nothing. You cannot set it up so that men don't get anything from interactions with women, and then still expect men to continue interacting with women. You can't set it up so that women are relieved of any obligations to men, and still expect men to continue doing what they had always done before. Things have changed very, very slowly. I personally am amazed that men have put up with this bullshit for as long as they have.

So, as we can see - relationships are in fact based on sex and money. Love's got nothing to do with it, at least initially.

98
UPVOTES

Why women say "I don't NEED a man, but I WANT a man"

where_muh_good_mens · 4 January 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

We've all heard it. The rationalization hamster running a full speed to keep any feminine responsibility at bay while attaining all the benefits. Many of us have even heard this from our mothers and grandmothers (even from the traditional era now long past). No woman will admit that she "needs her man" for anything, but they will all shout to the heavens that they desire a man and "won't settle for less because they know their worth". But what does this actually mean and why do women behave this way?

To understand, we must look at what women get in a relationship with a man in this day and age. What are they seeking and how are men responding to them.

Please review "The Weakened Signal by our brother, u/Aldabruzzo.

In essence, women are not sending marriage-minded signals to men. They aren't requiring men to be good husbands and so men are responding by being good fuckbuddies.

Since women can get jobs, vote and do basically anything men can do, they think that they are already their own husband. They realistically don't *NEED* a man and their dating profiles (or capitulating FDS 'wedding ring' threads) reveal that they are perfectly happy doing their own thing and it would just be nice if that perfect man entered their lives because they shared like-minded goals.

However, the big problem with all of this is that by not "needing" a man, those men are not triggered to protecting and providing for them. And by avoiding this masculine role in the men they seek, they are also losing the traits in a man that keeps him locked-and-loved to the hilt over her. Eventually both partners get bored because the woman is "[independent](/r/WhereAreAllTheGoodMen/comments/kk6sea/where_is_that_high_level_man_for_this_independent/" and can just up and leave the relationship when tingles start flowing in another direction. The mans 'services' are no longer needed and she seeks someone else or initiates sex less and less, not out of lack of qualifications or that he isn't a good man all women say they all want, but because there is no necessity arising out of the relationship for her to compromise and suck a mean dick. She wants to be taken care of, but does not want to reciprocate that cost and effort she requires from men.

Since women are the sexual selectors and the gatekeepers of sex, then they need to provide sex in order for men to provide commitment. But if they truly don't need commitment (because socialism and the welfare state), then they are free to provide whatever value they want in the relationship and that is constantly in flux with the feelings she has or reciprocating benefit she realizes. This is the primary reason why women chase tingles and have sex with hot, attractive bad boys. They are attempting to exchange their sex for commitment but men aren't being signaled to be good candidates for those roles and those slutty women can't maintain their own role well enough as they get bored or disinterested in providing quality sex to stable, boring good man anyways. There are also no repercussions to her denying her added-value in the relationship so there is no incentive for her to fulfill traditional roles and there is no incentive for men to cherish and take care of a woman when there are plenty of bangable sluts at their disposal thanks to the normalization of promiscuity and sexual immorality.

So believe all women when they say, "I don't need a man". They really mean it! They really want it to be that way, to only want partner like a man does. But they aren't men and they aren't fulfilling male roles, so there is no sense in mimicking male benefits. By not needing a man, they remove most of the desire a man has to protect and provide for them, which then begs the question "If they don't need a man, then why do they still require men to protect and provide for them?" and that's a post for another day.

Thanks for reading and God bless!

97
UPVOTES

The Roaring 1920s: Flappers. The Boring 2020s: WAPpers.

Aldabruzzo · 30 December 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

December 30, 2020

Every so often something comes along to define an era. This might be premature, but I'm calling the 2020s The Boring 20s: The Rise of the WAPper.

If you know any history, you know about the Roaring 20s, which took place exactly 100 years ago. The 1920s in the United States after the end of WW I and cleanup from the Spanish Flu epidemic was a time of laissez faire economics, high rolling financiers, Prohibition and ways around it, and an overall healthy, chugging, and unregulated economy. People were doing well. The country was working and making money. Lives were getting better. People were buying more cars, houses and stuff. Warren G. Harding was President, and he was one of the worst presidents in history mainly because he wasn't very bright or forward thinking, was reactive, and spent most of his time chasing pussy and fending off the Teapot Dome scandal.

It was also a time of protofeminism: Women had just gotten the vote and were feeling empowered as never before. Moralizing women and their sycophantic male allies used the liberal, physically infirm president Woodrow Wilson and the distractions caused by WW I and the Spanish Flu epidemic to get Prohibition ratified, ramming it through Congress and the states.

Most pertinent here, The Roaring 20s saw the rise of the Flapper. The 1920s flapper girl was very much like today's feminist. Sexually free, promiscuous, and forward. A party girl. Dressed provocatively. Drank alcohol (when it was illegal to do so), smoked cigarettes. Listened to and popularized jazz music, the new, uniquely American musical genre. Outspoken, opinionated, talks about whatever she wants to. Unmarried, not usually married until her mid 20s. Flips the bird to and challenges social and sexual conventions. Flappers might have been relatively few in number, but they influenced and affected the culture at large. The Flapper is the great grandmother of today's feminist.

Enter the 2020s and the emergence of the WAPper.

In August 2020, singer Cardi B released "*Wet-Ass Pussy*", abbreviated *WAP* for common consumption. All of you have probably heard the song. It's a song that's pretty much summed up in the title, discussing in the most graphic and explicit language what female sexual arousal looks, sounds, feels, tastes, and smells like. *WAP* is Cardi B's breakthrough signature song, and it's made her famous and wealthy. The song itself has become a cultural phenomenon, in large part because of its explicitness, sex positivity, and how it "speaks" to women. The point is not being repulsed or to pass judgment on the song. The point is that *WAP* is a reflection of our times and on the women of our time.

There are many parallels between the Roaring 20s/Flappers, and the Boring 20s/WAPpers. We're coming off a roaring economy under Trump. We're in a global "plandemic" affecting our economy and country in unprecedented ways. The economy is starting to tank. The outgoing president cares about his country but he is deeply flawed and sexually immoral. The incoming president is an empty suit moron: one of the most uninspiring, unintelligent politicians in the US today. Scandal hangs over him based on his use of his vice presidential office to participate in, and to gain financial enrichment through, his son's shady influence peddling in Ukraine and who knows where else.

The women of the Boring 20s, our WAPpers, are the most sexually forward and promiscuous in recorded history. Sex saturates the culture in every way imaginable. Today's modern women are also the most pampered and privileged humans ever to walk the planet. No one expects anything of them, no one demands anything of them, no one judges them. No one is allowed to expect or demand of them, or judge them. She listens to and popularizes current musical trends. WAPpers influence our culture. Sure, a lot of women aren't WAPpers, but everyone sees them and knows what they're doing.

Most women incorporate the WAPper ethos into their daily lives. Most women aren't WAPpers, but they have a few WAPper characteristics and behaviors. Women have a lot of sex with a lot of different men, and talk incessantly, explicitly, and publicly, about it. Women are just putting their sex lives out there for anyone and everyone to talk about. Women demand their "independence". They are avoiding marriage so they can "have their fun". They're pushing marriage out further and further, waiting until the last possible minute to start looking for husbands. More and more women are monetizing their sexuality. The Instagram models and "social influencers" of the 2010s are giving way to ~~prostitution lite~~ sugar babies and ~~amateur, semiprofessional pornography~~ OnlyFans.

WAPpers are influencing the church and pushing it in a more "liberal", "progressive" direction. The North American Christian church has been fully converged. Most never-married Christian women have had sex or are sexually active. Sexual mores have been changing and evolving. The Church has invented entire false doctrines and theologies to justify women's having premarital sex and avoiding marriage.

No, most women aren't WAPpers. But Boring 20s WAPpers are influencing all women and the culture, just as Roaring 20s flappers did. Most flappers married. Most WAPpers will marry, eventually. Some of you will marry WAPpers.

The difference now is the internet and instantaneous flow of information. Now? You can tell who the WAPpers are. Now, you can see WAPper influence happening in real time, and it spreads faster. As a result WAPper influence is both broader and deeper into the culture. It is more pervasive and at the same time more visible.

Welcome to The Boring 20s: The Rise of the WAPper.

97
UPVOTES

Over civilized men, under civilized women by Dalrock

moorekom · 27 July 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

https://dalrock.wordpress.com/2010/11/21/overcivilized-men-uncivilized-women/

It was Roissy who said that the goal of feminism is to maximize the restrictions on men and to minimize the restrictions on women. Dalrock touches on this topic and shows how while society demands men to behave like gentlemen, we not only discourage women from acting like ladies but actually encourage them to be bitches.

There is a false presumption in some spheres of the internet that we have regressed to a chaotic, but natural version of the mating market thanks to the sexual revolution. But this is not true. What we see now is not natural. The market we have is a result of restricting the choices of one gender while the other gender has been given a free reign to pursue their hypergamous dream of having a high quality Alpha Bucks man to themselves.

The mating game is not the only aspect of our lives that has been affected by this. As society caters to women more and designs everything to fit to the gynocentric worldview, we have even come to adopt the definition of "alpha" as it would pertain to how women perceive such a guy and not by the standards by which men define alphas.

For men, an alpha represents the leader. The guy who commands respect. He might not necessarily be the strongest or the most badass or the most machiavellian or the most handsome. He is simply the guy who does his best and inspires those around him to do their best. In functional societies, this is what constituted social proof: Good reputation and leadership skills. Women in these societies took their cue from their families and their men around them.

In the manosphere these days, this is not the guy that is defined as an alpha. No. Manosphere is full of advice on how to be the bad boy. The reason women go for the bad boys these days is because they innately have a desire to abuse the rules. Why do women have this desire? It might be because of various reasons. Personally, I think it is because good societies demand their women to repress their wild, feral nature and without a strong man to reign in their instability, women want to rebel against the rules that constrain their animalistic instincts (That is what feminism is). As the saying goes, strong men create safe times. Safe times create weak men. Weak men create hard times. Hard times create strong men. Women, absent a strong man, will look for a man who will resemble this innate desire of theirs, as long as they can afford to. This is the core concept behind the alpha fucks phenomenon and the reason they always leave him or try to mold him into their ideal (Alpha bucks). Even though a bad boy is very appealing to a woman, without leadership skills and achievement, she won't stick with him forever. Guys who only look at one end of this spectrum, thanks to the current scenario, assume that women have no loyalty. No. They have their version of loyalty and it will be to her version of the alpha bucks guy. For him, she will be a ride or die girl. She will stand against the entire world to satisfy this guy.

When we don't understand this entire dynamics, when we don't understand the context, we see what we see today: Women having no clue about what it is that they want and men following suite on what appears to be appealing to women and molding themselves to that ideal. Look around in the manosphere and you will notice a lot of guys engaging in validation seeking behavior whether it be muscles, notch count, alpha-ness etc. As a result, most of manosphere has devolved into a place of one-liners and one-up-man-ship. If anything, the ongoing rise of immorality in the manosphere is just further proof that women's preferred mode of communication and principles are becoming the norm now and most men, unbeknownst to them, are adopting it thinking that it is the normal thing to do. Guys have simple codes: Honesty, hard work, cooperation, fairness, respect etc. Amoging, dude-bro behavior and other such behaviors are not typical for grown men. I've mentioned how and why women use fuckboy as an insult in contrast with an Alpha Bucks. Adopting women's standards as a means to compete does not make any sense to me. You do not win a rigged game by playing by its rigged rules.

Dalrock talks a lot about how modern Christianity places all the blame on men and wants men to improve themselves to accomodate their women. As someone who dabbled in PUA for a while, I know this for what it is: an attempt at behavioral conditioning to make you qualify yourself to women. A lot of the teachings in the

manosphere these days attempts to fix the current problems by trying to increase the productivity from one gender whereas the actual problems are coming from the other. You cannot improve women by qualifying to them. You do it by making them qualify to you from the beginning.

97
UPVOTES

When she calls you names or otherwise insults you, she's just lost the argument and you can discount everything she says after that.

Aldabruzzo · 20 November 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

WAATGM's Corollary to Godwin's Law:

> *When you call someone an incel, you have admitted you have no principled, factual, or logical opposition to the points being made. You have admitted that your opponent is right and you are wrong. You have lost the argument and whatever credibility you had.*

Reductio ad incelum.

The minute anyone calls names, hurls insults, or tries to guilt anyone, they have lost the argument. They just admitted they have no rebuttal or response. They just admitted that their opponent is right and they are wrong. The argument is over, there's nothing more to be said, and the other person can declare victory.

If you call someone a name or insult them, you're responding with pure emotion and not logic. You have just lost the argument, and everything you say after that can be discounted.

This is why I personally instaban anyone doing this. I don't have time to deal with people like this. They have admitted they don't have any principled objections to anything being said. They have nothing useful to say, they're not intelligent, they add nothing to the discussion. So in my book, they're gone.

The minute they call you an incel? They lose the argument, and nothing they say after that carries any weight.

Called you a creep or a "misogynist" (less likely since the ad hominem of the time is "incel")? They lose. They have no credibility after that.

They shame you with "who hurt you" or "wow, someone needs to get laid" or "are you gay" or "enjoy living in Mommy's basement" or "bitter small dicked loser who can't get laid"? Credibility goes out the window instantly. Gone forever.

(But if she calls you an asshole or a jerk, she probably likes you.)

So... if you come here and "incel" or "misogynist" or "who hurt you" or "NiceGuy(TM)" spills out of your keyboard, you will be banned. You've just lost the argument. You have nothing edifying or interesting to say, you don't add anything to the discussion, and you have no credibility. Word to the wise: When you do that in real life, same rule applies: You have just lost the argument. Your namecalling and insults are an admission that you have no real response. Argument's over. You have just forfeited all credibility.

96
UPVOTES

Where we are...

Freelance_Sector · 24 April 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

We are...

Running 5k every day without having to check in.

Riding our MTB 15 miles and not worrying about where we have to be if want to make it 21.

Sitting at our kitchen tables, with our dogs at our feet. We are enjoying perfectly cooked medium rare steaks, roasted beets and cottage cheese. We have an excellent pinot noir aerated, poured, and opening up. We are enjoying the blessed peace and silence of a conflict free home, without drains on our resources, influence on our decisions, and stress in our lives.

We are here because of you, but of our own volition. Because we no longer accept that we must sacrifice our happiness for yours. Because we realize that we must no longer jog along next to your hamster and provide positive reinforcement. And we are here ultimately, because you cannot put a price on peace of mind.

I don't know about the rest of you, but I'm not missing anyone except my buddies during this "quarantine." May you all be happy, and healthy, and enjoying the solitude as I am.

96
UPVOTES

Example of authority without the commensurate responsibility.

loneliness-inc · 12 July 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

One of the reasons why men are less interested in assuming traditional responsibility is due to the divorce of authority from responsibility. This post will analyze one extreme example of this. However, the core concept can be found all over society.

Note to remind everyone about our anti brigading policy. Anyone who contacts the op or their sub in any manner, will be permabanned from our platforms.

Post for reference

Previous post that discussed this post

Please note - the point of this post is to demonstrate the divorce between authority and the commensurate responsibility in today's society. We aren't here to determine anyone's guilt or innocence. We are here to point out the severed relationship between authority and responsibility in society today. More specifically, how this causes men to walk away from women.

In this post, a couple is having some trouble in the bedroom. He needs a lot more sex, she needs him to back off. A frustrating push/pull scenario ensues.

Notice this: in all of her complaints, she wants absolute authority over her body and what she does with it. She wants absolute authority over all sexual activity. She wants absolute authority to start and stop things, always, for any or no reason.

Yet when it comes to responsibility, she wants her man to take responsibility. She wants him to be liable for any time he violates her boundaries by committing the grave sin of initiating sex. She wants him to be responsible for being satisfied with the small amount of sex she so generously grants to him and the many hoops he must to jump through to get it. She wants him to be happy with short quickie sex when they do finally have it.

She describes the time when her ex raped her. They were making out and got down to their underwear. He wanted sex and she said no to sex **but continued to make out with him**. He slipped her panties to the side and entered her without her consent. She's horrified by that because she expected to be able to say no at any time, for any reason and for her "no" to be respected.

She expected to have the authority to make decisions, while the responsibility for said decisions remained with the man.

To be clear, if a girl says no at any time, for any reason, zip up your pants, go home and never talk to her again. **This isn't the forum to discuss the laws, morals and ethics of sexual consent nor is it the point of this post**. The point here is to speak about authority and responsibility. **Therefore, any discussion on the topic of consent will be considered as derailing the conversation. It's an important discussion but it doesn't belong here. The topic here is authority and responsibility. Off topic comments will be removed and rule violators will be banned.**

Sooner or later, this guy will begin to wonder: is jumping through all these hoops for her really worth it? What's in it for me? Sooner or later he will realize that he has no say in anything. That she holds all the authority while he's still fully responsible for whatever happens as a result.

Authority without responsibility is tyranny, responsibility without authority is slavery.

He will feel like a slave.

He'll disengage and eventually he'll cheat, leave or stay in misery. This relationship will never be a happy one.

This particular story may be more extreme than most, but the essence of what's going on here is extremely common. Many women take full authority for as much as they can while demanding their husbands, BF's and men in general - take full responsibility for the consequences.

Ladies, you wanna know where all the good men went? They're sick of this bullshit. Men want two way street relationships. Men don't want to be slaves to entitled Kweenz.

Cheers!

96
UPVOTES

Regarding Women Pursuing Advanced Degrees at the likely expense of motherhood

houseoftolstoy · 18 December 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

Picture for reference: https://i.imgur.com/PZd2IG9.png

Whether or not women are truly happy to spend most of their fertile years pursuing even more years of "education" is one thing. We can also debate whether or not the time and money invested has any real benefits. While I argue that the outcomes are not worth the costs for the vast majority of these women, there is a glaring issue with women like this. That being her desire to be seen in the equivalent light of a mother.

Mothers are indeed important, as they are necessary for the continuation of our species. So when you see a picture of a mother with her baby, the general reaction will be one of warmth and happiness. This same feeling is not one bit replicated when a woman takes the same type of picture with a stack of papers instead of a baby. This is just an absurd attempt to try and claim that a woman getting a degree should be praised the same as a mother.

These days it certainly does not take much to become a mother, as any woman can do that by sleeping with a guy and getting knocked up. The picture being replicated here though is meant to be the archetype of the mother who took the effort to meet a man worth marrying and being a good father. The point is that mothers are at their best when they do things right by first marrying the man and then having children with him (as fathers are still essential to society), and this picture is trying to equivocate that same essence but with a stack of papers. I bring up the implication of the father being completely in the picture as a husband because in order for a woman to do that, she has to put in a lot of effort to get that sort of man. That effort is something so many women are either incapable of or unwilling to do.

Perhaps this woman put some effort into those papers, but that will not inspire the same joy that a picture of a mother holding her baby will. It probably does bother her that she does not get the same adoration a mother would receive, as she believes that her choices should also be validated all the same. The problem is that whether or not she believes it or makes any effort towards it, her body is meant to bear children (not the same thing as being guaranteed to have them). We all inherently recognize this reality, but she has been told that this role is something that is not all that important, as she can just do it later or ignore it altogether. She may think she can ignore those desires, but her body and instincts are telling her that she should be having babies. Instead she insists that this will make her just as happy, and that she should be just as highly regarded as a mother would be.

You cannot fight against nature and expect that there will not be natural consequences in return. Women who think they can delay or entirely forego having a family if their own may think that everything will be blissful in the end, but they better be darn sure that they are not going to regret not placing emphasis on finding a man to marry and have children, because if they are wrong about that assumption, they are going to find that the second half of their lives are going to be lonely and unhappy.

95
UPVOTES

More From Ancient Texts on Women.

Aldabruzzo · 31 March 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

Yesterday I posted this set of Bible stories and passages to illustrate what men have always known about women. At least, up until about 70 years or so ago.

Here are a couple more:

The Story of Joseph and Potiphar's Wife (Genesis 39). Behold, the world's first false rape accusation:

Joseph was the favorite of the sons of Jacob (later Israel). His brothers sold him into slavery. Potiphar, an Egyptian and officer of Pharaoh, purchased Joseph. Well, Joseph was a real Chad (Gen 39:6b - "Now Joseph was well built and handsome"), which Potiphar's wife readily noticed. She demanded that he sleep with her. When he finally refused a third time, she had grabbed his cloak. Joseph pulled away so hard she pulled his cloak off his body, and he ran away from her, leaving his cloak with her.

Potiphar's wife was pissed that Joseph wouldn't fuck her. So she told Potiphar "Look, hubby! Your slave Joseph came in and tried to sleep with me, but I screamed. Joseph ran away so fast that he didn't even take his cloak with him! See! I have PROOF he tried to rape me!!"

And sure enough, Joseph was thrown into prison. (Gen 39). (See also Proverbs 7 and The Warning Against the Adulterous Woman.)

The Story of Oholah and Oholibah (Ezekiel 23): Yes, Virginia, there were sluts in Biblical times too:

I am going to post a large excerpt here from Ezekiel 23, and then translate it into modern English. This is an allegory about Jerusalem becoming too worldly, illustrated with what men knew women did- playing the slut, playing the whore.

Keep in mind: I did not make this up. This passage appears in EVERY Bible and is part of the Canon of Scripture. But no one told you about this, did they? This was pretty well concealed from you, wasn't it??

Ready? Here we go:

Son of man, there were two women, the daughters of one mother. They played the whore in Egypt; they played the whore in their youth; there their breasts were pressed and their virgin bosoms handled. Oholah was the name of the elder and Oholibah the name of her sister. They became mine, and they bore sons and daughters. As for their names, Oholah is Samaria, and Oholibah is Jerusalem.

Oholah played the whore while she was mine, and she lusted after her lovers the Assyrians, warriors clothed in purple, governors and commanders, all of them desirable young men, horsemen riding on horses. She bestowed her whoring upon them, the choicest men of Assyria all of them, and she defiled herself with all the idols of everyone after whom she lusted. She did not give up her whoring that she had begun in Egypt; for in her youth men had lain with her and handled her virgin bosom and poured out their whoring lust upon her. Therefore I delivered her into the hands of her lovers, into the hands of the Assyrians, after whom she lusted. These uncovered her nakedness; they seized her sons and her daughters; and as for her, they killed her with the sword; and she became a byword among women, when judgment had been executed on her.

Her sister Oholibah saw this, and she became more corrupt than her sister in her lust and in her whoring, which was worse than that of her sister. She lusted after the Assyrians, governors and commanders, warriors clothed in full armor, horsemen riding on horses, all of them desirable young men. And I saw that she was defiled; they both took the same way. But she carried her whoring further. She saw men portrayed on the wall, the images of the Chaldeans

portrayed in vermilion, wearing belts on their waists, with flowing turbans on their heads, all of them having the appearance of officers, a likeness of Babylonians whose native land was Chaldea. When she saw them, she lusted after them and sent messengers to them in Chaldea. And the Babylonians came to her into the bed of love, and they defiled her with their whoring lust. And after she was defiled by them, she turned from them in disgust. When she carried on her whoring so openly and flaunted her nakedness, I turned in disgust from her, as I had turned in disgust from her sister. Yet she increased her whoring, remembering the days of her youth, when she played the whore in the land of Egypt and lusted after her lovers there, whose members were like those of donkeys, and whose issue was like that of horses. Thus you longed for the lewdness of your youth, when the Egyptians handled your bosom and pressed your young breasts. (Ezekiel 23:2-21)

TRANSLATION:

> > *Two sisters were sluts. Oholah was the lesser of them. She cheated on me with all the hot Chads everyone told her to stay away from - good looking men, powerful men, wealthy men, older men. Oholah did this after letting all the high school and college Chads manhandle her, squeeze her tits, and fuck her. So, instead of trying to stop her, I just let the Chads fuck her, and they destroyed her.*
>
> > *Oholibah saw all this, but she was worse. Oh, she did the stuff Oholah did, and fucked the same Chads Oholah fucked. But then she saw pictures and images of hot men from far away. She sent messages to those Chads too and told them to come to her. And those Chads from far away drove to her house and fucked her too. She kind of hated it though. But even though she hated it, she kept on doing it. Oholibah remembered her youth in high school and college, how she loved it when all the Chads she fucked had enormous donkey cocks and cum like that of horses, and manhandled her and squeezed her tits.*

How is it, gents, that a biblical writer who died at least 500 years before Christ's birth was able to describe slutty behavior and then write about it in an allegory? *Because he had seen women acting like this. Because others he knew had seen women acting like this and described it to him. Because women want to fuck hot men.*

And, why do you suppose this particular writing got canonized into Scripture? *Because it contains valuable lessons about women and the consequences of slutty behavior that men and women needed to understand. Because men and women both understood that this is how women will act if left to their own devices. Because men and women both understood this is how women WANT to act.*

Women wanted to fuck, and did fuck, hot men 5000 years ago, just as they do now. Women have ALWAYS wanted to fuck, and do fuck, hot men. And they do it without a single care about what anyone else thinks, other than some momentary self-loathing.

Women have always wanted to find other hot men from elsewhere after they've gone through all the men in their immediate vicinity. Read it again:

> > *But she carried her whoring further. She saw men portrayed on the wall, the images of the Chaldeans portrayed in vermilion, wearing belts on their waists, with flowing turbans on their heads, all of them having the appearance of officers, a likeness of Babylonians whose native land was Chaldea. When she saw them, she lusted after them and sent messengers to them in Chaldea. 17 And the Babylonians came to her into the bed of love, and they defiled her with their whoring lust.* (Ez. 23:14-17a)

Which means: After all the hot guys around her had fucked her, she went looking for more men. She saw images of

Chads from the next country over. She wanted them too. So she sent messages to the foreign Chads telling them to hurry up to her place and fuck her. And, of course, men being men, they went posthaste to her place to fuck her.

What does that sound like to you people? Yes. That's right. ONLINE DATING. "*More men! I need more men! I've gone through all the ones right here. Find me MORE MEN!!*" Enter online dating and endless choice. The hottest most attractive men available in as large a radius as she can handle - all of them at her fingertips. All she needs is a dating app, a cell phone, and an hour, and she can have as many hot horsecocked men as she wants at her place with hardons at the ready.

All you people calling this misogyny and hatred need to stop for a minute and think. Here's the point: this is FEMALE NATURE. This is what women do, and want to do, when you leave them to their own devices. They find and fuck hot guys, and then find more hot guys to fuck. And the women who don't do this, badly, sorely WANT to do this and regret not doing it at least once or twice. And it has ALWAYS been like this, since long before your great-to-the-25th-power-grandparents were born, since before Western Civilization, since before anyone who was writing even knew there was anything beyond the Mediterranean Sea.

As it has ever been, so it is now, and so it shall ever be.

95
UPVOTES

Where All The Good Men Are(?) At Their High-Paying Jobs, Apparently. This Just In: Women Like Men Who Have a Lot of Money. Also, The Inspins at PPF Don't Do Math.

lurkerhasarisen · 25 June 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

Warning: I mention other subs only because it's pertinent. Don't brigade other subs or comment there or you run the risk of being banned here and in the parent sub.

I saw this chart over on the MGTOW sub that they say demonstrates the Wall (they're right: it does). Obviously they got it from PPF (don't brigade them... I mean it), where *they* claimed it shows that men are shallow when it comes to attraction while women feel attraction in an "age-appropriate" manner.

It doesn't show that at all.

The Tl;dr is that a chart that shows

A woman's age vs the age of the men who look best to her

would correspond *almost exactly* to a chart that shows

A woman's age vs the youngest age of the men who make 20-25% more money than her.

In other words, women feel physical attraction for men who make a comfortable amount more than they do, but only to a point. The sweet spot seems to be around 20-25% more than whatever she makes. Older men may make even more, but once a man has crossed that income threshold she prefers (relative) youth over even more money. Even the sharp turn the "attraction" graph takes in the 40-45 range fits the pattern. Anyway, I offered this observation (at MGTOW where I am a regular contributor, not PPF, where I'm probably shadow-banned).

We know from the big study released last year that the average "ideal potential husband" earns 58% more than the average available man. We also know that the average woman wants a man who makes more money than she does. The third thing we know is that income rises with age.

What we can extrapolate from all that if we apply it to the graph is that as women age (and make more money) their expectation for a man's salary goes up at the same rate. I would bet that a chart that tracked relative income over time would look very similar to the graph on the left.

In short: men chase beauty and women chase money. All those two charts *really* show (or rather try very hard *not* to show), is that women are every bit as "shallow" as they claim men are.

[I added this edit after I found the data I was looking for.]

IFoundTheData

Here it is. My theory was correct: I looked at the average income for women by age and compared it to the average income for men by age, and guess what? The age at which a man "looks good" to a woman is almost exactly the age at which his income is around 20-25% more than hers is. It follows the left chart almost perfectly, including the sudden shift in the curve around age 40. That corresponds with the time at which most men's incomes stop climbing (or climbs at a much slower rate). So the moment increasing age no longer translates into increased income, women's preference for increasingly older men stops. Once the money stops increasing they stick with the youngest men who make 20-25% more than they do.

95
UPVOTES

Society's Response To The Incel Movement Was Disgusting

Survivoria · 19 July 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

It seems like incels were effectively silenced, under the guise of 'policies against hate' …Even though incels are literally a bunch of men with an absence of a crucial human need, and, surprise surprise, they're in pain and use these communities to cope....Wow. Shocker. Such hate. Such threat.

All they were doing was coping with their ailments and commiserating together….

A single Incel was responsible for a shooting and that was all they needed to paint the entire group as dangerous men who are a threat to society. I think this is not only stupid but very wrong to do, especially when done by Western Society who is supposedly so tolerant and virtuous and accepting of disenfranchised communities. These supposedly liberal tolerant people saw a group of men suffering, couldn't immediately relate to their pain, and instead of trying to see where they were coming from, deemed them monsters.

Deemed them monsters for being different. And then subsequently used arbitrarily enforced standards to erase them from society, and take away the one coping mechanism they had. That right there is what makes mainstream Western Liberals so disgustingly hypocritical, and the fact that no one sees it, less a select few, is enraging.

To claim that these men were a danger to anyone but themselves is pathetic, and so obviously untrue. They had to take the actions of one guy and use that to fear-monger, and paint incels as some violent gang that is an immediate danger to society. I wonder why boogiemen like Proud Boys and Incels are so concerning to Western Society, but actual criminal gangs that commit violence in impoverished communities on a daily basis are ignored. It's more of that good 'ol Liberal Hypocrisy.

The notion that a bunch of sad, depressed, and resentful men are a bunch of violent gun-weilding thugs is so far a reach, that it's almost sci-fi level far fetched. But then when you take into account the fact that the majority of American people will listen to anything the media tells them, no matter how illogical it is--then it goes from being laughable to being enraging.

But I really do want to know. Where do the incels go now that the Virtuous liberals have silenced them into extinction? I'm a writer and a podcaster and although I am not a bona fide Incel, I commiserate with the movement and I understand the pain. I just can't technically call myself one because I'm married to someone that I love which is exactly contrary to being an incel. But I recall almost a decade of pain and rejection brought on by women and their treatment of men like me. One thing I do have in common with incels is that I lost the genetic lottery. I'm short, fat, and ugly. No level of confidence will ever fix my level of hideousness. I know this because I've developed a noticeable level of confidence over the years, so much so that it's often the first thing others mention to describe me.

I still have a lot of anger towards society for how they treat men like us—men who have physical attributes out of their control. Society will feel bad for a woman who struggles with her weight and calling her fat or being harsh is socially unacceptable. But when a man is short and ugly, two things he had no control over, girls

will be disgusted by him, creeped out, and won't feel bad to act this way to his face. This starts in grade school and carries on into adulthood. When a man is short and he's in any type of confrontation, he's not taken seriously, treated like a child, oftentimes taken advantage of. The fact that "virtuous" peopel will help a wounded puppy or a lost little child, but will scoff at a short man who is in pain, and even actively partipate in causing him pain, shows me that the world is very ugly, and that people only feel sympathy for things with exterior beauty. People try to deny this all the time. They try to hide from it. They try to overcompensate with stories and anecdotes. But it's true. It's absolutely true.

95
UPVOTES

A lesson from 2 recent Baby Shower

attongirdeaux · 25 July 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

Hello All,

This lesson is mostly for women, ironically, but will reinforce most of the things covered in TRP area of life. I recently attended two separate baby showers from two different social circles that I am involved in. Literally no one the first shower was at the 2nd, except for me of course. I work in finance (private equity) and make good money. I dress like I make $20k a year when Im not at work, so women either ignore me or are rude as fuck to me. I am married but that isnt relevant for this study. Lets begin:

The first baby shower was a lifelong male friend and his wife. He is a Doctor, and she is a nurse practitioner who makes decent $. Combined income is prolly $400k to $600k a year. The reason I say this is that going into the baby shower I knew their would be at least one single girl fishing for rich men, enter Rachel (her real name, fuck the desperate), who works with my buddies wife in her practice group. Rachel is a 6 on the looks scale, and has to compete with women in the 8-10 scale for attention. I got their about an 1 hour into the event (typical timeline for men to arrive for a baby shower) and see that most of the people are already there. I'm married, have a ring, etc, but my wife didnt attend; but I also didnt dress to my income as stated above. Rachel seemed happy enough, but as the event went on her smile faded, all the guys there were married and had kids; all the women there HAD families - kids, grandkids, nieces nephews you get the idea. Rachel sees me from across the way and loses her smile as she sees the only not occupied guy in bland clothes and realizes this baby shower didnt go the way she thought it would. People get a little tipsy as the event goes on, both sides of the family share more stories about the mom and dad to be, talk about their collective families for about 1 hour. Gradually through this whole event Rachel get further and further to the outside of the social gathering, her fake smile fading as it dawns on her that this is another event that she is single, no prospects for dating, and the sad realization that one more of her friends is moving onto the stage of her social life - her OWN family. One she will get to talk about at baby showers, get to spend time with the kids, and generally get everything she wants. But not for Rachel. Rachel leaves after her gift is opened, from my vantage point she was frustrated and fighting tears.

Do I feel bad for Rachel - no. She choose this life for herself. Again she was a 6 when I saw her at the shower and she was in her 30s. She was probably a 7 or 8 in her prime; she had options and this the culmination of all her choices.

Baby Shower #2. Enter Allison (again real name, fuck the desperate). Allison is a school teacher with no future. Allison is in her late 30s and is still an 8 on the looks scale - in her prime she was a 10. I dont mince words here, she literally rejected mens by the dozens thinking she could always do better. My wife knows here and thats an oversimplification of Allison's dating history. Allison has been trying to cash in her chips prior to her inevitable wall smash that she keeps putting off. One problem for Allison - she was a 10 for most of her life. She has the pleasantness of a wolverine and the personality of a plank of wood. No one recommends anyone to date Allison, because of her prior rejections of better candidates. Allison experienced the identical experience that Rachel did. All the women at the baby shower, glowed on and on about their families and how happy they are. All the men there were married. No one gave a fuck about her. Allison didnt make it to the gift opening part of the shower and couldnt force a smile past 30 minutes. Allison will die alone, feeling alone.

Allison also tried hitting on all the men at another social function I attended. This was while my wife and I were courting (actual courting - yeah IDGAF) and she had the audacity to hit on me in front of my wife. I calmly told her that I was there with insert my now wifes name. I then saw Allison hit on two gay guys at this event. I watched her make similar rounds to conversation with men that might be single. Allison used her beauty to intrude on conversations and then leave once the conversations werent with people who could give her a family. This social function btw, was a funeral for someone in her extended family. Let that level of desperation of baby rabies sink in for a moment. A women who by most people's standards is at least an 8, had to resort to using a funeral to

potentially meet suitors thats how badly she fucked up her winning hand.

Do I feel bad for Allison - no. She rejected at least a 100 suitors - good men, hard working men, men who make more than me (and I make more than you, the person reading this), good men that her family risked their reputation to set her up with. NONE of them were good enough, none of them had anything fond to say about her. Her face has the 1K cock stare and I would wager a good amount of money that she chases the chads and thought her looks could lock them down. In the 50s she would have made Chad settle, but this aint the 50s anymore. She had infinitely more options than most women can dream of and she wound up alone, no children, about to smash head first into the wall, with a crappy low paying government job - where she will be reminded daily of the kids she wont have by teaching yours. If that isnt hell, I dont know what is - but she chose that willingly.

To the mostly male audience here - what can you learn from this. The smoking hot girl today, is a dumpster fire 10 years later. Life isnt fair, for the first 30 years in this society it sucks being a guy, but the last 50 are awesome. We arent in the 50s anymore, if you are a Chad you can fuck Rachel and Allison and not have to commit to them. If you are Billy Beta you arent obligated to save them from their desperation and bad choices in life; in fact you shouldnt.

To any women lurkers reading this, be warned you will end up like Allison or Rachel if you behave like them. If you want children and a family, then you need to prepare for that lifestyle the second you know you want it. Waiting until you are 25,30, whatever and then getting serious about it puts you at a massive disadvantage. My wife started preparing to be a wife to a man who earns what I earn at age 12; when we married she was a virgin, same religious beliefs, no tattoos, had about $80k in savings, was 23 years old, and gave our family 4 awesome kids. She doesnt work, and has the family life she dreamed about growing up. My wife laughs at women like Allison - Allison used to taunt and be a total bitch to my wife, saying that she was wasting her time, would regret all the nonsense she did, etc. Ill let you decide who ended up making the better life choices for themselves.

94
UPVOTES

The perils of polygamy and the allure it inspires on players

moorekom · 20 September 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

Link:

https://theredquest.wordpress.com/2019/09/19/the-mom-having-an-affair-because-her-husband-did-first/

In the manosphere, there is a popular belief that humans are naturally polygamous and hence it is better to be polygamous. Apart from the obvious issues this would bring in a relationship, this is based on the belief that just because something is natural must mean that it is superior. Yes, we are naturally polygamous. But there is a reason civilizations were built on monogamy. Now, let us consider three societies:

- Polygamy - Current Middle east, Africa.
- Monogamy - Most civilizations at their peak point.
- Informal polygamy - Current western societies.

Consider the middle east. Middle East might be the closest to the natural polygamous lifestyle we can see right now. But, can this society be called as anything close to advanced or productive? No. Matter of fact, if it did not have the natural resources it has, it might not survive the next few centuries, much less thrive. Keeping that aside, let us consider the societal structure. Sheikhs get to have all the girls they want while normal men cannot afford to pay enough alimony to afford a girl's hand for marriage (Yes, dowry is paid from the men's family to the women's family in ME). Most men, being unable to afford women turn their attention elsewhere. And right now, that attention leads to violent activities that ranges from internal revolution at best to international terrorism at worst. What is the best selling point of Islam for terrorists? That you will be provided these many virgins in the after life. Does that sound like a superior society to you? Africa, for the record, is even worse.

Let us consider monogamous societies. Almost every man has a wife and a family. He married young. He has a decent income that is mostly sufficient (or more than enough at best) for his family. He did not have to spend too much money on dating or marriage or remarriage or divorce. He chose a wife who was within his league, married her, had children through her. He might have his sexual needs met. He spends his money on his family mainly and whatever is left on himself. He gets treated with respect (and at best, but not guaranteed, admiration from his family). There is not much crime since everyone is relatively content and have no reason to involve themselves in crime. They have enough to lose that they don't want to risk anything. They have a stake in the outcome.

Men (usually) don't stray after they turn wealthy because their wives have stuck with them for many years. Some might get some ass here and there out of temptation, but they will never leave their family for that slut. Women can not stray when they are young since if she tries to branch swing or cheat, she gets a reputation and is ostracized. She then becomes that hot piece of ass that married men cheat with. She is fair game. Her hopes of getting a family of her own is slim to none. Other women do not dare do the same mistake by looking at the level of dread that this inspires. Same thing goes for frivolous divorce. She might fuck a pool boy or two when she is lonely and ungrateful, but she will be very afraid of the stigma and the consequences. There will be no open hypergamy.

The children grow up in stable families with their biological parents. They get good education and are cared for. They get emotional support from mom and financial/moral support from dad.

Informal polygamy - Current western countries. Most men do not have a stable relationship. Matter of fact, most women do not have this either since there is no commitment on any relationship on any level. Anyone can walk out on anyone at any level. This works out well for women in their early years and for men on their later years.

There is an increase in violence since the least fortunate of men do not have an option and can not afford to give a shit about morality. Ironically the ones who make it under this category end up attracting women for their bad boy cred and pass on their genes ensuring the same fate for their kids. The ones that don't, die.

Wealthy men cannot afford to get married since the system is not advantageous to them. Moderately wealthy men cannot either. Naturals eventually end up marrying a girl only for her to be tempted by the divorce industry to fuck him over. He either kills himself, becomes mgtow or resorts to pumping and dumping women. Self made men are even worse. They had it rough. They know, more than anyone, on what the current scenario is. They will never go through the same suffering again. They either go their own way or they resort to pump and dump.

Which brings us to the women in this sorry situation. Yes, she will get pumped and dumped (or she will do the dumping herself) in her early years. She will confuse her worth based on these pumps and dumps to mean that she has a high rmv and will be cock sure she can find a quality alpha bucks to settle down with in her epiphany phase. This will not happen. She will start to lament that there are no good guys left. She will try to sperm jack either directly or indirectly. Career girls, cock carousel riders and single moms end up marrying a bitch, if they can afford to find one. If not, they are looking at a life of getting pumped and dumped for years on end until she dies a lonely death and under a lot of debt. Even the few good girls left will either be tempted to join the same fate at some point since she will never get the level of security that they could have got under a monogamous society since men will be wary of the cost.

The kids, needless to say, are fucked as well. Sometimes, this will happen through "uncles" that their mommies are dating or step-dads mommies are marrying. The cycle continues until men gather to enforce rules of monogamy.

Notice here that monogamy is not the best option for men. Granted, your best option is to be the guy with a harem of girls who are loyal and attracted to him. But this is not available for everyone. Monogamy, is good for the wellbeing of the society. Remember that monogamy was not enforced by government but rather by society first, religion second and then government swooped in to take over the control from both.

It is not difficult to see why humans enforced monogamy to further civilization. Left in a natural state, hypergamy and polygamy does not do much good for most people. Natural or not, the tendency of men is to fuck a lot of girls at a same time and only settle for a young, cute and sweet girl. When there are no innocent girls left, there is not much settling going on. Especially in an environment where birth control is possible, there will come a time when settling down will cease to exist for men. The nature of women is serial monogamy, where they go for one guy at a time but desire to jump up and up the ladder. It's your standard ever growing economy fallacy.

By design, monogamy is not to the complete benefit of men or women. It requires compromise from both ends to make sure that the next generation is better than yours and the collective progress continues. In functional societies such as these, hypergamy is very regulated and might even be helpful. Theoretically, there should not be any problems, provided women know their league and are forced to stick with it. Hypergamy in such societies is used to marry up a level. It is a step up. Unlike these days, it is not abused or considered to be a ladder which women can use to go up and up until they reach the very best.

Consider the discussion we had here about the claim that Hypergamy is monogamy. As you can see, most of the rationalizations you see in favor of polygamy is so that a select few can enjoy their turn on some whore of that month. The ironical thing is, most men who engage in this rationalization deceive themselves that they are the special cock that the slut they are involved with settles for. Gentlemen, always remember: if she cheats with you, she will cheat on you. When you get involved with a slut, remember that whore is in her DNA. Do not deceive yourself that you are special enough to make a housewife out of a whore. Realize that you are only having your turn with her, as she is having her turn with you.

Additional reading:

https://devliniana.wordpress.com/2013/05/19/rotating-polyandry-and-its-enforcers/

Notice that this link only contains the preview. Click on the text "The Occidental Quarterly" at the bottom of the preview to get the entire pdf. It is well worth the read.

93
UPVOTES

The True Nature of Women by Roosh

moorekom · 21 December 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

Link:

https://www.rooshv.com/the-true-nature-of-women

> Water takes the shape of the container it fills.
>
> Women are not born wearing heels. They are not born with the knowledge to take care of long hair or how to put on makeup. They are not born ready to honor their commitments. Such women are made, but even after that making, both macro environments and micro triggers will release what you do not want to be released, because within every woman on this planet, regardless of her education or background, is a bitch, a cunt, a slut, a golddigger, a flake, a cheater, a backstabber, a narcissist, and an attention whore that is dying to get out and that, if certain conditions arise and she is placed in a certain container at a certain temperature, will thrust her worst upon you, and this, I'm afraid, is the true nature of women. This is the true nature that will come forth if society doesn't put constraints or limitations on a woman's behavior and choice.
>
> Free from the shackles of acting within traditional sex roles, all women of the world would much rather act like a lazy sailor than a prim and proper lady as long as male attention continues to flow—even women who have been a lady for most of their lives, because acting like a lady is hard work that involves effort, while failing to examine the mirror before stepping out of the house or failing to exert control over an f-bomb filter does not. If a newborn baby girl is placed in the wrong container from birth, she will never get out, or even have the knowledge of what it takes to be a lady. In a modern world where even the most repulsive woman still gets affection from men, inertia causes her to remain in this deplorable condition while she has no desire to change and no thought in her mind to act with class or character.
>
> Water takes the shape of the container it fills.
>
> When the true nature of women became clear in my mind, I was deeply pained, because I realized that no matter where I go and what apparent girl I fall in love with, a certain environment or trigger will uncover the excrement hiding within my angel and she will then give me her worst without a second of hesitation or moral doubt. I came to understand that a woman's true nature, regardless of how strong the curtain is that shields her darkness, will erupt like a volcano that everyone thought was dormant and incapable of harm, and that I must accept the natural order that I did not create, with no choice but to use my knowledge and experience to find a girl who is currently in the right container at the right temperature, and enjoy her while she is temporarily in that state, and not lament when those conditions change and she happily and eagerly fills the container that she truly desires to be in.

I've observed that Roosh is somewhat of a controversial figure, even within the manosphere. It has been my opinion that as a PUA, Roosh has been exposed to the worst of women. If you look at his post about clown game, you can see that he loathed himself on some level for being a PUA, the nature of women and the current nature of things in cultures influenced by feminism. He mentions in his book Game about the decay of society, women and how only in a decayed society can a PUA exist. In his post here, he mentions

> We are not men in the traditional sense—we are clowns. With our tight game we have to be entertainers who create drama and excitement in a girl's life, just long enough so that she spreads her legs and makes sexy noises, and even though she did commit such an intimate act with us, she will soon lose interest or simply get bored, and then move on to the next shiny cock that catches her eye. The other side of this coin is that we no longer need women. We don't need them to maintain our home or cook good meals for us. We don't need them

> in an age where having children is no longer important or valued. Whatever natural connection that once existed between the sexes has now been severed. Neither sex needs each other so we dedicate ourselves to corporations, entertainment, and base pleasures instead, and this is a great tragedy that most people believe is a sign of progress, a cause for celebration.

When I spent some time cold approaching women, I initially started out chasing girls. But as soon as I got enough confidence and a basic grasp of the psychology, I understood that most girls want an entertaining monkey because of their entitlement, boredom, laziness and lack of personality. Rare was the girl who could keep a conversation and rarer still was one who could keep it fun. Needless to say, I soon got disinterested and used it to just become more social and charming. I made the switch because I understood early on the fickle nature of women and how none of it was worth it. Whenever I talk about cold approaching, I add the disclaimer that one should use it to build charm and not as a means to fuck girls. There is no good reason to chase women as they are incapable of thinking for themselves and will, without fail, chase *you* if you can win the approval of those around her.[1]

In my experience, most women (especially pampered women) reserve their respect for those above them. Women do not respect people weaker than them and they certainly do not respect men who chase after them. Anyone who was chasing girls can tell you that it is a grind. Sooner or later, you will have a crisis of conscience and anyone who puts pussy on a pedestal and chases it will burn out. In my previous posts, I have compared girls who chase tingles to addicts. While men do not seek the same attention and validation that women so desperately want, most men are not devoid of this behavior either. Most men, redpill or not, measure themselves and others based on external validation. I've seen many men who value their worth based on external validations such as their notch count, muscles, fame, money etc. Regardless of the flavor of addiction, this can be soul destroying. Men chasing after pussy and feeling burnt out after is not a new thing. Unless you have a mission in your life and treat women as the accessories that they are, you are not going to be content with life. Players rarely want to stay players forever. Only a few retain the mentality of quantity over quality over a long period of time. Most guys would rather have one chick who will be loyal to them and would rather concentrate on conquering the world rather than to spend time chasing vapid women. Only when this is denied to them do they stay players.

There are two types of Alphas as I've mentioned in my post here. It has been opinion that Roosh has been an Alpha fucks for most of his redpill journey. He is attractive enough and savvy enough to get women, make them interested in him and to get them invested in him sexually (for as long as it lasts). It is often said in the manosphere that you can either understand women or love them. Like a lot of PUAs, he made pussy his mission. No one can deny that he is very good at getting laid. Roosh has not yet figured out how to graduate from alpha fucks to alpha bucks and even if he has, he is so disillusioned by women he does not find the effort worth the result. It is apparent he desires a family and a loyal wife, he is frustrated that this is not possible.

It has been my opinion that TRP and MGTOW are incomplete ideologies and are only products of its time. They developed from a time, out of necessity, where feminism and individuality reigns supreme over everything else. The lack of mentorship, male space and reigning selfishness has led to a blind leading the blind scenario. Due to the assault of feminism across several cultures for a long period of time, it is rare to see a well-rounded man or a feminine woman. TRP and MGTOW are individual pursuits and they are confined to the individual development that it would bring. It is a fundamental psychological phenomenon that men (and women) need to believe in something bigger than themselves to improve and become better consistently. In the days where religion reigned supreme, this was religion. If you think about it logically, religion started as nothing but a communal gathering. God might not have heard your prayers, but your family and neighbors did. They saw you suffering and helped you in hard times. In return, you helped them in their hard times. This built a strong bond of community. As religion transformed from a communal thing to a thing of power it lost its relevance. And soon it was replaced by science, atheism, big governments and corporations in the same quest for power. None of these institutions have found a substitute for good morality or a way to enforce said morality for the common good. As a result, women have their carousels and men have their self-improvement. People are all alone, together. After societies abandon religions, they cannot be saved because movements like feminism scoop them up and repackage them for their purpose

(which in this case is the benefit of sluts, spinsters and single moms). Look at the current trend where women increasingly call themselves as princesses, queens and goddesses. While science took the power of miracles away from religion, feminism has taken the power of worship away and has siphoned it towards women. Feminism has replaced God with women and their vagina.[2] Historically speaking, what feminism has wrought is nothing new. It has just given women a platform to fuel and inflict their narcissism upon others.

You cannot build civilization in an unrestrained and uncivilized environment. Sex is not a good enough motivator for anything. Hedonism does not make for responsible individuals. I've seen a lot of people read some piece of evolutionary psychology tidbit from somewhere, regurgitate it as if they are geniuses for figuring out the fragility of civilization and repurpose it to serve their own selfish agendas. The people who built various civilizations were not just aware of these mechanisms, they built these civilizations as a counter measure to these mechanisms. Nature is chaos. Civilization is an attempt at order. Every time I see men and women decrying monogamy, patriarchy or child-rearing without understanding the purpose behind it, I get reminded of the situation of blind leading the blind.

It is commonly agreed in the manosphere that women are a lagging indicator of success. It is also well known that if you build it, they will come. But if your empire is based on women, you are fucked. Women are a distraction at best. They are not some great mystery to solve. Once you understand human psychology, they are very predictable. Men need a mission. Something to believe in that gives you purpose. You need to have your belief define you. Not pussy, not the validation you get from girls, not the attaboy you get from family, friends or society. All of this will leave you broken and you will have a real tough time getting back from that. Men should not look to impress women or to chase them. Men chase their vision, which impresses other men and women start chasing these men after noticing the respect he gets. Chasing women without a vision is putting the cart before the horse. Even women do not like a man who puts them above themselves or their mission.

We have discussed about AWALT[3] in our subs before. We know that men and women do not love the same way. But this does not mean that women are incapable of love. While most modern women are indeed not worth the effort, we have to remember that women are like water. They will take the shape of the container. While feminism has stripped and laid bare the nature of women, remember that women are only as comfortable or atrocious as you allow them to be. Women are only as decent as their society demands them to be. Unless they have a higher standard set by the society, women will make sure that they all follow the lowest common denominator. Women of character are not born. They are made. And they are made by men of character. It usually does not go the other way. Women don't want to win. They want a winner. Women are governed by the rules set by winners. Remember that AWALT is not an indictment. It's a word of caution. All women have the tendency to be like that. Whether they do or don't defines them. Men do not have the same luxuries as women. Nothing is given to us. We have to build what we want. This goes for our women as well. Through my journey I have come to understand what I would accept as a starting point in a woman. I think every guy should sit down, think about it and come up with his own. We might not all get what we desire. That is the price we pay these days. But at least we would be free of delusions and impossible goals.

[1] Win the approval of the group, don't acknowledge her in public for a while, warm up to her slowly, start teasing her slowly and you have a recipe for her chasing you. Once you understand psychology, seduction is not rocket science.

[2] I do not remember where I read it (probably Dalrock) but according to the bible, the serpent tempted Eve with the prospect of knowing good and bad for herself (that is, playing God). Eve’s sin was disobedience. Adam’s sin was listening to her, not abiding by God’s rules and participating.

[3] Here and here.

93
UPVOTES

From our "Friends" over at FDS. YOU tell ME what's wrong with this picture?

DeeplyDisturbed1 · 4 December 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

92
UPVOTES

It's Science! Men like young women, women like men their age and older

ogrilla99 · 20 July 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

Coffee meets Bagel is another dating site, this one with the express goal of having people meet for something quick and casual (hence coffee and bagels). They have a blog where they post a variety of interesting analyses based on their data. The one linked below looks at age preferences for their male and female members:

https://coffeemeetsbagel.com/blog/dating-statistics/the-biological-reason-he-is-just-not-that-into-you/

tl;dr: Women generally like men about their age to slightly older. In contrast, men like younger women, period, and the younger the better, regardless of their own (the men's) age.

This in itself is probably not too surprising, especially for members of this forum. What's interesting to note though is one of their later graphs which shows how often men and women are liked by age. Women's number of likes go down as she gets older, until hitting a bottom around 35, while men are pretty steady throughout their whole lives. Women may use this to bitch about how "hard" dating gets as they get older. But here's what I noticed: at no point on that scale do women ever get fewer likes than men. Even at age 40, women still get slightly more likes than men. IOW, as hard as women think dating is for them, at no point is it *ever* harder than it is for men of *any* age. So who really should be complaining about the lack of good partners in the dating marketplace?

This is more evidence that women really have no idea how hard it is for an average man to date. The average 25-30 year old man, ostensibly at his peak desirability, gets fewer likes than the average 40 year old woman. Meanwhile, 25 year old men who complain about finding a good woman are shamed as losers, incels, misogynists, etc. Whereas a 40 year old woman is coddled and told she's great and it's all men's fault that she can't find someone.

I guess the only consolation that men have is that at least it doesn't get worse with age. Meanwhile, women who were used to being fawned over in their 20s end up needing anti-anxiety pills, anti-depression pills, and bottles of wine to cope when their desirability comes close to what men face for decades without needing such crutches...

92
UPVOTES

When you think you've landed yourself an Alpha Bucks but he is nothing more than a manipulative Alpha Fucks

moorekom · 12 May 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

Link: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lbhsxGSHUc8

This video goes to prove everything I've said about girls and their journey to "maturity" in the hopes of obtaining themselves an Alpha Bucks here, here and also in this comment.

A few things I would like to point out:

- Look at the difference between her online photos and her actual appearance. Women up-sell themselves in OLD. You are better off meeting them in real life.
- Realize that this is what you are competing with. Not a man. But a fantastic dream. At this point, only manipulators like this guy or Saudi Princes (and we all know what those guys use these girls for. Hint: google Dubai porta-porties) can cater to the insane demands for romance that women have these days.
- Notice at 1.07 how she mentions that she is comparing notes with her girlfriends to make them jealous and to uplift her image by association with this guy. Notice her saying that she thought he was someone she "could" date. Also notice that she flew from one country to another to fuck this guy. Women make rules for betas and break rules for alphas. Don't listen to what she says, look at what she does.
- Look at the utter delight in her face when she talks about him. Notice at 1.10 how she kisses him in the cheek. This is a girl who is chasing a guy hardcore and who is in love. From one of the posts I've linked here:

> Ever noticed the difference between when you are chasing a girl and a girl is chasing you? Apart from the ego boost that the latter gives you, the latter has you and her on your natural state. She's happy to chase something she knows is more valuable than her and you're happy that you did something valuable enough to get her to chase you. The former is not so natural.

- He racked up $200k on her credit cards. And she says **"he manages to do this because he is a great guy who pretends to care for other people so much that you want to care for him as well"** and because "I am stupid. I hate that I did this to myself". As incredible as it sounds, this goes to prove what I've observed so far with women. Don't chase her. Make her chase you. Women want a man who is judgemental. Nothing arouses them more than to raise up to the high standards you set and to prove to herself and you that she is a woman of quality. This is how negging works. It's not about calling her dumb. It's about making her feel inadequate. Notice the frame of this entire relationship. Although it might look like he was supplicating her and was trying to make her special, truly, it was her who was operating in his frame all along. Notice him hinting an element of danger to spike her interest. Also notice how he made her come to him. This has all the hallmarks of a classic con job.
- Notice at 4.30 how he tricked her into thinking he has massive social proof, an element of danger and used them both to seamlessly deceive her through that. As I said, this guy is a great con artist. This was all only made possible because she was madly in love with him and wanted to do anything she can to help him. Women in love with Alphas will do anything, even including murder, to keep him satisfied.
- Notice at 6.40 her disgust when she realized that she is not special to her Special prince. This is the basis for all the crappy romance novels that are aimed at women. Not only does she want an Alpha with options, she wants him to sacrifice all his options for her.
- Notice at 7.00 how she is disappointed that her boyfriend never existed. Not that he used her to swindle money

or that she was so easily manipulable. No, it was the death of her unrealistic dream that crushed her.

- Notice 7.50. Alpha widowed.

> Men look for helplessness in women. Women look for mastery in men. The opposite is not attractive. Innocence, the one truly valuable quality in woman, once lost is impossible to obtain.

Source comment.

Conclusion: All of this goes to show you why women end up asking the big question. Insane expectations, lack of self awareness, female nature, ego, alpha widowhood, etc etc. Stay safe gentlemen.

92
UPVOTES

The good men are so “elusive and rare” because good men are treated the same, if not worse, than the bad ones

this_feeling · 27 July 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

I’ve talked to a lot of girls throughout having different mindsets on issues like this, and I firmly believe that doing the opposite of what girls complain about gets you nowhere in the dating world. If I was ever praised for being respectful, it was always by someone who would end up friend-zoning or losing interest in me.

A girl told me once that she as well as most girls won’t see me and wanna get with me because I’m not toxic enough. Wtf message is that supposed to send? Be a “good man” at the expense of apparently not having an attractive personality? I think if both sides want to resolve these types of issues, both sides need to do their parts.

91
UPVOTES

Article: America’s sex recession could lead to an economic depression

lurkerhasarisen · 30 October 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

This article addresses every possible reason for the plummeting sex and marriage rates except the right ones: the internet and smartphones have essentially excluded a large percentage of men from the mating market with women in their prime child-bearing years, divorce laws that favor women so much that marriage makes Russian Roulette seem safe by comparison, and two generations raised under feminists hegemony over the culture.

91
UPVOTES

On single mothers

moorekom · 3 August 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

Oftentimes, we see some people defending the profiles of single mothers we showcase in our sub. Their excuses mainly fall in one of two categories:

1. It was not her fault. She made mistakes due to a lack of maturity. Now that she is mature, you need to treat her like an adult.

2. It is not the kid's fault. Just because her mom is a whore does not mean the kid has to suffer. Rail on the mom all you want, but we should make sure that the kid is treated fairly.

We know that excuse number one is bullshit. I've had an entire post on how women don't really mature and how they only use the path to maturity as an excuse for promiscuity.[1] Every regular in our sub has heard this nonsense and has had enough experience to understand the folly of this sentiment.

Number two, on the other hand, is tricky. Although it sounds noble and idealistic, it is impractical, unrealistic, flawed, naive and prone to misuse.

Women, whether they want to assume responsibility of this or not, are rational adults of legal age and are capable of making decisions for which they will have to face the consequences. Choosing to go for piece of shit men is something these women did of their own volition. The action and its consequences are entirely on them. Just because she made poor choices does not mean we should bail her out for her shitty choices. This suggestion completely removes all the accountability from a woman who **chooses** to go for such men.

While I sympathize for the hard road ahead for the kid, I do not necessarily think that it is anyone's responsibility to bail out that kid. If anything, it is the responsibility of the single mother to be a great role model to her kid. Having said that, if she fucks a thug and suffers the consequences, that's on her. If her kid suffers because of her inadequacy, she can put the kid up for adoption. If she does not want to keep the kid, she should abort. But you won't see these women do that nine times out of ten. This is because of several reasons. Primary of those is that these women don't consider themselves incompetent. **Worse still, society does not consider these women incompetent.** They actually cheer these incompetent women, praising their incompetency in finding a suitable partner to raise a kid with.

One of the other reasons, that is bound to draw some ire, is that these women don't really consider the well being of the kid when they decide to keep the kid (just like how they lacked forethought when they fucked that future abusive ex). Along with the motherly instinct, these women keep their kids for selfish reasons also. They want to achieve some goal that is precious to them through motherhood: passing down her genes, locking down that thug etc.[3]

Women who put their kids before themselves give up their whorish ways, put their kids well being first and toil to provide the kid a better life than they themselves had a chance at. After all, that is the point of being a parent, right? Unfortunately, that is not what a lot of single mothers do.

The father and the mother play different roles in a kid's life. Both are essential and complimentary to each other. When someone decides to kick out (or to do without) one half of this equation, as single mothers often do, both responsibilities fall on them. If they fuck this up, that will be on them on top of fucking up in choosing a good life partner in the first place. Now, people might not consider it fair that the kid has to suffer because of this mess. But, life does not give you safety nets like society will. It does not matter it was the mom who fucked up. The kid will, inevitably, have to face the consequences for her fuckup. This is what people do not realize about poor parenting. **As with almost everything, you either pay upfront or you pay with interest later.**

Moreover, when you decide to go against the tried and tested rules of society, you can no longer expect society to

have your back. As the famous saying on crime goes, "The problem with living outside of the law is that you cannot count on the law to save you". And that is the point of contention for most people who use the second excuse. **They want to extend the same benefits to law breakers that are offered to people who are incentivized to follow the law.** They might think it is a noble gesture but doing so would fuck up the stability of the society by fucking up the functional reward system in place. We already see the effects of this currently all over the world.

On the other hand, looking at excuse No.2 from an evolutionary point of view, this suggestion does not make any sense either. If you reward a whore for fucking a degenerate, take a guess on what kind of people this will encourage to reproduce. There is a reason societies all over the world have certain rules and incentivize certain behaviors over others. Just because we want to save everyone does not mean everyone can be saved or should be saved.

Taking a closer look at the psychology of the single mothers in question reveals another major issue also. Notice this photo. Specifically, notice...

> I want my ride or die.

For those who don't know, Ride or die was used to denote biker chicks who ride the back seat. The phrase is used to denote a woman who is so devoted to you she will risk her life for you and that if she can't ride with you, she'll rather die. Notice how the woman here flipped the gender. *Most of these single mothers who chase after the alphas (AF then AB) tend to assume the position of the alpha in the relationship themselves when they settle with betas.* Although this is true of every girl with an enormous n count, this is glaringly true in the case of (most of the) single mothers. This is one of the reasons why these girls are the worst bets a man can make. There is not one family that I've seen, where the girl was in charge that was successful. Not one.

Women are followers. They value strength. If you make them leaders, they will look down on you and will turn all their contempt on you. They don't know how to treat people weaker than them. Look at how liberal women treat poor people. Other than the masked condescension these women show, their display of compassion serves the main purpose of them showcasing said compassion to the world. *There are only two kinds of people I've encountered who do any kind of public service: people who are relatively happy and want to make those around them happy and people who are miserable and want to fill that hole with something else. People who want to uplift others or people who want to distract themselves from their actual problems.*

Most women who protest for anything are not the first kind. They are there to make themselves feel better. I've known women who are fanstastic on paper. They set up protests, rallies, support and fight for minorities. But, in private, most of them have confessed their desire for a strong husband. *If only they had a good man, they would have everything in life.* These women, as you might have guessed, were all old, lonely and miserable. The vigorousness of their protests was directly related to the level of misery they had in their lives. On the other hand, I've never seen women who were happy with their family participate in many of these rallies. Sure, they might support these rallies morally. But you will rarely see them on the forefront. Because they have other shit to do and to take care of. Primarily, their families.

Women love differently to men. She will never be your equal. The disney love is never meant to be. *A woman's love is admiration, respect and devotion. That is the dynamic the phrase "Ride or die" emphasizes. These women are not capable of that. Worse still, these women look at the entire ordeal as a Hero's journey and, of course, they place themselves at the position of the heros.*

While society and feminism has done a bang on job convincing women that they are the mental point of origin in their life and that they need to be utterly selfish, their psychology does not agree with this. Women value strength in men. They want to lock down one of these strong men and make him emotionally invest in them. That is the essence of their dream and the crux of the Alpha bucks phenomenon that they so want. Unfortunately for these women, they do not understand that opposites attract. A strong man has his eyes on a feminine woman. *By the very nature of things, they cannot attract a strong man when they "toughen up" themselves. Any man, especially betas, only*

serve the role of an accessory to these women.

Look at any "Strong woman RomComs" and you will see a few things play out. Locking down an Alpha bucks by her "uniqueness", turning an alpha fucks into an Alpha bucks by her "uniqueness" and, especially, the *Alpha capitulating his power to this woman and allowing this woman to be the primary player in the relationship.* By the very nature of things, this is never going to happen. There is no way an alpha, who knows his value, is going to do this. A man who had to build himself up, through hard times, is not going to supplicate. Experience and maturity makes men hard. Women want you to be the lover and a master at the same time. You cannot get both, especially the longer it takes for a man to become accomplished.[2] Guys who are good to fit the role of the master will not let his subject dictate his actions. *These women, to satisfy their egos, go against their very biology.* As part of that, not only do they assume the role of the alpha male in the relationship themselves and relegate their men to accessory roles, *they use their children as accessories also. These children are used, knowingly or unknowingly, to gain sympathy in life and in dating.* The demands single mothers used to have does not go away. *Matter of fact, every demand they used to have will now come with the justification of their status of single motherhood.* She wanted the best before being a single mother? Now she **must** have it because she is a single mother. You see, it is just a pre-requisite for her position.

It should be clear, at the end of this lengthy post, why single mothers are reviled for what they are. It is not just because of their lack of character or lack of restraint or lack of forethought. There are deep rooted psychological reasons why they are unsavory to any man of noticeable worth.

[1] Maturity myth post.

[2] If women had to chose, they will always go for the master. But if you ask them, they will say that they will always prefer the lover.

[3] One of the common misconceptions people have is that the only unconditional love you'll ever get is your mother's love for you. But, even that is not unconditional. At the very least, it is predicated on the condition that you are her kid.

Edit: Just came across this post. Goes very well to show you some of the things being talked about here.

91
UPVOTES

Why African Americans seem naturally redpilled.

asdf333aza · 16 March 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

I was asked by multiple people to make my reply to a comment into it's own individual post. So here it is.

Redditor: why do black American seems to be naturally redpilled?

My Reply: Cause black men are exposed to the Tyranny of women from an early age. Now, not every black women is toxic, buttt it's like literally 1 out of 100. And even the none toxic black female still likes the thuggish, Tyrone and the Peacock type of guy. A lot of these black males come from single mother homes, where they are exposed to authoritative matriarcharies. And outside the house, a good chunk of the black women are just flat out aggressive and hostile.

Black women have been trying to out compete their men for decades. So it should come to no surprise that they are competitive. And the black American female has came up with quite the reproductive strategy. A few years ago the "I'm a strong independent black woman who don't need a man" meme was all over the internet. Probably one of the most dominant memes of the 2010 decade. However, the phrase has been around for a long ass time. And we all know how it goes when women say they don't need men. The men actually leave. By saying "i don't need a man" to a generation of boys, you've told them that's it's okay for them to abandon you. Now one the baby daddy that she shares with 3 other women had left her, the black female reproductive strategy kicks in. They want to make their own money to use on themselves and their kids(that ain't yours), while spending your money. A black women fucks and has Tyrones kids. Then she get a job making decent money. Probably more than Tyrone Jr's dad. Then she wants to find another guy to spend his money of her and the bastard child, while she saves her own money for whatever she wants. It's the ultimate female reproductive strategy. She gets everything she wants. The cc, the bad boy, the badboy's son, her own money, the rich guys money, the career and she gets to say it was all done through her abilities. It's a feminist wet dream. City Girls, Nicki Minaj, Cardi B, Megan thee Stallion, and various other female rappers. They all make songs advertising and glamorizing this idea. They literally sing, rap and dance to the idea of cucking men. The black youth are exposed to it early on and it shapes their thoughts. In a way it allows black males to hear through music what females are really trying to do.

Not only that, black woman pick the bad boy types like it's the only answer on the test. They fuck with tyrones exclusively in their younger years. Even the regular black girls who aren't hoodrats, still chase the Tyrones. It's never just a normal guy who just isn't in the picture. It's always a "my baby daddy is deadbeat" or "my baby's father is in jail". They all like to share the same baby daddies. It's not uncommon for a black male to have multiple children from multiple women. They share and cycle through the same trashy guys. The more face tattoos and baggy pants the better for them. Deadbeat? Criminal record? Cheated on last gf? Beating their last gf? Has other baby mommas? Impulse buys a nice car with a shit ton of miles? Takes money from your purse? Can't get a job? Sells drugs? Carries a gun around illegally? Buys clothes they can't afford? Likes to flaunt and show off everything for everyone cause theyre extremely vain? Dropped out of school? Rapper? These are the characteristics of the men that black women have decided should be passed on to the next generation. Those are the characteristics that they reproduce with and then they act surprised when their kids do bad in school.

Black women have been willing to throw hands and domestically abuse their guys for decades. And yeah, these chicks will throw closed handed fist and still expect you not to hit them back. And the African American female is not the little, petite, delicate and flower type of girl you see from other races. These punches can have some weight to them. Black males are taught early about the absurdity of not being able to defend yourself against weaker opponents, unless you be labeled toxic to society.

And then there is the trash talk and insults. No demographic alive can talk more shit and throw sharper insults than the African American female. They'll be hitting you and daring you to hit them while calling your mom and sister a bitch and claiming how she told all her gfs that you got a baby dick, how your kid isn't yours, and how she fucked all your friends. If there is a button a black woman will find it and push it. In there is a line, they will Cross it. As a

matter of fact, they are habitual line steppers.

And when black women do date, they think it's the man's responsibility to make sure they look good. Black women are well known for asking their bfs for money to get their nails and hair "did" or to buy themselves some new shoes or a dress. This is how black women got labeled as "high maintenance". Black women literally see their dudes as an atm. A sperm deposit into a black women is synonymous with a bank deposit. Whether it be casual dating, a long relationship, divorce alimony or child support. They will come after you for money.

And black women have never had an issue getting government aid and child support to buy their kid the latest pair of Jordans. And they the main ones who will ask their baby daddy for child support for the kid and then go spend it on her nails so she can wrap her new nails around another Tyrone's dick. Probably where their younger generation got the idea that they are entitled to other people taking care of them.

kanye's gold digger song was made about black women. One of the most traumatizing things a black male sees growing up is his father being chained and shaken down for child support money from the mother or the government.

In addition to Tyrones, black women love them some peacocks. A dude who wears expensive brands, drives a nice car and always appears to be well kept and showing off all their money. Despite appearing to have so much money, they are still broke. These are the type of black dudes who like to look better and more dressed up than their women. They are the eyecandy in the relationship. And as long as they appear to have money, a African American female is going go for that dick. So black males are taught that they have to flaunt and appear to have money to attract females. They are exposed from an early age that money brings bitches. No single black moms are out there telling their sons to be nice to girls to get girls to like them... African American women care about money. This is probably one of their redeeming factors, because unlike other races of females, they wont lie about it. They openly state that they don't fuck with broke guys. Another one of the things highlighted in modern rap music by females. Broke dudes arent worth shit when black women want to settle down.That's why the African American has to peacock himself so much.

And now that black women are finally making more money and earning more degrees than their male counter parts, they are flat out nasty about it. They spit and laugh in the face of any dude who makes less than them.

All these deadbeats tyrones knock them up. And then all of a sudden they expect to find a rich, handsome and successful black man to save them. Like a Tyler Perry movie or something. However, the successful black men know better. They know what comes with a black women. That is why most of these basketball players, nfl players, actors, celebrities and everything else be so quick to date outside their race. And black women get very angry and bitter about it cause they feel entitled to those men's resources.

And there's not enough successful black men for all these "college educated black women" and regular black women too. Literally 100% of women competing for 10% of men here. They'll get knocked up by a Tyrone or a black male Peacock, but they want a educated, tall , handsome and hvm type to settle down with. And the issue is those high value males are too smart to date a sm or a African American women who has that attitude and disposition that black women are so famous for.

The black men left the plantation long ago. Every black man who leaves his mom's house has left the feminist plantation. Everything you might dislike about feminism is in a concentrated form in the black community. By the time they leave their sm nest, they're calling women bitches, hoes, sluts like it's another term for their gender. And they're already got it in their head that they are going to do whatever you they want to make themselves happy. Even if it's at the expense of others, cause they they think they deserve it after seeing their only parent act in a similar fashion. After being exposed to true female nature, matriarchies and feminism, nothing stops them from leaving. Not a marriage, not a kid, not religion, not financial responsibility. Nothing!!!

If you want to see what female lead households lead to look at the black community. You can literally point out a black boy who had a dad in his life from one who came from a single mother home. The difference is astounding.

The effects of a matriarchal households can be seen by looking at the deterioration of the black community. And over the past few years, it's not just them. The white and hispanic single mothers are raising boys and girls who are just as degenerate. Female lead homes are why these new generations are so fucked up and cant do anything for themselves. Just like their moms they feel entitled for someone to take care of them because all they saw growing up was female behavior that showed entitlement. They think they can break the law and take corners and do whatever they want. They think the world revolves around them because that's what they saw their moms displaying They never saw a hard-working man in the house to teach them responsibility, work -ethic and the value of a dollar. Feminism has them all fighting in the Victim Olympics. It's not just a black community problem anymore. Feminism and being raised by single moms has these males trying to do everything to get some money except working harder. They're thinking like females. They all think the world is too tough and that they deserve help. These new generations aren't even really poor. They just don't have as much money as they THINK they're entitled to.

90
UPVOTES

Typical attitude problem.

Balefirez · 27 June 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

One of the things that drove me away from dating is just listening to women when they don't think anyone is listening. I don't know how many times I have heard a woman say something to the effect of, "He doesn't know what makes me happy, so I'm not going to make him happy." Then there is the bitchy entitled attitude. Case in point:

I was at work, when two women go walking by; having a conversation. The one was telling the other, "I can totally change my own flat tires. I'm totally able to do that. However, every single time I get a flat, some old guy comes along and offers to help. Again, I can do it myself, but if some old guy wants to get his dick hard helping me, hell yeah!" She's not even grateful that these guys went out of their way to help. She's just happy to not have to do it herself.

I just walked away; shaking my head. It's this attitude that is driving away men and they are absolutely clueless about it. It's not just driving them away from dating/marriage, but from even wanting to help women. They are so wrapped up in themselves that they can't see beyond their "Yaaassss queen! Slay!" attitude. They are shooting themselves in the foot and then are shocked when it hurts.

When we hear that more and more men want nothing to do with dating and marriage, we completely understand while women are totally confused and hurt. I'm not even surprised by garbage like this anymore. It's just par for the course.

89
UPVOTES

You Don't Owe Her Anything.

Aldabruzzo · 17 August 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

h/t to u/_My2_Cents for the idea for this post.

The only women you owe anything to are wives. Until you are married, you don't owe a woman anything.

A prospective date, a Tinderella, a girl you're "talking to", a girl you're banging, a girl you're dating, even a girl you're seriously dating or a fiancee: You don't owe her anything.

You don't owe her a date or another date. You don't owe her particular treatment or expenditures on said date.

You don't owe it to her to stop dating or talking to other women just because you're dating her. You don't owe it to her to avoid other women just because you're dating her.

You don't owe her exclusivity, full disclosure, or honesty.

You don't owe her good conversation or lengthy disclosures about your life. You don't owe it to her to explain to her where you are or what you do when you're not with her. You don't owe it to her to disclose that you are or are not dating/banging other women. You don't owe her detailed discussions or disclosures about your job, your career, your finances, your standard of living, your leisure activities, or your future plans.

You don't owe her help, money, financial assistance, or to "help tide me over" until next month.

You don't owe her a relationship, a particular kind of relationship she wants, or a continued relationship. You don't owe it to her to see her, or to see her again, or to see her on some particular timetable or schedule. You don't owe her breakfast in the morning or a "enjoyed it" text" or a phone call.

You don't owe her an explanation why you made decisions about her. You don't owe her explanations why you don't want to see her, or why you don't want to see her again.

You don't owe her an explanation why you don't want a relationship, or why you don't want a particular kind of relationship, or why you don't want a particular kind of relationship *with her*.

You don't owe it to her to end the relationship the way she wants. You don't owe her "closure". You don't owe it to her not to ghost her. You don't owe it to her even to tell her "I don't want to".

You don't owe her a marriage proposal. You don't owe her a *particular kind* of marriage proposal. You don't owe her an engagement ring. You don't owe her a ring of a minimum carat. You don't owe her a proposal or a ring at all.

You don't owe it to her to remain engaged to her if you've decided that remaining engaged to her is not beneficial to you.

You don't owe it to her to go through with a marriage if you've decided that being married, or getting married, or being married *to her* is not what you want, or will not benefit you.

You don't even owe it to her to stay married to her if you've decided that a continued marriage to her is not benefiting you or has become detrimental to your physical, mental, or emotional health.

You don't owe it to her to continue doing, giving, or being anything that you have done, have given, or were. You may stop doing, giving, or being those things/activities at any time, for any reason you wish, and you do not owe an explanation why you stopped.

There's one main reason women can get men to feel as if they have all sorts of duties and obligations to women they're not married to: because they prevail on men's provisioning and protection instincts:

> *"It's a man's duty to give me what I need, because I am a wee widdle ol' girl. And men have to protect women. Men have to take care of women. If I need something, it's men's God ordained duty to give it to me/get it for me. If I am in trouble, it's men's absolute obligation to get me out of trouble. If I did something/made a decision and bad consequences are about to result from it, a man is REQUIRED to swoop in and stop the bad consequences, shield me from the bad consequences, and/or clean up/rectify/pay to fix the bad consequences."*

There's one main tactic women use, and it's simply granting, withholding or denying sexual access:

> *Give me what I want/do what I want, and I will have sex with you/keep having sex with you.*
>
> *If you do not/cannot give me what I want/do what I want, I will not have sex with you/stop having sex with you.*

In almost all cases, what's the worst a woman can do? She'll end all contact with you and stop having sex with you. She will ignore any attempts you make to reestablish contact. Congratulations. You have now joined the ranks of assholes and jerks she will complain and bellyache about to her prospective husband.

She will probably tell all her friends about what a shitbag you are and how you done her dirty (translation: *He wouldn't give me what I wanted when I wanted it. He would not do what I wanted him to do. He could not/would not give me the relationship I wanted when and how I wanted it.*) She will Light-Switch Effect your relationship. She will lie about you, about your relationship, and about how and why it ended.

So what? So she stopped fucking you and won't talk to you anymore. Big fucking deal. Go get another one. Or not. Your choice. You have all the power here.

You do not owe her anything. Rest assured, gents: She doesn't view herself as owing YOU anything. Even when she's married to you, she won't consider she has any obligations to you. How many times have you heard women say "You're not owed sex!" Even wives are saying this to husbands: "Just because we're married, that doesn't mean I have to have sex with you. I am not required to have sex with you." Turn the tables on that: "Then I don't have to support you financially." That's another post, but suffice it to say here that if women don't owe you anything, you certainly don't owe them anything.

You don't owe her anything.

89
UPVOTES

Video: LEFT OVER WOMEN & the Gigolos that Love Them

MrBreitling · 12 November 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

About two weeks ago, Black Pidgeon Speaks published a video called LEFT OVER WOMEN & the Gigolos that Love Them and after digesting the contents I've had some thoughts about the content. I've paraphrased the content and added some of my insights and thoughts below.

Straight out the gate. No, I'm not a tradcon. No, I'm not a mgtow. I'm TRP. I play the game. I like women, just not all of them. I see what is happening and I think there is more to the entire situation than a simple dichotomy and Hegelian Dialectic of Feminism -> MGTOW as a response mechanism, but I understand and sympathise with why such a response would exist.

At least since the time of the cultural revolution in the 1960s the fundamental structures that form the basis of society have been slowly eroded. It has been explained time and time again how the institutions that form the pillars that constitute our civilisation have been attacked and subverted, but now more than ever the very foundation of how males and females interact is at the forefront of the battlefield. The acceleration of what is common parlance in terms of the lies that have been sold to both men and women has been in place since the 1980s.

The boomers force fed the new ideology into the soft heads of the Gen-Xers. While we attribute boomers with a thick tar brush of conservativism, the truth of the matter is that they failed to conserve anything. People need to remember that these people formed the revolution that has left us where we stand today. While not selecting for individuals and outliers, as a generation they set in motion the very sickness that is plaguing us now, and to remain the victim they moved quickly to hide the body.

Perhaps you've read books about lobsters, maybe you've watched Yuri Bezmenov talk about Active Measures. You might be fighting a war in your head, and you don't even know the battlefield. You might not even fully understand who is who in the zoo, and it would be is a mistake in trying to align the current situation with any kind of modern political movement or political ideology on its own. There are many players involved here, some allies, some not but all with their own agenda. The risk here is to become lost in the details.

If I recall, in the 3rd book of the Discourses on Livy (dedicated to Zanobi Buondelmonti and Cosimo Rucella), Niccolò Machiavelli writes in chapter 26 that the State is ruined because of Women. The lesson learned here is that women are in fact the cause of many men coming to ruin, being killed, removed from power – or having their entire city burned to the ground and sacked. All of this cost, and for what? Like my previous paragraph, the failure here is to attribute needless complexity to the behaviour or to attempt to attribute it to something underserving like a political ideology.

In terms of a contemporary, think of Patrice Oneal. Women in general aren't evil. They don't think that far. They're just like fish. They do things. They may not even know why. They may well use seduction, violence, corruption or other nefarious appearing methods to subvert the situation, but they are not operating with the mechanical precision and directive that a man would see it. That's why men are failing, in part, to understand what is going on here and what they can do to rectify it.

Machiavelli was not salty. This isn't an entirely new development. Sure, it's been accelerated and more far reaching in modern times, but throughout history there has been a continual echo of the feminine imperative. Through weaker men, they have been given all the power in the world, all of the privilege, yet they continue to attempt to abstain from any responsibility. They will always tell you about the prejudice and treatment they have received, but you will never hear why. There is no room to talk about the facts. The war time death tolls. The conscription. The risks and deaths in the workplace. The actual lack of equality. The lack of discourse. Ultimately, after their society has been completely feminised, plundered and destroyed – it will simply be taken over by the closest and most masculine civilisation. The cycle repeats, until one day, it doesn't.

That is what you see here in the posts every day. Power. Privilege. Complete refusal of responsibility. No

consideration for the future. Nothing beyond selfish behaviour and solipsism. The entire female dating (and mating) strategy is now immersed in psychopathy and narcissism, all of which is protected by a system of cuckoldry by proxy. They believe that they can act in a manner not becoming to their own strengths and virtues of femininity and still be left victorious. In that, they believe they can act like men, without the responsibility of their actions, because they know that they will be protected by the safety net of the state. That is of course, until the state fails.

With their riotous behaviour and a disastrous belief that they are finding happiness, they are in fact finding little more than cat litter trays full of shit, solitude and pessimism as their best years pass them by and men of value are either tossed aside, ignored, or corrupted. Later, as the wall hits them with cement truck force and they are left with the inability to bargain from a place of value, having never had to provide anything more than vagina and perhaps companionship – they are left in tatters. Pay particular attention to the way that BPS shows this during the video, visually, at 2:35. It turns from a spiteful tight lipped face to one of complete despair and sorrow.

While there are outliers who may well buck the trend, these are far and removed compared to vast generality when it comes to this description. The term game is an important one, as Donovan Sharpe often says – women don't have game, from the moment they realised they could use sex – they stopped developing and they've never needed it.

Sexual dynamics is inherently a game. It is a game that involves two unequal players. Men have the burden of performance. They have the burden of maintaining the status quo whilst still challenging the unknown. This is what the modern woman and even the modern man fails to realise. In histories past there was a strong doctrine for the man to be both the alpha and beta. This is not purple pill philosophy where a thin veneer of red pill knowledge is smeared lovingly over blue pill lies, rather if the underlying impetuous of a woman is to question, validify, question and use hypergamy to insinuate doubt, destruction and change, the foundation of a man is to remain stoic and steadfast, like an Oak, resistant to her fury and emotion.

Men have been sold a lie. They have been chastised and indoctrinated to not be masculine, to not enhance their natural given virtues and strengths – but instead, as Rollo puts it, to think and act like defective women. They are afraid to take risks, they are afraid to go outside, they don't know how to be men. They don't understand how to interact with each other, let alone how to interact with women. They have been told that they just need to bring home the money, create a warm shelter, provide resources and everything will be ok and she will remain loyal and happy.

It would be a bleak picture on its own, if not for the fact that Women have been sold an even greater lie, they have been indoctrinated to believe they can put their biological imperative on hold and be both.

Like moths to a flame, women have fallen for this this modern day concept of a "Super Woman". A fictious and grandiose deception of epic proportions has been jammed down women's throats like the behemoth cock belonging to tyrone or chad. They can have it all; spend their youth riding mountains of dick, partying hard and blasting themselves to the career moon on a rocket ship of educational debt. They have happily laid back, being spoon-fed this dogshit, all the while believing the next lie that they would have a dutiful and compliant high value male (beta bucks) waiting for them in their mid 30s or later, ready for them to defrost their eggs and compliantly accept their low-T load of poor quality sperm.

Sounds great doesn't it?

If only it were true.

What happens when the reality of the situation hits like a sledgehammer when women inevitably age to the point that the lie no longer holds together, usually post wall. The men that she couldn't be bothered with are now reaching their peak. In many cases they've become TRP or MGTOW after being (repeatedly) burned and in many cases learning that this is a game not worth playing. If you sold the concept of modern relationships and marriage to a man as a business or other financial proposition – would he enter it? It's likely they will either want nothing to do with women at all, nothing remotely serious, or would become awake to the game and play them.

So what is left for the players of this game?

We well know the options for men:

• Learn Game and spin plates

• Tap Out and go your own way

• Tap out and commit seppuku after being zero'd out

• Luck out in a tradcon fantasy arrangement

• Live the plough horse lie with your head in the sand

• Tour/Move to the 3rd world and find sex, relationships, connection

But what of the women? In the case of what BPS goes over – there is an ever-growing amount of 'left over' women, now simply left out of the game. From what is apparent in the video, for varying reasons, the key one being - have come to realise that they can no longer compete with their younger counterparts. It would appear that there are a number of hot spots around the 3rd world where these Left Over Women are congregating. And it's not just limited to the west, in countries that are also seeing the loosening of sexuality, the dissolution of the traditional family unit and the women's liberation movement (evidently pushed by Ford, Rockefeller and others to increase the tax base and further dilute the wage pool) – which simply replaced one supposed slave master (the husband) with another (the employer) have also seen this phenomenon. The difference in Japan is that there is a local industry designed to cater for these women.

While the lie has permeated the minds of these women, they have been left at the end of the ride alone, disheartened and in many ways without fulfillment. There are only so many cat toys and wine bottles a 'cool aunt' can have. The sad fact is that there would have been many suitable men that would have been available to build a life with these women – if not for their own disillusionment and checking out of the system.

There is a growing amount of people, both men and women, who are coming to terms with the fact that will likely remain alone. Many of them even remaining celibate. While people might be quick to comment about the rise in 'incels' (not discussing femcels), it should be articulated that one predisposes the other. There would not be the symptom if not for the cause. Nobody is winning from this situation.

Even Candace Bushnell, the creator of the show Sex and the City, once promoted as a 'trail blazing legacy' for women on television, promoting an independent lifestyle of being perpetually single, career and casual sex chasing – is now admitting that she regrets her choice. She laments that she is at 60, childless and alone. You cannot fight biology.

Once you get past the anger phase, the nihilism and the grief – you begin to realise the far reaching effects of the lies pushed for the last 5 decades to both men and women. Remember how I said that men are burdened with performance? Well women are burdened with the gene pool of the society, and downstream, the civilisation itself. Why? Because in the modern world it is women who are choosing who is born and who isn't. Not just via who they have sex with, but whose babies they abort. Does the thot abort the seed of the NBA rookie of the year she got dumpster pumped by? Women control the pregnancy. Women control next generation.

By de facto, women therefore control the progeny that make up the next generation. They are choosing who to breed with, and the outcome of this is their responsibility. The majority of teachers are women. The majority of university graduates are now women. The majority of voters in many countries are women. The majority of consumers and spenders are women.

Will they accept they accept the responsibility of what happens to the civilisation? What ultimately happens when women are busy with careers and cock carousel? Well as BPS quotes from the Decline of the West by Oswald Spengler:

When the ordinary thought of a highly cultivated people begins to regard "having children" as a question of pro's and con's, the great turning-point has come. For Nature knows nothing of pro and con. Everywhere, wherever life is actual, reigns an inward organic logic, an "it," a drive, that is utterly independent of waking-being, with its causal linkages, and indeed not even observed by it. The abundant proliferation of primitive peoples is a natural phenomenon, which is not even thought about, still less judged as to its utility or the reverse. When reasons have to be put forward at all in a question of life, life itself has become questionable. At that point begins prudent limitation of the number of births.

As many people within both the TRP and MGTOW communities have said, raise a glass and enjoy the decline. In many ways this is absolute truth. The civilisation as it stands is seemingly in a death spiral, unable to reproduce enough to sustain itself. In the way that jobs are outsourced, the birth rate is also being outsourced. The collectivist systems of security in place; social welfare, retirement and other 'cuckoldry by proxy' safety nets are poised to be a burden unto the shoulders of these tax payers but is that really what will happen?

The resulting change in demographics will itself bring a new paradigm, a new ethos and potentially an entirely new civilisation. Remember, it is the women who are the gatekeepers of genetic lineage. They are the ones that determine who is born and who is not. Therefore, they are choosing who will make up the next generation of voters, consumers, inventors, war lords and so forth.

If we continue without a course correction; the feminised western man will be replaced, either willingly or by force, and there is no way of knowing exactly what will come as a replacement, though I'm sure we all have our assumptions. It will undoubtedly come at the hands of a more masculine culture. It will likely be welcomed, especially after there is no option left but capitulation. The true outcome of these decisions and social experiences within the very fabric of our civilisation(s) will not be seen for generations – so it isn't any wonder that the hedonistic and narcissistic archetypes prevail, continually kicking the can down the road past their own deaths.

Oswald Spengler and others have talked about the cyclical nature of civilisations. As such, one would expect that whatever happens; if there is a new society that rises to the top – it will inevitably find itself in its own decline.

As BPS Notes, there are incentives and ways to turn the tide, but the social upheaval and challenge to the new norm mandatory to engage such changes may not be acceptable to the vast majority. There might be a serious catalyst required and by then it may be too late, at least for this generation of left over women.

89
UPVOTES

Aldabruzzo's Story, Part II: The Lessons.

Aldabruzzo · 24 September 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

In Part I, I told you my story. I focused on my developmental years because those are so important for the development of boys and young men. It's my hope that boys and young men will learn from my experiences, so as to avoid the pitfalls I fell into.

Here's what I hope you take away from it.

1) **Women need the steadying hand and calming influence of men in their lives, from their earliest memories until their old age.** My maternal grandmother was a widow at 44. My paternal grandmother was a widow at 56. They were always strong willed women, capable, intelligent, and resourceful. But they were miserably unhappy. They had to do it all themselves.

In men, doing it yourself leads to character building. In women, doing it all yourself leads to misery, dysfunction, lack of control, emotional dysregulation, insufferability, personality disorders, substance abuse/addiction, and social isolation.

And women can't seem to avoid visiting all those problems on all the people around them. Women like this create sons and daughters with personality disorders, addictions, emotional dysregulation, and dysfunction.

It's not a stretch to think that if their husbands had survived into adulthood and old age with them, my grandmothers might have had happier middle age years. And their husbands might have been able to stop them from inflicting themselves on their children as they did.

2) **Dysfunction, volcanic emotional outbursts, Cluster B personality disorders, and overall bitchiness ARE NOT NORMAL.** This is NOT "just how women are". AWALT is hypergamy and a tendency to "think emotionally". AWALT is NOT "all women are mentally ill, borderline insane, emotionally unstable, prescription pill addicts who try to run every aspect of your life." That is not normal. That is mentally ill. And you need to recognize that for what it is.

The people in your life who are like this are sick. They are not well. And it is not normal. At the very least you need to not listen to anything they tell you about human nature and sexual nature.

3) **Pay attention to what people around you are actually doing, not what the adults in your life say about what they are doing.** Do not listen to what others say about what they're doing. Hell, don't listen to what *I* say about what they're doing. Read. Think. Watch. Observe. Draw your own conclusions. Apply the principles you learn here and at The Red Pill and at WAATGM for yourself.

4) **Do not take advice from women about anything.** Whatever your mother says about women? Do the opposite. Mom has no actionable advice for you. Women have no actionable advice for you, at all, about much of anything. That's not just women or sex. That's friends, leisure time, school, studies, human interaction, and life.

5) **Find older boys and men who are doing what you want to do or have what you want, and emulate them. Do not emulate women.** The way boys learn to be men is by watching older boys and men, being men. Find men who have succeeded. Learn what they learned. Watch what they do, and do likewise. Find your own style of course. But if someone has something you have, or accomplished something you want to accomplish, odds are he has something you could learn. So watch and learn.

6) **Learn and understand human sexual nature: your own, and that of women.** By the time you get out of high school you need to have a good understanding of this. The only way you will learn it is by experiencing it for yourself. To experience it you need to *get out there and date and ask and fail and succeed and fuck and get shot down and get rejected and get laid.*

7) **Women have their own reasons for doing what they do, and they are as self interested as you are.** Women

do NOT just want to be wives and mommies. When they're in high school or college or in their 20s, or off a bad marriage, they want to have fun. Sometimes girls want to get serious. Sometimes they just want "a boyfriend". Sometimes they're looking for husbands. But most of the time at that young age they're looking for fun guys to have fun with, and sometimes that means using sex to cap off a few hours of fun. Sometimes a girl just wants to get laid and she wants you to take care of that for her.

Women don't need commitment or love before they'll fuck you. They don't need an "emotional connection". Shit, they don't even need to know your name or much of anything about you. They just need to feel attraction and comfort. That's it. You don't have to offer them commitment or emotional attachment. If a woman is demanding those things from you before she'll fuck, she's not sexually attracted to you. She's demanding a surplus of comfort in the form of your commitment and resources to make up for her lack of sexual attraction.

The point is, girls have sex drives. And they want to fuck too. Girls and young women enjoy sex very, very much. They want to have sex. Some of them will want to have sex with you. That is normal. It does NOT mean you are bad or evil or sick or perverted. It does NOT (necessarily) mean the girls are slutty, crazy, stupid, or damaged. Some are. But most are not.

Which leads to my next point, which is

8) **Women are capable of far more sexual activity - and depravity - than most men are.** Get alone with a woman who really wants to fuck you, and you will see a side of her you didn't know existed. She won't be able to control herself. She'll let you do almost anything you want to her. She'll be capable of having so much sex she'll be sore for a day afterwards.

Don't believe women when they say they don't like sucking dick. Most women do enjoy it -- IF they are attracted to you. Women very, very much want sex with attractive men. A woman's sex drive when with an attractive man will easily outlast that man's sexual endurance.

Don't believe women when they say they really aren't all that into the act of intercourse. They like it very much - IF they are attracted to you. Women do enjoy their clitoral orgasms, but sometimes they just like being penetrated.

Women will say they aren't all that into sex, or intercourse, or head, when they're with or around men they're not sexually attracted to. If you're a guy who fucks, and she's attracted to you, she will have no compunction at all about having sex with you. This was true 35 years ago when I was going through it in The Time Before The Internet, and it's true today.

9) **Your sex drive is not bad or evil. It is normal and you should embrace it.** That does not mean you should not harness your sex drive. But it does mean that you are not bad, evil, sick, perverted or criminal simply because you want to have sex with women. You wanting to have sex with women, lots of sex with lots of women, is perfectly normal. Ignore anyone who tells you otherwise.

10) **Avoid never-married women around age 30, unless you yourself want to marry. If a woman like this is expressing interest in you, most likely, she is looking to marry.** If a woman has made it to 30 without marrying, something went wrong somewhere. She was either too ugly, too fat, too bitchy, too crazy, or too busy.

A woman like this expressing interest in you means she's marked you for potential commitment. She will press you HARD for commitment. She will give up sex rapidly in the hopes of locking you down. DON'T DO IT.

11) **It's not enough to be funny, nice, Godly, and have a good job.** If that's all you've got going for you, you'll make a fine employee and good friend. But you will not attract women and you will not be attractive to women. If you somehow manage to attract a woman you will be unable to maintain it. If by some happenstance a woman consents to be with you, you'll be completely unable to manage any relationship at all with her.

12) **Marriage is a total crapshoot, no matter how attractive, smart, or Red-Pill aware you are.** The only reason, and I mean the ONLY reason, I am still married is because I'm really lucky. My wife has some semblance of character and sense of duty to her family and children. She isn't completely batshit. And, well, to be honest, she

has just chosen not to blow it all up.... YET. If she decides to blow it up tomorrow, next week, next year, 5 years from now, there's not a damn thing I can do about that. So *don't get married*.

89
UPVOTES

It Doesn't Matter That "Men Do It Too!"

Aldabruzzo · 13 April 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

The few women who post here, and sometimes men, will often offer *BUT MEN DO IT TOO!* as an explanation for women's conduct, choices, or statements.

"Women pick shitty partners." *Well, men do that too!*

"Women have no foresight and don't seem to care much about the future." *But men are like that too!*

"Women act like bitches sometimes." *Well, men act like assholes sometimes!*

Men, you need to realize what people are doing here when they shout "but men do it too" at you.

As Excuse for Women's Bad Behavior: First, the purpose is to excuse women's bad behavior. If MDIT is true, then you have no right to criticize women for their behavior. *Wrong*. Even if it is true that MDIT, that does NOT mean it is OK for women to do "it", whatever "it" is.

Men's Conduct Relates to, and Causes, Women's Conduct Second, even if it's true that MDIT, it's irrelevant. The fact that MDIT has nothing to do with women's conduct, or whether women's conduct occurs or is beneficial or detrimental. MDIT has nothing to do with anything.

Women have full agency, and can act independently of men. So, you really should be careful about asserting MDIT. To assert the charge of MDIT is to assert that women have no agency and act merely because men do. Do you really want to claim that women are children and are doing something only because MDIT? Do you really want to assert that women have no agency and are whipped about on the whim of men? Are you truly arguing that women really are, as TRP says, "the oldest teenagers in the house"?

The Charge of Hypocrisy: The third reason MDIT is shouted is to call men hypocrites. "You can't talk about women doing that unless you also talk about men doing that, and if you don't hold men equally accountable for doing that, then you are a hypocrite." *Wrong*. MDIT does not mean men are hypocrites for calling out women's bad behavior. There is men's bad behavior; and there is women's bad behavior. Two different things, two different standards. You do not get to deflect the conversation from women's bad behavior by saying that men engage in similar bad behavior.

The Charge of Hypocrisy is also an attack on the man asserting women's bad behavior. It is "attack the message by shooting the messenger". It is deflection from the truth of the matter asserted by claiming that the man asserting that truth has a character defect or is lying or attempting to conceal something.

Finally, it's that we here at WAATGM and associated Red Pill sites simply don't care that Men Do It Too. You might be correct that MDIT. Men might do all those things, more often, or worse.

We don't give a shit. For two reasons.

The entire world screams MDIT. In fact, the entire world screams "men did it, men did it first, men are worse than women, the only reason that women do it is because men do it/did it, it's all men's fault, men are the sole proximate cause of all of the world's ills", etc. etc. etc. ad nauseam ad infinitum. In the first instance, it's simply not true that "this is all men's fault", because it isn't. Women bear their share of the responsibiliity too, and we shine a light on it every day. This is one place where you don't get to claim "MDIT" as a mealy mouthed, half assed justification for women's bad conduct.

The other reason is that we are not here to help women avoid bad men. We are not here to alert women to men's faults and foibles. We are not here to help women find good men, date men, have sex with men, or get men to

marry them. All those things are women's problems. Let women worry about and discuss those things. It's women's job to figure those things out.

I'm not here to help women solve their men problems. I'm here to help men solve their women problems.

So I don't really give an atomic particle of a fuck that Men Do It Too. If MDIT, ladies, that's your problem. It's not my problem, it's not our problem here at these sites, it's not men's problem, it's not "society's" problem, and it's not government's problem.

88
UPVOTES

Yes, I'm Judging You.

Aldabruzzo · 16 August 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

It's one of the most common refrains from women, based on one of the most misused and deliberately misunderstood phrases ever uttered.

"Don't Judge Me!"

"Judge not, lest ye be judged!"

"You can't judge me!"

Followed by another misused phrase:

"Don't cast stones at me!"

"You can't cast a stone at me!"

I'll leave aside the proper interpretations of those Bible verse fragments. Suffice it to say the women screaming these things at you take the phrases out of context, and deliberately mangle and misunderstand the phrases to suit their own ends.

They use those distorted, out of context Bible verse fragments to demand that they never, ever be judged for anything they do. They demand that no one ever assess them. They absolutely rail against any suggestion that anyone, especially men, be permitted to hold them to any kind of standard.

Fuck that noise.

Yes, women are being judged. Yes, I am judging them. Yes, we are judging them. Yes, we do have standards in mind. Yes, we are assessing them to see how they measure up to those standards. And we have done so, we will do so, and we will continue to do so, whether they know it or not, whether they like it or not.

People judge other people every day. Everyone judges. You judge others, and others judge you. This happens all the time, every hour of every day. Sometimes you know you're being judged, most times you aren't even aware of it. Sometimes you know the bases or criteria on which you're being judged; most times you do not because the people doing the judging never tell you.

In case you haven't figured this out yet, let me tell you: *Women are judging you.* They're judging you based on literally everything about you, from your outward physical characteristics, to how you present yourself, to your conduct, to the most minute details of your personality. And they are judging you with a brutality, mercilessness and ruthlessness that you can't even hope to approximate or fathom.

So you judge them. And you should not feel any compunction or qualms whatsoever about judging them. Because they're judging you, fairly or unfairly.

You can use whatever criteria you want to judge a woman, or women in general. No one else gets to decide how you judge them: Certainly not women, and not even other men. So you judge them however you want. Disregard totally any protestations that women make about this. You're going to judge them anyway, so you might as well do it how you want based on criteria you select.

Women make the "DON'T YOU JUDGE ME, ASSHOLE" statement because they want to dissuade you from judging them even as they judge you. They also want to shame you into not judging them.

Shaming techniques are incredibly effective against men. A lot of men have been led to believe that if they conform

their conduct to what women want, then women will give them what they want. Women have long, long used shaming techniques to say, in essence, "If you do what I want/give me what I want, I will have sex with you. But if you don't, *no sex for you!*"

Women also hate judgment because judgment leads to rejection, and women hate being rejected. Rejection injures women worse, because they aren't accustomed to it as men are. When it comes to their interactions with men, women are accustomed to being given everything they want, and being told they're entitled to whatever they want. Women are not accustomed to men holding them to standards and expectations, and they're not accustomed to having obligations to a man. They're especially not accustomed to some man they're seriously considering for a long term relationship having standards for them. When it comes to their relationships with men, women are accustomed to getting to run everything and make all the decisions. "I have the pussy, so I make the rules", goes the attitude.

Your attitude has to be "I don't care. I'm judging you anyway. We both know you're judging me, so I get to judge you. Fair is fair. You judge me, I judge you. And I get to decide how I judge you.

"Yes, I'm judging you."

Remember, men:

You don't owe a woman, or women, anything.

You are not required to give them anything, do anything for them, validate them, or attend to them.

88
UPVOTES

Epiphany: "Be yourself" works--but only for Bad Men.

disayle32 · 23 August 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

Are you a Bad Man? Are you a cheater? An abuser? A murderer? A gangbanger? A dirty drug dealer, a deadbeat father with half a dozen baby mamas, a callous player, a narcissist, a sociopath/psychopath, in short, a man who only contributes to the societal decline we are witnessing even now? Then I have some good news for you: the Great Blue Pill Lie of "Just be yourself", which does not work for Good Men and has lead countless numbers of them to their destruction, works for you. That's right, you can be yourself and women will flock to you. You can be your thuggish, criminal, unreliable, abusive, cheating self and they will leap into your bed in droves while rejecting Good Men.

You also don't have to do any of the other schlock that women tell Good Men: "You have to work on yourself. Focus on your career. Get to the gym, get fit, join clubs and activities, develop a fashion sense, learn to respect women, realize that you're not entitled to jack shit from women (while of course we're entitled to you paying for dates, tee-hee), and do [ever-expanding laundry list of demands, requirements, and criteria] before we'll even consider looking in your direction. Oh yeah, and don't expect that we'll actually be attracted to you even if you do all that." Nope, you don't have to do any of that, Mr. Bad Man. You do you and you're drowning in female affection. Once you're done with the current crop of women, you move on to younger, hotter ones while your ex-plates go on to ruin and destroy the lives of the men they end up marrying.

Of course, chances are you already know all of this, consciously or unconsciously. You've probably been shaking your head and chuckling as you watched Good Men spend inordinate amounts of time, energy, and money on expensive dates, gym memberships, soul-sucking careers, and fancy clothes, all in the vain hope of getting a score in the constantly moving goalposts of female affection. Meanwhile you don't even have to try to score--those same goalposts come to you. In a rare moment of kindness, you may have even tried to tell this to some of the Good Man you knew, but you inevitably found that the Blue Pill conditioning which has been programmed into them for their entire lives was far too tough for any one man's words to break. And you thought to yourself, "Oh well, maybe they'll learn it themselves someday" and went back to fucking your latest plate. Well, now they're finally figuring it out, Mr. Bad Man. And a lot of them are really kicking themselves for not listening to you back then.

Dear women: This is the world that you have created with the power that you have seized over the sexual marketplace. It is not Good Men's responsibility to fix it, and they don't have the power to anyway. If enough of you collectively decided to stop choosing Bad Men, then it would make a difference. The power and responsibility to fix it lies solely with you. And that's assuming you even see a problem with the way things are--from what I've seen, you don't care. You don't care that Good Men are struggling while Bad Men are thriving. You don't care that the institution of marriage is rotting, you don't care that the number of broken families are higher than they've ever been, and you don't care that society will crumble if this continues. So don't expect Good Men to care about your struggles either. You had your chance to show that you value and appreciate them, and you rejected them for Bad Men. You made your bed, now lie in it.

88
UPVOTES

The Good Men Are Right Here, and Are Widely Varied.

Aldabruzzo · 27 April 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

New friend u/freelance_sector gave us this short and well written piece on where he is in his life. He tells us what his life looks like and how he enjoys his life.

There might have been some mild disputes between the married men and the single men, whether never married or divorced, about what is best for men, or what the best life is for men.

I prefer to avoid such arguments or distinctions among men and I prefer they not be fomented or entertained here. And here's why.

The entire point of our subreddits are to help men live the lives they want. We aim to help men shape and form their lives so they look the way men want them to and so that men get the most from their own lives. One way we do that is by pointing out and identifying low value women, and helping men avoid those women in the first place.

So many of us come from former lives where we believed the lies. "Happy wife, happy life!" "Behind every great man is a great woman!" "Women civilize men." "You can't live a fulfilled life without a woman." "You have to be single/married/divorced/whatever to be happy".

We believed people who we thought knew better than we did. What they did was give us the 1955 playbook for a 1990s-2000s sexual and marriage marketplace.

And it has been an unmitigated disaster.

We have been working to fix that. And we have, individually, for our own lives.

Most of us have lives that look the way we want them to. Or, we are working toward that goal. We have our own corners of the world, and we are masters of our domains there. Single, married, MGTOW, no matter how we identify. We are men who have cast off the old and fully embrace the new. And the new is of our invention. It belongs to us, individually.

And it can belong to you, too. You, too, can make your life look the way you want. It will be work. It will take discipline, sacrifice, and planning. You might have to fix relationships you have. You might have to tell others they need to do some repairs. You might have to get rid of some relationships. But you can do this.

Get your corner of the world. Shape it to your liking. Then invite others to share it with you. Or not.

It's up to you.

88
UPVOTES

Anyone else noticed the “reborn, reformed virgin“ complex with their exes?

peguy2000 · 6 June 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

Ive noticed that the most promiscious women always have a phase where they rebrand themself as virgin and break their whole social circle down so the guy can never find out

For example a ex of mine(3years ltr) after she cheated on me and abuses me, she went to remove all of her piercings, hobbies and friend circle and now dates some really beta guy, its quite bizarre.

I know this is just her narcisstic personality disorder(shes textbook npd) and this is just a front, but one part of me feels sorry for the guy, because i know how much mental torture he'll most likely get

87
UPVOTES

There's only room for one person in a relationship with a modern woman

MrNeurotypical · 17 June 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

First off, let me define what I mean by modern women. They're women raised to be shitty men. They can't cook, clean, do laundry, be feminine, be submissive, be sociable, be kind, etc. You know the type: Karens with their short hair, fat body, business suit, combative attitude, superiority complex, sleep around and cheat, own apartment and car, career, etc. Just like a man, but a shittier version of one.

They follow the same path a man would take by going to college, getting a career, becoming independent, etc. They wind up with all that in their mid-30s, just like a man does. So, like a man, they decide their next domain to conquer is to get a wife and have kids. Oops I mean husband. So they go out looking for men 3-7 years older than them and they find that those men have better options and aren't interested in women raised to be shitty men. They then do this delusional thing where blame the men for this. Men often get blamed for being too weak for "strong, independent women"; or "all men are trash"; or whatever, you know the rest.

About half of women end up married and out of those I don't know how many are traditional vs modern, but if you look at the graphs of partner count vs marital success, it appears that 80% of women in successful marriages are traditional(low partner count)... whereas only 17% of women in successful marriages are modern(high partner count). These are the numbers, I think I got them from Rollo's website but they've appeared elsewhere.

Now, we know we have this demographic of "leftover women" that either choose not to marry or are unmarriageable. It's a staggering 50% of women ages 22-45. So it's being researched and they've shown that some 80% of women chase the top 10% of men on dating apps. Then there's hypergamy and all that compounded by blue pilled men accepting shittier and shittier women. Now you throw in women's delusional sense of entitlement and you get women who have no room for another person in a relationship.

I think the whole notion that women are choosing to be single because men suck is just blatant misandry. The truth is they can't get the top 10% of men to commit to them because they're horrible women(shitty men), and they view the average men who would marry them as beneath them. Even if they do "settle" for one of the remaining 90% of men, their marriages end in divorce 83% of the time and women file for divorce 80% of the time.

So yeah, we should put the blame squarely where it belongs... on modern women and their inability to be in a relationship with another person because their heads are too big. And if you've ever been married to one or had a friend married to one, you know exactly what I'm talking about. Every man I've known who was divorced tells me the same thing about these modern women. They're awful, life draining, soulless, shitty men.

87
UPVOTES

Wintery Knight: CONSERVATIVE BLACK MAN EXPLAINS WHY "WOMEN TODAY ARE NO LONGER MARRIAGEABLE"

winteryknight · 3 July 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

In this video, (H/T Randy G.), one of the hosts explains to women why men don't want to marry them. Now, he has lots and lots of funny videos about the problems with men, and you can look on his channel for those. These guys are fair and balanced. But I liked this video, and it's one of his most popular videos, so I'm sharing it with y'all.

Video: https://youtu.be/GYJjGpUwhrU

His outline was:

- men and women both need to improve themselves
- women have standards that some men don't meet
- but women don't realize that men also have standards

And here are his 6 arguments:

1: too many single mothers

- most important thing for women is that man be employed
- most important thing for men is not to raise other man's kids
- in the black community there is 72% out of wedlock birth rate
- not talking about widows
- women don't care what men want, that's why the rate is going up
- response from single mothers has been to shame men for not marrying substandard women

2: too many women are overweight

- black women have the highest rate of obesity in America
- response from overweight women is to shame men for not loving them as they are

3: women don't have role models

- men need to be shown good husbands and fathers as role models
- women think that they will be great wives and mothers just because they are women
- women think that they don't need to be taught anything to perform their roles
- increasing numbers of women grow up fatherless, so they don't see mothers being good wives
- more and more women don't know how to communicate with men and support them
- women who grow up fatherless, without an example of a loving wife, need to find role models

4: women today are too masculine

- women want to be in charge, and they want to be independent of leadership by good men
- men want women who led them lead, and give them respect for solving problems and getting results

5: women have too much baggage

- men prefer women who have less baggage
- too much promiscuity, and it's very obvious to men when women have been promiscuous

- women get exposed to the wrong kinds of men, and then don't trust or respect the good kind of men
- lots of women on OnlyFans and Instagram are getting money for undressing, sex work, etc.

6: women cannot accept criticism

- women don't want to hear what's wrong with them
- women attack anyone who gives them constructive criticism

My thoughts

As a West Indian black myself, I think I know which group of women he's talking about. It's almost impossible for a black guy to find a black girl who is suitable for marriage. I'm surprised that dueling hasn't come back where black guys fight to the death over the last few remaining black conservative women. I know in other countries, the black women are way more conservative – because I mentored a Nigerian girl through her BS and MS and now she works for a big IT firm. She's actually my replacement, because she donates all her money to Ratio Christi for on-campus apologetics. So I know women like that exist, but American black women are almost all unsuitable for marriage.

The main take-away from this post, I think, is for women to understand that they are not qualified for marriage and motherhood just by being women. Men expect a lot more than that from their wives. We expect a lot more than that from the mother of our children. And like everything else in life, the way to get better is to study, practice and prepare for challenges.

Source:
https://winteryknight.com/2021/06/29/conservative-black-man-explains-why-women-today-are-no-longer-marriageable/

86
UPVOTES

When she says "I'm ready to settle down"

DeeplyDisturbed1 · 29 October 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

I know this topic has been covered before, but a nuance emerged for me recently and I thought I would share.

When I got married, I remember being very happy (all the way up to the bitter end). I couldn't wait to have kids, build a home, and spend time together doing all the things we ever wanted to do. We both had bucket lists, and we both got after them.

at the time my perspective was NOT that my fun times were over, or that it was "time to settle down". **For me, it was: Now begins the best part of my life.** And honestly it was - until it wasn't.

When I see women talk about "settling down" in all these posts, it always comes across as if her best life is over. She now has to "get serious" and "work hard" and "have a family" and "SETTLE" and suffer. Marriage for her is akin to slavery; a contractual obligation to which she is bound for the foreseeable future so she can get what she wants.

Many women see marriage as a horrible price they must pay in order to have children who will care for her in her old age.

She has been told this from a young age. She has been told to have a back up plan - to keep her own name, to get a job and a career, and to keep a few "options" on the back burner. She also sees unhappy women all around her. Women who are suffering horribly: taking care of children, doing dishes a few times a week, worrying about things, shopping for food, and helping to maintain the household. These are not simply adult responsibilities, they are patriarchal infringements on her sovereignty and freedom - and she hates it.

More importantly, she hates YOU for making her do it.

So keep this in mind whenever a dating profile says "ready to settle down" or any sort of derivative, or if a woman utters a phrase anything like this, now you know what this implies. Her fun, good, awesome, free life is over - and the pain, and suffering, and work, and "SETTLING" must now begin.

With you.

86
UPVOTES

How the Female "Romantic Wish List" for Men Corrupts the Functionality of HR by Captain Capitalism.

moorekom · 30 August 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

Link:

http://captaincapitalism.blogspot.com/2010/11/how-female-romantic-wish-list-for-men.html?m=1

> "You want a leader who thinks outside the box and will turn your company around, but you're only going to hire yes men who have impossibly perfect resumes, perfect credit scores and are yet docile enough to spend 2 hours filling out a Taleo application form?"
>
> It's no different than,
>
> "I want an alpha male, who's still sensitive and will write poetry who drives a Harley, but won't have sex until we're married, but still rocks in bed, but only once a year, who works out and makes $250,000 per year, but will do chores and housekeeping and is an Orthodox Jewish, Catholic, Muslim Agnostic."

Sometimes you come across an article so on the money, you don't have to add much to it. While explaining about the stupidity that you see in the job market, Clarey provides an insight into why good men are checking out of both the dating market and the job market. Although this is almost a decade old, it still rings true and might even be worse these days.

For anyone with half a brain, it should be apparent that the hunt for the mythical Alpha Bucks that women so desire is nigh impossible, especially in today's climate. But it is women we are talking about here. Reality is only a hindrance to their dreams and they will stop at nothing, even if it's their own growing misery, to get that impossible dream.

I strongly recommend you to read the entire essay and discuss it here. Have fun.

Relevant reading:

https://www.reddit.com/r/WhereAllTheGoodMenAre/comments/96iini/what_good_men_are/

https://www.reddit.com/r/WhereAllTheGoodMenAre/comments/bwh924/on_alpha_bucks_epiphany_phase_and_the_maturity/

https://www.reddit.com/r/WhereAllTheGoodMenAre/comments/bns2rb/when_you_think_youve_landed_yourself_an_alpha/

86
UPVOTES

On traditional women

moorekom · 2 July 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

Disclaimer: This began as a reply to u/loneliness-inc's post here. I encourage you to read that as well.

Traditional women vs Feral women:

As Dalrock noted in his post, there is only one main difference between a woman who was brought up traditionally and any other women. Unlike feral women, a traditional woman who grew up under the supervision of her father and in a patriarchal society gets disciplined enough through incentives to look past her base biological impulses. She will be incentivized to behave better than her true nature. Can she still become a slut? Sure. Just give her enough opportunities and incentives and she will revert back to her natural feral self. It is a common trope in trp that *women are only as comfortable or atrocious as you allow them to be*. Women are indeed only as decent as their society demands them to be. **Unless they have a higher standard set by the society, women will make sure that they all follow the lowest common denominator. Women of character are not born. They are made. And they are made by men of character.** It usually does not go the other way. Single mothers are the worst influence on their own children because they never had a father figure to guide them and build them to be decent human beings. *Absent a dad, these women will look for a daddy.* Since they don't know what a positive father figure looks like, they look up to badboys, who are in their same moral league.

Traditional women are not some perfect beings by default. They are made to be perfect through tons of effort. *Without a patriarchal society and a strong father figure to enforce high standards, you cannot get a traditional woman.* The problem with thinking that "If feminism was eliminated, we'll go back to an utopia" is that it assumes that women are decent human beings by default. They are not. And even if they somehow build themselves up to be decent human beings (which is very rare because hardship only increases bitterness in women and not moral strength), it might very well be too late for them since time does not work on their favor as it does for men.

Good girls:

Third world women who are taken out of their societies and placed in first world countries are very good examples of this. Their character and good nature was only because of the environment they lived in. *Women are like water. They will take the form of the container you pour them into.* For a third world woman to maintain her good character even in a first world country, she needs to be placed in a community heavy with her native people who will still hold her accountable to their culture. **Women primarily look for protection, provision and validation from their men and their society. The behavior of women heavily depends on these factors and especially on where she derives her validation.** If her validation comes from a functional structure, like a patriarchal society or a family, she will be a "good girl". If it is not, you will see a race to degeneracy because while men tend to uplift each other, women tend to drag each other down to eliminate competition. In traditional societies, women used slut shaming as a means to eliminate competition. While men might not marry sluts, they do not mind them and do not have to shame them. They would just take what a slut has to offer and be content with that.

Feminism and families:

Even for you to eliminate feminism, you need to establish a patriarchal society first. You need to make families cool and respectable so that she will be eager to get her validation from that system. This is, needless to say, an almost impossible undertaking in a society that has devolved into sexual degeneracy. If you want to start a family, consider the character of the girl and especially where she derives her need for validation from. You stand a better chance when you choose a feminine girl who submits to your authority rather than a feminist cunt who will hesitate to take your name. The concept of "courting process" was used to vet a woman to see if she had the necessary qualities to be a good wife. *This process was not, in itself, something that was supposed to provide validation to a woman's ego by having the man chase her.* You will need to vet the girl thoroughly before you give her any commitment. *Remember that women are experts at pretending to be exactly what you are looking for.* Take the fact that majority of women do not identify as feminists for an example. Just because women tell you that they are no

longer feminists does not mean that they are going to stop acting like feminists. It just means that they will not identify as one. The silent majority of women indeed do not identify as feminists. Does that mean feminists are a minority? No. It just means that most women would rather not outwardly identify themselves as feminists. While most women might not agree with the feminists out loud, they keep quiet because it is to their advantage. When unopposed and unregulated, these outspoken feminists do end up giving the silent women more rights than they had before. And in their thinking, by staying silent they can maintain the plausible deniability if feminism goes south tomorrow. *Their hope will be to nawalt their way out of the feminist mess.* So while they might not openly oppose or accept feminism, they will maintain silence until they stand to benefit from it. You need to strip women of their plausible deniability to see what they will be willing to do.

If any woman is telling you that she is traditional, tell her that she is secondary to her husband. Her answer to that will tell you all you need to know. Matter of fact, a good litmus test I use to smoke out faus-conservatives is to tell them that in a family, the kid takes more priority than the wife. To pussy-worshipers, this is anathema. To them, it's always the wife first, the kid second and the man last. In any patriarchal society, it's either the man or the kid first, the other the second and the woman last. Women who identify as traditional for the convenience of it have trouble actually submitting to a man.

On women improving themselves:

Even the popular manosphere forum of red pill women, which is touted to be a woman's equivalent of trp, is not about maintaining the innocence of a girl. No. It is about teaching sluts ways to mimic themselves as a traditional woman. I have touched on the topic of redpillwomen extensively in this post and in this comment that was derived from the previously mentioned post. A RPW, in my opinion, is not even close to what a traditional woman is. RPW, in my opinion, are not as genuine or as desirable as good women who were brought up in traditional families raised by strong fathers. They're merely attempting to pass themselves as one. They are not as kind, not as pleasant and not as innocent or sweet because they did not have a strong father to protect them. The latter does not even know RPW exists because they have no need for it.

Men need to build themselves up. Women need to stay innocent.

Women (in general and especially the RPW kind) are notorious for taking good advice, molding it to fit their hypergamous desires and purpose whilst calling themselves enlightened. In an age where female independence and choice addiction is the thing, women need to feel as if they are setting the conditions to even submit whereas in truth, all they actually need to do is to submit. The fundamental defining element of feminism is the refusal to submit.

A fish cannot teach a fisherman how to fish. In attempting to do that proactively, women are setting themselves up for failure (when they try to teach a beta on how to lead or when they attempt to condition an alpha to their desires) or redundancy (when they attempt to teach an alpha how to lead or attempt to condition a beta on their desires). Truth be told, women do not have much choice in this equation other than to submit. This is why traditional societies spent huge effort in keeping women as innocent as possible. The idea that women need to condition themselves for marriage is just another variation of the maturity myth phenomenon that I have written about.

Men look for innocence/helplessness in women. Women look for mastery in men. Men want a woman they can build up. Teach things to. Women look for such a man. If a woman is already "mature", then a guy has nothing to invest on. There won't be any healthy bonding that happens between a benevolent mentor and an impressionable apprentice. He will invest just enough to get sex. And that will be it. Even if these red pill women succeed in creating a loving bond with their alphas, it will be nowhere as strong or genuine as the bond between the same alpha and an innocent woman. Women fail to understand the importance of innocence to a man and the attractiveness it brings and thus, by themselves, can never make themselves attractive to a man in the same way a traditional woman can. It should be clear that traditional women are not default women. They are an end product of a carefully constrcuted structure that aims to deliver a high quality product from raw material.

86
UPVOTES

Beware of Women in the Beauty Industry

Aldabruzzo · 29 July 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

Yesterday we discussed women in hospitality - flight attendants, bartenders, high end waitresses, hotel employees. Things to look out for. Pitfalls. Characteristics of such women.

Today, we'll talk about women in the multibillion dollar beauty industry. We're talking cosmetologists, nail technicians, skin care specialists, women who work at department store fragrance/makeup sections, and especially hairstylists. We're not talking about women who sell products door to door. Not Avon ladies; not Mary Kay salesladies in pink Cadillacs. Avon and MaryKay ladies are mostly housewives or women who work in other jobs outside beauty but are looking to supplement their incomes. This post deals with women involved in hands on delivery of actual beauty/hair care services.

1) **These women live hand to mouth and are always cash poor.** The number one characteristic of beauty industry workers is that they are always poor. Every time you talk to them, it's this or that financial problem. They're always behind on their bills. Collection agencies are always chasing them. They have to pay to get their cars out of repossession. They don't have enough money for this or that. Their credit cards are always maxed out. They can barely keep their financial heads above water. Women who work these jobs never get financially ahead.

Which is the main reason they're dangerous - if they're single, they are *constantly* on the prowl for men, because they need those men's money. Most beauty industry workers cannot support themselves fully on their own incomes alone. Most beauty industry workers who appear to be doing ok financially are married, or living with a baby daddy, or living with family. Nearly all of these women are partially financially dependent on the men in their lives.

2) **Beauty industry women are always time poor.** They work long hours for not very much pay. They never have time for anything else. They're working constantly, at least 5 1/2 days a week, 10 to 12 hour days, because of 1) up there - working long hours and overloading themselves with work and clients is the only way to make any money doing beauty industry work.

3) **The beauty industry is the province of working class, poor, and uneducated women.** These women personify the American working poor: Lack of future time orientation, unintelligent, poor academic performance, early onset sexual activity, impulsive, hyperemotional, poor planning, poor insight, lack of refinement and poise. Many of them are or were alcoholics or substance abusers. These women constantly have some kind of "beef" with someone else, usually played out on social media. They didn't get educated or trained for other kinds of jobs because they didn't have the money, the skills, the parental example, or the plan. Most of these women are white trash or from the ghettos. (I can talk about white trash - my ancestors were white trash. I am 2 generations removed from white trash on both sides.)

Most of these women are working class and poor because they were brought up working class and poor. They are repeating their parents' lives. Most are carbon copies of their mothers, who were themselves poor planners, lacking future time orientation, impulsive, early onset sexuality, unintelligent, uneducated, and hyperemotional. Most beauty industry workers were themselves products of divorced parents or single mothers.

4) **Beauty industry women have a severely inflated and unrealistic view of their jobs, their work, their status, and their financial prospects.** These women have no idea how the economic world actually works. They think that because they know how to improve their own and other women's physical appearances, their jobs are The Most Important Things In The World, Ever. In their minds, the world would stop if they did not or could not do their jobs. These women really do think they will get rich doing hair and nails all day.

COVID showed us what these women are really made of. COVID shut their businesses down for the better part of a year. Yes there were a lot of economic problems resulting from it. But the worst things the beauty industry shutdown caused were that middle aged women's roots started showing and their bangs grew a little longer than they were used to. Women had just a little harder time getting their Pond's cold cream.

Most of them had to find other work during COVID shutdowns. OnlyFans users shot way up as did membership on sugar dating sites. These women had no other way to make money, so they started whoring out their bodies. YouTube exploded with hysterical crying hairdressers and beauticians complaining that they were REALLY going broke.

Their inflated sense of importance is shown in that many of them also call themselves "entrepreneurs" because they "own their own businesses". More often than not, their "businesses" are an 8 by 10 room in their houses with some mirrors, a hairdrying chair, and shelves with beauty products, all of which reek of stale cigarettes. Or, their "businesses" consist of servicing around 30 clients by renting space from more successful salon owners. Even though they live with their husbands, they're barely making any money.

5) **Women in the beauty industry have amplified emotional and duplicity tendencies.** High school never ended for these women. They turn the emotion, the passive-aggressiveness, and backbiting up to 11 and then rip the knobs off. They live off raw emotion. And man, you have *never* heard a woman talk shit about other women until you've listened to a hairstylist or nail tech talk shit. These women take "two-faced", "catty", and "backstabbing" to a whole new level. These women will be so nice to their clients' faces and then rip them from stem to stern to the next woman sitting in their chairs. These women have masters degrees in "bitchy gossip" and passive-aggressiveness.

I suspect it's because these women are around other women all the time, all day long. They're not around men. They're not around children. They spend all day every day with other women. The hamsterwheeling, the hypergamy, the female tendency to filter everything through their emotions, the female tendency to perseverate on how they *feel* about everything - these are all magnified and reinforced in a neverending negative feedback loop because their only significant interactions are with other women.

6) **They all have a gay best friend.** Almost all of these women work with or know a gay man who works with them. So if you date a beauty industry employee, just know that at some point you'll meet her gay bestie.

The main reason to beware of hairdressers and nail techs? They're cash poor. They want and need your money.

Let's be careful out there.

No one objects to women doing this. No one objects to attractive men knowing this. No one objects to women and attractive men playing the game and knowing how it's played. What everyone hates is "average" men knowing about this. And they REALLY hate it when anyone talks or writes about this.

You're supposed to know all this. But you're not supposed to talk about any of this.

85
UPVOTES

It's a New Year. Make This the Year You Get Better.

Aldabruzzo · 8 January 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

Hello Gents.

This is directed at some of our new readers. Men who might be new around here, just checking out some of this Women Behaving Badly stuff. Women being women.

Women choosing to procreate with shitbags and then complaining about the consequences.

Women partying down, getting drunk, getting high, getting wasted, and getting laid, and then complaining about why they can't find Good Men to marry their 36 year old washed up asses.

Women who threw away perfectly good men, men who fathered their children and supported them, and who can't figure out why they can't attract men to wife them up.

"Entitled" women who demand that you give up every last hard-earned dollar to their financial support while at the same time refusing you even common courtesy much less a romp in the hay.

Women suffering from Cluster B personality disorders who ruin your life and blame you for their own suffering.

Delusional women engaging in insane female dating strategies designed to maximize their benefit at your expense.

We here at WATGMA and WAATGM chronicle these pestilences for you. We've seen them. We've been to their blogs and subreddits. We've dated them, fucked them, married them, divorced them, fathered their children, and in some cases, protected our children from them.

We did those things and learned it the hard way, so you don't have to. At least, not anymore.

The jig is up, the news is out, we finally found them. The advent of the Internet means women can't lie about their intentions or problems anymore. They can't hide their messes, issues, disorders, and pathologies anymore. We know about them. We catalog them. From Bailout Babes to FemaleDatingStrategists to FriendZone Fionas, we categorize them all. We also highlight the endless parade of female detritus, the dregs of womanhood, that comprises the average woman using online dating to ~~snag an unsuspecting simp Beta Bux~~ ~~hook up with Chads for fun~~ find Good Men for dating.

Wise the fuck up. Don't be a sucker. Stop putting up with these women's bullshit. The minute you see a woman exhibiting these things, you call it out. If it continues, you kick that bitch to the curb. You get rid of her and get her out of your life TODAY.

And you read here and get knowledge. Stop being a simp and start being smart. Go from chump to champ. Read. Learn. Stop putting up with these women's bullshit. Learn what they're about and what they do. Date women, fuck them, have fun with them, but don't let them rule you and don't let them run your life. Get with the program.

Make this the year you get better.

85
UPVOTES

Cock Carousel Riders are Poor Returns On Investment!

Alturius · 8 June 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

A recent post on WAATGM was flagged as a 'Cock Carousel Rider'. Here is a deeper analysis, though I'm only going to use her text as the sole basis for analysing her behaviour, because she could be any woman and every woman. Here is her 53 word text quoted verbatim:

"*I just broke up ... well ... I just got broken up with. I thought I was going to marry him. It's frustrating. After being independent for so long, and going from place to place and man to man, I've finally come to a point where I'm ready to settle. And I can't.*"

First of all, I'm not vindictive. Whilst I respect her decision to make her own choices and mistakes, she does not get my sympathy. Her present predicament is all of her own doing, the results from her poor decisions in lifestyle and equally poor choices in men. This could all have been avoided had this woman chosen wisely from the beginning. She didn't! Instead she sowed to the wind and now finds herself reaping the whirlwind.

Playing the victim card, passing the blame to gain male sympathy

In her opening 3 sentences she is playing the victim card, blaming/shaming the man for the injustice of breaking up with her, and tries to win our sympathy by appealing to our protective nature.

"*... I just got broken up with. I thought I was going to marry him. It's frustrating."*

- She has been **dumped –** hints of "woe is me" playing the **Victim Card**.
- Instead of "*It's frustrating"* read *"It's not fair"* - like she is the victim of an injustice. I also detect hints of 'entitlement' that only she is allowed to break off the relationship.
- She **projects the blame** for the break up on to **the man**, instead of accepting that these are consequences of her poor choices. He is covertly portrayed as the villain because he initiated the break up instead of her. **Shame on him!** Entitlement Issues.

Reading between the lines, what she does not say is far more telling than what she does say. For a relationship with marriage on the near horizon, her text has the following omissions:

- No mention of the length of this '*relationship*', or how long they were '*living together*'.
- No mention of being '*engaged*' and never refers to the man as her '*fiancé*'.
- No mention of '*wedding preparations*', nor of a '*wedding*' being '*called off*'.

Therefore I think we can conclude that her talk about marriage is little more than a romantic self-delusion or idealised fantasy on her part. More likely, her mention of marriage was a smoke screen to disguise her time riding the Cock Carousel.

A further indicator that her prior relationships were casual is by her throwaway comment that she was ...

"... **going from place to place and man to man**"

The serial monogamist following the hypergamic dream of chasing 'hawt guys' that is promoted by proponents of toxic, progressive feminism, like Sherly Sandberg. This feminist recommends that women use dual mating strategies, hypergamy and monkey branching to give their sexual best to men who least deserve it, the cads, chads, chancers and jerks. Then when they become mere shells of their former selves, Sandberg advises them to marry a good man who will put her on a pedestal whilst she will offer him the dregs in return. It is all Take! Take! Take! No give!

During their transition between Riding the Cock Carousel and Settling Down, these women then internally rationalise their sexual history as "*exploring their sexuality*" to justify their choices and actions to both themselves and any future partners. This woman knows that her true sexual history is a red flag to any serious male that she

wants to settle down with.

Red Flags

Research by David Buss and his colleagues independantly confirm that "**the single best predictor of extramarital sex is premarital sexual permissiveness – people who have many sex partners before marriage tend to be more unfaithful than those who have few sex partners before marriage**." [D M Buss – The Evolution of Desire (2016), p108-109]

How much of this "*going from ... man to man*" was her deliberate, poor decision to 'monkey branch' to a more dazzling, 'hotter' male specimen with bigger biceps/income/status than her previous guy?

The phrase "*… going from place to place ...*" not only suggests **a high number of men** she's had casual sexual encounters with, but indicates that **she pro-actively pursued these intimate liaisons**.

Briffault's Law - Men are expendable! Especially in this woman's eyes!

Briffault's Law describes her '**monkey branching**' behaviour in playing men off against each other and how she rationalises that it is time to move on to a male offering more benefits ('hotter') than her current partner. She admits she was "**going from … man to man**" and here is why:

"*The female, not the male, determines all the conditions of the animal family.* ***Where the female can derive no benefit from association*** [relationship] ***with the male, no such association*** [relationship] ***takes place***." [Robert Briffault]

Women are the sexual selectors. Buss summarises that "***men are one long breeding experiment run by women***." Robert Briffault provided the following additional observations that further illustrate this woman's mercenary attitude in mate selection:

- "*Even though a woman has accrued past benefits from her relationship with a man, this is no guarantee of her continuing the relationship with him*." The definition of Monkey Branching.
- "*If a woman promises a man to continue her relationship with him in the future in exchange for a benefit received from him today, her promise becomes null and void as soon as the benefit is rendered*." How she keeps 'good men' that she's 'Friend Zoned' waiting in the wings 'On Standby', until she's had her fun Riding the Cock Carousel and cannot get cads, chads, chancers or jerks to commit to a long term relationship with her.
- "*A man's promise of a future benefit has limited ability to secure a continuing relationship with a woman, and his promise carries weight with her only to the extent that the woman's wait for the benefit is short and to the extent that she trusts him to keep his promise*."

A woman like this is quite happy monkey branching, switching horses (or penises to be more precise) on the cock carousel for whoever she perceives as a 'better' male, often indiscriminately selecting cads, chads, chancers and jerks over good men. She is selecting men to have sex with, based purely on 'looks'. She is not selecting men based on 'great personality' or 'good character'.

The Beginning of The End!

In her youth, she wielded the power to chose, deciding who she wanted to sex with and when to end things. Women are predominantly the ones who initiate the break up of a relationship. According to a 2015 study by the **American Sociological Association**, women initiated 69% of all divorces in the USA, and college-educated women initiated divorce at an eye-watering rate of 90%. However there comes a point when the tide begins to turn against her and more in favour of men, particularly the men that she dumped or rejected. She now finds herself at a significant disadvantage and on the receiving end of her own medicine, as the phrase "*I've just got broken up with*" indicates.

"I've finally come to a point where I'm ready to settle. And I can't."

The cock carousel has ejected her - She now finds herself too old, well past her prime and no longer has the

pulling power or sex appeal to compete with her younger, more desirable rivals who are also seeking the same 'hawt' males that she is also still attracted to. As collaborating researchers Buss, Symons and Williams concur, the two most obvious observable cue to a woman's reproductive value are **youth and health**. [D M Buss – The Evolution of Desire (2016), p83]

"*A woman's physical attractiveness is a cardinal component of women's mate value*." [D M Buss & T K Shackelford - Attractive Women Want It All - Evolutionary Psychology, 2008. 6(1), p134]

Clelland Ford and Frank Beach discovered that **youth** and **health** are universally regarded as '**attractive**' features in a woman. For men, female beauty is a combination of Youth and Health: facial symmetry, full lips, clear skin, smooth skin, clear eyes, lush hair, good muscle tone, plus high energy levels and a bouncy gait. [C S Ford & F A Beach – Patterns of Sexual Behaviour (1951)]

Unfortunately, as she ages, her youth, and hence beauty, passes her peak. Past this point her sexual market value and reproductive value are both in rapid decline in the eyes of those 'high value', 'high status' men that she still seeks. She faces serious competition from younger females entering the dating scene, as her 'ride' on the Cock Carousel has come to an abrupt end. The Wall Awaiteth!

Cad or Dad!

Researchers like David Buss, Todd Shackelford, Jeffry Simpson, Steve Gangestad, et al, concluded that women want high scores across the main 4 traits they look for in men; 'looks/genes';'resources'; 'parenting' and 'nurturing' … in the one man. The problem is that such men who score highly across all 4 traits are rare, and only exists as anomalies like Royal bachelors. Gangestad and Simpson conclude that the vast majority of women must therefore make trade-offs between the mutually exclusive 'good looks' (cad) or 'good resources' (dad) traits. It is an either/or choice. Buss et al observed that **Women DO want it all** and will use "**A Menu of Mating Strategies**" to get it. These mating strategies includes ***"long-term mating***, ***short-term opportunistic copulations***, ***extra-pair copulations***, and ***serial mating***". Please see the article by D M Buss & T K Shackelford - Attractive Women Want It All:

https://labs.la.utexas.edu/buss/files/2015/09/attractive-women-want-it-all-2008.pdf

This woman does not want to compromise. She still wants both 'looks' and 'resources' from one man, so she rejected 90% of men. Many rejectees are good, caring, men. Instead this woman happily squandered sex on 'hawt' men, who often exhibit the dark triad personality traits - scheming, self-serving, poor quality men who lack empathy. Their looks, physique, extravagant and immediate resource displays aroused her. Gangestad warns that these 'hot' men avoid long term commitment to one woman, as they prefer many short term sexual conquests with many females.

The End Of The Line - Who Played Who?

"*I've finally come to a point where I'm ready to settle.*"

Really? More like her poor life choices have dictated the outcome and she ran out of options for the above reasons. What she really meant to say was "*I've played the cock carousel and am now ready to settle down*". However the truth is that **she has lost her place on the Cock Carousel.** She did not chose to leave the Cock Carousel! This decision was forced on her, because she is now too old and lacking in beauty to attract hot males on the Cock Carousel. **She has run out of options on the Cock Carousel**, or more accurately, **the options on the Cock Carousel have run her out**.

"*And I can't.*"

Does she mean "**I can't"** - because the 'hot' men she wants to settle down with either reject her or refuse to commit? Or, "**I won't"** - because she still insists on wanting it all and refuses to compromise? Either way, she now faces the double whammy of her declining beauty failing to attract 'hot' males, whilst facing serious competition from younger, more beautiful rivals.

No decent man, who knows his true worth, is ever going to waste time with this woman, based on her poor choices in lifestyle and men. She is forced to 'compromise' in a long term partner with so-so looks but good resources, whilst using a dual mating strategy - affairs with a 'hot' male.

Desperate Times – Desperate Measures

The good men that she now desperately seeks, have families or have decided that women like her are not good quality women. Exodus 32:23 summarises her predicament very well - "*be sure your sin will find you out.*" [**CORRECTION: This biblical reference is from Numbers 32:23 not Exodus**] She cannot run from the consequences for her past actions and poor choices.

Her one and only hope is to consider men in the lower levels of the sexual market place. Date Down! Lower her expectations by reducing her list of demands. There are many good men there, but she rejected them whilst she was in her prime, purely because they were 'not hot enough', 'too short', 'biceps/pecs too small', 'no 6 pack abs', 'overweight', 'low income', 'working low status jobs' (often essential infrastructure jobs), 'geeks', 'socially awkward around women' or 'shy'.

Unfortunately, these good men that she rejected remember the sting of her rejection, so I'm afraid she has bridges to build. By 'bridges' I am referring to the major feat of engineering type bridges, to stand any chance of making a decent sized olive branch to hold out to these great men who she rejected primarily on looks alone. Good luck with that! Otherwise, if that sounds too daunting a task for her, then may I recommend Isle 12 - Cat Food and Ready-Meals-For-One at Walmarts for such an "independent" woman that she claims to be.

The juice is not worth the squeeze

She resents being forced to compromise and miss out on the 'hot' men she believes she deserves. Her resentment will be passed on to the man she compromises with. When considering the risks versus the rewards of even just dating this woman, she has a very poor ROI (Return On Investment), be it time, money, emotional or resources.

THIRSTY MALES BEWARE!

85
UPVOTES

The Bare Minimum For A Man.

Aldabruzzo · 6 November 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

Figured I should do one of these for men. Here goes.

1) *Have a mission, and a plan on how to execute that mission. Identify your life purpose.* This is the first and most important bare minimum for a man. All that matters here is that you have given thought to these things, and have a mission, plan and purpose. It doesn't matter what they are. They can be reconsidered at any time. They do not have to be set in stone. They need not be lofty, noble, complex, expensive, time-consuming, prestigious, or impressive to others. All that matters is that you know what they are and have considered them.

Do not confuse *function* with *mission and purpose*. Being a husband and father is not a mission or purpose. Do not confuse side entertainment with mission and purpose. Learning Game and getting laid are not missions or purposes. Women are not part of the mission or purpose at all, except to the extent they help you fulfill your independently devised mission and purpose.

2) *Understand and accept your burden of performance.* It does not matter how much you will perform, or what "performance" will entail for you. All that matters here is that you, as a man, bear a performance burden that women do not and never will bear. You *must* understand that it is unique to men; and you *must* accept that you will bear that burden until you are dead.

Regardless of the amount or character of your performance, you must perform. You must do, make, create, build, acquire and accumulate, and you must be a wise steward of what you have done, made, created, built, acquired, and accumulated. You will *never* have peace or stability in your life as a man until you make your peace with this.

3) *Consider the question of faith, whomever or whatever you believe.* All that matters here is that you are considering faith. This need not be resolved yet. It does not matter what you believe. It does not matter if you are religious, atheist, agnostic, a nonbeliever, an objectivist, a secular humanist, or something in between. What matters is that you consider it and expend some mental energy on it, because you must resolve this question eventually, even if you revisit the question many times during your lifetime.

4) *Achieve financial independence and responsibility.* Spend less than you earn. Have your own job. You do not live with your parents. You are at least minimally responsible with money. You don't need to have a lot of money in the bank, but you do need to be able to make ends meet.

5) *Pay some attention to your physical and mental health.* Keep your weight down. Get physically strong. Lift weights, eat well. Do not overconsume alcohol or recreational drugs. Be cognizant of your mental state and health, and pay careful attention to them.

6) *Pay attention to your physical appearance and communication ability.* Looks matter. Your ability to communicate clearly in the spoken and written word matters.

Get a good hairstyle and wear properly fitting attire appropriate for the occasion. You do not need to be an Adonis. But you do need to make some effort to look your best, dress well, and have some sartorial sense. You need not be a genius or a gifted orator. You don't have to be as eloquent a writer as Roissy. But you do need to be able to speak and write with minimal clarity. You must have a minimal ability to make yourself understood to others.

7) *Recognize when you need help, and get it.* Doesn't matter what kind of help you need. What is important here is that you identify situations where you want or need someone else's assistance, and then seek it out.

8) *Regularly spend time in the company of men.* Iron sharpens iron. Other men are your iron, and will hone and sharpen you. Other men will challenge you to be better. Over time, other men will initiate you into their "tribe" and into full manhood. Note: Spend *in person* time with men and male friends. Spending time with men online or in chatrooms or on Reddit is NOT "spending time in the company of men".

9) *Disregard the opinions of others on how you should conduct your life. Learn how, and when, to say "no".* You will be presented with choices, situations, and people which are undesirable or unprofitable for you. You must be able to decline them firmly and unambiguously, and you must refuse to care what others think about this. It doesn't matter what you are declining. All that matters here is that you can identify what you must refuse, say a clear, hard "no" to them, and then give no fucks about them. The man who cannot do this will be whipped about on the whims of others, and will waste time and resources.

10) *Develop your bullshit detector.* You must have some minimal discernment for others' lies, manipulation, fraud, deceit, and sinister machinations. You need to be able to tell when, or at least question if, someone's lying to you. You need to be cognizant when someone's trying to screw you over or get over on you. *Trust but verify.* You won't always be right, and sometimes people will get away with it. But at least you will have a healthy skepticism for other people's bullshit.

There's more here for men, because more is expected of us than is expected of women. The items for men are more abstract than for women, because you as men are expected to design and build the framework for your life. Thus, the "bare minimums" are less concrete and specific for men.

A concept absent from this essay is what women expect as a bare minimum for men. This essay is not concerned with that question. While Red Pill men have a good understanding of that concept, ultimately women decide what bare minimum they need from men.

84
UPVOTES

On Intimacy

DeeplyDisturbed1 · 23 November 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

Background

After my divorce, I spent a lot of time thinking about life. **A LOT of time**. I will spare you the detail, as I am sure many of you have been on the same soul-searching path I traveled.

This forced me to think about what comes next. I looked around the internet for inspiration. The Red Pill sub stands out, and while that sub was great, it left me feeling like something was lacking. The same with religion, philosophy, friends, family, self-help books, and even comedians (Terrence Popp stands out). Nothing seemed to complete the picture for me.

As a father, I had to keep on keeping on. So I did.

A while after I found out my ex was dating someone new, I decided it was time for me to dip my toes into the online dating waters. That's a story for another time. But before I did this, I had to decide on the BARE MINIMUM requirements I would have for a new woman in my life.

Main Points

After the divorce, I had to do all of the things my ex wife used to do: Cooking, cleaning, dishes, laundry etc. on top of work and taking kids here and there on the days I had them. As it turned out, I actually enjoyed cooking for them, cleaning the house, shopping, and getting them ready for school in the morning, and all of that. And I still do.

I also learned that I HATE doing laundry. Who knew?

I did all of this for a while, but it was time consuming with only me there to do it all. So I decided to outsource what I could:

- Hired a cleaning company to send cleaning ladies to my place once a week to deep scrub the place, change sheets, etc.
- Hired a laundry place to wash, dry, fold laundry. (They pick up and deliver to!)
- Went to a massage place in my local mall once a month (it is out in the open, you perverts)
- Order take out from a restaurant run by a Peruvian woman some nights (Peruvian food is amazing btw). Other nights it is Italian or Chinese or pizza. The rest of the time I cook.
- Talk with and hang out with friends for companionship (which was very important after the divorce.)

Since I make my own money, pay my own bills, teach & nurture my children, and outsource just about everything else, I hit a bit of a quandary. **What do I need a woman for?**

This sounds like a simple question. But I ask you to step back and read that again - **What do I REALLY NEED a woman for?**

If you respond, SEX, you would be wrong. Most of us can get that pretty easily. With online dating and all the easy women running around these days, t is easier than ever to get sex. Sure the quality would be low, but if we lowered the bar low enough, we all can admit that there is some heifer out there for us. That is IF sex were the only thing we needed.

I will leave masturbation out of this, since we all know that this is a temporary fix, and oftentimes less than satisfying.

So, of all of the old school things that women used to provide for a man in return for all the things **he** brings to the table, it boiled down to one simple need: **Intimacy**.

Maslow's Hierarchy of Needs assumes that **sex** is a basic need. But this is wrong, or at least incomplete. Think

about it - if SEX were the only need, then prostitution or masturbation would suffice, and humanity would have long since perished. I cannot speak for women, but men need something more than just an orgasm. Oxytocin, Serotonin, and Dopamine are REAL and they are powerful.

What men need is an authentic connection with a woman. In other words, **Intimacy**.

My formula for intimacy is: **Intimacy = Trust + Respect + Sexual Chemistry.**

So it follows that:

- Trust + Respect = Good friends
- Trust + Sex = Friends with benefits
- Respect + Sex = Fuck buddies

The truth is that **men need all three ingredients** or we would never EVER get married. We BOND with women for a reason, and the world seems to be completely oblivious to this. Even most men drink the "men are pigs and dogs" kool aid.

The old evolutionary biologist answers (life is about procreation, orgasms, dual mating, and promiscuity, etc) are flimsy. And any man who has felt true love, and lost it, knows better. It is time to get a better understanding of this so that we might pass it down to future generations. Traditions protected this but they never explained why. Perhaps science can give this to us now and we can merge tradition, science, and wisdom into one cohesive bundle on at least this one human phenomenon.

Conclusion

Yes, sometimes we just need a nut to go to sleep. Yes, we want to fuck a lot of the women we see. And yes, sex with the same person can get boring over time.

It is time to put the old stereotype of men as animals who only seek one thing. First, not all men are wired the same. Second, it is more complex than that for most men. And third, any man who is all about sex and nothing more, we call those men "bad boys", "Chads" etc. They are who they are, and women are free to chase them. But we all know how that ends up.

Show me a man with discipline, who has a good woman who never gives him reason to mistrust her, and who share a common purpose like family and retirement, and who share all the ingredients required for intimacy, and I will show you a happily married couple who at least stand a chance of making it through life.

We cannot control our women, but we CAN be the type of man that a good woman will be desperate to find. If we are out there, then so are at least a few of them.

Have a good weekend.

Edit: Formatting and some words and grammar issues.

84
UPVOTES

Society created 'nice guys', 'incels', 'mgtow' etc... and won't take responsibility.

throwaway18236123 · 22 November 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

I posted this on the r/MGTOW page but one of the mods here asked that I post it here too. I've edited it a little bit from the original. Feel free to add to it.

From a young age men are taught that women are special. They are better than us, smarter than us, more mature than us and we should be 'gentlemen' towards them so that we can be seen as a suitable partner. We don't question this either because we assume that adults know best and our nature also wants us to care for and protect women. Young girls grow up with the same knowledge, only that they are brought up as the one to be sought after and cared for. In the past, this meant that women wanted to attract good, working men to provide financial security and protection while play the role of a stay at home mother. This dynamic worked because men have always naturally dated down to care for women and women have always naturally dated up to find a man to care for them. However, this has changed because women are now also taught to not support these traditional ideas and are encouraged to be independent, career-women. Sure, a man and woman could both work and be together at the very least right? But society isn't pushing that notion, they want to empower women to express their sexual and financial freedom without any accountability.

This is all fun and well for women but men are still being brought up under false ideas of romance and relationships. We are still being taught to cater to the same women who are being taught to ignore us unless they find us fuckable. At least balance it out and tell men the truth of modern dating, no? There are too many men in this world who are raised thinking that being a gentleman will guarantee them a soul-mate. Maybe in the past a woman could appreciate what you are willing to do for her but it's almost 2020, she's been brought up with people telling her that she doesn't need you, she feels no entitlement towards you but still feels entitled to anything you can do to for her. Society keeps telling young boys life works out just like it does in Disney films. They will lie to the face of men knowing damn well they're sending them down a path of rejection. These men come out the other end finding out the truth and despising those who lied to them and begin questioning how women actually are and this is when they start chanting 'not all women' to try and protect their asses. The men who go through this cycle lose the 'nice guy' image so when they express their emotional pain, society has the audacity to tell them they were never good people to begin with. They bring men up like this then throw them in the trash for finding out the truth, nice going. Pages which mock incels, nice guys. mgtow etc... are textbook examples of this. If life was a movie, a great majority of men would be tearing down society for doing this to them. Men going their own way is a good start, a non-violent way of responding to the bullshit.

So whether we are nice guys or good men who've woken up, incels or mgtow, most of us were lied to and had to find out the truth for ourselves but what does society do? They laugh at us, tell us we are being delusional, call us misogynists. Anything to up-keep men being traditional, pussy worshipping slaves while women continue to express their financial and sexual freedom huh? This is the clown-world we live in.

Pages and channels with red-pill and black-pill knowledge or just those which discuss female nature are some of the best things that have happened for men because society and women were never going admit how fucked men are in the dating culture of today, male-female relationships and marriage.

84
UPVOTES

On attraction and arousal

moorekom · 22 November 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

Disclaimer: This is a continuation of the post here. The opinions here are all mine. Nothing is set in stone. Please feel free to bring a new perspective in the comments if you disagree with anything.

There is a premise in pop culture that men lust after youth and beauty and that is the reason men of all ages go after young women and avoid “mature women”; that men are infantile creatures who cannot control their lust and never grew out of it like women do after their turn at the CC; that men are creeps/pedophiles to be attracted to younger women. The entire premise is constructed on the assumption that men are predominantly controlled by their lust and that men and women are equal and hence they look for the same things at the same time/age. But we know that this is not true.

For men and women to fall in love, there are two components that need to exist: arousal and attraction. While arousal is mostly related to the alpha side of the spectrum (looks, dominance, power, confidence etc.), attraction is dependent on the beta side of the spectrum (provision, status, ability to pair bond, “positive vibes”, nice car, nice house etc). Modern societies, led by feminism, intentionally make different concepts look synonymous: innocence vs being dumb, freedom vs lack of restraint, submissiveness vs subjugation, maturity vs damaged, confidence vs arrogance etc. In the same vein, it is common for women to conflate attraction & arousal and claim that men are just infantile creatures who never grew up. This is partly because women are prone to confusing arousal and attraction, or more generally, *confusing arousal for attraction*: think of every woman who goes gaga over a handsome bad boy and is cocksure that she will be able to redeem him.

When women give you a list of attractive qualities they like, they are only describing one part of their spectrum. **The precursor to that list is that they need to find you arousing first for any of that to work.** Although this combination of attraction and arousal is what women look for, they do err on the side of arousal most of the time because they think that they can develop attractive qualities in men by virtue of their pussy alone.

This is why locking down an alpha fucks and turning him into an alpha bucks is every woman’s dream (cue “*He was abusive*”). This is also why women use the term "fuckboi" as an insult. It is their attempt at reframing the relationship (or to be more precise, the pump and dump) as the guy being arousing enough but not attractive enough. Of course, this is an attempt to shift the focus from the damage to their value such relationships cause to **the lack of certain qualities they desired in the men they chose**

There are indeed times when you can get a woman attracted to you first and then get her aroused after. Matter of fact, this is how pre-selection works: When she looks at you being in demand, she goes *“There must be something”*. People with social game or club game experience know that the first thing you need to do (apart from maximizing your looks) is to make friends who will have your back and serve as the deciding factor in the pre-selection process within that venue. Your reputation matters in your social circle and with that bartender. Most PUAs and players know this very well and cultivate their hunting field for a long time, whether this hunting field be their social circle, clubs or OLD. Even some PUAs who do their day-gaming know their venues. While it is possible to meet a random girl in the street and have enough game in you to make her go out with you, that effort would be better spent on a venue or a social circle itself. While it is very possible for you to get a girl through attraction or arousal alone, this does not always work and is not usually sustainable long term.

Women want protection, provision and validation from a man. *What kind of man she goes for depends on what she is most necessitous for at that point of time in her life*. Young girls who do not need for protection and provision, go for validation (her own ego and societal/friend circle approval) aka Alpha fucks. Once she graduates college, is on her own and is still young, this focus shifts to obtaining herself an Alpha Bucks who is the holy trinity of all her needs. As she fails to get herself an Alpha bucks (or if she fails to convert an alpha fucks into an alpha bucks), her needs transition into a beta bucks not just because she is now “bored with those meaningless relationships and desire a real man who will treat her the way she deserves to be treated”, but also because she needs to prove her

worth to the society that she could get commitment from **some** man. Women who failed to secure themselves an alpha man to care for them try to become the alpha in their future relationships with this *some man*. This is why sluts are the hardest to please and require the most game out of anyone and rebrand themselves as "Queens" who deserve a king to treat them right. Although they claim they want a king, notice that they do not really want a King because such men understand natural hierarchy and look for women who submit to them as opposed to women who only want to be chased, catered to and want a man to submit to them.

While women innately understand that being a fuckdoll (even if she is a beautiful one at that) or a successful career girl (and a ball busting one at that) is not enough, they cannot admit to it openly because of their emotional investment, ego and the social image they have presented of themselves to fellow women. Since pop culture wisdom ascertains that men do not (or **should not**) find femininity/submissiveness sexy and that it constitutes one half of the spectrum for men, women rely on the other half of the spectrum to explain to themselves and to others that the fault is not with them but with the *men who found them inadequate*.

This is also how women conflate their SMV and their RMV (or even MMV) as the same. Women who are being pumped and dumped present it to mean that since they are being found arousing enough for sex, they must be attractive enough for a relationship as well. They do not admit the difference between SMV and MMV because they have taken the stance that arousal and attraction are the same and that most of their qualities arise from the arousal part of the spectrum. This is why they objectify themselves sexually and do not have any qualities to speak of when considered as a marriage potential. Since they have distilled themselves down to only one part of the spectrum, all they have to sell is sex, how good they are at it and how good they look. On the other hand, the career girl types insist on their education, maturity, job, salary etc. being sexy to a man. The common mistake that they make is either to assume that the qualities that are attractive to a man are the same qualities that will be attractive in them or that these qualities not only make them attractive to a man, it ought to make them sexy to a man as well.

There are not many great women chess players in life. The strategy women employ in life and in dating is that of gradual take over. Most women do not start out with the intention to ruin your life. But they might end up doing it if you let them have the power to do it. Women do not have an active game of their own. Theirs is a much more passive strategy. Women often like to characterize themselves as the choosers. Some women even take a perverse pride in rejecting men outwardly. But what is often not talked about is how men constantly reject women inwardly. For a woman to reject (or accept) a guy, she needs to be approached first by a man who finds her worthy enough of an approach. Men hunt. Women chose from the buffet that is available to them. They do not know how to hunt themselves. Men go out and approach women they like. Women go out in the hopes that someone they like will approach them. When women find themselves at the presence of a high value man, their default notion of game involves sex: giving it up in the hopes of obtaining a relationship, putting it on tap to make you chase her or a combination in hopes of conditioning your behavior. Women's approach, to anything, in life is passive. Women are not builders. And when faced with a problem where they have to build up something for the benefit of themselves and others, their default reactions are to to bail, to seek out men who can, to demand that men perform and submit.

The essence of girl game that leads to the happiness for both men and women is submission. The flip side to this is manipulation that most women prefer which aims at their own happiness in the short term. Such women will not be happy in the long term as they are not being natural to their biology in the first place. A woman who likes you and wants to submit to you will prefer to act cute and childlike with you. Women are at their best when they are like that. Men love their women by providing for them and taking care of them. Women love their men by devoting themselves to them. When women devote themselves to you like that and submit to you, there is nothing you can not do or will not do for her. And there is nothing she won't do for you. This is why we hear stories about some girlfriends going as far as to help their convict boyfriends escape from the back of a cop car and why some older married couples are very protective of each other and would do anything for each other.

While it is common knowledge in the manosphere that women act like children with the men they love, the other

part that is not often talked about is the devotion and the effort to please that comes with it. The pop culture wisdom of chasing women and persisting in your chase to make them fall in love with you is very calculated and unnatural. Dalrock has covered extensively about how romance has become the fundamental and "moral" force for marriage in the whole world. He also has covered about how this "romance" is a specific version of romance: one of chivalry where you chase her and be a servant to her. This is so that the frame of the relationship is set a certain way from the very beginning, contrary to what every religion and age old wisdom teaches us to do. A woman's love, in itself, is not very useful to a man unless it is also accompanied with the other aspect that is necessary for devotion: respect. It does not matter if a woman loves you or claims to love you. Unless she puts in effort and shows respect and devotion, she's no better than a petulant kid and she will come with all the typical troubles that comes with such a kid. It won't be long before you get tired of her childlike behavior and the additional burden of having to clean up after her mess.

One of the pranks that Jimmy Kimmel likes to do for Halloween is to ask parents to tell their kids that they ate all the candy and to record their reaction. As you might expect, most kids became very demanding and rude when they were told this. A few threw tantrums and a very few accepted it maturely and gracefully. Needless to say, these few kids were lauded for their mature, selfless behavior and the parents were given huge recognition for raising these kids right. And yet, when it comes to women, not only are we told the exact opposite, huge amounts of time, money and energy has been spent to teach and normalize specific, detrimental behaviors such as defiance, selfishness, self-destruction, combativeness, enmity, narcissism etc. Not only can we not hold these women responsible, we can not even call them out lest we be labeled as misogynists, sexists and patriarchal pieces of shit.

Men value beauty, youth and femininity/submissiveness. The personality of a woman matters to men only in this context. Men do not care if a girl is funny/badass/adventurous while looking for a life partner. While these are nice to have in the right amount, they are not necessarily essential. *The main concern is her agreeableness, kindness, caring nature and selflessness.* What men look for in women for sex (easy availability) is not the same as what they will look for in women for relationship/marriage (submissiveness). A girl who is good with kids is worth more than your feminist harpy who demands that she is a queen and her ~~arrogance~~ confidence makes her sexy to a man.

Women look for mastery in men. Men look for innocence in their women. While women want a ready-made product, men are just fine with pliable raw material. In fact, men enjoy molding a woman into **his** woman, if she is submissive and welcoming of that process. Talk to any man who built his own equipment, whatever it may be, and you will see the sense of ownership he has over it and the concern he has for it. “Maturity” on a woman is a useless thing to a man because it robs both the man and the woman of the bond that comes with this master-apprentice dynamic (and the teaching process in general). Men want to teach women and to build them up to the high standards that they have. Women want to submit to these guys and to prove to themselves and the men that they are high quality themselves. Women who want to purposefully deny men of this are not only acting contrary to evolution (and their innate biology), they are devising their own misery.

While the fundamental and defining characteristic of feminism is defiance, the fundamental and defining strategy of female sexual strategy is submission. All the standards she has is only there to justify to herself who she would feel comfortable submitting herself to. There is a reason why religion demanded unquestioning loyalty from wives towards husbands and that is also why the feminist doctrine is an active attempt at refusing to submit. Society (aka feminism) has taught women that if you want to be a strong woman, you need to defy what is expected of you and what you are biologically programmed to do. Look at anything a woman wants these days and you should be able to see it fit this exact pattern.

Rather than trying to heal the unhealthy and the unlucky, it is best to avoid these people. It is never a good idea to chase women, especially women who desire to be chased. If you chase excellence, women will chase you. Any woman who is trying to set the standard or is unwilling to submit to your standard is a woman not worth your time.

Girls in love behave like betas. They will be happy to see you, they will be clingy, and they will change themselves to please you. Whether they admit it or not, women want to submit to a guy who they think is better than them.

While a modern woman acts like she wants to be equal to a guy, deep down she desires a man who will guide her through life and love her. While women claim that feminism is all about being “equal, strong and independent”, notice that it is just a tool they use to free themselves off of any commitments from beta men so that they can they can pursue an alpha man. Even if hookup culture were to go away tomorrow and women continue to educate themselves, they will still face similar issues that they face today when it comes to marriage. Remember that if a woman wants to marry a CEO, she joins a company. This is the true utility of feminism: to free women from beta commitment and to present them with an opportunity for an Apex man she would not have a chance otherwise.

We all know of the effort in popular culture to gangster up women to behave like men and for men to behave like women. Remember that feminism promotes women to be free to ~~abuse~~ explore their options by prescribing to rely on arousal only. While women love to be chased, they are only happy when *they* are chasing an apex man. Even though they might not realize it consciously, they act subconsciously to reinforce this. Shit testing is one such test mechanism to see if you’re chasing her or if she is chasing you. If it is the former, you will be punished for it. If it is the latter, you will rewarded with compliance, submission and devotion. While women think that they need a master and a lover at the same time, they desire a master above all else. This is especially true in committed relationships. One of the main reasons why we look down on women who go after bad boys is because

- it reveals their low character,
- it tells men that they just relied on their arousal to get involved with a man,
- tells men that they desire to be chased and courted more than to be in a meaningful relationship with a man. CC in this regard does more damage than good, as it leaves women continually seeking a lover (or their expectation of the master that they are looking for is so high, it is almost impossible to attain).

The choice men have in dating these days is pretty simple: exclusivity or sharing. But exclusivity in dating is only temporary. It's not for life as marriage is and it does not come with the same benefits a traditional marriage comes with. Any signs of non-compliance, unwillingness to please, bitchiness etc. and she should be dropped without even a consideration. Be aware and know how to vet girls so that you can distinguish girls who like you from girls who are trying to present themselves as an innocent little thing in the hopes of manipulating unaware men into slavery and subjugation. While most women will try to assert their supposed superiority over men, certain others will pretend to submit in their time of need. Do not help people who do not ask for your help and would not be appreciative of it. Do not commit to people who are unworthy of commitment. Women who go against their innate biology are going to be miserable and are not your concern. It does not matter if they end up asking the big question (and most of them will eventually). Do what is best for you and yours.

83
UPVOTES

A letter from a mom to a future daughter in law

moorekom · 11 July 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

Link:

https://shiningpearlsofsomething.blogspot.com/2012/09/anonymous-letter.html?m=1

Archive: http://archive.is/7EwrM

For this week, we have an old post that was (supposedly) written by a mother to her future daughter in law. Although written 7 years ago, notice how it is very prescient of the current scenario. The army has had a reputation of attracting the worst women and the stories I've read online and heard from acquaintances have not been kind.

Notice

> He sees slutty women who dress to attract men, sleep with the “hot” ones, and denigrate the rest by calling them “creepy.” **He sees “competitive” professional women, whose primary tool for getting ahead is the threat of sexual harassment lawsuits.** He sees demanding women who expect men to bow and scrape for the privilege of a smile. He sees utterly irrational women whose “self-esteem ” is obscenely disproportionate to their proven worth.

Although this is not a new phenomenon by any measure, this is pound me too succinctly summarized. I really don't have anything to say about this piece since it is so on the money about a lot of things. So, I'll bow down and let you guys read the actual article. Follow the rules and have fun.

82
UPVOTES

A wonderful example of post-relationship retconning aka 'the lightswitch effect'

Soggytp · 14 November 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

This woman's post is a great example of the lightswitch effect and serves as an educational warning of how easily the way someone views you in a relationship (and tells others about you) can change. It is a demonstration about how the woman you cherish can turn your life upside down and hold the smallest infractions (perceived or not) against you despite all of your efforts to meet an increasingly long laundry list of requirements while offering nothing but contempt in return. It is a likely epitaph for this woman's ex-husband's desire to ever pursue commitment again (per Rule 3).

https://i.imgur.com/t5fdBTC.png

This woman admits that her husband was not a bad man up front and that she couldn't find anything that he was doing wrong in the relationship. Despite this, she still told him to do more chores, dragged him to god knows how many hours of pointless marriage counseling, and pointed him to read the DB sub despite her being the one with the hang-up.

Unwilling to do anything herself, she takes the coward's way out by riding her marriage into the ground so that her husband would pull the trigger on the divorce, thus making him the bad guy instead. Cue the pseudo-epiphany: "The reality is that my ex-husband was a total asshole and I was in denial". This type of gem gets thrown in to multiply the entire story by -1 and invert the perspective. The great guy and father of her children was actually a monster. This means that in her mind, anything she did during the marriage that qualified as effort in her mind were for all for naught! Her loving partner has been retconned to his "true colors" as if during/after the divorce he would retain any positive feelings for someone that treated him like shit then ran off to put footprints on the ceiling with someone else. He couldn't possibly just be mad at his ex-wife for her double standards and selfish behavior that he likely endured for years. No, he was a *secret* asshole and she just needed to find the courage to admit it to herself!

What did he do to deserve to be painted in such a light? I'm glad you asked! In the comments she elaborates to skeptics:

> It was little things like: I won a huge, national award in my field. His reaction was to ask if my coworker/friend also got one (implying that they just hand these out) and then if I was sure they had the right person (I have a common name). After a few minutes he caught himself and said, "well, congratulations!" So when I brought it up later in marriage counseling, he could honestly say, "What? I congratulated you!"
>
> He would help carry grocery bags for his mom but not for me. Played soccer with other people's kids to put on a show for them but never once with ours. He had to put a reminder on his phone to ask me how my day was after I pointed out that he never bothered. And then he could honestly say in marriage counseling, exasperated, "I ask you EVERY DAY how your day was!"

Every asinine thing in this man's life is being thrown up on the tally board because his wife chooses to read between the lines of every action for implications and snide jabs whether there is anything there or not. Still skeptical? You just can't see it because in her words "He's a very cunning sociopath and he knew how to play me perfectly so that I always blamed myself for our problems. And nothing he did was so overtly bad that I would realize the problem was him." That's right! He would twirl his mustache in glee while he played chess with her mind. It doesn't matter how much effort you put in with people like this, how you carry yourself or how composed you are. There will always be *something* that can be used against you.

Let this be a lesson for younger men about the mercurial nature of women and relationships, even when there are sometimes no red flags leading up to it. The years you've put in together, your history, any import you place on your

life, career, communication with one another, kids, etc. It can all be retconned in the blink of an eye. She gives advice to others that "only you can know if you're lying to yourself" despite her supposedly being completely unaware of it herself. How long until she realizes something about her current partner? How long until she retcons him to be a rebound or an asshole or someone that gave her tingles but she just couldn't communicate. How long until the new flavor of the week is subjected to his own litany of Sisyphean tasks in order to maintain her happiness? How long until she ruins the next relationship expecting a safety net in a size, shape and color that isn't offered anymore asking 'Where are all the good men?' while ignoring the emotional devastation wrought in her wake?

Maybe never, she seems to be relishing her decision despite not understanding why her ex treats her like cancer now. But her ex-husband will certainly be less likely to commit from here on out. This is the type of behavior other men experience with ex-girlfriends then see wrecking the lives of other men further along in the commitment process. This is the type of behavior that hardens the hearts of good men.

82
UPVOTES

Study Results: Location of Good Men Discovered!

lurkerhasarisen · 15 November 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

Since this sub is dedicated to providing an answer to the women who ask, "Where Are All the Good Men?" I think it's worthwhile to note that an academic study looked at the question. Ladies: I have good news and bad news...

The good news: We can now say with scientific accuracy where to find those men.

The bad news: You're not going to get one of them if you wait, and if you rode the carousel or prioritized education/career, it's probably *already* too late.

The study was conducted under the auspices of the National Council on Family Relations early this year and this link will take you to it. (Note: the link allows you to read the abstract for free and provides a .pdf link to the entire study, but that's behind a paywall).

Given the wording of the abstract and the fact that it laments the dubious "hardships" that rich, young women endure in the mating market with no thought for the even larger number of men who are *also* left out for the same reason - and the fact that it doesn't address what women need to be attractive candidates for marriage - the fact that it identifies the problem *even indirectly* is shocking. So without further preamble:

Abstract

Objective

This article provides an assessment of whether unmarried women currently face demographic shortages of marital partners in the U.S. marriage market.

Background

One explanation for the declines in marriage is the putative shortage of economically attractive partners for unmarried women to marry. Previous studies provide mixed results but are usually focused narrowly on sex ratio imbalances rather than identifying shortages on the multiple socioeconomic characteristics that typically sort women and men into marriages.

Methods

This study identifies recent marriages from the 2008 to 2012 and 2013 to 2017 cumulative 5-year files of the American Community Survey. Data imputation methods provide estimates of the sociodemographic characteristics of unmarried women's potential (or synthetic) spouses who resemble the husbands of otherwise comparable married women. These estimates are compared with the actual distribution of unmarried men at the national, state, and local area levels to identify marriage market imbalances.

Results

These synthetic husbands have an average income that is about 58% higher than the actual unmarried men that are currently available to unmarried women. They also are 30% more likely to be employed (90% vs. 70%) and 19% more likely to have a college degree (30% vs. 25%). Racial and ethnic minorities, especially Black women, face serious shortages of potential marital partners, as do low socioeconomic status and high socioeconomic status unmarried women, both at the national and subnational levels.

> **Conclusions**
>
> This study reveals large deficits in the supply of potential male spouses. One implication is that the unmarried may remain unmarried or marry less well-suited partners.

Let's begin by noting that what makes a man attractive to an Epiphany-Phase woman with a college degree and a "career" is that he makes more money than the men she can get: a **LOT** more, in fact. **58% more**, to be precise. But "more" is a relative term. Where did that figure come from? The "Methods" paragraph tells us. The men they have available to them are being compared to *men who are already married* to demographically-similar women. The study correctly assumes that a married man has proved his "economic attractiveness" by the fact that some woman chose to marry him, so it's reasonable to use that salary amount as the standard (he's also more likely to have a college degree).

So where are the "Good Men"[tm]? The study found them in two places: they split their time between being at their high-paying professional jobs and being at home with their wives. It's almost like the high-earning ("economically attractive") men get scooped up early, thus leaving the low-earners and MGTOWs for the carousel riders who waited too long to settle down. The problem should be obvious: the women don't want the low earners and the MGTOWs don't want them.

The take-away for women: if you're ever going to want to be married and experience all the advantages that brings you, skip the carousel and the career focus and cash in your chips early with a guy who's going places. THOTs *chase* a lot of guys who are hawt *right now* - a smart girl uses her youth to *catch* one guy who is going to be good for her in the long-term. In any negotiation, what you bring to the table largely determines what you can get, your peak desirability has a shelf life, and every day the cream gets skimmed off the top by the smart girls, leaving fewer of them for the rest of you.

[Minor edits for clarity / grammar.]

82
UPVOTES

Women, Risk, and Danger.

Aldabruzzo · 20 August 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

Over at the main sub is a discussion about why women love tattoos on men so much. I think it's because women love risk, but not danger. Tattoos on men signify men who are risky, but probably not dangerous.

Tattoos are a proxy for unrestrained masculinity. For rulebreaking men. Badass men. Dangerous men. Fun men with a propensity for spontaneity and adventurousness.

They want a man to be dangerous or have indicia of dangerousness, without being TOO dangerous. Hence the idea of

--the hot tatted up guy with the heart of gold

--the hot tatted up former outlaw who works as the building maintenance supervisor

--the hot tatted up retired Marine who works as a cop and clearly keeps in shape

--the hot tatted up hipster who now works as a lawyer or in investment banking

That's why chicks love tats on guys.

Also remember this about women and danger. Women love things to be kind of risky because that brings excitement and thrills, but she doesn't want it to be so dangerous as to pose a threat to life or limb. Tats are like motorcycles, weed, and casual sex. They signify excitement and risk, but they're not too dangerous, like guns, or hard illegal drugs like crystal meth or coke or heroin.

There's also a phenomenon that manosphere blogger Dalrock identified some time ago at Rollo's. It essentially talks about how women want to experience life and attraction. They want it to be fun but not dangerous. They want it to be exciting, but want men to make it safe. They want "fun" and "excitement" to just spring up wherever they are, and for the man they're with to control the ride and make them safe.

He uses the roller coaster analogy. Roller coasters are fun, exciting, and thrilling. They create a sense of being out of control, while someone else is firmly in control. Roller coasters feel unsafe, but are safe because somewhere, a man is controlling the roller coaster making it safe. Roller coasters are fast, but safe because, again, a man is in control. At the end of the ride, she can get off the roller coaster, safe and unharmed, and can go ride the ride again whenever she wants, all the while knowing someone else is there to make it safe for her.

Here's Dalrock explaining it as only he can:

> > *I think there is another side to the same coin. These women don't just want to build a better beta, they want to tame the alpha. In fact, I think the former is just another way they are trying to approach the latter. They want to take an inherently unsafe activity and make it safe. They want to submit to a man without having to submit; they want a man who can tame their feral self. They want him to trip their danger signals. Even better if he is a stranger from a strange land.*
> >
> > *They want this all to happen without giving up their freedom; they want to play this out in the context of serial monogamy, so they can feel loved while also claiming their promiscuity is moral. They want to lose control to a string of strangers who have all of the hallmarks of very dangerous men, and they want a promise that this will always end well.*
> >
> > *They want to know that this will be safe, without it losing the excitement of it feeling unsafe. They are telling men to build a sort of serial monogamy amusement park where they can ride the roller coaster and experience the fear of falling or crashing, while knowing that just behind the scenes grown ups are actually*

> *in charge and are responsible for them safely feeling unsafe.*
>
> *One more thing. As I mentioned above they don't want to be hemmed in. So instead of building an actual amusement park, they want roller coasters to spring up randomly in the same exact circumstances where the real danger they mimic would appear. They want to be driving their car on the freeway one instant, and the next experience the fear of careening out of control. They want to impulsively jump off the edge of the Grand Canyon and have a parachute appear and deploy at the last minute. And all they ask is your guarantee that all of this will be safe.*

This also explains women's "rape fantasies" and women's obsessions with bodice ripper smut novels. She wants to be ravished, or "raped" if you will, *so long as she gets to pick the man who's "ravishing/raping" her.* She's out of control, but still kind of in control because she gets to select the man to do it. She also trusts the man, so she feels safe relinquishing most of her control.

Look at *50 Shades of Grey*. Christian Grey is a handsome billionaire with a penchant for hardcore BDSM. The sex he offers is risky, exciting, thrilling, even painful. Christian is in control, but Anastasia chooses him and also *has to choose to experience it.* When Christian first does anything sexual or dominating to her, he requires her to express, clearly, explicitly and verbally, that *she wants him to do it to her.* She selects the man, and chooses the conduct. She chooses, and gives up control to, a risky, exciting, even slightly dangerous man, to do what he does to her - *but she still retains control over what is done and who the man doing it is.*

So, if you want to get down to it, women don't want to be "raped" per se. What women want is for the sex to be exciting, thrilling, and risky, but not dangerous. They want sex with men who *look* and *act* dangerous, but who really aren't dangerous. Risky and heart-stopping, but not injurious or life-threatening.

Women like risk, but not danger.

82
UPVOTES

Wintery Knight: why do Christian men prefer virgins?

winteryknight · 6 July 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

New post: https://winteryknight.com/2019/07/06/why-do-christian-men-prefer-to-marry-virgins/

I know I owe you guys a post about the crazy dating profiles of single mothers, but I saw on The Transformed Wife that she had posted something about some The Bachelorette woman who was telling everyone that Christian women could have premarital recreational sex, and that this was no big deal because she was "forgiven".

I decided to write something explaining the real reasons why men prefer virgins. Although this post is intended for a Christian audience, it has a lot of WAATHGM and WATGMA in it. I think it's good also, because even some of the non-Christian men here might benefit from a reminder of the deeper things that men want out of marriage and a wife. We never see those things in popular culture. Movies and commercials always show women being disrespectful and rebellious to incompetent men. Well, no man wants to marry a woman who is rebellious and disrespectful - and this is critical to his willingness to marry.

Does a woman who rides the CC till she's 35 have the ability to turn on a dime, and be submissive and respectful? That's what the post is about.

I will make edits to the post based on the comments here.

82
UPVOTES

Godzilla vs. Kong

stanlee1951 · 4 April 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

Since I got HBO Max for free with my new AT&T digital fiber subscription, I decided to take advantage of the "theater and Max" showing of GvK. I had heard reviews, and they were all pretty positive... if you only expect a monster smash'em up movie it was supposedly great.

I started watching tonight, and I could only make it 30 minutes into the movie before I could not stand to watch another moment or give them another minute of my time. Every woman in the movie plays a complete cunt. Every single one of them is an "empowered", take-no-shit from anyone type of bitch... even when no one is even giving them any shit. One just walks on the boat and starts spewing shit from her mouth immediately. Vile whore.

The white guys in the movie to that point are 1) Evil head of a corporation (naturally), 2) The clueless father that won't listen to the knowledge and wisdom of his much more competent daughter, and then 3) The scientist/professor who in his wisdom and knowledge bows down and completely eats the shit thrown at him by every cunt in the movie. I am serious, I would never let a freaking man talk to me the way these women talk to him. I would be asking them "What the fuck is up your ass, dude? Why you being such a dick?"... and if he mouthed off again, there would be problems!

I can't believe this is the example they want our daughters to emulate, it's freaking insane. I have no idea if this rant belongs here or not, but I have followed WAATGM for quite a while now and this just seemed an appropriate place to vent and maybe get some feedback. It would be very welcome. I still don't know if I'm going to even try to finish the movie. I would like to see monster smashes.

81
UPVOTES

VIDEO: Uber Driver Returns Unruly and Entitled Female Passengers Back To Original Destination

MrBreitling · 14 December 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

Posted by OP: Now Censored video due to privacy complain by the women!

Uncensored reupload by UNILAD on Facebook.

I would encourage all viewers to see how long they can last before the girl in the front annoys you.

Hilariously, after he drops them off - they continue to try to find another Uber; even though he is the only one in the area. They didn't even think 30 minutes into the future where they would be left without options. It sounds all too familiar doesn't it?

Do note the behaviour of the passengers in the back, especially comparing their behaviour in the beginning of the video versus later on as the ride goes on.

80
UPVOTES

Let's go down the rabbit hole of: you're just too intimidated by the smyrt stryng indypyndynt wymyns!

loneliness-inc · 17 July 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

Good day gentlemen,

There's a common complaint that women (especially smart women) make. (Read this in a female whiny voice).

Boohoo! Why do smart, strong, accomplished, independent, educated women have such a hard time finding a good man??? The men are just too intimidated by their greatness!!!

Let's ignore the moral failing that is the abdication of responsibility onto others and focus on their actual complaint as if it was morally sound. Let's also ignore whether this complaint is true or not (hint hint) and assume that these women have a hard time finding men **because** men are intimidated by their [fill in great qualities here].

Okay, let's get into this point by point.

You're intimidated - who exactly wants to have a relationship with someone who intimidates them? No one! We certainly don't want to marry an intimidating person!

By her brains are we getting married or are we signing up for a study buddy?

By her education - no degree in the world will make his dick hard. None.

By her accomplishments - I'll assume you will seek out a man who's at least as accomplished as you are, right? Because you don't want to marry an unaccomplished loser. If this is the case, your accomplishments are nice, but they aren't at wow level impressiveness.

By her independence - she don't need no man! - listen ladies, none of us want to marry a woman who doesn't need us. If you're so strong and independent that you don't need no man, we don't need you either.

In conclusion - we'll take your complaint at face value and assume it's true. Indeed, we don't want you because we're too intimidated by your genius, edgmacation and accomplishments. These are perfect reasons for us to stay away from you. Because we want life partners who need us, not smyrt and stryng indypyndynt wymyns who don't need no man and who sit so high up on the royal horse. Us lowly mortal men just aren't worthy of your highness smelly assness.

That's where all the good men are!

Cheers!

80
UPVOTES

Some Important Translations

DeeplyDisturbed1 · 28 January 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

We have done a few of these before, but an update is in order. No big intro is necessary, so without further adieu:

He is controlling

- Meaning: He has expressed opinions regarding who I can talk to, what I should wear, girls night out, etc.
- Reality: She is engaging in behavior that is inappropriate in an exclusive committed relationship. (Frequent, girls' nights out, wearing clothing that indicates that she is seeking sexual attention, or a friendship with another man that is over the line). He has expressed his boundaries, and she sees this basic reasonable expectation as aggressive, so she calls it *controlling* because other women, white knights, and orbiters respond to this trigger word.

He is insecure

- Meaning: He is concerned about her behavior, and this makes her less attracted to him.
- Reality: She has engaged in behaviors that have undermined the trust in the relationship. His uncertainty about the *relationship* translates, in her mind, to him being insecure about HIMSELF. These feelings often come on suddenly when he finds out something that crosses the line, which can rattle even the strongest of men. At least a man who cares.

He is emotionally unavailable

- Meaning: He will not react to her tests like previous men have.
- Reality: She wants some overt indication that she has a chance to control him emotionally. Her shit test and erratic behavior is not provoking him like it has in the past. He is not acting "controlling" or "insecure" so it must be something else; because it could not POSSIBLY be her.
- (**Note**: When his reaction to her behavior is assertive or angry, she considers it "controlling". When his reaction is sadness or withdrawal, she considers it to be "insecurity". When he has no reaction at all, she considers it to be an emotional issue on his part.)

He is afraid of commitment

- Meaning: He will not marry her, or take next steps in that direction. (i.e. give her the social and financial status she thinks she deserves vis-à-vis other women).
- Reality: She wants her man to sign a blank check in her name, in the form of a government contract. This contract poses a *massive* threat to him, his wealth, and the well being of his children - not to mention all the hard work it took to get him to where he is now - and he is either having serious doubts about this, or flat our refuses to sign the contract.

I want equality

- Meaning: I want benefits and privileges regardless of merit, talent, sacrifice, or responsibility.
- Reality: She believes that reasonable standards are biased. And since they are biased, a NEW bias should be created in her favor to undo the original perceived bias.

He is a man-child/immature

- Meaning: His happiness and relaxed attitude bothers her for reasons she cannot explain.
- Reality: He is enjoying his life, and because his enjoyment involves something other than her, she resents this deeply enough to be openly nasty about it. She has heard women use the term "man child" before, so she will use it too in the hope that it will shame him into giving in to her demands. If it does not work on him, it will gain her sass points with her girls.

He is such a jerk

- Meaning: He did not treat me the way I am used to being treated by weaker men.
- Reality: He was either dismissive, crass, or simply brutally honest with her. She has no reasonable response, because there IS no reasonable response, so the only way she can handle it is to call him names that trigger other women, white knights, and orbiters to support her. (Note: Some women are secretly attracted to "jerks")

He is an incel

- Meaning: A man said something dismissive of her, or women in general. Her friends have told her (often dishonestly) that they would not date a man like this. So only a man who does not want sex could possibly say such a thing.
- Reality: An average (or below average) woman is shocked that a man (who she considers to be below average, but in reality is likely levels above her) would refuse to play by her rules; rules that only the top third of women can demand, but to which she (in her delusional state) also feels entitled.

He is a sexist/misogynist

- Meaning: A man has said something that runs counter to the feminist narrative. The only interpretation her beliefs will allow is that this is bigotry or bias; no matter the context or nuance, or how innocuous his comment. (This is not unlike when ancients were told that schizophrenics were possessed by the devil, or that common illnesses were plagues sent by god. This is all they knew at the time, so they believed it)
- Reality: She has wrapped herself so tightly in an ideology, that she cannot tell where she begins and the ideology ends (instead of "I like/follow/support feminism" she thinks "I AM a feminist") She and the ideology are one and the same, so when someone offers a reasonable criticism of *any* of the ideology's bad ideas, it is perceived as a deeply personal attack on HER.

That's all for now. Feel free to add your own gents.

Keep an eye out for these types of comments. They say more about the person saying them that the intended target. The projection is real!

Edit: Spelling and a few words for clarity.

80
UPVOTES

No more Mr Nice Guy - a critique

loneliness-inc · 1 January 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

Before you read this post, please listen to this interview with the author of the book - no more Mr Nice Guy - by Patrick Bet David from the Valuetainment channel.

I didn't read the book. I heard about it again and again, but I never read it. Now that I listened to this excellent interview with the author, I know that I will not waste my time and money on this book. If I'm stuck on a 18 hour flight and you offer me the book to read, sure, I'll read it. But I won't intentionally read it and here's why.

Much of what he speaks about is true. Being a nice guy is a turnoff for women and learning how to be assertive and masculine and all the things he speaks about, will make you more attractive to women. I don't dispute the effectiveness of his techniques nor do I question the truth of his premises.

So what's my issue with his approach?

There are several issues.

Number one - the relationship between responsibility and authority. In law and culture, there's a gender imbalance between responsibility and authority. Men have a surplus of responsibility and a deficit of authority. Women have a surplus of authority and a deficit of responsibility.

Responsibility without authority is slavery, authority without responsibility is tyranny. What we have today is female tyranny and male slavery (in the soft form).

Number two - pickup artistry works, but is it really worth all that effort and degradation?

You must invest time, effort, energy and money to wow her out of her panties. After all that, she's always free to say no. If you're married to her, you need to put in all this effort on top of paying for everything (or most of it) and listening to her bitch and she is still free to say no.

By investing all that energy into obtaining sex, you're handling her all that power in the relationship and for what? Is sex that great that it's worth all those hoops?

Number three - most women today are truly not worth that degree of effort and commitment. They are already second hand, damaged goods with baggage and mental health issues. They come with STD's and/or children and demands out the ass. They're lazy and entitled and offer little to no benefit to a man.

Granted, hashtag not all, but these things are common enough to make a generalization regarding the state of the modern woman.

Number four - they can seriously fuck up your life at any time. Divorce rape, holding your children hostage, false accusations of rape, sexual assault or domestic violence. The law and culture is on their side and will help her destroy your life on a whim.

Conclusion

The juice isn't worth the squeeze and even if it was, it isn't healthy to invest all the time, energy and money into someone who will sit back and accept or reject your efforts without any investment on her part.

Many men are waking up to these sobering realities and walking away from women altogether. Many already married men are learning to give and love on their own terms and to stop bending over backwards to try and please her. Ironically, this often makes us more attractive to the women, but oftentimes, it's too late. The well has been poisoned.

That's where the good men went. They are no longer interested in trying to fulfill your impossible demands.

Men don't redpill men, women redpill men.

Cheers!

79
UPVOTES

It would be petty to point out how petty it is

moorekom · 20 March 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

Link:

http://archive.is/9nS66

Dalrock used to have a phrase to describe the pettiness of feminists: It would be petty to point out how petty it is. And throughout this article, I was constantly reminded of the driving factors behind the misery that modern women find themselves in, and force others close to them to be in, in various facets of their life: jealousy and pettiness. Although this entire article is an exhibit of stunning lack of magnanimity, selflessness and kindness, one particular bit jumped out to me (emphasis mine):

> What can be done?
>
> Not a great deal, **at least on an individual level**, Haddad concludes, **apart from encouraging men to step up and share an equal burden of family care** that will inevitably rise as the virus spreads.

Two things to note here:

1. Notice the attempt to influence things on a group level rather than on an individual level. This is how women operate. They understand very well that if you influence the group, you influence the individual. This is why they love bad boys so much because they are the escaped slaves and women love very much to test out their mettle at bringing these guys back to the plantation. You just have to notice the next para to understand this.

> "It really has to be at a policy-making level, and it's the policymakers that need to get into the habit of thinking about the gender differences," she says.

1. Apart from the pettiness at display at the second part of this quote, think about the logic behind the statement. Women think that they bear the majority of the household labor and that men are lacking and need to be shamed to step up. While the validity and the veracity of this belief is debatable, if not entirely unrealistic, understand that this is the sentiment behind women's demands. The display of ego here would be comical if not for the consequences it brings. *Women do not think that toiling for your family is what you are supposed to do.* Instead, they keep tallies and begrudgingly compare scores to see who benefits the most. If they think that they are at the losing side, even temporarily, they would rather detonate the relationship than to put it work. Is it any wonder they lead unhappy lives and are constantly in and out of unhappy relationships? How can they not be? The problem, evidently, is inherent. Women have been taught to be entirely mercenary and are dissatisfied when their behavior does not inspire what they desire from men: altruistic behavior. Every post we see in our subs bemoaning the lack of good men does not signify an actual lack of good men but actually hints at the inner ugliness that drives good men away. Stay safe and guard your commitment from the unworthy.

79
UPVOTES

How Are Single Moms Created? Post Your Anecdotes

CuckyMcCutoffmyballs · 27 February 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

In response to a question I asked in the comment section of another post, u/goodmansaysfuckyou recommend I write a post out of it in this sub.

I think it's an interesting question to ask how women end up as single mothers, in particular, if there's any "good" reason why it happens. In order to answer that question, you need to know the intimate details about what happened between her and the father of her child. Typically, any one man only knows a few such cases, usually including the mother of his own children, the single mothers he has dated, or old school friends.

So I'll start us off by sharing my own story. The mother of my child broke up with me when our child was 4 years old. I have custody now, not her. Before she got pregnant, she was hiding BPD and severe medicated anxiety from me, which I discovered during her pregnancy. Everything was happy until she let slip that what she had previously described as a "coffee date with a friend" was in fact a coffee date with a former FWB of hers. I had to emotionally process this act of past dishonesty and withdrew a bit from the relationship (nothing too serious or dramatic, I just felt like I couldn't be as spontaneous or intimate with her as before). Anyway, for her, this was a step way too far. She reacted by reestablishing contact with this FWB, after years of no communication, and began sexting him behind my back. I found out and the relationship was basically wrecked. Several months later, she gave up and dumped me. I tried to salvage the relationship, but she had already found her safety net Plan B guy. He dumped her after he'd had his fun with her.

So really, she's ended up as a single mom thanks to a couple of decisions that she made: firstly, lying to me about a friend's identity, and secondly, deciding that me taking a step back from the relationship to sort my feelings out was far too much of a discomfort for her, so she decided to escalate things further.

In both cases, it was her opting for short-term gratification at the expense of a long-term benefit (that benefit being, a healthy relationship that has stood the test of time).

I have a **suspicion**, that the reason why most mothers in relationships who end up becoming single moms do so not for *good* reasons, like "he was beating up our child" or "he was doing drugs", but actually fucking frivolous reasons such as those I described above. If that were proven to be true, it would significantly reshape the discussion on the situation they find themselves in.

Each of us only know a few women who this happens to in our own lives, so each of us can only see a "part" of the whole picture. It'd be useful if we could share our stories with each other to try and stitch together the rest of the picture and iron out any common themes and patterns.

78
UPVOTES

"We're controlling the wrong bodies" - A Response: You are accountable for your choices.

DevilComeKnockin · 2 February 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

Link to article.

Having read this rather click-baity screed from a few months back, I couldn't help but notice the rabid hamstering. Littered throughout with blame-shifting and denial of one's own choices, I surmised that the overwhelming jist of the article is one that is quite familiar to those of the manosphere.

It is loaded with EXCUSES.

What struck me about this article is that in continually **enables** a woman's egocentric denial of accountability. While one can deny accountability all they want, with massive assistance from gynocentric society, when "the buck stops" women who "need" an abortion did get into that situation via their own choices.

> Women get pregnant and they're told they should've been on better birth control. Or they should've been sure the man was wearing a condom. Or they should've never "opened their legs" to begin with.

All of these criticisms are true. Hard Truths, perhaps, but truth nonetheless. A harrowing part of maturity is that at some point, one has to stop making excuses for themselves. Full-stop.

Regardless of brain-washing, indoctrination, beautiful lies and the insistence of others, each person simply is accountable for their choices. Man and woman alike.

The upside is that once somebody absorbs this truth, they can begin to stop making excuses for others, and gain a great deal of personal agency. Which is better for everyone, or so they say. A persons' actions have consequences, whether they (or society) acknowledge it or not.

The article contains many tangents and false assumptions, confusing the un-marketability of poorly developed male hormonal birth control (The Bro-Pill, continually opposed by the "National Organization of Women" and other feminist groups) with "protection" for men.

It also brings up pompous virtue-signaling legislation, proposed in response to abortion regulations, in yet more tired feminist grandstanding. While mandatory DNA paternity testing in-utero would likely be a good move for a lot of guys, it would never enforced. Statewide bans on vasectomies very surely would.

But primarily, this article simply serves to enable the continual projection of women's personal choices onto men. It is exactly the sort of tabloid dross that industrialized feminism requires to keep Social Justice Warriors from accepting responsibility.

78
UPVOTES

Why Invisibility Shocks Women

masterofthebarkarts · 26 August 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

Hi Mods - feel free to delete if not appropriate obviously.

This recent post: https://www.reddit.com/r/WhereAreAllTheGoodMen/comments/cuaeq0/men_why_have_i_become_invisible_to_you/ has been on my mind a lot, and I couldn't understand why it kept niggling me. On the surface, it's not particularly unusual: another woman who has suddenly found herself having hit the Wall, and surprised and upset about it. But the more I read the post, the more I realized what struck me:

"From the age of 13 until I became a mom at 30, I would get asked out on an almost daily basis...Now, men just don't seem to notice me at all. I'm still me, just with some added fat and wrinkles".

For most of us, the answer here is obvious: you have some added fat and wrinkles (and you're a single mom). In many ways, sure, you are still the "you" of your youth, but in so many fundamental ways you are not. You might have the same sense of humour and you might be equally as friendly/outgoing, but your outsides have changed, and your outsides are what everyone is seeing and judging you on, *especially* men. To men, this is obvious.

What this highlights, though, is how women perceive their own judgments *of men.* Women genuinely believe that they are excellent judges of character, and that when they are attracted to men, they aren't just attracted to their outer appearance, but to their soul/personality as well. Women believe, solipsistically, that they are attracted to "good" men and therefore the men they are attracted to are good. Most women have slept with at least one guy who is not traditionally hot, and/or chosen not to sleep with a guy who *is* traditionally hot, because of their "personality" (what the RP would call game). In their minds, this solidifies the truth that they aren't shallow creatures and that they really are turned on by "the person inside".

This is why they are shocked when the guys they date, whom everyone else can tell are jerks/losers/etc, turn out to be "not good". This is also why the "I've had bad luck/I'm done with the bad boys" trope is so prevalent; if women have chosen poorly, it's because *something is fundamentally wrong*. They were deceived, they were lied to, or they were depressed/desperate/immature. It's not that their decision-structure is fundamentally bad - no, it couldn't be that. It can't be that selecting hot dudes with game and hoping that one of them turns out to be a good partner is a backwards process; it can't be that women should select for the most important qualities first, and *then* choose a guy from that pool whom they can enthusiastically fuck for the rest of their lives. No, no. That's absurd.

It is only in this context that the above statement can make any sense at all. If you believe that you are only attracted to good people, and that men are the same, then being a "good person" should still make you attractive. If you believe that guys have been turned on by your "soul" this whole time, then of course they should still get rock hard for your flabby ass now! Unfortunately, while most of us get sick of an awful hot person in time, nobody is walking around getting turned on by a friendly hag.

77
UPVOTES

What obligation exists to participate in the mating tournament?

Demon_in_the_Maths · 13 March 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

We are a tournament mating species. That means men compete for mating rights and a small number win. I live in the mountains. I get to watch the elk joust out on the golf course; great big males with big pokey horns colliding; calling out in long eerie screeches. I don't know the intimate details of how apes hold their tournaments. But in recent times, in this part of the world, humans can't get away with killing each other too often. So it becomes a peacock competition, with status, looks, and wealth. Maybe gangsters shoot each other on occasion.

In the first 12 minutes of this video Colttaine lays out a set of graphs showing tournament mating in humans at different levels of development and human related species. If you go over to r/theredpill you will see a basic set of instructions on how to compete. Exercise. Lose weight. Lift weights. Make approaches. Sleep right. Get your life in order. Get your finances in order. Ect. Ect. Ect. The manosphere has achieved a pretty good grasp on the mechanics of these things.

I, as a nominally red pilled man, am now armed with the knowledge of what I need to do to compete without the blue pill blinders. I have become fit. I have fixed my finances. I am pushing forward a good handful of projects that present positive prospects. And I am doing very poorly in the tournament. The question I now have to answer is, "Should I continue pushing to become a winner?" Let me be clear I am not saying, "Is it worthwhile to continue on my projects and continue trying to make my life better?" I am asking, "Whatever thing it is that I lack, that would bring me success with women, should I go looking for that specifically? Should I put in whatever effort it requires to acquire that thing?"

Within the manosphere I have come across a powerful answer to that question. Jack Donovan summarizes it pretty well:

> Masculinity is tragic.
>
> Masculinity is a lifelong struggle, a gauntlet run against nature and other men to demonstrate virility and prove one's worthiness as a man in the eyes of other men. Masculinity is a challenge of honor that only ends in death - a challenge to win coupled with a guarantee that, eventually even the best men will lose.
>
> ---
>
> The idea that a man should be "secure in his masculinity" is a bourgeois fantasy invented by therapists and repeated by women. Every king, every chief, every world record holder, and every silverback gorilla looks over his shoulder. Being good at being a man just means the challenges get dialed up and the challengers get more formidable.
>
> This gauntlet must be run whether a boy likes it or not, whether he accepts it or rejects it. To reject the struggle is forfeiture. Avoiding the struggle is an acceptance of defeat and a demonstration of spiritual cowardice.
>
> There are some who would applaud this kind of forfeiture as if it were courageous but they are despisers of masculinity and strength. They are foolish women or failed men or deceitful manipulators who prefer men to be passive for reasons of their own.

To be fair to Jack Donovan, he measures success by the opinions of men, not women. And he does not use this logic as part of a claim that men's success in life is a measure of how many children he has fathered. Still, it isn't hard to read that passage as a demand to compete in the tournament as in other aspects of life. Who has not felt the demand to compete? It feels like there is a great shame in giving up at life. I ought to compete.

So I go back and measure myself for the tournament again. Maybe I just am not polished enough. Or I need to change my behavior. I deeply suspect my behavior. My monetary situation is good. I do well socially otherwise. I have even overheard women talking behind my back about how handsome I am. This seems workable.

And yet, if some dark spirit were to come before me and say, "You misunderstand. Your hopes are false. You are not attractive or desirable. You will never be attractive or desirable. There is nothing you can do. You cannot fix this." I would not be angry or thrown into despair. Instead I would rejoice. I would be free.

I feel this great burning guilt, and terrible shame, that I have performed so poorly with women. I was dealt a winning hand, but I said the wrong things, did the wrong things, and made a jackass of myself. I failed.

To have that shame lifted... This tournament mating for the benefit of females is a miserable thing. It is one thing to fight another man for good reasons; for my reasons. But this. This is a chore. Its something I ought to do but don't enjoy. Dalrock has observed that society measures the virtue of his man by his sexiness. And r/theredpill claims, "You don't need romantic love. You just need a blowjob." So I'm trying to prove myself. I'm trying to satisfy the demand that I ought to be doing this. But I'm not horny. In fact this is all a great turn off.

I'm actually much more interested in the art of fighting off women and defending myself from their attacks. I enjoy doing it correctly. Its a skill that I have a great interest in. When I am trying to seduce a woman, there are things I just should not say. I have to muzzle myself. I am angry and suspicious, and not inclined to let them in on that fact. Not a good mindset. On the other hand when I am in the mode of trying to get the woman to fuck off; That is more fun. I get to say ridiculous shit and be a troll. Or I can be subtle and devious such that my behavior is impossible to detect.

Bronze Age Pervert is right when he makes that argument that acting "Because Darwin demands it," is a sad way to live one's life. There is something very primal about giving up on the calculating demands of informed competition for natural selection, and just leaning back and trusting one's instincts.

When I let go of the imperative to, "Compete for women. Because that's what a man ought to do," I taste freedom. I don't want to play the miserable stupid game. My instincts don't see ~sexy things I'd like to fuck~. They see ~critters competing with me for resources~, ~things that want to pick fights with me~, ~things that aim to exploit me~, and ~things harshly judging me~. Who needs that?

There is no obligation to participate in the mating tournament. I could easily illustrate the philosophy backing this conclusion. But I'm not gonna bother. I did not conduct philosophy to determine if the idea was valid. I took the idea that into my heart and lived it. And I have experimental results. The idea is bad because it doesn't work. Holding this belief ruins my ability to run game. It ruins my indifference. It ruins my abundance mentality. It turns a leisure activity into unpleasant labor. Fuck that. No thank you.

77
UPVOTES

One vs One and Only

moorekom · 1 May 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

Link: https://dalrock.wordpress.com/2012/10/28/the-one-vs-my-one-and-only/

Not a long time ago, a woman found her way into our modmail protesting that not all single mothers are sluts and that some just might have had bad luck with the men they chose to procreate with. Although she was employing a very obvious tactic to redirect the conversation by highlighting the exceptions and was being nonchalantly dismissive of the opposing viewpoints, what stood out was her stated intention for why she reached out in the first place: “to help her choose her **men** better in the future as she did not believe one does not need to submit completely in order to live a mutually loyal and respectful life.”

Although there are two prominent things to analyze here, we will start with concentrating on the first: the idea of finding “The One” vs the idea of finding one’s “One and Only”, the mentality behind this phenomenon and what it eventually leads to. The idea of finding “The One” has been one of the most detrimental influences on women. This idea is a veneer used to mask the intention of serial monogamy with the pretension that the quest for “The One” absolves women of their serial monogamy and their addiction. Members of our subs would no doubt have observed women bemoaning having to kiss a lot of frogs before finding their Prince.[1] Notice the subtle twist of their intention in this statement: it is not that she kisses frogs because she wants to kiss frogs, but she kisses frogs because *she wants to find the Prince eventually*. This is a prevalent belief in women and while some obfuscate their real intentions by maintaining plausible deniability on their intentions, the woman referenced above did not. She was not looking for a husband with whom she was hoping to live happily thereafter. She was looking for several boyfriends. She was trying to understand the psyche of the opposition so that she can find herself several ones who are just dangerous enough to excite her but also pliable enough to mold them to her liking. In essence, she wants to find and tame the alpha and fully expects to dump them (or be dumped) and then to repeat the process all over again.

Hooking up vs Dating:

The object of hooking up and the object of dating are not the same. While hooking up is all about short term sexual release, the primary purpose of dating is to find a husband or an LTR that would turn into a husband. What is at display here (and what most women commonly display) is an amalgamation of both that is being passed on as dating.

We have seen a lot of people claiming that women who deploy a strategy of *serial monogamy* are morally superior to women who are just into hookups. But, as we have seen so far, the line that separates these two is not that clear. When we group women who have had several boyfriends along with women who have predominantly gone for hookups, we are doing it because we understand that the intention behind both women are the same. **Neither of these women are looking for their One and Only.** They are not looking for a husband that they intend to share their life with so that they can build something together. No. *They are looking for several boyfriends who will give them the proper amount of respect and the plausible deniability to kiss some frogs under the pretense that they are trying to find their Prince.* This is why the popular phrase “Dating is hard” gets thrown around a lot. With all the frogs one has to kiss, it can become very confusing to understand who could be a Prince or to even remember that the proclaimed intention was to find her Prince. The idea that women have to kiss a lot of frogs to become mature enough to find their Prince is not new or controversial.[2] This fabled path to long term relationship and marriage is the script most societies live by these days.

Non-committal committed relationships :

Coming back to the woman who was referenced above, she was pretty clear to herself and to us that she was dating for the sake of “dating” or as a source of abundance mentality. This attitude is common to modern women and is the primary cause for all the profiles we display in our subs. Since they are not looking for their “One and Only” and are only shopping for “Ones”, the idea that they have to submit to a man in a relationship seems like slavery. In the eyes of women like this, submission is not something that they give a man voluntarily. Submission is not a thing

of love and trust. They look at submission as a compromise and tyranny because they are used to short term sexual submission and long term relationship submission just seems too long term. Thanks to their mentality and practice, they just don't want to submit **completely**. Marriage just seems, terribly, so *permanent*.[3] This is not to say that they do not expect you to invest completely. They absolutely want you to invest everything, eventually. They want you to start out being aloof and to reach a point of complete investment by virtue of their pussy and presence.

The justification that the woman above presented (and one most modern women agree with) for her unwillingness to submit was that: "men and women who are in a relationship are *independent people* who chose to be together and to support each other through highs and lows; that they should be willing to provide what the other one needs and are willing to push each other to be the best they can be without holding each other or being selfish; that neither owns the other; that they are together because they **want** to and love each other, not because they **have** to and that hence they do not owe each other anything."

Notice the claim here that men do not owe women anything in a relationship. If that is true, then why should a man help a woman, whom he is in a relationship with, at any given time? Why should he guide her through life at any given time? Why should he stay faithful to her at any given time? Why should he love her at any given time? They are supposed to be individuals who are not beholden to each other, right? The common rebuttal given to this argument is that the love that they have for each other will make him do all of this. Isn't that a man owing a woman certain things in exchange for his love? While women do not mind lack of commitment (for a time) from the Chads they fuck, how many of these women will stay with a man who does love them but would not do anything for them in a relationship?

What these women are actually saying here is that **they** don't want to owe anything to a guy. They value their "independence" more than they would value a partner. And because of that, they would not compromise for their partner. They would not put his needs above theirs. This is why they won't get a husband but have been able to and can get several boy friends, fuck-buddies and one night stands who will all eventually check out of the relationship. The underlying belief that love will make a relationship go the distance will fail because love is an emotion. No emotion lasts forever. When a woman is not committing to a man herself, she cannot expect him to commit to her or to stay in that "relationship".

Any relationship needs a healthy amount of give and take from both sides. There needs to be compromise, selflessness, care, kindness and maturity on both ends for the benefit of the other party. These women lack most, if not all, of these qualities. While women have been successful in selling the idea that marriages are not permanent and are only permanent until someone decides to opt out, the truth is that marriage is not a legality. **It is a commitment**. Both parties agree to provide the best of each other to the other person. When you're selfish, when you're holding back, when you're unwilling to compromise, when you're not offering your best or even your best effort, you cannot expect the "marriage" to last. Women often try to justify that their education, sophistication, confidence, looks etc. are their best qualities, that that is what makes them attractive and that is what they bring to the table. This is not even a factor for men. What men expect in a woman are not the same things women expect in a man. Women who have conditioned themselves to shop for "The One" do not typically display these qualities.

Deliberate obfuscation:

Certain women have been very proactive in molding the way societies define sluts. The commonly accepted and popular definition of a slut is that of a woman who wantonly fucks around, flaunts it and has no qualms about living like this as opposed to women who are "unlucky in love": women who mean well, women who want to find love but unfortunately cannot since they are unlucky, lack good judgement, is just not an adult capable of taking responsibility for her actions or because they cannot find good men who measure up to their vision of the Prince that they have built up to in their years of sampling.

Most people have no problems with definition of the slut that is described above. And certainly, we do not look down upon such sluts ourselves. Sure, she is a slut. *But at least she is honest about it*. Men know exactly what they can expect from her as long as she is honest about what she is. The latter one is more problematic and needs to be

dealt with caution because she herself does not know what will happen to her next and (especially) does not know how she would react to it. She is going with the flow, has no real plan for her life, has no judgement or a plan that would prevent her from getting hurt again. She is just a jumped-up teenager in the body of an adult and if that is the case, men would rather deal with actual teenagers who might listen to an adult and give him the benefit of the doubt and the authority that would go with the responsibility that is expected of him. What these women call “bad luck” looks like unwillingness to take responsibility to us.

Is it possible for a woman to be chaste, to look for a moral and good man, to vet a man who she believes to be such a man, marry him to only find out that he was not such a man? Sure. *But that would not be bad luck.* That would be inexperience, inability to cross verify with others who are more experienced than you, lack of maturity and inability to notice subtle signs that indicate the character of a person. The fact that women want to dismiss this as bad luck (as opposed to taking responsibility for their choices) tells us that they would rather not take responsibility for their actions and would prefer to abdicate their agency as an adult.

The fundamental argument these women present is based solely on one thing and one thing only: **their unwillingness to compromise with men and to value their man's opinion just as much (if not more than) they value their own**. Successful family life is not driven by some ideal notion. In reality, if you want something, you have to give first to get more of that in return. For example, one has to invest money to make wealth. If you are incapable of investing your money, you are not going to become wealthy. How much money you make depends on the level of investment you choose to make. The same holds true for investing in a family and a relationship. If you are incapable of investing emotionally in a relationship and to put your spouse's interest above yours, you are not going to have a family life (and definitely not a successful one). These women had a clear choice to make and we all know by their behavior what choice they made. Women who chose their ego over a loving family should not be placed under the same category of women who chose a loving family over their ego. As men, it is our duty to distinguish one from the other and to only reward what each deserves.

Notes:

[1] Even if you have not, refer here. Archive of source in comments here.

[2] Post on "The maturity myth" here.

[3] Dalrock's post here.

Additional reading:

Romantic love as the basis for marriage.

77
UPVOTES

Woman gets her panties in a twist when she learns bf has good savings.

AdorabeHummingbirb · 10 June 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

I [31m] told my girlfriend [30f] that she is not a trophy wife or status symbol and that we are similar in attractiveness, she views it as me calling her old and ugly

34,037 points•4,972 comments•submitted 4 months ago by throwRA_trophy_gf to r/relationship_advice

2 & 2 more

A bit of background my girlfriend and I are 30 and 31 respectively. We have been dating for about a year. I work as a high-level engineer at a good firm and my girlfriend works as a payroll specialist at a good firm too. I make significantly more than her (3x).

Things were good in our relationship until I showed her my retirement/savings. She now doesn't see the point of working and has started framing our relationship in that, she is the beautiful one and that I am the nerdy engineer that was lucky to have her. Before, when we met she was all about making it her own way, eventually starting her own company with her sister in sourcing and recruiting. But now she jokes about driving a Range Rover and wearing Lululemon and going to Yoga.

We were having a discussion again about this 'trophy wife' stuff she brought up that I was nerdy back in the day while she was very popular. I told her she is not a trophy wife, that yes she is attractive but its not a huge difference between us.

I told her had it been the case that I met her when she was 22 and I was my current age than sure, but she isn't 22 anymore. After I said that she just started crying like crazy.

She started saying that I think of her as ugly and used up that her best years are behind are. She just told me that if I am not happy to be with her, why am I even here? to stop wasting her time.

I tried to talk to her but she was in no state for a conversation. I don't know what to say, guys, for me, I just wanted to say that I think we are of similar attractiveness. Like I don't think anyone when they see us turns their head and is like oh she is with him the cause of money? Or damn he is so lucky to be with her. I think it's mutual. She was the one that if anything went after my attractiveness first.

What should I do? I like the fact that we both work and I don't want to change that dynamic. And I don't want her to think too that she is above me that I am so lucky to have her. I want her to think of us as equals and in my attempt to do that I hurt her feelings. What's the next move?

Tl;Dr- ever since my girlfriend found out about my savings she has more often entertained the idea of being a stay at home wife. She has tried to bring up the fact that she was more attractive than me as justification why I am so lucky to be with her and why I should accept this.

77
UPVOTES

Is Atlas Shrugging?

DeeplyDisturbed1 · 18 July 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

This is a message in three related parts.

Part 1: Atlas Shrugged

Many years ago, a great mentor of mine (John) suggested that I read Atlas Shrugged by Ayn Rand. He is by far the most red pilled person I have ever met - he just knew things. So I almost always took his advice and I got the book.

Shrugged is a beast of a book; it is a long, dense, tough read. For those who haven't read it, it is a fictional story of a man named Henry Reardon and a woman Dagny Taggart. In short, they are hard working, individualists, who believe in hard work, reason, and moral correctness. Throughout the story, various government and collectivist types do their best to screw everything up. which they do, and ultimately the system collapses. I will leave the rest to you to read so as to avoid any real spoilers.

But what ultimately causes the systems collapse?

Good men walk away.

Part 2: Just STOP.

My ex wife, who passed away a few years ago, and I were in many ways the ideal couple. We loved each other, and got along really well. We were together for 20 years and married for 15 of them. We ultimately got divorced, which is a story for another time, but this part of our story is still interesting to me after all these years.

For most of our relationship, we followed traditional roles. She was the wife, and I the husband. She cooked, and I helped do the dishes. I fixed things, and she took care of the babies. We shared many of the household chores because we had a large house and a lot of family around, so there was always a lot to do.

One night, at around 10:00 PM, I sat down on the end of my bed and just collapsed from exhaustion. I was wiped out in a way that bordered on burnout. It had been a long day, at the end of a long week, after a long month. I had just spent the past few hours playing with kids and picking up after them. But also picking up after my wife and her mom. They are clutter-oriented people. They both liked to see half of their belongings on display at all times. So they did not see clutter - they saw a "lived in" sort of comfortable vibe, This irked me to no end, so I would follow behind them and pick up a dish towel on a chair and put it on a towel bar. Pick up a shoe, move this, tuck that, replace that. Not obsessively, but it was slow and relaxed and continuous.

This night it wore me down to a husk.

When we settled down for the night, I mentioned this to her and she looked shocked. Her response was something like "**You hardly do ANYTHING around the house. What are you even talking about!**" That statement was a game changer. I cannot express how powerfully this hit me at the moment. It rived me in my spot - I almost felt ill and I am NOT the type to get that way. There is more to this because we were also starting to drift apart around this time, so it had a sort of compound effect.

So here I was quite KILLING myself slowly; stressed out and on the border of burnout from a challenging career, late hours, little babies, managing the family finances, and countless other responsibilities - on top of cleaning up after grown adults!

And this was her response!

At the moment, I let it go. I just sat there with my jaw on the floor trying hard to not let my shock show. The next day I woke up and headed out to work. I played with the kids for a bit, kisses and hugs all around and left. When I got home I played with the kids, took care of a few things and let everything else go. **No dishes, no cleaning. Nothing.**

At this point it is fair to call me passive aggressive. And perhaps that is right. But I maintain that I did not have a drop of passive aggressive intentions. I was not trying to get even, or DO anything. **I just stopped** doing any of the house work. I shrugged it off.

That next night I went to bed, and both of us seemed a bit happier! WTF! Was I delusional all this time? So I promised myself I would do this for one month to see how long it would take her to notice. Keep in mind, that I still changed babies, still helped clean off the table after dinner, helped the kids clean up rooms, etc. But all the 'Extra' stuff was on hiatus.

A month passed. And nothing. She did not complain or mention it in any way. My stress level went down, and things felt a little more relaxed in the house. It was odd. The one downside is that the house looked like shit. I cannot stand a messy home, which is why I did all that to begin with.

So one day about 6 weeks later, she asked if I would help her clean up the living room. I said sure, but I only picked up two things and walked out. Later she asked me if everything was okay, and I said hell yes! She mentioned how I didn't help as much as she expected. I then asked her "Babe, do you notice anything different about the house this past few weeks?" "No" she said. "So you don't notice how much work I was doing or how messy it is this month?" "No. Not really. I mean no more or less than ever before. Why?" Then I told her about the month hiatus. She literally shook her head and said "I didn't notice any difference"

That moment took me some time to process. But there it was. The extra effort I gave, which was considerable, was not only not noticed, the negative effects were not even felt.

The relevant lesson (one of several from that particular incident) was twofold: **Sometimes the best thing to do is to just let go of the work and the worry - just stop**.

Sometimes when you think you are helping, you are actually hurting.

Let that sit there for a few.

Part 3: Walking Away

Brandon Straka is the founder of the #walkaway movement. I saw his original video when it first came out about two years ago. Since then, his impact has been incredible. He has reached millions of people, and changed countless minds. I have seen many people on Facebook sharing their own #walkaway stories. He is also taking a lot of flak and has endured countless attacks. Watch the video and poke around. This is a bigger thing than you are led to believe. Decide for yourself.

In short, his simple message is this: **Just walk away.**

Conclusion

Over the past quarter century in the US, in countless ways, men have been GTOW, Walking Away, setting it down, and Shrugging . This has gained big momentum in this past decade, as this loose collection of "movements" have reached critical mass. It is felt in the many realms of life, including politics, race relations, housing, the job market, government, higher education, marriage and family, and the dating scene to name several.

The consequences are all around us, and they have gone from glaring and urgent, to a full blown societal meltdown.

Interestingly, Japan is ahead of us in this regard. Men there collectively shrugged about 15 years ago EN MASSSE. And all they got for it was nasty nicknames which I will not repeat here. They don't care either way. Women and most media outlets still decry the rapid and alarming decline in the birth rate, and they still write articles like "Where are all the good men?"

~~When my wife put me in the position~~ – when I put MYSELF in the position in which, the more I did in my marriage the worse things got, the only reasonable thing to do was to stop. I had quite literally tried everything else. In other words, no matter what I did, I lost. So I just stopped.

These days, we are being told that if we engage in race-based discussions, even if we make supportive comments towards of black people, we are racist. (This very thing happened to me this week on one of our subs) We are also told that if we do nothing, then we are also racist. In other words, no matter what we do, we lose. So I decided to stop.

In the dating scene, when men try, women reject and adopt unrealistic expectations because of an abundance of attention. When men back off, we are misogynist incel man children who are afraid of commitment. In other words, no matter what we do, we lose. So I decided to stop.

When society (or anyone for that matter) gives you several options, and the most obvious, reasonable, sane, fair, and just choice is to do nothing; then why choose any other option?

Tl;RD

When you are damned if you do, and damned if you don't **– then don't.** At least this way, all you get is being called bad names. Engaging can sometimes cost you your life and freedom.

Good luck men.

Oh, and read Atlas Shrugged. I won't lie, it's a tough read. But well worth it.

Edit: Cleaned up a few things and added formatting for clarity.

77
UPVOTES

What men can learn from Cinderella in the context of WAATGM

MrNeurotypical · 27 May 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

You might be surprised how pervasive this story is in world history. As far as we know, it dates back to the 6th century B.C. Rhodopis was an enslaved Greek woman who through some shoe mishaps ends up marrying the king of Egypt. I mean you can embellish it with fairy godmothers and what not but that's the gist of these stories. If you have studied Joseph Campbell's work on mythology, you can immediately recognize the power of myths and try to dig a little deeper at what is being conveyed.

Now, Cinderella myths have been a traditionally female favourite. The idea of being freed from slavery/poverty/drudgery by a high value man through a cosmic accident is still very prevalent. Fathers and mothers tell it to their daughters when they ask "Daddy, can I be a princess?". In fact, it's so prevalent that almost all women have watched Disney movies telling the story, possibly multiple times in their lives and in many contexts. They might even believe it is true. Call it hypergamy if you like.

Since the supply of kings/princes/high value men is limited, the numbers just don't work out. Sometimes when you kiss a frog, it's just a frog, so to speak. I'm going to go out on a limb here and suggest that the WAATGM phenomenon came about as a result of Cinderella-like myths. Women believe that they will find Prince Charming and it will just magically happen. This why every fat woman thinks she's a 7 that can pull a 10. So there you have it, in a nutshell. I rest my case. Put a fork in me, I'm done.

76
UPVOTES

PSA: She Doesn't Care About What You Want or Need.

Aldabruzzo · 22 December 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

This is a public service announcement of this subreddit, engaged in offering news and information to the general public so as to help men avoid toxic women.

In yet another comment expanded into a post, here I'll explain something short and sweet.

She doesn't care about what you want or need.

At our subreddits are post after post after post with women's dating profiles in which she lists her litany of expectations. He's got to be a Christian, at least 6 feet tall, earn $10 billion annually while working only 10 hours a month, unfailingly kind, love puppies, volunteer at the local disadvantaged kids' social service (but have no children of his own), an Eagle Scout, have a rap sheet, been a MMA fighter, trained in at least 4 martial arts, is an expert marksman qualified on at least 3 different firearms, is a trained and licensed aircraft pilot, able to prepare a seven course gourmet meal, able to preach a sermon on 15 minutes' notice, owns free and clear a nonmortgaged 5 bedroom 4 bathroom 4000 square foot move in ready fully furnished and applianced house with nanny and maid, and have at least $5 million in investments.

That's what she wants out of the deal.

What about what you want out of the deal?

She doesn't care. She has given no thought whatsoever to anything you might want. Not only has she not thought about it, it has never even occurred to her to consider it. It has never crossed her mind that the man who will be one-half of her proposed relationship/marriage/whatever will want or need anything.

This is because to a woman, her dealings with you have nothing to do with you. You're there solely and only to facilitate her wants/needs. The purpose of her relationship with you is provisioning and protection for her and the kids she wants to have, and status in the feminine social matrix.

> "because to women marriage is not a sex party, its a family making machine"

What she misses is that the purpose of marriage for men is sex and ownership. He gets sex. He gets to build something - a house, land, equipment, things, "toys" - and what he builds belongs to him.

The purpose of a relationship with a woman is sex and a soft landing, a respite from the harsh realities of the world.

The point is not so much what he wants or needs. The point is that *she does not care about it*. She hasn't even given it any thought.

This is why you have to care about it, make it known, and refuse to compromise on it.

76
UPVOTES

Anonymous reveals his thoughts on why women chase after 'Chad' and his reasons for going his own way despite being highly desirable by them.

where_muh_good_mens · 20 November 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

Disclaimer: I did not write this. The man that did posted it in r/MGTOW and subsequently deleted it after a few days. I felt his well articulated insight was genuine and provides a somewhat lesser known understanding of how women approach the more attractive males in society and why even those men are giving up on relationships all together.

Former Chad here. I was lucky enough to learn these harsh truths when I was still a young man. The hordes of women who were throwing themselves at me when I was Mr Popular were the same chicks who sneered at me a few years later once the game changed and I lost much of my status. None of the chicks I was banging left right and center had any interest in me as a person. They were in love with my looks and popularity and wanted to be with me to raise their own social status by association. Women love nothing more than being that chick with the hottest guy around on her arm so she can rub it in the face of every other bitch.

This is something that most men don't understand. Women are no more interested in men as people than men are in women. Men want women for sex. Without the sex men have no interest. Young women want men for status and older women want men for status and resources. Without these women have no interest. The main reason women with their own money still want to get married in 2018 is because marriage still gives women a higher social status among other women. It's all about being better than the next bitch. Men are just tools to achieve this. The beta buxs dynamic is the more obvious and familiar to most men who've never been chads. No need to elaborate on that. There are some misconceptions about the chad dynamic that need rectifying.

Firstly, as an apex chad you don't have to try to get women at all. I can't emphasize this enough. All this pua strategy stuff is for wannabes. When you're a true chad you'll know it because women come to you. You don't have to lift a finger. You don't even need to talk in some cases which is fine because women aren't interested in anything men have to say anyway. In fact the more you talk the more likely it is that they'll start to see you as a real person with faults and flaws and be turned off. Women don't want a real person. They want a fantasy. The less you say the easier it is for them to project their fantasy of who they perceive you to be or want you to be. This is why one word text message responses work far better than detailed replies. This is the real reason women love 'mysterious' men and why the number one female fantasy is being fucked by a stranger. Much of the sex I had as chad in nightclub toilets and other such places involved little to no talking. It was all eye contact and body language.

Drama and fighting with chad relationships is par for the course. Partly because women have a love hate relationship with power. They're attracted to powerful men but secretly hate being 'powerless' to resist this attraction. But it's mainly because the more she gets to know you the more she realizes you're just another flawed human being and not Mr Perfect fantasy man. This is when her attraction dies. A woman I was banging once walked in on me taking a dump. I'll never forget the look on her face. Pure horror and disgust. This was a chick who'd worshiped me. But accidentally seeing me on the toilet changed everything. It ruined her fantasy of me. Women hate reality because much of it is dirty, messy and ugly. That's why they filter, make up and airbrush everything from their bodies to their sexual histories.

Every woman wants to be the star of her own life movie. This is why they'll never be satisfied with anything. Even the biggest chads become boring after a while. An old flame once explained it to me very simply. She said women want what they can't have and as soon as they get it they don't want it anymore. When it's no longer a challenge to get chad's attention he's no longer interesting to them.

Happy stable relationships haven't been possible for a long time. Online dating and social media have only exposed this truth. Women are drowning in attention from thirsty men worldwide. Being the local jerk boy chad won't cut it

anymore and anything more than casual sex is too much work anyway. The time and energy you need to expend on maintaining frame in a relationship is exhausting. Women will expect you to be 'on' the whole time and will constantly shit test for any hint of weakness. The moment she sees your flaws she'll be chasing the next chad.

Men are much better off not dealing with any of this bullshit. Focus on self improvement and go your own way.

75
UPVOTES

How To Spot the Leftover Woman.

Aldabruzzo · 16 August 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

u/loneliness-inc gave us this post profiling a textbook Leftover Woman.

I'll just get into the usual Leftover Woman characteristics, then explain why she can be so dangerous. Keep in mind, these are a constellation of characteristics. Not all of them need to be present for her to be a Leftover Woman.

---

1) **She's in her late 20s or early 30s.** It's kind of a wide age range here. Could be as early as 26 or as late as 35. But most of the time it's around ages 28 to 32.

2) **All her friends are either married or in relationships heading toward marriage, and repeatedly claims/complains that she is "the only one" who is unattached/single/not in a serious relationship.** She talks about this frequently. Or you know most of her friends and this is true about them.

3) **She talks frequently about children, wanting children, and how her friends have children.** She is probing you to find out your thoughts about kids. Her biological clock is ticking, and she knows this.

4) **She's in her Epiphany Phase.** This means she is very serious about getting into a serious long term relationship leading to marriage, family, children, and "settling down". She realizes that her past relationships haven't gotten her what she wanted. She realizes time is growing short to get a husband, family, and children.

5) **She recently ended a long relationship, or a bad relationship.** Many of these women broke up within the past year with men they thought would marry them. And, many of these women ended a bad relationship. Either of these things can be enough to prompt the Epiphany Phase. This is because of the woman's age and the end of what they believed would be a relationship that would go the distance but did not.

6) **All her past boyfriends were "jerks" or "assholes".** What she's saying here is that in her estimation, all her past boyfriends/sex partners were irresponsible, unreliable, dishonest men. They could not/would not do what they said they would do. They could not/would not give her what they said they would, when they said they would. Or, they just lied to her about who they were and what their intentions were with and for her.

7) **She talks frequently about plans for "the rest of her life" and asks you about your thoughts on marriage.** She is probing you for availability/willingness for commitment and investment.

8) **She's very interested in your job, where you live, and the car you drive.** She is probing you for provisioning ability. She's using your job, car, and place because they indicate standard of living, which in turn allows her to assess your likely income. She asks lots of questions about your job and makes lots of comments about your material possessions.

9) **Uses language and phrases like these**:

--not looking for a hookup

--no games, no fuckboys (used to be "players" and "pickup artists". They'll be glad to know they've been promoted to "fuckboy")

--tired of the games and the fuckboys

--tired of getting hurt

--I'm going to do it the right way this time

--looking for something serious and long term

The first three characteristics are by far the most common markers of the Leftover Woman.

Fear leads to desperation, desperation leads to poor decisions, poor decisions lead to devastating results

Women who find themselves at this point in their lives unmarried and unattached are *extremely* dangerous, both to themselves and to any men they date. This constellation of circumstances the Leftover Woman finds herself in create fear in her. They cause her to fear she will *never* get married and never have children. This is something women really get afraid of.

That fear leads to desperation, which causes her to cast about for men who will give her what she wants, right away. It causes her to deploy sex. It causes her to probe men, pointedly, about their intentions for long term, for marriage, and for children. Women in this state are demanding immediate serious relationships and using sex to lure these men in. The desperate woman also frequently initiates conversations about everything *serious*: long term relationships, marriage, what they think about marriage, what they want a marriage to look like, kids, jobs, etc.

The Leftover Woman in desperate mode has no time to waste. She is probing and pressing hard to get the information she needs to keep considering him as a serious prospect, or dump him fast and find another target.

Desperation doesn't work well, though, because it leads to poor decisionmaking, and the resulting devastating effects on everyone. The desperate Leftover Woman isn't thinking clearly. Sure, she's kind of thinking about how sexually attractive he is. But that all takes a clear backseat to ability to commit and indicia of commitment. Does he have a good job? His own car, his own place? Some money in the bank? Taking her out for dinners and expensive dates? Spending most of his free time with her? Shows a willingness to marry? He goes to the front of the line, reqardless of his attractiveness. She starts disregarding attractiveness in favor of "beta bux" traits.

She initiates The Talk. *"What am I to you? I want to get married! If we're not going to get married, then maybe I should ~~go fuck other guys~~ date other people. What's it gonna be??*

He mistakenly believes she loves him and is attracted to him and wants to fuck him. They've been having sex - pretty good sex for him, pretty "meh, sure, OK" sex for her. In fact, she is a little attracted to him but not really all that much. She very much likes him, in no small part because he's a great beta bux on paper. He's got a good job, his own car, his own place, and they can start a life together. "He's not the best guy around, but *he will make a good husband and father*, and that'll just have to be enough," she says to herself.

And this fateful decision leads to the devastating results we all know about and have read and heard horror stories about. Ten years and one or two kids in, she discovers she's "unhappy". She doesn't want to be married (to him) anymore. Divorce rape. Child support. Alimony. Income stream to her for at least another 5, 10 years.

Because she got fearful and desperate. Because she found herself as a Leftover.

The most dangerous part is that *she doesn't even know this is what she's doing. She did not intend any of this.* She was not malicious or intentional in the least about any of this. She just wanted to get married and have a baby - what most all women want. But circumstance, timing, and relationship vagaries backed her into a corner. And thus she felt forced into making rash, rapid decisions based on fear, desperation and urgency, rather than on evidence, rationality, mutual affinity, and attraction.

The Leftover Woman is **not** a golddigger. The golddigger is looking for a wealthy sugar daddy. Not so with the Leftover - she's looking for a husband, for attraction, for love, and for a good marriage, but is doing so in the wrong frame of mind and using the wrong criteria. The golddigger is intentional and upfront about what she wants and is overt in going about it. Contrast the Leftover, who doesn't intend to use anyone and doesn't even know what she's doing or how she's doing it.

When a Leftover Woman is approaching you, or you're dating a Leftover Woman, the kindest thing to do is to cut her loose so she can find a man who's willing to marry her. Just make sure you aren't that guy. You can date her, but don't ever get serious with her and don't ever marry her. She will probably break up with you eventually.

Don't count on a Leftover to use birth control properly. Do not ever allow a Leftover to control the birth control. Wear condoms with a Leftover and dispose of the condom by flushing it down the toilet. Do not throw away a used condom in the presence of a Leftover. She might retrieve the condom and use it to try to impregnate herself. (They get THAT desperate.)

God help you if you marry a Leftover. If you do, know that she is not marrying you for affinity or attraction, but rather for your beta bux traits: Dependability, reliability, provisioning. It means she knows you and your resources will be there for as long as she wants them or can convince a court to make you give them to her.

A Leftover's marriage is all about her and her children. The man she marries is a supporting character. He's there only to furnish resources, the most important being money. She doesn't care what he wants or needs. The only important thing about him is that he, and his resources, are there for her use.

The Leftover Woman - avoid her at all cost.

75
UPVOTES

Triggered: Harvey Weinstein and the Lying, Devious Hoes We are Required to Believe tells us Whereallthegoodmenare....

BluepillProfessor · 26 February 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

I won't name names but this is what the women are saying about good old Harvey. This is multiple women with the same story:

https://www.thecut.com/2020/02/emily-gould-gawker-shame.html

--All of the "rape victims" were young, hot actresses looking for work

--All of the "rape victims" flirted with the producer mogul

--All of the "rape victims" were "raped" but maintained regular contact with their "rapist" after the "rape."

--All of the "rape victims" were given acting roles and paid in full for their services.

--Most of the "rape victims" never told a soul about the "rape" until #MeToo changed the definition of "rape" from a vicious assault to "whatever the woman doesn't like later."

--All of the "rape victims showed up at the moguls hotel room after midnight, and intoxicated and then testified they went to the apartment to "talk about a script" or "talk about a role." Uh Huh, sure you did.

--All of the "rape victims" were slutted up in high heels, short, sleeveless dress, when they went to the man's room at midnight or later while drunk and coked up. None of that was admissible under the rape shield laws.

--All were shocked- SHOCKED I say- that Harvey would try to have sex with them.

--All of them claims they said "no" as if they meant it at the time but in reality they were saying "Oh, oh, oh, oh no, oh, oh, don't, don't stop." Then they all testified: I said "no" and "stop."

Here is some of the actual testimony:

> It was so disgusting my body started to shake in a way that was unusual. It was like a seizure or something."

And when he was done, Harvey stood up, proud that he had given such a slut an Earth shattering orgasm. They cuddled for quite a while afterwards. Then he kissed her and she went home, happy she had secured the role.

4 years later, after being nominated for an Oscar and starring in a movie by Harvey, she realized that she had been raped. She told nobody for years. She stayed in contact with her "rapist." She sent him love notes and emails thanking him. Then she decided she was "raped" and it was time to put the old man in prison for the rest of his life. #Believewomen !!

> Weinstein had called her into a meeting in his hotel room to ask for a massage and had repeatedly asked her to travel to Paris with him

He harassed her so she went to his hotel room AGAIN, AFTER the first "rape." OK, tell us more. Of course that doesn't get in either under the rape shield laws.

> assault, which she says occurred in Weinstein's apartment in July 2006. "Really soon into me being there, he kind of came towards me and lunged at me, trying to kiss me.

Oh…my…God! An ugly dude tried to kiss me. RAPE!!!!

> a second assault, two weeks later, at a Tribeca hotel, noting that Weinstein "was very persistent and insistent" and that she had agreed to meet him because she thought that doing so would somehow enable her to regain a sense of power.

See, it's all about power. They want it. They want to take it from us. She was "raped" but 2 weeks later she goes back to his hotel to "regain her power." How do women "regain her power?" Usually it involves laying down naked and spreading their legs.

> "threw her down, and she was still saying stop, and he pulled off her underwear, pulled out her tampon, and went down on her while she was saying no."

Obviously no woman can close her legs when a man is eating out her bloody, raw cunt. Imagine the logistics. She claims a hugely obese man struggled with her for minutes. That he undressed her. Then he took out her tampon. And THEN he held her down while he ate out her blood like a vampire. He never banged her. This is "rape?" How about shut your legs you disgusting bitch!

I used to play the "rape game" with my GF in college. I could not get her clothes off or even achieve penetration if we started off naked. You cannot disrobe a struggling person and you certainly cannot rape a struggling person without leaving serious injuries or at least torn clothing. COME ON! Think Sheeple: They were all wearing paper thin dresses and not even a torn dress! Think! A fat slob like Harvey would not be able to struggle with a young, hot girl for more than a few seconds before he started gasping for breath. I don't believe it for a second. The guy could barely bust a nut, much less subdue a young, healthy woman and then fuck her. Fuck off.

This bitch is the same type who drops to her knees and swallows a cock and then claims he "jammed it inside of me."

Total and complete bullshit.

> she had gone to Weinstein's apartment for a work-related meeting

Yes, because I always get drunk, coked up, slutted up, and go to my boss's hotel room at midnight to discuss business- especially when he has a well-known reputation as a perv. That last fact no doubt requires extra makeup and eyelashes and freshening up by scrubbing off the cum from the last guy with a wet wipe.

> Weinstein touched her genitals without her consent and later offered her movie roles in exchange for a "threesome." Of the first meeting, in which they were discuss a role, Dunning testified that "I was talking with Harvey, and he kind of led me into the other room. And I sat next to him on the bed, and I was wearing a skirt that day … and he put his hand up my skirt … His hand went under my underwear … He was trying to put it in … put it in my — he was trying to put it in my vagina."

Notice how this one manages to fight off the slob and the slob takes no for an answer. He doesn't rape her!

But of course, now attempting to seduce and have sex with a woman is ATTEMPTED RAPE- just ask Kavanaugh: If at any time she decides that is what happened no matter how much time has passed and no matter whether she maintained the relationship over years and continued to have sex with him!!!

This is what Harvey was convicted of- 3rd degree sexual assault. This is now a crime- putting your hand in a girl's shirt and trying to touch her vagina. It's a crime and you can go to jail for life. #Believeallwomen!!!!

> cocktail waitress and currently a model, testified on Wednesday that Weinstein both masturbated in front of her at a members-only Soho lounge and raped her in 2005. Wulff said she met Weinstein while working at Cipriani Upstairs. "He asked what I did, and I said I was an actor," Wulff told the jury. "He said that you have a great look, you should come talk to my people." Then, she continued, he grabbed her arm and pulled her up a set of stairs to a secluded part of the club. "Once he had me in front of him, at some point, I said, 'I have to get back to work,' and he was like, 'One second, one second,'" Wulff testified. "And I noticed that his shirt started moving … and I realized he was masturbating under his shirt."

Red flags? What red flags? Obviously this is just a normal businessman!!! Let me put on a sleeveless cocktail dress after 9 drinks and go to his room to talk to the producer about my "role." It's just a business meeting. Tee Hee!

> subsequently got a call from someone at Weinstein's company about meeting with a casting director.

Again? She goes to his room to be alone with him AGAIN!!! I guess the "sexual assault" was not so traumatic after all.

> When she got to Weinstein's office for what she believed was an audition,

Oh the lying whore. She KNEW what she was auditioning. It's not like Weinstein or the casting couch are secrets. Fuck off.

> Weinstein held her arms and laid her on the bed while she herself felt "numb…..He was on top of me, and I said, 'I can't.' And he said, 'I had a vasectomy,' and I just went blank and looked off," Wulff told the court. "He put himself inside me, and he raped me. I just remember getting up."

Listen carefully guys. THIS is rape now. Understand? "I went blank." Obviously she was fighting and screaming and Harvey should have known. Kill him!!!! I bet her damn panties were soaked when she "went blank." It bet he drove his little pecker into her wide, slippery maw without any trouble whatsoever and blanked the shit out of her.

> he forced oral sex on her and raped her in early 2013. Mann also alleged that she entered into an abusive and sexually humiliating relationship with him.

Got that? This SAME GIRL who cries "rape" "entered into a sexually humiliating relationship" with her "rapist."

I checked my Hamsturlator and "sexually humiliating" means: Whatever the woman wants but decides later that she didn't want because she has extracted all the resources that she can from this relationship.

> Weinstein again pulled her into a hotel room and demanded she undress, blocked her exit, and raped her.

Yep, I see it all the time. Young girls dragged, screaming into hotel rooms to be raped by fat movie moguls. Uh Huh. Let me guess all the men in the sold out hotel cheered loudly as the screaming girl was dragged into his room and then lined up outside the hotel room waiting for their turn to abuse her? Men are such awful pigs!

What? There were no witnesses and no lines of men? The Hell you say!

> After these events, Mann said she "made the decision to be in a relationship with [Weinstein],

Believewomen !!!!!!! He brutally raped me.....I decided to be in a relationship with him.....Makes perfect sense.

Why do I suspect the "rape" is not of the forced kind but the "regret rape" kind.

> The first time I saw him fully naked, I thought he was deformed and intersex."

But I entered into a sexual relationship with him…..because, it's not about the nail, amiright?

> set a meeting at his motel room with the movie mogul

I have read this script before! In fact, quite a few pornos start this way. Can't Hollywood come up with any new ideas?

> “I felt so trapped, and I was in shock, and I started backing away from him,” Young told the court. She added that, as Weinstein kept reassuring her they were “just going to have a talk,” she repeatedly told him no. When she turned away from him, she said, he unzipped her dress and pulled it down, pinning her arms to her sides and turning her around to face him.

Sure your voice may have said “no” but making out with the guy and turning around in his arms so he can unzip you is kind of saying “yes.” Do you know you can pull away from a man? You can push him away. You can fight. You can yell. You can even shut your creamy, filthy little mantrap by closing your legs! Who knew? Instead she stands there like Janet Jackson with her breasts hanging out, staring, pretending to be shocked, continuing to make out with the guy while he fondles himself. Rape! Give me a break!

> My hands were down to my sides because the dress was pulled down to my elbows — so my breasts were out,” Young recalled. “At that point, he went from grabbing my right breast to touching my vagina.” He proceeded to masturbate until he ejaculated onto a towel, she continued, and then he left the bathroom, leaving her “standing there in shock.”

Obviously he made her uncomfortable so this is RAPE!!!!! Take note, this is the BEST they could do. No bruises. Maintained contact with the “abuser.” Traded favors with the “abuser.” Continued having sex with “abuser.” The victim never told police or (in most cases) anybody about the “rape.”

In the new world order, we don’t need evidence of assault. We don’t need evidence of rape. We only need a woman saying she didn’t like it. Also, don’t pay attention to ANYTHING a woman says or does or you are blaming the victim and no better than a rapist.

Conclusion: Where Are All The Good Men? Why are men increasingly not asking women on dates, mentoring women at work, meeting coworkers for lunch, or even speaking to women- any woman- alone in the office. Why is MGTOW and the Where Are All The Good Men Reddit growing so quickly?

Gee, it’s a mystery.

Also, go to jail. Go directly to jail. If you are creepy. If you are Chad, well, boys will be boys and we get a different answer, until we don't.

Edit: Ann Coulter has a great column about this today:

> Every time I hear about Weinstein’s predations, I wonder how many waitresses, real estate agents and housewives in Los Angeles might be celebrated actresses today, except that when Weinstein barged out of the bathroom stark naked and lunged at them, they fled the room and didn’t look back.
>
> Our media are so infantile. Can’t we agree that Weinstein is a psychopathic scumbag without calling the witnesses against him “heroes”?
>
> The true heroes are the girls whose names we don’t know -- not the ones who were grossed out by the pig, but had sex with him anyway, then sent him emoji-filled, suck-up emails because they wanted to be “stars.”

75
UPVOTES

myth of the good man, valentine's day cuckoldry, digital age etc..

SpankKing_ · 24 February 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

SS he sent ne

i'm not as articulate as most of the gentlemen here but i'll do my best to share some insight that may or may not be correct, after i've observed once again cuckoldry in action.

my friend sent me the following screenshot of a convo he's had with a girl he's fucking on whatsapp. my friend is 24 years old, pretty much never had a relationship but is literally the definition of a pump and dumper. anyways, i got his permission to share the story,

he fucked this girl once again the day before valentine's day. the details were pretty x-rated. treating her like a cumdump, trash talking during doggy, the whole thing. she cannot get enough of being used like this dirty chad's cumrag. who gives a shit right?

well after savagely pounding her holes, they talk as she gets dressed and she lets him know she's seeing a guy tomorrow. curious, he asks her kind of aloof what was up. "I have a hot date" she says. but hold on...

she tells him its this nice guy who's gonna "wine and dine" her. and they've been dating since new years, but she "hasn't even kissed him because she doesn't want to give the wrong idea"..

so while this chump is planning valentine's day with his sweet princess, thinking she is a chaste virgin, my friend is hatefucking her in every hole...

what amazes me is how this is textbook stuff of AFBB.. and that nice guy will never know wtf is going on. she is planning to marry this guy because he has a good job, car and has a place. and "she doesn't know if she even likes him".. wtf?

the reason i wanted to share this story, if anyone cares, is to shine light on the fact that trusting a woman, unfortunately, in this time of open-season hedonism, social media, discrete hookup apps - is a bad bad idea. not to make you anxious or anything, but you will never actually know what happens in private. and there's nothing you can do about it.

also, to prove that monogamy is a concept, i believe, won't exist in the near future. and, anybody who's still traditionally dating, will experience what this nice guy experiences. and, they will deserve everything they get. there's millions of men just like him, as we speak, planning cute little dates for wifey, while she gets banged out by some guy no-strings-attached. and if she hasn't met that guy yet - and if she does, she will cheat on the nice guy provider as soon as the chance comes along.

if anyone disagrees or thinks i'm full of shit lmk..

SCREENSHOT

75
UPVOTES

You need to be her only lover or at least her best...

Bletchlypark · 25 November 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

If you want to LTR in these difficult times, as I do, you have to be the undisputed heavyweight champ in your girls sex life. Not just right now but you have to be the GOAT in bed as far as she is concerned.

This is one of the reasons why she must have a low n count too. The more guys she has fucked the less chance it is that you are #1 to her.

That is the whole problem with modern culture. They just rejected what was working for thousands of years because muh independence. There was a reason people married virgins and there was a reason women stayed with their husbands and countless families weren't being torn apart.

If you are not her #1 she is always going to resent you. If you don't give her the most tingles and hardest organisms she is going to desire someone other cock. They will always day dream or fantasize about other men because you aren't her best.

Because no matter how much money you make, or how good a dad you are or whatever else. She will always see you as lesser since you can't give her the tingles Chad did.

So now that you know this please only pursue either virgins or girls with a very low partner count (like less than 5). Otherwise when things go bad you will have no leverage.

Things went bad for me lately but my wife agreed to do whatever it took to make it work. But that's because I am her GOAT, if i wasn't I'd be fucked right now.

75
UPVOTES

Women don't want Good Men. They want Men who are Good at Being Men.

LewisCross · 11 June 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

The main reason women can't find "good men" is because, deep down, they don't really want "good men". You know, "good men" as society defines it. Kind, nice men. Affable, friendly men. Dependable, reliable, trustworthy, loyal men.

Oh, men can be all these things. But they must also be good at being men. And too many men are not good at being men.

A man who is good at being a man:

--is courageous

--has low tolerance for bullshit, especially from women

--walks away from situations and people who don't benefit him or add value to his life

--puts down clear boundaries, enforces them, defends them, and removes people from his life who cross them

--makes, builds, creates, does, performs

--has a mission (being a husband and father is NOT a mission. Don't confuse "function" with "mission").

--works at his mission every day

--is competent and proficient

--practices self control, mastery of his body and mind

--is dominant within his sphere of influence, i.e. shapes his immediate surroundings to his liking

--brings a woman into his life; he does NOT enter into a woman's life

---

Too many men are not good at being men because they put up with way too much bullshit from women and care way too much about what the women in their lives think. For example, no one even tries to hide AFBB anymore. It's just accepted now, because men have put up with it and tolerated it. Come on now - we have, and you all know it.

What's happened over the past 50 or so years with feminism and the sex rev and societal changes has essentially been

> "How much shit are you men willing to take from us? How far are you going to let us push you? When are you going to push back? And as long as you're willing to take this shit, we're going to dish it out. As long as you're willing to let us treat you like this, we will do it, and we will keep doing it, and we will do it more and harder and worse and more frequently.
>
> Until you say "stop". Until you say "no more".

So far, men have been accepting all this shit, mostly because other more powerful men have been passing laws requiring men to accept it. Up to now, we have been quietly accepting all this, all for the promise of some pussy. Maybe.

Until a few years ago you could put up with this and still have an expectation you were going to get sex from your GF/wife. Not anymore. Even a husband has no rights within his marriage. Even a husband has no right to expect

ANYTHING from a wife.

What will it take before we all collectively start saying "no"? For the vast majority of society, I don't think we are at that breaking point yet because most men are still getting married and most men are still going willingly to that slaughter. There is a breaking point, though, and I think, candidly, it's going to involve poverty, collapse, and war. Some sort of hard "reset".

I believe most men are willing to continue taking this. Most men are willing to continue letting women push them while accepting some illusory "benefits". Most men are willing to accept the meager IV drip sex. Most men are willing to put up with the bullshit whilst expecting little in return.

I don't believe most of us are willing to start telling women "no". I don't believe most of us are willing to walk away from relationships that don't work. I don't believe most of us are willing to demand things we want from our relationships. So this is going to continue for the foreseeable future.

The answer is simple. Just tell women "no". If she isn't offering what you want/need, walk away. If you're not getting what you want and/or need from her, kick her to the curb. Are you going to have to do without sex for a while? Probably, particularly if you need some improvement. But at least you won't have to put up with a woman continually pushing you to see how much shit you will allow her to toss at you.

Women want men who are Good at Being Men. And too many of us are not good at being men. We put up with way too much bullshit from women. So stop. Just stop. Just start telling her "no" - "No" to her outrageous demands. "No" to her childish temper tantrums. "No" to her foot stomping tirades. "No" to her pettiness and short sightedness.

Start getting Good at Being a Man. Start telling her "no".

75
UPVOTES

When financial independence wasn't enough for her: a cautionary tale

make_reddit_great · 2 April 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

Here's an interesting post from a FIRE blog. (For those of you who don't know, FIRE stands for "Financial Independence, Retire Early".) The blogger and his wife achieved their goal of banking a million dollars and retiring early but things went south after that. I've excerpted the relevant parts of what happened next with their relationship:

- 2015: retired early
- 2016: "I was overwhelmingly very, very happy. I think it was the best year of my entire life."
- 2017: "Throughout this year, my partner and I perhaps felt less close to one another. She was restless and according to my journal entries for the year I suspected she was growing depressed but trying to hide it from me. Late in the year, I confronted her on my observations and she didn't deny it — she was having trouble with the new lifestyle. She also indicated that maybe she wanted to go back to work. This year we are mostly doing well, particularly in the first half. But there is a gradual and ominous shift..."
- 2018: "Toward the end of 2018 though, in December, we had an argument that still haunts me. She said she wasn't "kind of sort of" unhappy anymore. Nope. Now it was official. Unhappy with a capital U. She revealed that she felt like she wasn't "going anywhere."... She also said that she now felt her friends' lives were better than ours. This was her phrasing... She felt like she was 'falling behind' and this sense made her anxious and uncomfortable — it contributed to feelings of worthlessness, and she felt like she was doing something wrong with her life. Another phrase, similar to the first one but turned on its head: 'We should be further along in our lives.'... Something else that I've come to believe is this: She felt that her friends were jumping upward in class."
- 2019: "During this time of physical rehabilitation, while I was struggling with the physical issues, my partner finally figured out what would make her happier. It was a relationship with another man. Disgusted and disappointed (a million unwritten feelings and descriptions go here) I take steps to end our relationship — this is June of 2019.... She had acquired, somehow, New Life Dreams, which had to do with Conspicuous Consumption and Keeping Up and being Visibly Awesome — dreams which are at odds with my own."

and finally...

- 2021: "The 2021 update on her is that she moved out of state to be with that guy for a year and then dumped him just a month ago."

That's the essence of his woman troubles and I suspect some aspects of this will be sadly familiar. There's much more to the post than this, though, and I recommend the whole thing as there's a lot in there from a man's perspective about life, happiness, expectations, working, and finances.

https://livingafi.com/2021/03/17/the-2021-early-retirement-update/

75
UPVOTES

The story of Joe's Momma

MrNeurotypical · 10 July 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

True story. Names have been altered. My son met a boy at school and exchanged phone numbers. This Summer they've been doing things together. Through talking with his father I learned that the kids live with him at their grandparent's house. So one day when we took Joe to the park with us, I was asking about when he's at his mother's so we could arrange scheduling. Boy did I get an earful.

It turns out that Joe no longer sees his mother. Her and his father had been high school sweet hearts. She had her first abortion at age 15. She didn't abort Joe when she was 17. She went on to have another kid at age 20 and another at age 23. She started having "mental" issues at age 26 and forced Joe's father and the kids to move out of the house.

Joe's father kept paying the mortgage and bills and giving her money. He works as a laborer at a nuclear waste site so he wears a hazmat suit and stands in the sun all day. He eventually sold the house and Joe's mother moved in with her parents. She kept asking him for money and she started taking hard drugs. When he would refuse to give her money, she would file assault charges and have him hauled off to jail and get a restraining order. Then she'd ask him for more money and when he refused she'd say he violated the restraining order and get him hailed off to jail again.

To summarize: she abandoned her family to become a crack head. She had a good man and threw him away like trash so she could party. "Oh I had kids so young I never got to party". Now she is emaciated from not eating while on crack, in the danger zone, unemployed, and living with her parents who can't even see their grand-kids. If she lives, she'll hit her epiphany stage and the wall and then ask "Where have all the good men gone?".

In the context of this sub, women are telling other women to abandon their families and go party. That they're missing out on something. They can do better. The truth is, they can't. They just screw up their own lives and everyone in their family.

74
UPVOTES

The costs of playerhood by Aaron Clarey

moorekom · 13 September 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

Link:

http://captaincapitalism.blogspot.co.uk/2012/07/costs-of-playerhood.html

As a guy who dabbled in cold approach for a little while, I can confirm most of what Aaron Clarey talks about here. When it comes to cold approaches, my observation has been that most men don't do it and even for men who do it, they eventually stop after a while. This is usually not for lack of trying or laziness or not having the "winner mentality". In truth, as Aaron talks about it in his article, it is always about the cost. There are good reasons, on top of the reasons Aaron talks about in the link, why guys stop doing it:

- Most of it goes nowhere.
- It is a huge ego boost for the girl.
- You do all the work while she will sit there looking at you like a dancing monkey that is there to amuse her.
- Most girls will use you to entertain themselves. Even if they give you their numbers, it will not go anywhere almost 50% of the time.
- You have to be on the move for cold approach to be effective. If you're staying at a single place and approaching people there, you are eventually going to get kicked out.
- Ultimately, it is you chasing her.

For its intended purpose, cold approach does more harm than good. But, I would recommend everyone to try it for one reason: if you are socially awkward, this will cure it like nothing else. Cold approach gives you everything other than what people advertise it would. For most guys, it starts out with the intention of getting laid and then ends up transitioning into self improvement. The connections you make, the confidence you derive from it etc are more valuable than fucking a few strangers. My suggestion would be to go and talk to everyone instead of just talking to girls. When you walk out of your home, it is mode on and you should engage with anyone and everyone. Treat it like an experiment. Do not try to forge deep connections. Try to have fun and casual conversations. If something develops from there, congrats. You might have a new friend.

By the end of this, you will become charming and most likely will get rid of your inhibitions. Done this way, cold approaching can help make you very sociable and charming. But for approaching girls alone, it is indeed a waste of time. You would be better off improving yourself.

Apart from the gate keeping you will need to look out for in various locations, you also need to consider the fact that women's interaction with you are dictated by your attractiveness and the mood of the woman you are interacting with. One of the aspects you need to consider is that women have been coddled by the people around them so much that they lack common etiquette, let alone grace. This is the reason women feel comfortable shit testing you viciously. Even in a lot of manosphere circles, shit testing is not seen as bad behavior that needs to be punished. It is seen as a test that you need to pass. Something to qualify to so that you can get access to her holes. Don't chase women.

74
UPVOTES

My reflections on some hard-learned lessons

Lyman01 · 20 May 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

EDIT: Some people have told me this is a little too long (I do apologise!) As such, I'm including a TL;DR at the bottom. Thank you for reading my ramblings!

I stumbled upon this subreddit late last night. Having read through it, I can only say that I wish I discovered it around ten years ago when I was a young and awkward student. For the sake of propriety I have decided to share with you my story in the hope that it might provide guidance to someone in a similar situation, or at least add to a body of literature.

I think a little bit of background is necessary. I am a product of the United Kingdom's private school system. I attended one of the oldest and best-known single-sex boarding schools. In many respects, I think the education provided in these institutions is one that all young men should receive. It is rooted in a healthy appreciation of history and tradition whilst seeking to instil in students a sense of duty as well as a compassionate and self-assured masculinity. The problem? Interaction with the opposite sex was limited to bi-yearly projects with a local state-run school. This is not to blame my initial lack of success on my school - there were your typical sorts who seemed to have no end of success. However, at no point did I really have an opportunity to speak with women. When I did, the fact that I was socially awkward and bookish made any kind of meaningful success a distant dream.

Between the ages of 17-18 I pushed myself to emerge from my shell. It was difficult, but I succeeded. I took up invitations to parties and really thought hard about how I interacted with people and presented myself. This yielded much success; I became well liked and maybe even popular amongst my male peers however when speaking to women I just shut down; conversation was laboured, difficult and awkward. The natural, almost complacent confidence that allowed my friends to score just didn't come to me at all. At this point in time I was on the verge of going to university which I promised myself would be a clean slate. I'd reinvent my image, overcome my awkward ways and finally be a hit with the ladies.

Not so. In fact, looking back on my first year at University I can only cringe with embarrassment. In forming close relationships with women I was doubtlessly successful - when all is said and done, I'm a decent chap. I could go into excruciating detail about these but as I am supposed to be working, I'll provide a synopsis. Of course, if you are interested (which I very much doubt) do feel free to ask!

- Number one. P, as we shall call her. We met at drinks during the second week of freshers. What is strange is that she threw herself at me. We quickly organised to go out on a date and there I was thinking I'd finally scored. In hindsight, the experience was thoroughly humiliating. She spent time waxing lyrical about how she'd slept with seven chaps in the space of two weeks. Our relationship continued nonetheless because she always held out the possibility we might get together. On "dates" (I really don't know if you could call them that) we'd hold hands, even kiss but never once did we seal the deal. As I got to know her it gradually aspired that her past was rocky - the highlight being an affair with one of her classroom teachers, which ended up in court. Things didn't last more than a few months. Once day, without any explanation she cut me off on all forms of social media, I've never understood why. I did encounter her again, but more about that later.
- E, whilst her behaviour was less overt than that of P I think there are similarities. Ultimately, whilst she slept around I became the fallback option - a substitute boyfriend that she didn't have to maintain a sexual relationship with. Two events stand out in particular. Once, when I invited her over she went into excruciating detail about an internet hookup. In all honestly, it left me feeling emasculated and inadequate. Similarly, on her 21st Birthday I brought tickets to a play she'd wanted to see, only for her to cancel at the last moment as she decided to meet up with an on-off boyfriend.
- R, who brought me to breaking point. Similar behaviour to P in many respects. Lots of intimate moments and handholding, never the final stretch. Of all people, she humiliated me most. It is honestly difficult to write this.

> One Saturday evening, towards the end of the first year she invited me to hang out with some people from another college. As I had no other plans I accepted. We went to their accommodation. It quickly aspired that she didn't know these people too well, however there was a certain chap who she wanted to shag. I can only assume that I was brought along as a social lubricant - no pun. Eventually, when it became clear that he wanted to bonk her, I was turfed out.

As I walked back to my college that evening I felt a growing anger inside me. I'd been completely and utterly humiliated, played for a fool. I should say that my rage was not at all directed at R, P or E but rather myself. On that warm spring evening I gained a clarity of vision like never before. I had allowed myself to be used. I had spent a year of my life pursuing women - attractive as they were - who had not the slightest intention of ever entering any kind of relationship with me. However, for their own convenience they had held out this possibility. It was then I decided to change. As the University year ended, I took out a gym membership and got myself into a regular exercise routine which I have maintained ever since. Not only did my mental wellbeing improve, my appearance and self-confidence did too. That August, needing some space, I travelled across Europe alone. This time was absolutely invaluable in allowing me to clear my head and set out my priorities. As I moved from city to city it dawned on me that P, E, R and all women like them had completely different priorities than I. As R once said to me, she didn't want to wake up in her thirties next to the same person she'd been with for over ten years. If that was the sum of her aspirations then fine! We live in a free society, after all. However, I wanted a stable long-term relationship with a view to marriage - One fine morning, when I was in my mid-thirties I wanted to wake up next to the same person I had built a caring and loving relationship with for ten years! I had been looking for this in entirely the wrong places. It was as if I had been trying to purchase a car from stores that only sell push bikes.

When I returned to University that autumn I ended up bumping into P on my way to a lecture. We spoke briefly. It aspired that she had attempted to contact me over the break but these texts had never been received owing to the fact I had changed my number. We exchanged contact details as she said she wanted to apologise to me and explain her decision to break off all contact properly. We texted for a day, arranged a meeting however shortly before I decided not to go through with it. She had treated me with a complete and utter lack of respect. Crawling back seemed completely pathetic. We never spoke again. I think this decision can ultimately be attributed to my newfound confidence. Perhaps my improving physical appearance played a part, but in hindsight I owe this to the fact that I knew exactly what I wanted. I now made a conscientious effort to move through social circles populated by people who shared a similar outlook to me. The people I met were the sorts P, E and R would consider "boring" or "basic" however I found kindred spirits. Here were people who rejected the nihilistic, destructive and utterly facile worldview they embraced. Soon enough, I met K. In so many respects she was - and still is - the perfect match. We share social, religious, political and moral convictions as well as a number of hobbies. She is also, excluding all and any bias, the most beautiful woman in the world. I introduced her to E and R at my 20th birthday party. Their reaction to her was patronising and hostile to say the least. I can remember R icily saying "so you're the one Lyman01 has been spending all his time with". E later told me she was "cute, if a little bit boring". I still don't fully understand why they responded so negatively. Shortly after, my friendship with both of them broke off.

Eight years later K and I are still together. I have just left the Royal Navy after six years of service and re-entered civilian life. We have brought a home together and were going to marry this summer until COVID-19 forced a change of plans. If I could teleport back ten years and give advice to my 18-year-old self, chomping at the bit, then I would tell him to have a clear vision. This will ensure that you move through life associating with people who are right for you. I don't intend to pour scorn over the choices made by the likes of P, E and R (I am sure we all know - or have known - similar people hence why were are here) however if they seem to be moving in a direction different to that which you desire, then don't waste your time following. As my story attests, it only results in frustration and agony.

TL;DR: Attended an all-boys boarding school. Was utterly and completely unsuccessful with the ladies. Went to university convinced that if I reinvented myself things would work out. Not so. Met women who led me along but were never willing to actually have a relationship. After a particularly humiliating encounter, I hit the gym, changed

my outlook and realised that I needed to meet people who had similar priorities to me. Having realised this, enjoyed much more success in my second year of Uni and ultimately met my fiancé.

73
UPVOTES

Story about a good man

DeeplyDisturbed1 · 1 December 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

This is a long read, but well worth the ten minutes. I found this Facebook, and I am pasting exactly as I found it. Good men are everywhere. They are now and they always have been. Never forget no matter how bleak the internet makes it seem.

Harvey Patterson November 17 at 6:21 PM

It was Christmas Eve 1942. I was fifteen years old and feeling like the world had caved in on me because there just hadn't been enough money to buy me the rifle that I'd wanted for Christmas.

We did the chores early that night for some reason. I just figured Daddy wanted a little extra time so we could read in the Bible. After supper was over I took my boots off and stretched out in front of the fireplace and waited for Daddy to get down the old Bible.

I was still feeling sorry for myself and, to be honest, I wasn't in much of a mood to read Scriptures. But Daddy didn't get the Bible instead he bundled up again and went outside. I couldn't figure it out because we had already done all the chores. I didn't worry about it long though I was too busy wallowing in self-pity.

Soon he came back in. It was a cold clear night out and there was ice in his beard. "Come on, Matt," he said. "Bundle up good, it's cold out tonight." I was really upset then. Not only wasn't I getting the rifle for Christmas, now he was dragging me out in the cold, and for no earthly reason that I could see. We'd already done all the chores, and I couldn't think of anything else that needed doing, especially not on a night like this. But I knew he was not very patient at one dragging one's feet when he'd told them to do something, so I got up and put my boots back on and got my coat. Mommy gave me a mysterious smile as I opened the door to leave the house. Something was up, but I didn't know what..

Outside, I became even more dismayed. There in front of the house was the work team, already hitched to the big sled. Whatever it was we were going to do wasn't going to be a short, quick, little job. I could tell. We never hitched up this sled unless we were going to haul a big load. Daddy was already up on the seat, reins in hand. I reluctantly climbed up beside him. The cold was already biting at me. I wasn't happy. When I was on, Daddy pulled the sled around the house and stopped in front of the woodshed. He got off and I followed.

"I think we'll put on the high sideboards," he said. "Here, help me." The high sideboards! It had been a bigger job than I wanted to do with just the low sideboards on, but whatever it was we were going to do would be a lot bigger with the high side boards on.

Then Daddy went into the woodshed and came out with an armload of wood - the wood I'd spent all summer hauling down from the mountain, and then all Fall sawing into blocks and splitting. What was he doing? Finally I said something. I asked, "what are you doing?" You been by the Widow Jensen's lately?" he asked. Mrs.Jensen lived about two miles down the road. Her husband had died a year or so before and left her with three children, the oldest being eight. Sure, I'd been by, but so what?

Yeah," I said, "Why?"

"I rode by just today," he said. "Little Jakey was out digging around in the woodpile trying to find a few chips. They're out of wood, Matt." That was all he said and then he turned and went back into the woodshed for another armload of wood. I followed him. We loaded the sled so high that I began to wonder if the horses would be able to pull it. Finally, he called a halt to our loading then we went to the smoke house and he took down a big ham and a side of bacon. He handed them to me and told me to put them in the sled and wait. When he returned he was carrying a sack of flour over his right shoulder and a smaller sack of something in his left hand.

"What's in the little sack?" I asked. Shoes, they're out of shoes. Little Jakey just had gunny sacks wrapped around his feet when he was out in the woodpile this morning. I got the children a little candy too. It just wouldn't be Christmas without a little candy."

We rode the two miles to Mrs.Jensen's pretty much in silence. I tried to think through what Daddy was doing. We didn't have much by worldly standards. Of course, we did have a big woodpile, though most of what was left now was still in the form of logs that I would have to saw into blocks and split before we could use it. We also had meat and flour, so we could spare that, but I knew we didn't have any money, so why was he buying them shoes and candy? Really, why was he doing any of this? Widow Jensen had closer neighbors than us; it shouldn't have been our concern.

We came in from the blind side of the Jensen house and unloaded the wood as quietly as possible then we took the meat and flour and shoes to the door. We knocked. The door opened a crack and a timid voice said, "Who is it?" "Lucas Miles, Ma'am, and my son, Matt, could we come in for a bit?"

Mrs.Jensen opened the door and let us in. She had a blanket wrapped around her shoulders. The children were wrapped in another and were sitting in front of the fireplace by a very small fire that hardly gave off any heat at all. Mrs.Jensen fumbled with a match and finally lit the lamp.

"We brought you a few things, Ma'am," Daddy said and set down the sack of flour. I put the meat on the table. Then he handed her the sack that had the shoes in it. She opened it hesitantly and took the shoes out one pair at a time. There was a pair for her and one for each of the children - sturdy shoes, the best, shoes that would last. I watched her carefully. She bit her lower lip to keep it from trembling and then tears filled her eyes and started running down her cheeks. She looked up at my Daddy like she wanted to say something, but it wouldn't come out.

"We brought a load of wood too, Ma'am," he said. Then turned to me and said, "Matt, go bring in enough to last awhile. Let's get that fire up to size and heat this place up." I wasn't the same person when I went back out to bring in the wood. I had a big lump in my throat and as much as I hate to admit it, there were tears in my eyes too. In my mind I kept seeing those three kids huddled around the fireplace and their mother standing there with tears running down her cheeks with so much gratitude in her heart that she couldn't speak.

My heart swelled within me and a joy that I'd never known before filled my soul. I had given at Christmas many times before, but never when it had made so much difference. I could see we were literally saving the lives of these people.

I soon had the fire blazing and everyone's spirits soared. The kids started giggling when Daddy handed them each a piece of candy and Mrs.Jensen looked on with a smile that probably hadn't crossed her face for a long time. She finally turned to us. "God bless you," she said. "I know the Lord has sent you. The children and I have been praying that he would send one of his angels to spare us."

In spite of myself, the lump returned to my throat and the tears welled up in my eyes again. I'd never thought of my Daddy in those exact terms before, but after Widow Jensen mentioned it I could see that it was probably true. I was sure that a better man than Daddy had never walked the earth. I started remembering all the times he had gone out of his way for Mommy and me, and many others. The list seemed endless as I thought on it.

Daddy insisted that everyone try on the shoes before we left. I was amazed when they all fit and I wondered how he had known what sizes to get. Then I guessed that if he was on an errand for the Lord that the Lord would make sure he got the right sizes.

Tears were running down Widow Jensen's face again when we stood up to leave. My Daddy took each of the kids in his big arms and gave them a hug. They clung to him and didn't want us to go. I could see that they missed their Daddy and I was glad that I still had mine.

At the door he turned to Widow Jensen and said, "The Mrs. wanted me to invite you and the children over for Christmas dinner tomorrow. The turkey will be more than the three of us can eat, and a man can get cantankerous if

he has to eat turkey for too many meals. We'll be by to get you about eleven. It'll be nice to have some little ones around again. Matt, here, hasn't been little for quite a spell." I was the youngest. My two brothers and two sisters had all married and had moved away.

Mrs.Jensen nodded and said, "Thank you, Brother Miles. I don't have to say, May the Lord bless you, I know for certain that He will."

Out on the sled I felt a warmth that came from deep within and I didn't even notice the cold. When we had gone a ways, Daddy turned to me and said, "Matt, I want you to know something. Your Mother and me have been tucking a little money away here and there all year so we could buy that rifle for you, but we didn't have quite enough.

Then yesterday a man who owed me a little money from years back came by to make things square. Your Mom and me were real excited, thinking that now we could get you that rifle, and I started into town this morning to do just that, but on the way I saw little Jakey out scratching in the woodpile with his feet wrapped in those gunny sacks and I knew what I had to do. Son, I spent the money for shoes and a little candy for those children. I hope you understand."

I understood, and my eyes became wet with tears again. I understood very well, and I was so glad Daddy had done it. Now the rifle seemed very low on my list of priorities. He had given me a lot more. He had given me the look on Mrs. Jensen's face and the radiant smiles of her three children. For the rest of my life, Whenever I saw any of the Jensens, or split a block of wood, I remembered, and remembering brought back that same joy I felt riding home beside of my Daddy that night. He had given me much more than a rifle that night, he had given me the best Christmas of my life.

73
UPVOTES

A bit of a mixture between rant and the predictions of a 20yr old who's uncertain what this society is going to develop into

GaryGewaltschiss · 2 August 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

Foreword: I commented this at another sub, on a post called:

> *"I'm noticing a surge in posts on social media by single moms trying to guilt unmarried, childless men into supporting them".*
>
> [I'll link it if somebody is interested]

At first, I started to write down a few thoughts on that topic which then kinda developed into a caffeine fueled rant / my personal take on our society's future. A member of this sub read it and suggested that I might post it on here because you guys could like it *(and he showed me this sub, I instantly joined. So thank you kind stranger, you know who you are).*

Here we go:

This is just the beginning. I think that they're slowly beginning to face the reprecautions of the whole "men are below us, we can, and will, do whatever we want"- mentality that grew with 3rd and 4th wave feminism and is blatantly encouraged today. They're slowly beginning to realize that men (father figures) may actually be necessary to raise children in a healthy enviroment (even with all the monetary aspects aside).

But now, at the same time, men are slowly starting to see that this isn't a game worth participating in any longer.

Society reached the point where we (men) are seen as stupid and uncontrollable savages that "ain't shit" and are only valued if (and as long as) we bring certain things to the table. Im also almost certain that the whole #metoo thing and the rise of mostly unpunished rape- and assault allegations, just to destroy lifes and gain money, played a big part in this aswell.

Men are getting more cautious around (and with) women and that has reasons. But every man that openly admits to that is greeted with a dozen post-wall cat-ladies calling them an "incel" because they can't stand that we're starting to go our own way and are quite successful with that.

And, ironically, thats exactly why MGTOW and other similiar ideoligies are gaining even more followers. Men are getting tired of all the bullshit that comes with "not being an incel" and "maning up".

You can work your ass off and spend every penny for your wife/gf and kids and still she will leave you with no hesitation, if she discovers "better options".

The red pill suddently becomes less bitter and easier to swallow if you open up social media daily and see multiple posts of women being encouraged for things like cheating, monkey-branching and one even gets encouraged for drugging and robbing young men with "you had to do what you had to do, ly sis" are "they are at fault, no pitty for them. Fucking pigs" (*Yes, I'm talking about the rapist that calls herself Cardi B).*

And society will slowly start to feel the backlash from this:

Boys raised by overburdened single moms with lack of father figures that aren't replaced as soon as a better provider swings around. Which will lead them to either become criminal or completely "soyboyish" because the lack of masculine influnce in their upbringing. But we all know that masculinity is the root of all evil and should be destroyed /s.

Wait till they find out who paves the streets, assembles their cars and builds the homes they live in, I dont see any soy-latte sipping manlets doing these (crucial) jobs any time soon.

Meanwhile girls are being raised with the mentality that they own the fucking world and should be treated as such

and that they dont have to face consequences because the pussypass is real. We already live in a world full of self-absorbed narcissists and I dont see that inclining with the next generations.

TL;DR: We are at the point where women (can) do what they want (no matter the moral aspects) and are empowered while doing so, while simultaniously facing no real consequences for said actions, solely because they have a vagina.

And men are slowly realizing that society really doesn't give a shit about them, so why should we even bother to put up with this anymore? A question that is left unawnsered for most men.

This whole "thing" will have consequences for future generations that we aren't even aware of yet.

This was a bit of a mixture between rant and the predictions of a 20yr old who's uncertain what this society is going to develop into. *But I'll see, I guess.*

73
UPVOTES

A Tale of a Good Wife

KoloGupta · 16 December 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

Long post with pictures in links.

TL:DR Even a good wife **can** and **will** sink a good husband. Marriage is a monstrous spending spree. Wife's decisions are threatening to wipe out hubby financially.

I'm going to veer a little off the beaten path with this post. I will share a little bit about an actual good woman. She is the wife of a good friend. Let's call her Mary.

Mary has been married to a friend of mine for over 25 years, and has been with him for about 28 years. They have four sons. They emigrated from Eastern Europe about fifteen years ago to North America.

Mary's husband is quite the guy. There is very little that can be thrown at him that he can't figure out. He is proficient at most things a man can do with his hands. He is an incredible welder, and a trained electrical engineer. He can weld, is a mechanic who can (and has) take a car completely apart and reassemble it (engine and bodywork repair), can install and repair plumbing, and can do virtually anything construction related. He owned a large and very successful construction company on their home country.

He decided to leave and move his family away, due to safety concerns. Things were so bad that whenever his wife was leaving home with their first child, he would stay in the phone with her until she got to her destination Ditto for her trip back home. He carried a firearm on him at all times for his personal safety. Where he was concerned, all the money in the world couldn't compensate for for the potential loss of his family, so he handed his company to a family member, packed up his wife and son, and moved. They had their second son shortly after moving here.

After being an employee for a few years in our current location, he got tired of shovelling employers' crap, and became self employed. He didn't speak much English initially, so this made things even more challenging for him as an employee. He had a job that paid him excellent OT, but worked fifteen hour shifts, and was often out of town. Sometimes, he was able to make it home on Saturday afternoons (after a road trip of at least three hours), and head out at 4am on Monday. He'd wind up just sleeping after getting home, and had to go to bed early the next day. As such, he didn't get to spend much time with his family.

His two year old second son didn't know who he was and would cry and run away, when he came home. When he couldn't make it home his wife would drive the family out to where he was for the weekend Even then, he was only able to spend a couple of hours with them on Saturday and Sunday, due to exhaustion, and the family needing to leave early enough on Sunday for the drive back.

He makes a lot less money now, being self employed. He however, has been able to provide a living for his family, running a business from home. He is able to spend more time with his family, and has been able to successfully bond with his kids. His busy business times are in the spring and the fall.

His wife Mary, is an excellent wife to him, and mother to their children. She looks after the home, and after the kids and him. His meals are always ready, without question. They run the home business together. He does the physical work, while she handles the finances, paperwork, inventory, scheduling clients AND manages the household. He's a horndog who needs to hit it at least twice a day. He said that she turns him down only ten percent of the time. This is unheard of in our part of the world, especially after 28 years together. They make an exceptional team. Their business is funded and supported by their HELOC. They had a significant amount of equity. Hubby did fall into the trap of drawing on it to purchase toys (RV, boat, offroading SUVs, quads, and motorcycles), and paying interest only, because the rate and payments were very low. More on this later.

They had some marital tension a few years ago. Well, hubby seemed to be extremely adept at keeping her pregnant. He worked hard (and worked her hard, heh), and played hard. On his days off, he was always off with his buddies

on activities. Offroading, quadding, kite surfing, skiing, and motorcycling are some of his hobbies. Mary was always home with the kids. She always had a kid who was too young to be left alone or with his older siblings. As such, she never had a day off.

They eventually reached a compromise. Two to three times a year, he'd send her on a vacation. This did wonders for their marriage. Her first trip was brutal on him. The youngest was 18 months old at the time, and he was in full daddy duties. He looked shell-shocked by the first evening, when I stopped by. Handling four kids on his own for the first time ever was quite the task I went over every afternoon to look after the little ones and handle feeding and keeping them occupied, while he worked.

When Mary got back from her trip, she was extremely unsettled. It bothered her immensely that she was away from her family. She vowed that she would never leave again without taking at least one kid with her. To date, she hasn't again, travelled alone. I was quite impressed. This is serious dedication to her family.

Mary and hubby took a trip to another state, a few Christmases ago, and spent a couple of weeks with some friends. The location is not densely populated, and is very close to water. The weather was exceptionally nice there, compared to the brutal winter the rest of us locals were having. They absolutely fell in love with the place, and decided they wanted to move there.

Now, before I continue, I will mention that his wife was banging him far more than usual, around this time. In a two week period, I was at their place three times. By 8.45 pm, Mary would come over to us, and march her husband off to to bed. I mentioned this, because it prefaced a plethora of catastrophic decisions they made very shortly afterwards.

Having never been married, I'm no expert, but I've deduced that wives will use sex to sway their husbands into making decisions. If they have to resort to this tactic, the decisions may not be the best ones to make and execute. Perhaps some of you gents with experience will be gracious enough to confirm this.

Not long afterwards, hubby announced to me that they were going to move there. They were planning to build a house there, and were proceeding right away. They were going to literally build the house themselves. He has the expertise. They tore down and rebuilt their entire current house themselves. They rented an excavator, dug and doubled the size of their house, then repeated the process on the original half. They carted out the dirt and carted on all materials themselves.

I asked why, and the response was that the weather was much nicer there. Now, I was thinking, "*what the fuck is buddy talking about???*"

"What are you going to to for work?", I asked. *Oh, we'll figure something out.* I immediately knew this was going to be bad. Those were not his words. They were Mary's words and he was going all in with her.

The goal is to build, move, then sell the current house.The current house will require extensive renovation before it can be sold. There are a lot of heavy equipment, materials, and personal belongings that will need to be uninstalled, packed up, moved, unpacked, and reinstalled. This alone will take up an entire summer.

Let's quickly recap. They have a business and home in our city. They've rebuilt their home and renovated parts of it several times. He's always ripping something out and rebuilding it. I've assisted with several projects over the years.

We tore down their fence and installed a new one. It's a little higher, but small modifications could have been made to the old one instead of an entire rebuild. Wife's idea.

We drained and dug out a pond in their backyard. We rebuilt the pond and added a fountain with a recirculating stream. There was nothing wrong with the old pond. The wife wanted to beautify the place, and have a waterfall and it's soothing sounds instead of just a regular pond. It was used that summer and the next, then never again.

He built little gardens all around the backyard, front yard, and side of the property for flowers, vegetable, and other plants for his wife, one summer.

He rebuilt his rear patio another summer and topped it with a tin roof. This blocked the light, so he had to take off the tin and install clear plastic.

We dug up his backyard to install paving stones. He attached a plow to his quad, and we used shovels. It was the goofiest task ever. He had downtime during the summer. He refused to rent equipment for any of this work, opting for manual labor. Strange, old fashioned mindset. He wouldn't spend $200 to rent an auger for the fence, or a bobcat and trailer to move the dirt, preferring to spend at least three days digging six foot holes for fence posts for the fence. He had no problem though, buying a quad for $8500, then a second for 8k.

We shovelled a lot of dirt into his 2,000 pound trailer overloaded it, then had to shovel more than half of the dirt out. I stopped visiting when there was daylight, after this. I wold stop and case the joint from a distance, if I got there while there was still light out. If I saw them hand-bombing heavy items, I'd turn around and head home. I'm all for projects, but goddamn.

Projects completed this year:

He'd just replaced their washer and dryer. He had to rip apart a chunk of his basement (several walls, disassemble and disassemble his sauna) to swap the machines then put everything back together.

He'd just built a new shed, in his backyard. It was no small task.

He'd just ripped apart a room in the back of his house and reconfigured it to house some equipment. It took him two weeks.

Hubby and Mary had minivan they bought, new, five years ago. Very well appointed. A year ago, four years into payments, they needed to put a hitch on it. They went to get a hitch installed, and returned instead with a new version of the same van at $52k. All options except power third row seats this time. It came with a hitch! Yay! In the year they had it, all rotors, calipers, and pads, a control arm, and a wheel bearing had to be replaced. The tranny failed and had to be rebuilt. The engine had to be rebuilt. They thoroughly regretted trading in their old, rock solid reliable van.

The issues were covered under warranty, but labor at dealership ~~rape~~ rates wasn't. Hubby wound up repairing everything out of pocket, at a mutual mechanic friend's shop. Labor was heavily discounted, but all were hefty expenses. The couple decided to dump the van, and buy an older Toyota SUV for $9k. They sold the van for $23k. Please review the numbers in this and the above paragraph again. Yes, those numbers are correct.

After all these, he bought a new property and is doing it all again. This is a wife's doing. I will address this again in another writeup

Let's get back on track.

In less than a week after mentioning moving plans, hubby announced that they had purchased some land. They bought two acres for the cost of a quarter of an acre in our city. Sight unseen (the pictures were beautiful though, they said!). Anyone who has purchased a house knows that due diligence is absolutely crucial. You can't un-fuck any screw ups made. I only know one couple that hasn't become excited, "fallen in love" with a property, then rushed in to close on it.

To make the total purchase payment, they maxed out their HELOC, and got two new lines of credit for 60k. They needed about 15k from the LOCs to pay for the land. They then proceeded to buy equipment: 38 foot (approx) bumper pull trailer for shelter during the build, a 10k pound dump trailer, a 14k pound flatbed trailer, a tractor, a backhoe attachment, and lots of building materials. Little things add up, and we're not talking about small purchases here. On their first trip out, the flatbed was loaded seven feet high, maxed out, and the truck's bed was fully loaded. The front end was almost in the air.

Equipment Purchases

After the spending spree, they drove out there to take a look at the land, and drop off the materials. They made

several more shuttle trips to drop things off.

The land they purchased was literally a tract of land off the highway. No utilities. There is a small stream between the highway and their property. Over forty trees around the entrance. No driveway. They needed to have an electrical pole installed and buy a transformer. $15k tag. They needed a septic tank installed. Another $15k tag. If you're not panicking yet, I was. They needed to dig a well also, but this is extremely cheap, relative to everything else.

Having priced out electric and the septic tank, Mary was excited, and told hubby "let's schedule both and get them done". Hubby pleaded with her stating that he couldn't carry any more expenses, or he would fall over and die. He asked that they conclude for the year (spring 2018), make some money to stay solvent, and recover then resume in a couple of years. She agreed.

Mary suggested that they head over to the new property and hang out in the camper for the summer. Things went downhill. Very quickly. As they didn't have an outhouse, hubby used the backhoe to dig a hole, which they covered with two boards. This was their toilet.

Although they there were there for vacation, they may as well have cut down some of the trees in the driveway path. Just to stay busy. In the blink of an eye, they were all working sixteen hours a day. The trees were chopped. About 400 tons of rock was purchased and dumped to raise the grade to go over the stream. 20 steel I-Beams were purchased to build a bridge over the stream. Several trailer loads of concrete were purchased, mixed and poured to build the supports for the I-beams. Very tall grass across the entire property had to be cut. Trenches had to be dug for plumbing and electrical.

Construction Pictures

Electric pole and transformer were installed. Hubby hooked up and ran some lines to power their three freezers and fridge. The electric inspector visited, and pooped a brick, because work had been performed without a permit. He unhooked the wires, padlocked the breaker box at the pole, and gave them a single extension cord they could use. Every time Mary used the microwave, the breaker would pop. She'd have to send one of the boys across the property to the highway to reset the breaker.

The inspector then proceeded to bend hubby over. Hubby had made a bulk purchase of black electric wires at a very cheap price His plan was simply to color the wires at the ends, and pull them through the trench conduit. This is a method that works just fine, especially with the portions of the cable that'll be buried. The inspector said *absolutely not! Everything **MUST** be installed to code*. All wires had to be the correct color, end to end, meaning hubby was now required to buy new wires at several dollars a foot X hundreds of feet X each of the four extra colors the code mandated. Two acre property.

The inspector also mandated also said that only an electrician licensed in that state would be permitted to perform any work. An electrician was called in, who surveyed everything then got to work. He was scheduled for ten eight to ten hours a day for two weeks, plus the cost of materials (including the color coded wires). When asked for a ballpark on the total cost, his response was "everything will be on the final bill". I literally choked when the story was narrated to me.

When heading back home in the fall, their truck's transmission broke three hours outside the city. Another mutual friend went out to tow them back into town. The transmission was a $5500 repair.

There's still an incredible amount of work left to be completed, along with even more staggering costs. Only the utilities have been installed, so far. The actual work on the house is yet to begin.

They returned home broke and spent. All LOCs were maxed out. All credit cards (at least 14 with 20k minimum on each) were full and at 28% interest. They'd missed some payments, hence the staggering rate. They've spiked their total debt from about 400k/500k to about a million, give or give one or two hundred. They borrowed a few hundred dollars from a neighbor for groceries for a couple of weeks when they got back this past fall.

To add to it all, their winter business season was bad. Very bad. Fifty percent drop in revenue and profit vs last year. They have more customers now, but their revenue has been dropping steadily over the last three years. "They've" decided to to halt all construction on the new property next year.

They have however, taken off to spend a month there, through this Christmas and the new year. While there, hubby has a lot of not so little little things to build. There'll be no construction next year, Mary promised. They'd already agreed to no construction this year, but *it just happened.That was an agreement, not a promise. This time, it's a promise*. She's currently plying him with sex, hoping to stave off his realization that maybe she'd rushed things and kinda sorta fucked them both.

Hubby called in about $35k in debts his some of his friends owe him. They all more or less told him to fuck off. It absolutely crushed him to learn that a lot of his friends don't give a crap about him, and that he'd been extremely foolish with his money. Just the loans, though. The new property was not a poor decision.

Interest rates have risen. Interest payments alone are straining them to the bone. Add in living expenses and they're being strangled. Income taxes are due next quarter. Four sons to feed, two of whom are teenagers with teenage appetites. Hubby is in a quiet panic. He lamented all the frivolous purchases he made. He didn't think interest rates would rise, after being low for years. They are walking on a sharp blade. One sneeze, and they'll be chopped up like Nusret Gocke.

I learned to keep my mouth shut, early on. I mentioned to them, an item they're going to need in a year. I had access to an excellent source and was going to buy it for them. I mentioned it to Mary, and she cut me off. "We don't need it". Yes, you fucking do. I approached hubby and he responded "Mary said we don't need it, so we don't need it". I tried to reason with him, but he started getting pissed, and tuned me out. *Okay, then. I'll shut my yap*. Seven months later, he asked me for it, because they apparently need it. Well, no shit. My source is no longer available. It's why I pushed in the spring.

To conclude, Mary is an exceptional wife. This does not change the fact that the end result is more or less the same: impending financing ruin.

The wife will wind up doing the thinking, and making dangerous decisions for the family. The hamster and the kitty will bring the husband in line. The debt will keep him in line.

Let this be a lesson to any man who thinks he's "in love", and wants to get married.

Edit: As many have pointed out, this situation is a failure on both husband and wife, with the husband taking the majority of the blame for the hole in which they now find themselves. He should have been responsible for the finances, should not have loaned money out to friends, and should have been able to say no to his wife, and resist temptations to spend in manners that would greatly endanger their finances and family. Marriage is not the cause, as I originally stated.

All comments and input are greatly appreciated.

73
UPVOTES

Narrative vs reality

aoeusnth24 · 21 January 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

The following was recently posted on the PPD sub:

Women are right about being to picky. That's the way of evolution.

The narrative:

> Women's pickiness is a good thing. It's the way of evolution. Those are good things. You can't blame women for this. Women aren't fundamentally doing wrong.

The reality:

Women being picky isn't the problem. Deception is the problem.

Today's opinion from Ask Amy

Friends with benefits might have a love match (posted today)

> Dear Amy: I am a 26-year-old woman in a “friends with benefits” relationship with “Paul” (age 28).
>
> Paul and I had clearly agreed on casual sex and a no-strings-attached formula, but it seems like I have fallen for him.
>
> *He is the perfect man I had always imagined my partner to be.*
>
> I think he also has feelings for me, but maybe he is too scared to show his affection and to tell me how he really feels.
>
> He often talks about how much he likes me and at the same time brings up his other love interests. This puts me in a very confused state.
>
> *I do not know if he really loves me or is just playing games with me.*

The stage is set for deception

There's a fundamental tradeoff women face in who they engage in sexual relationships with:

1. Trade for the caliber/attractiveness of men they can attract, but at the cost the amount of commitment/investment that can be attracted.
2. Trade for the amount of commitment/investment that can be attracted, but at the cost of the caliber/attractiveness of the men they can attract.

The woman in the example has traded off the level of commitment/investment she can attract to be with a higher caliber man. She's having sex at the lowest level of commitment possible -- no commitment.

Women, by and large, want long-term relationships and marriage in their future, but the tradeoff they continually make relies on (and assumes the acceptability of) the fallback of deception to their eventual long-term/marriage partners about their sexual history as/if needed.

This deception is wrong and extremely exploitive.

The usual problems

There's a good chance the woman in the example above is compromising her ability to love who she can get for more commitment/marriage if her fuck buddy who she describes as her "perfect man" doesn't work out, which is likely to be the case. The woman in the example has been picky in the caliber of man she can get to sleep with her, but in terms of the commitment/investment she requires, she has no standards whatsoever.

It's not that pickiness is wrong, it's that women are overwhelmingly relying on deception to get into long-term/marriage relationships with more invested/commited partners -- the availability of which will erode over time, as we are seeing today, as more men understand and take that deception into account.

So men are not competing with what single women can get for a relationship, much less marriage. Men are competing with what single women can get for casual sex in the hopes of a relationship, because that's how women lead in dating today. Sex first, then commitment maybe/hopefully.

Deception 101 - Understanding the broader context

This comment was recently posted on PPD:

> Men :ask question pertaining to women's experiences.
>
> Women: gives answer men don't like.
>
> Men: YoUr LyInG!/completely invalidates your experiences/downplays assault/victim blames ect.

My response:

> What, if true, would explain what you described? It's a common type of question.
>
> Answer: Men's and women's sexual strategies are adversarial due to basic biology.
>
> The long and short of it:
>
> At men's extreme, they take advantage of women physically -- rape.
>
> At the other end, women's extreme is taking advantage of men socially -- deception of paternity, deception of sexual history to longer term partners to secure commitment/investment from those who wouldn't be interested otherwise, etc.
>
> Men have conceeded physical exploitation as wrong.
>
> But women today are *overwhelmingly* socially deceptive -- deception about sexual history to long term partners is widespread and overwhelmingly the rule. I cannot stress enough how big of a deal this is: women today are *overwhelmingly* socially deceptive in their mating strategy.
>
> Interestingly, women often frame social deception in a justifiable/positive light to themselves (sometimes referred to a "rationalization hamster", due to the unconscious nature of the thought process used to justify actions/beliefs in a circular way).
>
> Evolution naturally selects for qualities in each gender that make them more capable of maximizing their reproductive success. Men will have more reproductive success with increasing physical strength. Women will have more reproductive success through social means. Members of each gender who have those qualities will

> be selected for *and* pass those qualities to their offspring.
>
> Your comment is consistent with this.
>
> For example, to the extent there are legitimate or less defensible concerns from men (e.g., lying about sexual history, preferences for previous sexual partners, etc.), those concerns will tend to be downplayed, deflected, misrepresented, or lied about, whether true to a large degree or small.
>
> Something related and less contentious might be used to reframe, for example, which characterizes your comment: Men want to invalidate sexual assault experiences and blame women. Therefore, men are wrong. How dare they blame assault victims, etc.
>
> It's an innate quality that has been selected for in women the same way physical strength has been selected for in men over hundreds of thousands of years of evolution.
>
> Make no question about it: This kind of deception is extremely exploitive.
>
> Over time:
>
> Widespread and overwhelming ***social deception*** by women = fear of men to engage with women in ***long term sexual*** relationships.
>
> In a mirror way that:
>
> Widespread and overwhelming ***physical exploitation*** by men = fear of women to engage with men in ***short term non-sexual*** relationships.
>
> Neither is progress.
>
> Both are regressive.
>
> *Progress will only come from* ***the extent to which the most exploitive mating strategies of both men and women are eliminated.***

Both will destroy long term relationships, family formation, family stability, and society.

Widespread rape by men - immediately.

Widespread social deception by women - over time with a long drawn-out rot and eventual collapse.

73
UPVOTES

50+ Woman demands a change to the phrase "Pump and Dump," to something less abrasive instead of of advising young women on how to avoid being a "pump and dump."

sleepyweaselisawake · 14 March 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

72
UPVOTES

If You're A Fuckbuddy/FwB, Don't Act Like A Boyfriend/Husband or an Orbiter

Aldabruzzo · 12 September 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

Well, it was here that I wrote something that was way too long about Dr. Kerry Kerr McAvoy, Ph.D., Devout Christian.

Dr. McAvoy wrote about her relationship with her "boyfriend". Some guy was a big meanie to her in the comments section. She took it to her "boyfriend" and she read his injury as manipulation and deceit. So Dr. McAvoy broke up with him because he was "immature" and didn't help her with her insecurities.

And as is my wont, I wrote a whole bunch of stuff about what she did and all the things she did wrong. But as I was reading and cogitating some more about this, I worked hard to distill this down into what had actually happened. And I came to it:

Dr. McAvoy expected boyfriend treatment from a fuckbuddy, mostly because she didn't want to admit to herself that he was a fuckbuddy. And her fuckbuddy tried to act like a boyfriend, mostly because he wanted to keep fucking her.

Guys, if you're a fuckbuddy or a friend with benefits (FwB), don't act like a boyfriend or a husband, even if you want to keep fucking her. Your job as a FwB is fucking and fun. Good sex, have fun with her, show her a good time, do fun things with her. That's it.

You are not a boyfriend. You are not a husband. You're not there for emotional support, for relational maturity, or for commitment. You're not there to cultivate a relationship. You're not there to build anything, to commit anything, or to expend time or resources.

You're not there to "work things out" or "fix things". When things get to a point of "we need to work things out", that's when you know you need to move on if you don't want that level of involvement, because she's trying to convert you into a boyfriend or a husband. FwBs do not "talk it out" or participate in discussions preceded by the woman saying "we need to talk". If you're not going to fuck or do fun things, then there's nothing to talk about.

You're also not a beta orbiter. You're not there to let her borrow anything, give her money, or spend lots of time doing "friend" things. You're not there to ~~give~~ "loan" her $100 to tide her over to next month. Just know that if you "loan" money to a woman, you'll never see it again. Consider it a gift, if you give it to her in the first place, which you should not do. FwBs are not there to be financial institutions, emotional tampons, movers, or lifters of heavy things.

If you're a fuckbuddy, don't act like a boyfriend, and don't act like an orbiter.

72
UPVOTES

Fat Lazy Bums who happen to be female get VIP treatment. Once the genders are reversed, it's a very different situation

FeathercockMelee · 29 December 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

I knew a lady who was thirty, short, morbidly obese, and worked at a Haunted House during Halloween season but otherwise wasn't employed.

Because when someone is fat, every other part of them is fat too, she had fat fucking tits. Shocker, right?

She didn't invent a cure for cancer. She didn't walk on the moon. She consumed so many calories that her body couldn't use them for energy anymore and she got fat, and that applied to her tits as well, so she had fat fucking tits.

Well, all she had to do was put vampire face paint, wear a low cut T-Shirt and there she had it: Instant approval! Instant gratification. She's now an awesome person!

Right....

Let's go down the list in our REALITY CHECK:

She is....

-Fat

-Pretty much unemployed

-Not smart

-Short

Let's switch roles

Let's say we have a guy who's short and fat who enjoys special effects and costumes and chooses to be a lazy bum all year and when it's Halloween work at a haunted house.

He would get SO MUCH SHIT from everyone in society. NO ONE would approve of him.

If he put vampire makeup and did a fat shirtless vampire selfie? No one would like it. His grandmother would be ashamed upon seeing it on facebook. Among his friends and family, it'd be that elephant in the room since no one liked it, but they're all on his friends list, so they saw it. The point is: He would not be receiving praise--A suggestive vampire themed photo by the fat unemployed short guy wouldn't be making the ladies go wild.

That pretty much sums up how a woman can be a fat lazy bum with nothing to offer and live out her entire life without ever being held accountable for her shittiness.

Meanwhile....

I (27,M) remember one time I had enough money to take some time off of work while I waited to find a job that I actually enjoyed doing. I had a girlfriend that worked and never helped with a single bill. When I asked her that she help me out with the cable bill she kept making "jokes" about how "my boyfriend is making me rent" And did that dumb fucking thing where they extend out their lower lip and make a face like a fucking baby. I literally provided her with an environment where she lived in a huge house, and paid no bills. She got a huge ass check every two weeks and spent it like a 14 year old spends their paycheck at the mall. And when I asked that she help with one bill that would take maybe 1/6 of her check, she busted out the "jokes" about how awful it is that her BOYFRIEND ask that she help out with the cheapest bill we have.....

So I ended up dropping it and not asking her to pay anything again. Mind you the mortgage was about 1500 plus 200 for utilities. I paid all of it and asked her to pay an 80 dollar bill. She wouldn't do it. And I didn't call her out on it because it's not socially acceptable, but if that happened now, you bet your ass I would.

I had the ability to take on the financial burden of EVERYTHING I just mentioned. She didn't even have to work, but CHOSE to!!!! So when I took time off to find something better, she called me a "bum" told me shit like "See, my brother even thinks you should get a job" and all this crap!!!

Men are the only people that are pressured by society to always be struggling. If a man is not enduring physical pain, he's not a man. I was bringing in income, but I wasn't breaking my back doing it. She couldn't fucking stand that! Also, I was in shape, ate healthy, and had hobbies.

Meanwhile there are fat blobs out there who are morbidly obese, don't work, and arent very bright getting praised like Goddesses.

Oh, but you know how they're fat? Well some of that fatness includes their tits. So that makes them uh....awesome.

Give me a fucking break.

72
UPVOTES

The Fictional (?) Tale of Joe and Stacy

DeeplyDisturbed1 · 30 October 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

Once upon a time there lived a woman named Stacy. She was from a wealthy family and she stood to inherit 3 million dollars upon the death of her elderly father. She was a fine young woman, and she had a good life.

Once upon that same time there lived a man named Joe. Joe he came from a more modest family. Joe worked very hard, and by the time he had turned 25, he had managed to save up quite a sum of money; enough to retire on, although he would have to keep working until about 50. He was a fine young man, and he had a good life.

As fate would have it, Joe and Stacy met one day and fell in love. They were not sure where the relationship would be going yet, but to the casual observer, despite their different respective backgrounds, they seemed to be destined for each other. Joe felt that Stacy was his "soul mate". Joe was a good looking, healthy, hard working young man who was completely self-made. Most would say he was "a catch".

One day, Joe bought a lottery ticket from the local deli, and a few days later, he found out that he had won $5million!

Joe was ecstatic. He could not believe his good fortune! But he held his enthusiasm until later than evening . He invited Stacy out to dinner to share his news.

The waiter brought them drinks and he could hold back no longer. "Stacy" he exclaimed, almost too loudly for the posh surroundings, "Take a look at this". She spied the lottery ticket and smiled. They laughed and hugged each other.

"Stacy", he pleaded with his eyes, "This is a sign. I love you with all my heart. Will you marry me?"

Stay looked shocked as most women tend to look at such moments. She choked up and spoke...

"Oh Joseph, you know I love you and you are truly a good guy." She hesitated. "But we are young and I have not truly experienced life. I have not found myself yet. I am sorry, but I cannot marry you"

Joe was devastated.

They both left quietly walking in different directions.

Fast forward 7 years into the future. Joe now owns a successful company. He is married, he has four children and enjoys a happy life with a good woman. All is right in his world. He has grown his few millions into a much larger enterprise. He is wealthy beyond the dreams of most. He is indeed still a good man.

Stacy on the other hand, is single. She pursued a career in pharmaceutical sales and has traveled across the globe several times over. She has dined in the finest restaurants, dated some of the best looking and wealthy men on the planet, and her career has afforded her a very lavish lifestyle. She has lived a good life.

Sadly, however, her father has recently passed away. The family found out that he had lost almost all of his wealth. Stacy was devastated on both counts. She had spent her income so frivolously because she was promised by her mother that she had nothing to worry about. Her mother had swore to her that she would be wealthy with or without a man. She was young and beautiful and she should know her worth. She should be strong and independent, and she should "Date the rainbow". Dad was going to leave left her a legacy upon which she could rely. And she would always be able to find a man. Stacy was very attractive indeed.

Despite this, Stacy resented her father for failing to leave her the riches she felt she deserved; Yet she she remained close to her mother who had misled her all these years.

A year or so after her father's passing, she was going through some old photos. She reluctantly opened a folder entitled "me and joe", and a flood of memories came back to her. Deep feelings she had forgotten. A warm rush of wholesomeness flooded her mind and body. These were good, real, authentic memories. Joe was the only man who

had truly loved her for who she was inside. Most other men were just with her for the business contacts or the sex. She had come to despise men.

But not Joe. He was a good man.

On a whim, she reached out to Joe on social media. Joe saw the message and his heart skipped a beat. He too was filled with a warm rush of nostalgia, so he responded.

After a few exchanges, Stay convinced Joe to meet her for lunch. He agreed, but informed her that he was married. She didn't care and said it was all platonic. She promised. Joe explained this to his wife, and she was okay with it. Joe's wife was a good woman.

After some catching up over lunch, Stacy started to tear up. She could not hold back her emotions - emotions she could not clearly define or explain, even to herself But she felt whatever it was, and she felt it strongly.

"Joe" she began, "I know you are married. And I am so happy for you. You seem to have a really sweet life. But I miss you. I know it's wrong to ask, but **do you think you will be with your wife forever?"**

Joe paused. He knew what she was implying. But he pushed her anyway: "What are you trying to say Stacy?"

"I want to be with you Joe. I want to relive those old days. I want your babies. I want to settle down now. I am tired of the players, and the losers, and the games, and the traveling. I made a lot of money but I had to spend almost all of it to maintain that lifestyle. **You don't understand how much pressure there is to maintain appearances - to look better, and show more, and do more - and spend more - all the time. it is sickening and I hate it!"**

She broke down sobbing.

Joe sat there and took it all in.

He reached over and touched her hand gently in an effort to comfort and reassure her.

"Stacy. I am very happily married. My wife was with me from the beginning. She didn't even know about the lottery ticket until a year after our marriage. Funny thing is, I expected her to be really angry that I was so deceitful. She told me that she was with me because of the man I am, not for what I could give her. She also understood why I did it and she even admired me more! That was when I knew I had found the right woman. **There are not many women like her anymore"**

Stacy retorted, "Joe. Listen. I...I know. But.. Well you are right... Women are screwed up these days. But I learned my lesson. I swear. I was never a bad person, you know this. I just needed some space. Some time to learn these things for myself. I just want a humble life, a simple life. A GOOD life. With YOU."

Joe looked her in the eye, with a mixture of pity, empathy, and yes, even a bit of longing.

"Stacy" He replied, **All those years ago, I held out a winning lottery ticket to you all those years ago. Not only literally, but figuratively.** You could have had almost everything you ever wanted - travel, great restaurants, ALL of it. All you had to do is to decide it is what you wanted. **And you pushed it away"**

He felt a small well of anger well up inside him, and he struggled to keep it down.

"Most people on the planet would kill to have a life like mine. Don't think I do not recognize it for one second. I pray every day and I am thankful every day. But I also take pride in having made this almost entirely by the sweat of my own brow. Sure the lottery helped, but I made several very generous donation over the years - and at this point they total almost twice what I originally won. That is how you show gratitude and humility. At least in my view. I regret nothing and I owe nothing, and it is the best feeling you can imagine. **As the saying goes, 'the best revenge is a life well lived'"**

Stacy looked down because she knew that she'd been beat. And she laid that golden fiddle...ahem. Wrong story. Sorry.

Stay looked at Joe for a moment. She felt a sudden feeling of rage. How dare he judge her like that. Sure he didn't say anything directly accusatory, but he *implied* that he was better than her. She didn't know what to say.

More importantly, she knew that this ship had sailed. She knew deep inside that Joe would be a moron to give up what he had. Joe truly was a good man, and he really did have a good life.

She calmed herself, and thanked him for his time. They split the check, and sat in silence until the waiter returned.

A few days later while sitting at home on a Saturday evening, Joe's wife called to him: "Honey, Come here for a sec would you?"

Joe came into the office where she had been working. "Check this out" she said.

It was a public post from Stacy.

"Men are just such trash. Amirite ladies? Players, cheaters, liars, and deadbeats all of them. #Whereareallthegoodmen! (cat emoji, shrug emoji, wine glass emoji)

"My good man is right here" his wife said, as she threw her arms around his neck.

Without her asking, he blocked Stacy right then and there. And they lived happily (mostly) ever after.

71
UPVOTES

Slut Shaming is a Blessing

houseoftolstoy · 25 August 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

For many promiscuous women, slut shaming is seen as a major problem. The fact is, they do not want to be judged for their promiscuity, and to be slut shamed is to receive judgement on their behavior. They see being labeled as a slut as damaging, the very worst thing that can happen as a result of promiscuity. But they could not be more wrong about slut shaming. Being shamed for promiscuity is a blessing, not a curse.

Take the check engine light in the car. When it goes off, that means you had better evaluate what is wrong with the vehicle or the vehicle's operation may be severely compromised. In the same way the check engine light lets you know that the car has an underlying issue, slut shaming lets women know that something is wrong with their behavior. However, women who hate slut shaming fail to realize this, as by the same logic, the check engine light would be considered the source of the problem with the car rather than a signal that something is wrong. With that hypothesis, the conclusion drawn to address the issue with the car is that disabling the check engine light's functionality would remedy the car's problems. With promiscuous women looking to avoid shame, they believe that getting rid of the shaming would remedy the issues that come with how they are judged. However, this will not stop anyone from judging them, but rather will simply cause the judgements to be kept secret and prevent necessary feedback for these women.

Perhaps a more direct comparison would be the role of our nerve endings in delivering the sensation of pain. The pain is indeed an unpleasant sensation, but it is extremely important that we receive those signals for pain. The pain is merely a signal to the brain that something is wrong and that whatever is causing the pain should be dealt with immediately. If you believe that the logical conclusion to the issue of pain is that you should remove the ability to feel pain rather than to address the underlying reasons for why the pain is there, you would be following the same thought patterns of those who want to shame the action of slut shaming.

As much as promiscuous women do not want to confront, acknowledge, or admit that being a slut causes many problems, those problems still exist regardless of their recognition. Having a greater number of sex partners increases the chance of a marriage ending in divorce. A casual attitude towards sex will mean a greater likelihood of infidelity. It also brings about a much higher probability of catching an STD, many of which can cause issues such as infertility and cancer. All of the problems lead to far less happiness for any man who would be duped into marrying a woman with a slutty past, as being divorced, cuckolded, humiliated, infected are not outcomes that would lead him to any goal of long term happiness. Even if women fail to understand these reasons, it does not change the fact that men are right to avoid commitment to slutty women.

Ironically, the very women that see being chastised for their promiscuity as the worst thing that can happen to them are the very women that need slut shaming the most since they will not understand the concept of long term consequences. Women fundamentally understand that they are judged if they are promiscuous, but only seek to avoid immediate pain if they oppose slut shaming. The issues that stem from promiscuity are not often seen right away, so a more prompt signal is helpful to women who struggle with the concept of long term consequences. Slut shaming allows these women to see right away that their actions are not view positively, and can prevent not only themselves from repeating these decisions, but also other women who have not yet made the same mistakes. Slut shaming is not the worst thing that can happen for a promiscuous women, but rather the best thing.

Slut shaming is a blessing.

71
UPVOTES

From Whereareallthegoodmen, I was suggested to post this here.

Anrpan2096 · 5 March 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

I used to be a good man. I am no longer one.

Simply put, this is a story about me and the only aim is to help anyone on the fence about dating/marriage in the future.

Let it be known I am proudly MGTOW, not AWALT (at least yet), and was a former white knight beta who had a bunch of platonic women feminist friends. I used to be a "nice guy". I used to M'lady. That is over now and the reason being is because what I am about to share hit me right in the balls. I do not hate women...I just refuse to take the risk of losing what I have built the past few years. Plus, everything I was told about women wanting a "nice, sensitive, caring, dignified" man is, mostly, hogwash as I have seen the opposite benefit me.

Taken from:
https://www.reddit.com/r/WhereAreAllTheGoodMen/comments/fdjd7p/the_evolution_of_a_waatgmitmalpha_fucks_baby/fjkyn4d/?context=3

I don't often comment but here goes:

The facts -

I am a 5'1" balding guy who is probably a 5.5 on my best day? I have been with, I dunno, 16-20 women in my life? I do not keep a log and refuse to sit here and count but it is at least at that number. That is for all the haters out there, btw, who would want to call me an "iNceL". Chances are, I'd fuck your girl in 30 minutes when she saw my bank account (more on that soon). The company I keep, the people I meet, tell me I have a great personality and bring good energy to the table. This has been my saving grace.

The issue arose when I was 30 years old (35 now) when I realized a commonality in the dating market. Short is the death blow on online dating. They can mostly demand "below 5'10" swipe left, etc.", "no manlets", etc. and nobody bats an eye because "preferences".

I realized after recounting all my sexual encounters that 95% of the chicks I were with LOVED to fuck me but never told a soul. "I love the way you fuck me", "I haven't been fucked like that since high school", "You made me cum so hard." I also "dated down", or tried to, in the sense that I am an intellectual guy and give any woman a chance. Tall, short, skinny, overweight, as long as they are a good, smart person I give everyone a go without "preferences".

Hmmm, curious I was. I began to dig into the issue at hand. I realized something in that commonality I spoke of above...the discrimination I have faced, in terms of dating/marriage (bahaha, as if I'd be dumb enough to do that now) and the "height preference" is a farce. The only reason this concept exists is because...drum roll please...they were embarrassed to show me off to their friends because they are, mostly, a judgmental group of poor souls who have to compare themselves to everyone. I have been praised for being the "epitome of male bravado" as I lay there naked with them feeling my chest hair. I have been told I am very confident and it's hot. So, the "height isn't attractive because it isn't masculine" argument is bullshit. The only reason Jan won't marry me is because her friend Suzie married a guy who is 6'2" and they would all basically guilt trip her/shame her into finding a "real man" because they compare us like...OBJECTS to be shown off like a fucking prize.

I got rid of OLD and do my best work in person as I have no fear and am extremely assertive in how I approach women. If you want it, go get it, I say.

The epitome -

The past 3 years I have seen my career take off. I now make, comfortably, above 130,000$. Funny thing...once it

gets out that I am worth a lot of money now...they are SO into me. Women who I have heard, and they are just too stupid to realize they talk loudly, say disparaging things about my (and others) height behind my back have now, all of a sudden, started to try to fuck me.

So wait, the "preference" is tall and masculine right? Is it really? Is it actually "If I cannot brag to my friends and show them my man is better" then I won't date the guy?

That is what it is. Read it and fucking weep, feminists. The fact of the matter is ANY guy can attract damn near every women around him if he is wealthy. These "preferences" you claim are actually standards to compare with your friends. We are the "objectifiers"? Pa-lease.

Funny enough, since I became "hot" (I am fatter now, about 20 pounds overweight so, therefore, I am not hot at all, never was actually) I want nothing to do with them and it drives them NUTS.

That is weird too right? I mean, they claim they want "a nice, sincere, guy who blah blah" when, in reality, if you are wealthy, and treat em like stray cats, they will get "tingles". I am everything but nice to women now. We fuck? Great, as long as it's a lay-up I will take it until you make a demand then I ghost. You want to date? Get lost. Oh, you will fuck anyway? Great. Easy pickens.

The fact is this, when I was young, broke, and "nice", I never gave anyone tingles...nobody chased me. Now? It is like taking candy from a baby.

To tie this all together, from the post above, the woman who posted that, I am sure, has a lengthy board of "preferences" to compare with her girlfriends and her desire to "want love" is really "I want everything, more, and then some so I don't get made fun of by my other girlfriends".

You want love babe? You could have had it with a guy like me when I was nobody if you swallowed your "preferences" and, instead, gravitated to the SOUL and CHARACTER of a person. I was nice, kind, gentle, a total white knight, cuck. So many men are. I am now the opposite of that, a "total asshole", a "player", an "arrogant little fucker" and they come to me.

I will never marry and, especially now, continue to pump, dump, and move on.

Cheers boys. Get rich.

71
UPVOTES

When a relationship ends, it's at least partially her fault and her responsibility.

Aldabruzzo · 20 May 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

One of the problems in today's society is that no one holds women accountable for what they do. One of the results of the failure to hold women accountable and to call them on the carpet on their fuckups is that women never take responsibility for the failures or ends of their relationships with men.

Ask a woman sometime about why her relationships ended. Somehow, EVERY relationship termination was 100% the man's fault. He was "abusive". He, or the relationship, was "toxic". He was mean to her. He did this. He didn't do that. He couldn't be the other thing. He wouldn't do something else. He he he he him him all his fault everything is all his fault all the time.

The only "faults" women will admit in relationships is that they lacked self esteem and/or sufficient assertiveness (i.e., failing to be "true to herself").

No.

Relationship failures always involve fault and responsibility on *both* sides. When a woman won't accept her part in her relationships' failures, you know you're dealing with a woman who's fundamentally unable to be honest with herself, who hasn't done any self reflection or self analysis, and who has never been forced to take responsibility or be held accountable.

Let's examine the real reasons for women's relationship failures.

She stayed in a "shitty" relationship for a long time because

-- the sex was great

-- she believed she had few to no other options

-- she let him knock her up*

-- he told her what she wanted to hear ("I love you", "you're the only girl for me", "we'll be together forever", "we'll get married someday and have kids, just not now", etc.) and she stupidly believed him despite having the full arsenal of women's education, training, knowledge, protection, defense, and expertise about men at her disposal

The relationship ended in part because

--she was a bitch

--she cheated

--she was consistently disrespectful and rude over a long period of time

--she fucked up something he entrusted her with

-- she wouldn't do what he asked her to do

-- she couldn't/wouldn't carry her own weight in the relationship

-- she wouldn't fuck him

-- she had/has an untreated mental/emotional defect

--she's needy and clingy

--she needs to grow up and start acting like an adult

-- she put on weight/wouldn't or couldn't look her best/refused to dress up, do her hair, put on makeup

Men, don't accept "you're toxic" or "this is abusive" or "he wasn't nice to me" or "I had low self esteem" or "I didn't stand up for myself". No. That's not why she stayed in shitty relationships. That's not why her relationships ended.

She stayed because she wanted to. Women ALWAYS have options. She could have left a "shitty" relationship if she wanted to. She stayed *of her own knowing and voluntary choice.*

Her relationships ended at least in part because of her choices or her conduct. This is ALWAYS true 100% of the time, every time, without exception. It is never, ever the case that the end of a relationship was 100% the man's fault. Relationships fail because of what both people do.

Don't ever, ever accept "I stayed because I couldn't leave". Don't ever accept "I had low self esteem" or "I wasn't true to myself" or "I just didn't stand up for myself". Don't ever accept "It was his fault" or "He was toxic/abusive". These are all bullshit. She stayed for her own reasons. Her relationships ended in part because of her. Never ever forget that.

- Author's note: I have in the past referred to men getting women pregnant as "he knocked her up". I have decided to abandon that phraseology in favor of **"she let him knock her up"**. This places the onus of responsibility where it truly lies. Women, not men, decide who to have sex with, when, where, and under what circumstances sex happens. Women, not men, decide whether a pregnancy will continue and result in birth. If a woman gets pregnant, she is 100% responsible. The man/men who impregnated her are not.

70
UPVOTES

Single mom at the bar gets nasty attitude

Notthebigbossofme · 10 September 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

A bit of a rant here and a story. Little bit of preface:

So I'm a college student in the Midwest. I'm older than the typical college senior in their last semester (25) but I've been job training for tech certifications, matured a lot and worked hard for good grades and internships to set up my life after college. I've worked hard not to associate myself with people who don't contribute to my personal happiness or growth. I'm a man of high standards, because I will be hitting high standards with my work ethic and I hold myself to high standards regarding personal responsibility, and my own finances as well. I have chosen not to settle for someone after spending time when I was younger being awkward, less confident, and willing to compromise my values for the very temporary comfort of a woman.

So last week, I'm out at the bar with some friends and the night is over, I work part time at the bar a couple nights out of the week, so they let me stay after close and shoot the shit. I do my usual drunk swiping on tinder, and I joke to the bouncer that I need a report button for single moms looking for a bailout. Cue to this mid 30s woman who is a local, and gives me a dirty look and says "What's wrong with single moms trying to date again?" to which I said as I turn to her "Here we go" look gets even nastier. I explain that plenty of my female friends tell me they ignore single dads; so it's completely viable for me to not want to be a lifeboat for a girl who let some dude bust inside of her, because you know, equality. Taking responsibility for your decisions. All that good shit. Well she starts to say that she's got three kids and she didn't CHOOSE for her man to be a piece of shit and beat her. Despite having 2 kids with him, and a third with some other dude who left. I shrugged my shoulders and said "You didn't really care if he was a quality guy when you had the freedom to choose, so now that you've got kids someone else should bite that bullet?" then I get the "Kids shouldn't be a punishment-blah blah blah, a real man who loved me would XYZ" and told me that I shouldn't judge. I told her "Whether I'm judging or not, I think it's fair for me to say that I can set a standard for myself and say that I don't want a woman with someone else's kids, period"

The female bartenders came to the aid of the spokeswoman for Arby's and told me if they weren't working they'd punch me, for having the same opinion and standards that women have about men. I shrugged my shoulders and said "Tough shit, if women are truly equal they are just as responsible and capable as men to make decisions for their own lives or walk away from shitty situations."

70
UPVOTES

Women should stop listening to Sheryl Sandberg by Suzanne Venker

moorekom · 21 February 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

Link:

https://web.archive.org/save/https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/opinion/women-should-stop-listening-to-sheryl-sandberg

With the widening of the disconnect between the genders, desperate women are going to try and segue themselves into a position where it looks like they are willing to relinquish feminism but, in reality, are just trying to move into the next phase. Most people in the manosphere know that the rise of the tradthots is because of such a change of tactics from women where they opt for a subtler form of control. Let us take this article for an example. While it might seem like this article is advocating for traditional relationships on the surface, what it is really advocating for is a tradcon relationship. Notice the following quote (emphasis mine):

> In fact, there's nothing empowering about suppressing the desire to make marriage and motherhood the center of one's life, **or even to date the traditional way, where the man is the pursuer and the woman is the prize**, particularly, for the sake of politics.

One of her [linked posts](https://www.suzannevenker.com/the-suzanne-suzanne-venker-show/how-men-can-avoid-emasculation-gs-youngblood) in the article has this to say:

> Such women need a man who consistently follows through on his word, who has purpose in his life, who remains grounded in the face of her intense emotion, who makes her feel safe, and who provides leadership in the relationship.
>
> When it doesn't happen, the relationship starts to feel flat, contentious, or even toxic. Your wife or girlfriend will seem to nag and criticize more and have less interest in sex. When she gets angry, he'll label it as "crazy" and blame her.
>
> In truth, **she's just expressing the pain of your not stepping up**.

What is being advocated here is not traditionalism. It is not even egalitarianism. What is being advocated here is a subtle form of control where the man is in charge but does the bidding of the woman. Responsibility without any authority. You are still supposed to put her on a pedestal. You are still supposed to dance to her tune like a monkey. She will expect you to treat her as an "equal" while wanting you to step up and solve all the problems for her. There are no feminists in a forest fire. Tellingly, even Sheryl Sandberg exhibits this very same desire (emphasis mine):

> "They don't hand the reins of their educations or careers to someone else – but they wait for their boyfriends to make this huge decision for them," Sandberg wrote. "It's like we want Prince Charming on a white horse. We're taught gender stereotypes: Men are supposed to sweep us off our feet ... But Prince Charming has no horse. We need to walk into our futures on our own two feet."
>
> Sandberg went on to say that she was thinking about the topic due to her recent engagement to Tom Bernthal.
>
> **"Part of me wanted the fairy tale. But I think you can have it without taking yourself out of the decision," she wrote.**
>
> Sandberg explained that she and Bernthal had **"talked it out"** before officially getting engaged, and revealed

> sweet details about what led up to the proposal itself. According to her post, **the couple worked together** in "romantic" talks to select a weekend for their proposal. **Bernthal then planned the "trip, hike, and picnic" that led up to the romantic moment**.

While Sandberg is very keen to imply that **they** planned the "proposal" together, she is also very keen to point out that her man did submit to her.

> "**Yes, he got down on one knee**," she wrote. "And when he proposed, he had a letter for me – and I had a letter for him, because we took this step together."

Gentlemen, there is a difference between a woman submitting to you and a woman pretending to submit to you whilst pushing you to the forefront demanding you to man up. Treat them accordingly. As the number of women who ask the big question after their joyride increases, there will be uptick in born again virgins and tradcons who aim to convince you that they are not what they really are. Do not reward the unworthy. There is a reason why these women end up asking the big question. Stay safe.

70
UPVOTES

Checkout r/PurplePillDebate for Purge week! Front page is just massive red pills all over. Can we even call it a debate anymore?

where_muh_good_mens · 4 January 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

Posts right now:

1. Purge week reminder to stay calm (because all the red pills are taking a toll on the bloopies!)
2. Incel meme (it wouldn't be a debate without name calling!)
3. Woke NiceGuy meme
4. Woke Chad meme
5. FDS meme (fucking LOL!)
6. Gender reversed oopsie
7. 'HiS PeSoNAlITy iS sO HOOOOT!' meme
8. FDS/Red Pill Reality TV Show that will never happen because Red Pill guys don't have sex with landwhales
9. Woke 'Height Entitlement' essay
10. Woke female dating strategy meme
11. Woke 'Women want sensitive men' meme
12. 'PPD is filled with guys agreeing with each other' (must be a troll post)
13. Woke 'Women are wonderful masters' meme
14. Gender inequality myth exposed
15. Woke "Women don't want an emotional man' essay
16. Irrelevant meme
17. Woke 'Porn actresses don't deserve sympathy' essay
18. 'Chad' meme
19. Woke 'Women are ruined by casual sex' essay
20. Feminist ruin hollywood meme
21. RedPill getting mainstream essay
22. Woke 'Women didn't have is as bad or were oppressed like everyone says' essay
23. Woke 'It's only creepy if you're ugly' meme
24. Woke societal double standards meme
25. Woke 'High standards are actually good for men and not a sign of insecurity' essay

No, it's not a debate. There was never a debate, only subversion and misdirection for men that have stockholm syndrome with their slavers. Women don't want to debate, they just want to win. They want to attract a winner and then ride along for the free ride. They don't care what lies they have to tell or what wallets they have to grind up or souls they steal. They don't care that other women are failing in their dating strategies and becoming 35+ post wall spinsters because it just means more for themselves. They are competing against each other for control and resources. They don't have any use for 'love' other than to entice a man to commit to them. Once you see the red pill truth, there is no going back because there is nothing to go back to. Women lost the war with themselves by giving up their power to fuckboys, loose dicks, thugs and basically anything but a good man that will actually take care of them.

There is no more war. Women gained the right to vote and do whatever they wanted with their bodies. The dead horses on the battlefield are the blue pills you fought so hard to get your men to swallow. The lands run red with the truth now and the men aren't turning back to fight for a tyrant that yells 'INCEL' and 'MUHSOGYNIST

SHITLORD' in a futile effort to shame those few that might have been on their side.

The war is over. The debate is done. The red pill truth has set us all free.

70
UPVOTES

Real word divorce

FirefighterOk6944 · 12 May 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

This website www.realworlddivorce.com actually breaks down state by state, WHY there aren't any good men left. Favorite quote: "If you want to make money, don't finish college, don't work, and don't get married.... Collecting child support in many U.S. states can be more lucrative than working at the median college graduate wage. Child support is a more secure source of income than a job. Your employer won't be imprisoned for failure to keep writing paychecks, but your child support defendant will be. Depending on the state, you can also get a court order requiring your child support defendant to buy life insurance that will pay you in the event of his or her death."

69
UPVOTES

Committed to the trail by Dalrock

moorekom · 3 January 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

Link: https://dalrock.wordpress.com/2011/12/18/committed-to-the-trail/

> Anyone who has ever done any off-roading knows the danger of inadvertently becoming committed to a trail. If you aren't careful you can become too focused on overcoming the obstacle ahead of you without understanding what lies beyond. Before you know it you can end up boxed in, unable to turn around and go back the way you came.
>
> Susan shares stats on women in the US continuing to delay marriage and childbirth. These women are betting that the trail ahead is passable and will lead them where they want to go. If they are right they will be able to "have it all". If they are wrong, by the time they figure this out it likely will already be too late. They will be fully committed to the trail by then.
>
> "Among today's college graduates, 25% of women will not marry college educated men. That estimate is actually rosy because it assumes that men will want to marry in equal numbers to women. The data was not analyzed by sex, but in an era of misandrist family law that's a dubious claim."
>
> This likely over predicts the differences in future earnings power between college age men and women because women tend to be under-represented in higher paying majors and over-represented in unproductive majors. Still, women tend to be more concerned with credentials than men, so many of the college educated women Susan mentions will not be willing to marry a man without a degree even if he out earns her. Add to this the likelihood that a sizable number of men could see the lack of weddings and LTRS amongst their peers as a signal that their 20s would be better spent working the minimum and hanging out with friends instead of knocking themselves out to become a provider. Lastly, as Susan points out the extremely biased social and legal environment could cause many good husband candidates to decide marriage isn't for them.

Members of our sub know that there has been a fresh onslaught of articles bemoaning the lack of good, economically eligible men for women to marry recently. Of course, most of these articles do not concentrate on the why. It concentrates on the plight of women who suddenly had the epiphany to look for a ready made partner in their late 20s and up. As Dalrock explains in this post,

> This shouldn't be surprising. The women who picked first chose the best options. The ones who waited to pick last are left with the rest. But there is another aspect to this, because women's past decisions to delay marriage also played a role in the shrinking pool of men who prepared to take on the role of provider. The first generations of women who decided to push out the age of marriage for the most part found that the same number of men still prepared to be husbands. But over time as the length of the delay increased, this weakened the signal women collectively sent to young men that respectable men will be sexually successful. It isn't just that young women are now astonishingly open about their intent to have sex with badboys in their prime and settle for a beta provider at the last minute, although that has to have an impact. It also isn't just that as a society we see married fathers as beneath contempt, although surely that's having an impact as well. Today an 18 year old man doesn't see the same incentive to knock himself out on education and career that men of previous generations saw. Today an 18 year old man sees that for the next decade or so his most effective sexual strategy is to focus on being the sexy badboy young women dedicate their sexual prime to, not on patiently preparing to be the boring loyal dude who will pick up the tab. What should surprise us is not that men are slowly responding to the radical changes brought about by our still ongoing sexual revolution. What should surprise us is how many young men still focus their youth preparing for a role our society despises. Either way, young men are slowly starting to respond to the messages we are collectively shouting at them, and

> we should expect this trend to increase over time.

Indeed. What is surprising is not that women's strategy is backfiring but the lack of severity with which it should have.

Notice the word usage in this article:

> To investigate the man drought, researchers created profiles of potential husbands, based on real husbands as logged in American Community Survey data. They then compared these hypothetical spouses with actual unmarried men. They found that a woman's made-up hubby makes 58 percent more money than the current lineup of eligible bachelors.
>
> "This study reveals large deficits in the supply of potential male spouses," the study concludes.
>
> **"Many young men today have little to bring to the marriage bargain, especially as young women's educational levels on average now exceed their male suitors'," Lichter says. Some ladies are even starting to date down in order to score a forever partner.**

As usual, you can see the stunning lack of introspection and entitlement on full display. How bad can it be if you're still being sassy about a bad deal?

69
UPVOTES

R-E-S-P-E-C-T: find out what it means to me.

lurkerhasarisen · 23 July 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

I made a comment in regard to a post on the parent sub and was asked to expand upon it and put it here. My post follows, then I'll add some additional thoughts at the end.

> I wanna date find someone who respects what I come with

Ignoring the convoluted wording, this shows up time and time and time again with these THOTs: the demand for *respect.*

"R-E-S-P-E-C-T: find out what it means to me." Aretha Franklin sure could belt out a catchy tune, but that's one hit that should have ended up on the cutting-room floor. Three generations of women have taken that as their anthem to their detriment. Why do I say "to their detriment"?...

... Because most women have **no idea** what that word means to men. For men, respect is the coin of the realm in which we live and die. Men sink or swim in society because of *respect*: it's not one of those words that should be thrown around lightly. Men will endure **a lot** if they gain sufficient respect for doing so. No respect: probably not worth doing. I don't say that in a self-serving manner, either ("Only do things that benefit you by gaining you respect"), but rather the other way around ("The fact that no respect accrues to this activity is a strong indication that it's probably a worthless activity").[Note] Conversely, when an activity causes a man to *lose* respect he'll endure a lot to *avoid* doing it.

Pairing off with a hot woman gains a man respect. Pairing off with a single mother brings about an even bigger net loss of respect. Granted, it can get convoluted: since men are hard-wired to care for women and children (especially those of their "tribe")[Note2.] some respect from some quarters will accrue to a man who jumps on the single-mother grenade. The genius of feminism is that it has taken activities that formerly would have brought about great shame and self-loathing and turned them into pop-culture virtues. Thus a woman who would have been thought of as a trollop unworthy of a good man has been transformed into a "sexually-secure woman whose experience makes her a good candidate for marriage... better than some frigid virgin." The more damaged the woman, the more "manly" the guy who takes her aboard. It's insidious... and largely effective. A man who wife's up a former cc-rider with a litter of bastard children will be told that he's a "Real Man"™ for doing so... unlike those "insecure boys" who won't "ManUp"™. They've gotten entire societies to turn "chivalry" on its head (or at least the Disney version of chivalry).

I had to explain this concept to my wife a few months ago in a completely different context. I was doing some not-very-strenuous volunteer work and no fewer than *five* people criticized the way I was doing it. Mind you, the activity pertains to a subject in which *I am a bona fide expert* with a Masters degree and three decades of experience. I told her that I would not volunteer the next time it came up (it's an annual thing). She asked me why, and I explained that as a man of somewhat demure stature and slight build, I have had to spend my entire life fighting for a fraction of the respect I've seen other guys with far more modest accomplishments get simply for being *big/tall*. Despite all I have done and all the credentials I have amassed and all the dangers I have faced, respect is never mine by default. Having to climb onto the counter to reach the top shelf is the *least* annoying part of being below-average in height. When guys like me point out that we have *earned* the right to be treated with respect because of what we've done we're accused of having a "Napoleon Complex"... there's just no way to win, so in those cases I choose not to play.

That's probably why I take it a little personally when women demand respect for themselves with no evidence that they have done anything to *earn* it, while also declaring that men who are, "Less than XXX tall"", or men who

demand a personal history of virtue from women they date, or men who demand *anything* from women, or men who *even have preferences* when it comes to women, or men who don't want to take on her debts, her bastards, and her baggage are "NOT REAL MEN" no matter how much they have done to deserve it.

Don't take this to mean that I'm unhappy with my lot in life or that I am a generally bitter person. Far from it: I'm generally a highly contented guy. This is *one* aspect of my life (albeit an important one), and I've managed to secure a fair amount of respect from those whose opinions matter to me, including the *best* kind (*self* respect).

Note: Exception exist, but the rule is generally applicable: the *self-respect* one gains by doing the right thing outweighs the loss of respect from others for not going along with the crowd. I've lost *good* friends for doing the "hard right" when they wanted to do the "easy wrong," but even in hindsight I wouldn't change anything.

Note 2 (edit): That's probably part of the reason why single mothers of mixed-race children have an even harder time than those with same-race children. While pairing off with a hot woman garners respect, *breeding with her* gains even more respect. So having a step-child of the same race appears to the causal observer to be the product of that union, whereas a child that is obviously from a different union (as indicated by the race of the child) indicates that the man not only *is* a cuckold, but is *knowingly* a cuckold (a universally respect-crushing status).

Now my additional thoughts.

Since THOTs on hook-up apps don't use the word "respect" to mean what men do, what *do* they mean by it, and why do so many of them demand it? I think it's a combination of things. One that comports with my observations of the shifting nature of language is that some of them are using it as a synonym for "respectable" (as in: esteemed, estimable, prestigious, recognized, reputable, reputed, respected). Since this pops up almost exclusively in the profiles of Epiphany Stage women looking for AB (although she'll settle for a BB), that's certainly plausible in some cases.

Not all cases, though. The woman who wrote the quote that started all this means something entirely different based on the context. She wants a man who's willing - eager even - to jump into her life and ~~save her from herself~~ share the load he had no hand in creating. In this case it seems that "respect" entails a healthy portion of "being non-judgemental," since one doesn't harshly judge a person or situation that is not somehow flawed. Again, this shows a fundamental misunderstanding of what "respect" means. As a military officer I showed respect to my superiors (and a different kind of respect to my subordinates), and I expected my subordinates to show me the respect due to a superior. That said, I had a standing rule that anyone could (and should) tell me I was wrong if they knew something I didn't. My usual line to the privates, sergeants and junior officers under me was "If I'm about to do something stupid, *tell me!*" Once they figured out that I wasn't going to bite their heads off my subordinates were very free about giving me their inputs, and I appreciated it: they kept me out of trouble. But Mizz Single Mom doesn't see that: she just wants to be above accountability... rank without responsibility. That's not "respect" at all. At best it's toadying and at worst it breeds malicious compliance.

Finally, Feminism has taught women to act like men and to want the things they want. From the cradle, Western girls and women are bombarded with the message that they are special, and deserving of all good things, and "boss babes," so it's natural that they (being herd-followers) simply incorporate *respect* into their long lists of things men "need" to provide to them to be worthy of their company. Men desire respect above nearly all else (often including sex, although arguably guys want respect because it *get's them* sex - "One market to rule them all" in PUA-speak). And because "Alpha" men get respect from men and women (plus romantic/sexual interest from women), they think that having respect of their own will increase their SMV/MMV like it does for men. That's nonsense, of course: men don't want manly women.

69
UPVOTES

My Roast of a 25 Year Old on r/roastme

MetaCognitio · 11 March 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

Once in a while, some young hottie will post a picture of herself on r/roastme thinking that there is nothing mean to say about her. On there surface, there isn't. Pretty hair, face and physique. Everyone else on the sub wants to be roasted and have a good laugh at themselves by posting something that is a clear target for people to make fun of. Even attractive women will post along with the spirit of the sub and have fun with it.

When someone posts trying to get attention it sucks.

Ignoring the typical, racist, rape, or generic bland insults, I decided to take a different route. Pick away at her insecurities :D

She is a 25 year old liberal arts grad student that looks Indian.

> The next 10+ years of your life: You will graduate with around average grades and be dumped into the workforce with a mountain of debt to pay off that you cannot afford. After realizing that your degree is useless and finding work is a nightmare, you will take a 'temporary' job while you are 'looking' for your dream career. After a few years, you will surrender to the crippling realization that the degree you took to 'find yourself' was a waste of time and money and that your dream career is never going to happen. It never was. You will be forced to settle.

> While being pretty, you are also shallow, vain and uninteresting. You will try to find a guy that is 'on your level' (ie: has way more to offer you than you have to offer him). You will find him but after getting laid, he will see you for the vapid, soulless and boring person you are. Outside of talking about yourself, you have little to say. Eventually he will leave. Rinse and repeat this cycle, with you passing through the hands of various losers, until you are into your mid 30's. The good men you meet will not stay. If your 'prince charming' ever shows up, he will ride right on by you to find someone with a personality.

> You and your girlfriends will sit around over drinks talking about how awful men are and how you deserve so much better. You don't. They will support you but will really know that the problem is you, they are just too nice to say it.

> Each year you will look in the mirror and wonder if that wrinkle you see was there last year and if the jeans in this picture always fit so tightly. You will cover the flaws with makeup, hair dye and suck your stomach in to convince yourself nothing has changed. At one point, you will have to accept that your beauty is fading. At least you have your awesome personality and sense of humor? Right? (more on that later).

> The friends that you had (believing deep down that you were much prettier than them) will go their separate ways. You will attend their weddings (but never catch the bouquet) and see pictures of their newborns on Facebook. You will realize that although you thought you were in some way above them, they are doing better than you now and haven't aged as badly as you. Eventually the friends won't have time for you apart from the once in a while meetup, with stilted conversation, as they will be busy with kids, family... and you know,

> meaningful shit.

> When there are family meetups, you won't be invited as it is just awkward with you sitting around alone having nothing to contribute to conversations as your lives are now nothing alike.

> Soon desperation will set in and you will try to catch up with them. You will get knocked up by some guy that you swear is 'the one', although you know he is not as he checks off very few of the exhausting laundry list of items you had at 25. You will be forced to settle. Even though you hint at it, he will never propose to you. The question "when are you settling down?" will really get under your skin, so much so that you dodge family functions.

> Him not being of your culture will also drive a wedge between you and your community with you being just another one of 'those girls' that hates her own race and dates out. They may not say anything but people will judge you, you will see it in their eyes. Your parents will be more proud of any siblings and/or cousins you have, than they are of you. They will secretly wish they had a boy.

> Eventually the guy will also see you for who you are and leave you for someone younger that looks like you do now. She will actually make good choices, be interesting to talk to and while you lament that 'men are shallow' or 'only want one thing', deep down, you will know why he left. He will marry her and you will sit at home crying while your child attends the wedding, bringing you back a piece of cake which you will throw away in anger. This would be a good time to announce to everyone in a not so cryptic post that you are leaving Facebook forever because of people that cause drama, before being back a few days later like nothing happened.

> You will pour your bitterness about the father into your child. When the child grows up and sees who you really are he/she will hate you almost as much as you will hate yourself.

> Oh if the child is a boy, he will look and act just like his dad. Banging women with nothing to offer before discarding them. This is in spite of you telling him to 'respect all women'. He will hate women because they remind him of you. If it is a girl, she will be just like you; arrogant, attention seeking, hard headed, unwilling to listen and think the world should lay itself at her feet because of how she looks. Despite you trying to show her the error of your ways, she will make every mistake you did but drop out of high school and move out at 16 to be with her pothead jobless boyfriend that is gonna 'make it big' as a rapper that thinks he will be the next Eminem. He won't. I hope she does not end up being a single teenage parent, although it is very likely.

> You will join whatever the meat market app of the day is, trying to prove you've still 'got it' by taking angled shots that make it look like you are still hot. 'Fluent in sarcasm', 'Kids are #1', 'It takes a true man to handle

> these curves', 'Not looking for hookups', 'Tired of games', 'Wants a real man'... blah blah blah. The people you attract will have just as little to offer as you do. Issues, weirdos, creeps, 'between jobs', child support dodgers... If you do meet a guy with anything going for him, you bore him with your conversation about yourself that wowed guys so many years ago.

> You will try to make jokes but guys won't laugh like they did at 25. Why? You never were interesting or funny just pretty. Guys won't offer to help you, take you out on paid ‘pal dates’, be your 'bestest friend' or fix the computer that you broke due to being an idiot. You will have to acknowledge what you have known all along, most guys were nice to you because they wanted to screw you. That is all you ever had to give, something you had no choice in being.

> The only thing more disappointing than the dead starfish sex, is getting to really know you.

> At this point you will run back to the men of your culture hoping for an arranged marriage or a successful single guy but they will shun you for putting them in last place, baggage and just being too old.

> "Where have all the good men gone?" will become your catchphrase. You might as well buy the t-shirt in extra large today:
>
> https://www.redbubble.com/people/antifeminismau/works/31436341-where-have-all-the-good-men-gone?p=t-shirt
>
> While you won't end up alone, you will end up bitter, unhappy and angry but still too immature to realize that it is all your fault. You will lament the days when you could have made good decisions like your degree and truly made something worthwhile of yourself.

> Enjoy being young while you can. It won't last long.

69
UPVOTES

Michael's Story

kevin32 · 28 May 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

Source:
https://dalrock.wordpress.com/2012/11/24/more-grim-news-for-carousellers-hoping-to-jump-at-the-last-minute/#comment-62160

Hello. Is there an introduction board for this website? My name is Michael. I've been reading this website for 3 days. I'm shocked to see everything I've experiencing written in such a perfectly stated way. Never before have I seen a blog/media outlet so perfectly written. The writer is surely a genius. I'm amazed and relived to see so many responses. It means I'm not alone.

I'm 32 years old and have never been married. Unfortunately (or fortunately I'm not sure which anymore at this point) I have no kids. I am single and alone and not dating anyone. I live in Los Angeles. My income was $120,000.00 (net earnings after creative deductions and business taxes) in 2011. Income is projected to be $170,000.00 (net earnings after business taxes) in 2012. I'm exactly the kinds of "independent man" women claim they want. I drive a luxury car with an amazing apartment in Los Angeles directly on the beach. It's quite a panty moistener and costs me $6,000.00 per month. I work from home because an office would cost at least another $2,000.00 month. I keep in great shape. Gym 3-4 a week + running + organic diet (I spend $700-$900.00 a month on organic foods and supplements) I was raised in a Christian "7th Heaven" (old TV show) type household. We always went to church. Strong hard working father figure was always present for me and my siblings. I went to private school, university, law school, and then started my own practice at 28 years old.

My parents met and married in college. They have been married for 39 years. And it hurts me to the core to be 32 and unmarried. Alone. Without a loving wife. I feel pain from it every single day. It's like a sharp invisible dagger constantly stabbing at me. But perhaps I'm part of the problem listed in the graphs above. Let me explain why:

I went to the same college my parents met and married at. I was hoping to meet marry and settle down. Instead I was met with hundreds young college aged women who were NOT interested in marriage. They were interested in: 1) Partying 2) Having sex. College was 24/7 fuck fest. At first I was able to begrudgingly "socialize" in this element. What do I mean by "this element" within this context? College: Extreme social promiscuity, cheating, drama, drugs, and parties. I was an observer but NEVER a direct participant because my heart would not let me. This eventually caused me to stick out as a third wheel observer on campus. Someone who was always "not mixing" or "participating". As a result I never enjoyed the benefits. I rarely dated. Instead I was sneered at. Cute girls flicked their fingers at me. I was used by women as a person to tell their problems to. I was passed over. I was seen as "weak "lame" and "boring". I was ignored in the hallways, library, classes, by these women. And it didn't help I was cash strapped broke working a minimum wage job and eating Raman noodles..

The vast majority of these young hot girls vigorously pursued college life sex like you would not believe. They had sex with a large variety of guys. What I personally call "lily padding". These girls did anything and anyone in the name of "fun" (fun=parties, fun= sex with new people, fun= drugs, fun= raves, fun = frat party etc.

It hurt me to watch these girls go out of their way to pursue and spread their legs for complete losers. COMPLETE LOSERS. I'm talking: Hi I work in a carnival part time, I'm covered in tattoos, I have no job, I failed my minimum wage drug test and I'm in a band. These guys were losers. Some did not even go to the college! They would hop a bus stay with friends and get laid THAT NIGHT.

Many nights I could not sleep because of the girls getting fucked hard… 1,2,3,4 dorms down. The dorms were old military barracks from the 1940's with vents through the ceilings. It was very loud. All the time. I remember how much it hurt to be rejected by one girl in particular I had my open hopeless romantic heart set on… We had allot in common. I pursued her like a complete gentlemen – and was eventually turned down. That same weekend after

getting turned down I got to hear her getting fucked hard and loud in the room next door. The guy who lived there was a super scraggly unattractive heavy drug user covered in tattoos majoring in “music studies”. This girl was young hot thin beautiful in her physical prime. I never said anything. But I felt so hurt she turned me down for casual sex with a guy like that. This guy was very open about his exploits with her and told me not to worry because practically every guy he knew fucked her. As the years passed the same thing happened again and again, and again and again, in various ways with all kinds of unrelated girls. What I mean is: I was looking for a LTR leading to marriage. I would meet trade numbers talk and “feel” a girl was a good person. Then she would do other guys. Or I would find out things like this. When this kind of thing happens to me over and over all through my life….it hurts me and makes me doubt senses. What is wrong with me that my heart is telling me she is a good person when she is clearly not?

As time went on I was labeled “husband material” by the girls on my campus. This phrase continued to plague me into my late 20’s. This label resulted in ZERO DATES all through college. I wasn’t “down with it”. I wasn’t “participating” etc (sex, drugs, parties, etc.) My heart wasn’t into it. So I wasn’t entitled to any of the benefits (having sex with young attractive girls in their prime etc.). However party guys, flash in a pan athletes, loser guys in bands, wanna be DJ’s and self-professed “club promoters” – were ALWAYS getting these girls at their youngest hottest physical prime. Basically the more of a loser the guy was… the more these women would have sex with them. Hot sorority girls flocked to Football players like a butterfly’s on a beast. It didn’t even matter if the guy was black. College athletes did not even TRY to get laid.

One night I had enough. I confronted a room of 8-10 gorgeous white girls. These girls were 18-24 years old. I asked them if they planned to get married. All seemed to say more or less – YES. I asked what their future husband would think about their behavior. I was immediately met with hostility. I was told the future husband would “never know” and “it’s none of his business”. The girls said they knew exactly what they were doing and were planning to “have their fun” (fun= partying, fun=sex, fun=going on spring break etc.) and would “settle down later”. I asked: when are you planning to settle down? They said: “It depends” and “probably around 27, 28” or “maybe sooner it depends”. I really put the girls on the spot. During our exchange they saw I was upset. They told me I should be happy because “nice guys finish first in the end”. I told them you cannot have your cake and eat it to. Then I was told by Kaylene (a young thin super sexy blonde with curves in all the right places (who BTW refused to date me even though we were friends and according to her roommate had sex with almost 30 guys in one semester) she told me “Michael let me tell you something: not only am I going to have my cake eat it and eat it too. I’m going to have it with ice cream and sprinkles”. All of the girls laughed and smiled in agreement.

I thought things would change after college. They didn’t.

Now at 32 and successful these women are hitting me. In my mind these are the same women who rejected me. I’m not interested. The Bible says something to the effect of “don’t forsake the wife of your youth” or something like “remember your young wife”? Something like that. How am I supposed to remember something I never had? I have no history with these women. Ticking ovaries are scandalous. They will lie and say anything to get what they want. Which is: BABIES AND A LOVING HUSBAND TO PAY THEIR BILLS. Yet these women did not even give a few good years of their youth!

As a man I am very visual. God made me this way. I cannot help finding a physically beautiful woman attractive. Why did these women not at least give me a few years of their youth so I would have time to fall in love with them and permanently burn their image in my mind’s eye? I need something to remember when we are 50 and married. Yet she spent her 20’s parceling herself out to guys who gave her nothing and offers nothing to the guy who gives her everything. I’m expected to commit hard earned resources to raising children with what is ultimately a suspect woman whose history I know nothing about. A 30+ unmarried women has very high chance of having a questionable past and baggage. I believe the more men a woman has been with the less likely she is to be emotionally committed each subsequent one. When you have handed out little pieces of your heart over years to dozens of different men what is left for the husband you proclaim to truly love? What value do the words “I love you” mean when she has stared into the eyes of 10-100+ different men and said the same thing?

At 30+ women's physical appearance has nowhere to go but DOWN. Is this what women mean by "saving the best for last"? Marrying at 30+? How can women spend trillions of dollars a year on beauty products yet at the same time claim a women's age "shouldn't be important" to a man? And what about children? Did they ever think their husbands might want to have children? What's more likely to naturally produce a quicker pregnancy and healthy offspring? A fertile 24 year old in her physical prime… or a 35 year old aging womb? What if I want multiple children? At 30+ a women can easily before infertile after her first pregnancy. As a result of everything I've seen and experienced in my life I would like to make an announcement to all the desperate 30+ year old women out there: I would rather suffocate and die then spend my hard earned income, love, trust, and substance on you. Your entitled, ageing, feminist, jaded, baggage laden and brainwashed. And if I cannot marry a women in her 20's I REFUSE TO EVER GET MARRIED. Given my high income this should not be a problem. However I'm concerned at some point I will have to start looking overseas (Ukraine, Russia, Eastern Europe etc.). I'm not going to marry one of these 30+ ageing entitled females who clearly have an agenda of their own. I intend to get married once. Marriage is meant to be forever. I will not be a starter husband for one of these used up women. I can't tell you the number of men I've known who married late and were rewarded by losing everything they spent their lives building…

The way I see it I've been given the following choices:

1) Marry a 30+ women.

2) Marry a women in her twenties

3) Be single and enjoy my money.

69
UPVOTES

A song from the 1800's shows us that hypergamy has not changed: Details in post

BluepillProfessor · 28 July 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

In 1894 a popular song was written and performed that swept through the entire world! It was a love sonnet to a woman followed by her reply and it shows that hypergamy is nothing new!

> Daisy Bell (A Bicycle Built for Two)
>
> There is a flower within my heart, Daisy, Daisy!
>
> Planted one day by a glancing dart,
>
> Planted by Daisy Bell!
>
> Whether she loves me or loves me not,
>
> Sometimes it's hard to tell;
>
> Yet I am longing to share the lot
>
> Of beautiful Daisy Bell!
>
> CHORUS. (a little faster.) Daisy, Daisy,
>
> Give me your answer, do!
>
> I'm half crazy,
>
> All for the love of you!
>
> **It won't be a stylish marriage,**
>
> **I can't afford a carriage,**
>
> **But you'll look sweet on the seat**
>
> **Of a bicycle built for two!**
>
> I will stand by you in "wheel" or woe, Daisy, Daisy!
>
> You'll be the bell(e) which I'll ring you know! Sweet little Daisy Bell!
>
> **You'll take the "lead" in each "trip" we take, Then if I don't do well;**
>
> **I will permit you to use the brake, My beautiful Daisy Bell!**

Notice the theme: He loves the girl. He wants to marry her. He offers her the chance to be in control. In fact he offers her all that he has. He wants to take what he has and build more with his lover.

Then notice her response.

> Michael, Michael,
>
> **Here is my answer true!**
>
> **You're half crazy,**
>
> **If you think that that will do!**
>
> **If you can't afford a carriage,**
>
> **There won't be any marriage,**
>
> **'Cause I'll be switched if I'll get hitched**
>
> **On a bicycle built for two**

This clean, chaste woman from 1894 would rather be beaten with wooden sticks than marry a guy who doesn't own his own carriage! If the guy wants any action he better come with a carriage or there won't be any marriage.

Women absolutely LOVE this song and have loved it for more than 120 years.

TLDR: Women have not changed in the last 100 years at least.

So where all the good men are? They have been disempowered and told their lot in life is to satisfy a woman, just as they have been for centuries. Unfortunately for them, men are now informed about AWALT by the internet. Having no power to reign in a woman's hypergamy (except the power to walk away) increasingly men are doing just that.

THAT is where all the good men are. They are fiddling with bicycles rather than elaborate carriages because the juice isn't worth the squeeze- and because there is plenty of juice to share without buying it!

69
UPVOTES

Dehumanization of men by women and the societal implications

MrNeurotypical · 26 December 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

Jump on over to FDS and notice how they call men "scrotes". If it's not them it's some other sub calling us incels or whatever the flavor of the day is. It's never "men". I mean they may use that word sometimes but the overall theme and tone of the subs pushes women to come up with keywords like HVM. Not man. Just HVM, LVM, etc.

Then they take it to the next level and treat their sons in dehumanizing ways. Stuff like "I don't want my sons to grow up to be an LVM so I made them wrap Christmas presents. They're going to learn to appreciate what a woman does.". I was actually one of those sons so I am speaking from personal experience. Instead of a loving mother I had a narcissist abuser pushing an agenda on me like I'm some animal to be shaped into her model of whateveritscalled. Zero thought goes into the fact that this is a human being... it's just a tool or toy for a woman to have at her disposal. I wasn't taught how to wrap presents so that I would have that skill and be more successful... I was taught it because a woman wanted to hear praise to feed her narcissism.

We kinda have a manosphere now and we kinda communicate with each other now and we're beginning to identify things that affect us and offer advice on how to change it. I see this dehumanization as a problem. If you know your history, abuse starts with dehumanization. You can't murder a room full of people unless you think they're inferior or Jews or blacks or whatever. Similarly, you can't abuse a man unless you dehumanize him into a "scrote" or "incel" or whatever.

Trust me when I say I'm not an "incel" with "mommy issues". I'm happily married, have kids, successful, done therapy, etc. I'm one of those outside observers looking in. Like a 3rd party. I see things in a different way from someone on the front lines. I have knowledge of the history of online dating as firsthand experience and I've watched the transformation of the womanosphere over decades. I was fortunate to know women who lived in the depression era and catalogued their life experiences. Some men too. I've lived in vastly different societies with different cultures, laws, and norms. I don't live in my mom's basement. I don't play video games. I didn't get rejected by all women and get angry. Interactions I've had with women were people like my mother, sisters, aunts, grandmas, wife, etc. I did my fair share of dating and fucking in my teens.

The question before us is: are we dehumanized by women? What's the logical answer? Is MGTOW the answer in the long term? Should we withhold commitment? Call them out? Walk away? etc. I don't know the answer and I suppose it can vary from person to person but the overarching problem remains.

69
UPVOTES

A critique of RedPillWomen and Feminism

MrNeurotypical · 26 January 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

Before I begin I want to qualify what I'm saying by mentioning I've been married 15 years. I just finished reading Esther Vilar's second book "The Polygamous Sex". Most of you will be familiar with her first book "The Manipulated Man". She has a third book, "The End of the Manipulation" but it was never translated into English so hook me up if you find it. I've also watched her TV debate with some Feminist leader in Germany. Fascinating woman(Esther). Truly a FILF(Feminist I'd like to Fuck) lol. JUST JOKING!!!

The gist of the book is: it's red pill theory for women. She takes a different approach from Rollo though. Instead of using evolutionary bio-psychology to describe female behaviour, she uses love. She says there are 2 types of love: altruistic and sexual. The love you have for your kid is altruistic and the love you have for your equal(mentally) but opposite(physically) woman is sexual love. It makes sense to me. What could be more rewarding to a man than to dominate his equal of the opposite sex?

She then goes on to describe a trick women use to coerce a man to sponsor/adopt them by appealing to his altruistic love by acting like a child(dumb, helpless, etc). A woman transitions from being sponsored by her father to being sponsored by a new adoptive father. Just imagine your white knight inner self coming out to rescue the damsel in distress. The problem with this is that the man isn't her sexual partner, he's her new adoptive father and she's his daughter.

Over time, they marry and she goes cold because it's no fun sleeping with your dad plus she can get more benefits by withholding sex. The man gets tired of having incest with his daughter and seeks out real sexual love with a mistress.

One can infer through induction that the obvious solution is for women to become the intellectual equal of men rather than growing a beard and working construction. Women should drop the equality espoused by feminism and go for the equality that brings them happiness. Red Pill Women should drop the idea of acting like a child to secure a beta provider.

I wouldn't be writing this if it wasn't in agreement with my own reality. I'm living the life of a man married to a dumb, child-like woman because I wanted kids. I can't say I'm happy knowing that I am dominating the equivalent of a moron. I'm not proud of that fact. I'm smart enough to realize that now. It's not sexual love, it's altruistic love. And this, unfortunately, is what ends marriages in the end.

69
UPVOTES

Take Me Seriously, Dammit!

Aldabruzzo · 25 June 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

I had a "light bulb" moment this morning, thanks to u/lurkerhasarisen. I saw lurker's comment telling another commenter that some OP post wasn't a fake profile or fake OP, because (paraphrasing) thinking a profile is fake is based on the misguided notion that no woman could possibly be unaware of how bad her profile sounds.

We see a lot of profiles with outlandish, extreme statements here. Things like "Yeah I got a kid, if you can't handle that keep it moving" and "I need a guy to pay my bills, no sex" and "I'm pregnant, I need a man to man up and step up", and the like. The knee jerk reaction is *huh? Really? Do they think a guy is going to like this? Do these girls really think this is attractive?*

Are they serious?

Yes. They are. Serious as a heart attack.

When it comes to men, sex, dating, relationships, mating, and marriage, **women take themselves very seriously.** To a woman, getting a man for whatever she wants at that time is a gravely serious endeavor. It might not look serious to you, or to me. It might not look purpose driven. It might be silly or ridiculous or extreme. But to women, this is serious business. They're not fucking around. They take themselves seriously in this regard, and they fully expect men to take them seriously.

Two things are going on here, I think. First is that women need men's resources and cooperation. They need men's money, time, labor, attention, and resources. They need those things, so they're serious about their efforts to extract them from men. They need men to treat them seriously so they can get access to those things, however briefly or fleetingly.

They also need men to "cooperate" with them to the extent that they aren't predatory toward women, and won't intentionally injure them or ignore them. They need men to "white knight" for them, to protect them from other men and from judgmental women in the herd. And they need men to protect them from the elements.

The second thing is relatively new. In my opinion women expect to be taken seriously in getting men, because women want and expect men to treat them as equals. Women have been brought on par and "equal footing" with men in every significant way. Because of this, women expect men to "respect" them. Women expect men to seek women's input on everything. Women hate being trifled with, underestimated, or taken for granted. They hate it when you call them or their dating efforts frivolous, unserious, or unimportant. Women expect men to give their opinion, viewpoints, and desires equal or even superior consideration to those of men. The law treats them equally, so, in their estimation, individual men should treat them equally as well. Men should take them seriously.

Posts at WAATGM look as they do because women take this dating and sex thing extremely seriously. FDS exists because women are really serious about this. The NiceGuys subreddit exists because women take their male shaming so seriously. For women, getting what they want or need from men is serious. Everything women do toward men has a purpose: Get men to fuck, marry, pay their bills, change their behavior, do what that woman wants, validate her, affirm her, or whatever else she wants or needs from that man. She wants or needs that man to do something, not do something, or give her something. It's a serious matter for her.

Women take themselves extremely seriously when it comes to men, dating, mating, sex, and marriage.

68
UPVOTES

MMV, RMV, SMV - A Primer

moorekom · 18 July 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

Functional societies:

In functional societies, women must operate in and cater themselves to the marriage market. This is where their true value is tested, just like men operating in and catering themselves to the sexual market (like nowadays). Women are the gatekeepers of sex and men are the gatekeepers of commitment. In such societies, relationship and commitment came before sex for women. This commitment was not only expected from the guy, **but also from her**. It went both ways, unlike now.

Religion, society and marriage:

Marriage vows are very specific about the kind of commitment that is necessary and is demanded from both genders. Religion used to advocate men to take care of their wives financially and women to take care of their husbands sexually. The job of a man was to create a home and the job of a woman was to maintain it and to make him feel like a King in his home. In the old days, and even in some societies these days, a husband expecting sex from his wife was not abuse. **It was his right.**

In fact, marriage was the only sanctioned course to sex. Premarital sex was punished, with most of the punishment going to the girl because she had just lost her value.[4] Couples who fooled around were forced to marry because of this. If you, as a girl, fucked a loser you were destined to live with him for the rest of your life.

Feminism:

Feminism changed the parameter of this game[1.] It did not want women being held accountable for the things they were being held accountable for and worked on chipping away the responsibilities that were being demanded from society. **This was done by tilting the game towards what is perceived to be women's strong suit: the sexual marketplace.** And yes, by nature, women do have an innate advantage in this market. Men, as a whole, are indeed qualifying themselves to the whims of women in this market. This is how feminism made women look powerful and in demand. This is how even fuglies have developed a chance with Chads for *getting pumped and dumped.*

SMV,RMV, MMV:

In our current sexual market, this is how women confuse their Sexual Market Value (SMV) for their Relationship Market Value (RMV) or even their Marriage Market Value (MMV)[2.] Since everyone is playing in sexual marketplace by engaging in sex before commitment, women who are being pumped and dumped think that they can secure a guy based on their looks alone[3.]

Women fundamentally do not understand the difference between SMV and MMV because they have been taught to go against conventional knowledge and hence do not have any qualities to speak of when being considered for marriage. They are not submissive, not pleasant, not kind and not sexually chaste (or virginal). All they have left to sell is sex, how good they are at it and how good they look. This is exactly what prostitutes and pornstars do. The difference between "hot" and "cute" is known by every man but has been completely transformed to fit our current sexual market. Men fuck hot girls for fun but they end up marrying the cute girls.[5] This should explain why women end up as spinsters these days.

The Maturity myth:

For women to be attracted to you, they need to be aroused by you first. The higher the arousal standard is, the tougher it is going to be for her to be attracted to a normal guy. Hookup culture and online dating has done women no favors in this regard. As women age, they still live on the high of their pump and dump potential from their 20s and believe they can cash on their sexuality and sexual maturity. Absent an understanding of what it is that makes them desirable to men they believe, mistakenly, that they need to follow a life path of "maturity" to earn themselves an alpha bucks.

Attraction and arousal:

For men and women to fall in love, there are two components that needs to exist: arousal and attraction. Arousal is completely looks related. Attraction is dependent on a lot of factors, most of them relating to the character of the individuals in consideration. *Feminism has made it uncool for women to ever submit to a man.* Since this takes away the qualifications of women on the attraction side of things, all they are left with to offer and look for is arousal. Hookup culture and online dating, again, showcase this very clearly. The popularity of 50 shades of grey is a direct result, since according to feminism women cannot be submissive or pleasant, they seek this need for submission from sexual deviancy like BDSM.

Raising entitlement:

For decades, feminists have been able to get away with this tilting of the table because, on the surface, they seemed to be advocating for both genders. Men were led to believe that they would not have to compete too much in the sexual market. They were enticed with the promise of free love. *If only women were free to do whatever and whomever they wanted to do.* This happened. Women went feral and competition has gotten fierce.

Hypergamy, regulated by civilization, is a step up. Hypergamy, aided by idealogy, is a ladder. Women want to go up and up until they reach the very best and even if they do, they still look for more steps to climb because they are so used to the journey so far, that is what defines them. In a marriage oriented market, like in the old days, women had limitations enforced by society on their hypergamy. So even if she did want that rich high school Chad, she knew or gets reminded that she cannot keep him around and settles for someone who is within her league. In a sex oriented market, women get a temporary boost to obtain guys well above their league. But this only lasts until their youth does and it declines pretty fast. This sets women up for failure.

Even alphas, who have an innate advantage in the sexual market, now need to be 6 feet, need to have 6 packs and need to have accomplished something (bad boy cred or 6 figure salary) to be considered by fatties who never would have had any hope with these guys and would have known that they do not have any hope. The bar is constantly being raised on what percentage of men appeal to women (top 20 to top 10 to top 5) and what characteristics appeal to women.

All of this hinges on men not being aware of what is going on. This has worked out pretty well until now. But men are indeed catching up. We are comparing notes. As we hear more stories and see more of the same behavior from women, we are working in our own way to tip the game.

If anything, this sub (among many other sources in the manosphere) gives you an idea about what is going on, what we are working on, how we are going about it and the effect it is having on these women. Men have adopted to either abstain completely from the dating game or to abstain from giving their commitment. We don't have any say on changing the rules of the sexual marketplace. Not yet. But, we own the marriage market place and the relationship market place. If anyone wants to turn the tables around, all they need to do is to employ the same strategies as feminism. Don't be the chump who bails out a low value product. If you ain't her first, sure as shit don't be her last. Don't get into a relationship if you are not her one. Don't get into a marriage if you're not her one and only. Don't get married until the current marriage system collapses along with the parasitic divorce industry that it feeds.

[1] The term feminism is used loosely here. It can be argued that feminism is nothing but the latest vehicle for propagating maximum female nature. Rollo calls it *feminine imperative*. Manosphere calls it *gynocentrism*.

[2] I differentiate RMV and MMV very clearly even if a lot of men in the manosphere don't. If she is not a virgin, then she is LTR potential only. MMV is strictly for traditional marriages. As Dlarock points out in his post "An LTR is not a mini-marriage", modern relationships are anything but commitment-oriented. Anyone can walk out on anything, unlike traditional marriage where men and women will have to commit to each other *for life* and stick to their commitment no matter what.

[3] This is also because women have been conditioned to think that submitting to a man is slavery. But, we will stick to this simplistic version for this post and delve into this in a later topic. Suffice to say, feminism is defiance to female nature. It brainwashes women into believing a lot of unnatural beliefs.

[4] A woman's value comes mainly from her desirability and sex. Although women would never agree to this and would play up the strong independent woman trope every time, they know that their sexual appeal is their best weapon.

[5] On the difference between cute women and hot women as defined here: Cute women are still innocent (to an extent) and would act like children with the man they love. They are generally less damaged, more kind, more feminine, sexually inexperienced (or less experienced), have a good father (or father figure) in life and have a calmness about them.

Hot girls are just sexually desirable. They will come with a host of problems because they have relied on their hotness to coast through life and have relied on their hotness to escape any consequences that they might have had to face due to their bad character.

This explanation is not to say that there is no overlap between these two categories. On the other hand, a lot of hot girls will act like what that they think cute girls should act like when they want to lock an Alpha down (especially if he is an alpha bucks). But you can clearly distinguish their behavior from that of an actual cute girl, provided you've encountered one previously. Just like there is no mistaking an actual virgin to a born again virgin, cute girls and girls pretending to be cute are unmistakable. Sure, it can be argued that finding such cute girls are rare and that they are close to being non-existent, but that is because of the upkeep that is necessary from a society and a girl's family to keep her innocent.

68
UPVOTES

Takers and receivers

loneliness-inc · 6 August 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

This post is a more detailed explanation of the concept found in this comment from earlier today.

Traditional marriage

Before feminism ruined marriage, marriage was a lifelong partnership between a man and a woman. (Yes, polygamy existed in many places but that's irrelevant to this discussion). Within this union, the man brought masculinity and the women brought femininity to the table. These two polar opposites worked together to produce a happy and balanced home. While the success rate was never 100%, overall, as a generalization, it worked.

Masculinity and femininity

The polar opposites of masculinity and femininity can be seen in several different ways. One of these is - as giver and receiver. Provider and provided for, protector and protected, go getter and gotten for are just some of the traditional gender roles that come back to the base concept of the man being the giver and the woman the receiver.

When this union works the way it's supposed to work, these two characteristics are like the charge and grounding ends of batteries which together produce a stable dose of power. The masculine is the charge, always out to conquer new horizons and the feminine is the force that keeps him grounded.

For thousands of years, this arrangement worked most of the time because society enforced these roles in such a way that neither end of the sexual dynamic could go unrestrained.

Leaders and followers

In addition to the physical protection and provision that was given by men and received by women, was something deeper - the essence of being a giver and receiver and the deep intimacy that comes with it.

Without the giver, the receiver goes hungry and unprotected. Without the receiver, the giver has no one to give to. Being a provider and protector is built right into the male psyche and brings a deep sense of satisfaction to the men who engage in it.

This partnership called marriage was therefore a two way street. Men gave and women received, men led and women followed. Givers create receivers and receivers create givers. Leaders create followers and followers create leaders. Women need men for their physical needs and men need women for their emotional needs.

Takers

Along came feminism and began to fight battle after battle to remove responsibility from women while still expecting men to remain responsible for traditional male roles of responsibility. Many women today are progressive with regards to female gender roles and traditional with regards to male gender roles.

Men remain the givers and women remain the recipients of male generosity and giving. This hasn't changed and probably never will change because it's likely to be biologically driven. What did change was that women used to be **receivers** and now they're **takers**. The relationship used to go both ways and now it's a one way street.

As a side note - this one way giving is what's referred to as simping which is the female exploitation of the very deep seated male need to be a provider and protector. Many men wake up as a result of this one sided deal because unlike the deep satisfaction brought about by the giver and receiver relationship - the giver and taker relationship leaves one feeling empty and taken advantage of.

Conclusion

There's a fundamental difference between **receiving** and **taking**. The former has been a key element in thousands of years of successful marriages while the latter is a key element in the breakdown of gender relations in general and marriage relations in particular.

As more and more men wake up and refuse to keep on being the givers in this one sided deal, more and more women are asking - where are all the good men? Ladies, you did this to yourselves. You (collectively) became takers instead of receivers. You made the bed you now lay in.

Cheers!

67
UPVOTES

Traditionalism is the Only Means for Victory

houseoftolstoy · 11 January 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

This is not me saying that traditionalism *will* win, but that it is the only way that any society can function. Traditional values are the only path that actually has an end where society can flourish, but following that path does not guarantee the end goal. The traditionalist path can be hindered or derailed by opposing forces, but those opposing forces are not able to uphold a society. We are witnessing the decline of a stable society with the absence of traditional values being upheld.

Traditional values work not because of them necessarily being able to beat other non-traditional values, but rather that they are the very values that are capable of maintaining stability independently over many generations. Other non-traditional systems can often override traditional values, but they often fail over the long term due to factors such as dependence on a stable society that they are not only not contributing to, but actively destroying; and dead-ending by its very nature and therefore leaving no next generation of natural followers (e.g. r-childfree). You cannot call a system of values "successful" if it is not capable of sustaining itself. Therefore any system that either burns out too quickly, relies on being a parasite off of those who adhere to a self-sustaining system, or otherwise leads to a point where it simply cannot continue

As things stand, we are not currently on the path of traditional values. Divorce, single mother homes, sexual deviancy, and an otherwise a lack of care for maintaining healthy marriages and family all threaten the traditional values that are needed to uphold marriage and family. And these very threats to traditional values are backed by the strong arm of the government. The state will make it so that your wife has major incentives to divorce you. Having a child out of wedlock means very little when the woman can just kill the child before birth or use the state to compel a man who more than likely had no intentions of wanting a child to be on the hook for 18 years of his life for an act on one day of his life. And when welfare benefits make it so that the cost of children are no longer a factor that has to be considered, those that have the least impulse control and the least capability in being able to raise a child are not punished with the natural consequences for their actions. All of the things wear away at traditionalism, and many times are a parasite to the people who are trying their best to maintain their traditional values.

Consider what would happen without the government compelling the responsible and productive members of society to subsidize the irresponsible, badly behaving members who take more than they can contribute. Those who are in the former group would not only be just fine, but they would thrive without the shackles of government compelling them to pay for the bad decisions of the latter group. The latter would have to make drastic changes to their lives or suffer, possibly to the point of death. Without compulsion, why would the responsible members of society provide the same resources to the irresponsible if those who a dependent are not willing to change? Not all those who are not able to be productive would die, but those who are simply unwilling to provide for themselves and instead expect others to provide for them without any reciprocity would not be supported by those who expect more than a pulse to be granted anything. Those who are the deserving poor (orphans, those born disabled), would be granted compassion by those who are productive, but those who are unwilling to work but feel entitled to being taken care of would not be granted the same treatment.

This extends to the family structure and women. Without the government, a woman who would choose to kill a marriage because she is *unhaaaaapppy* would find that her decision would be foolish. Why would a man continue to provide for a woman who no longer wants any part of a marriage if he was not forced to provide under the threat of a gun? It is really no coincidence that divorce was far less common when there was no alimony or child support laws. The addition of No-Fault divorces only made matters worse, since a woman no longer needs a valid reason to cancel the marriage and collect her cash and prizes. Incentives matter when it comes to decision making, so providing incentives to shirk on a deal will only make marriage worse.

It should come to no one's surprise that marriage is becoming less common. A system that provides the means and

incentives to end a marriage will mean that marriage will not continue to be as prevalent. But we need marriage to maintain our society, as that is the best means for providing an environment to raise children and the only means for society to last. We simply do not have an alternative means to make societies thrive. Sure, we may have lasted this long with our cultural momentum from previous generations and some from more current generations still being able to hold onto traditional values, but that cannot last at this rate.

It is not my goal to shame anyone into seeking marriage here. I understand why many men do not choose marriage in society as is. Why would they when marriage is not valued? Why would they when men are undercut from having authority in their own homes? I do not advocate for men to charge the front lines in the culture war by getting married (many TradCons are either oblivious or choose to ignore the current problems with marriage), but rather focus on their own survival. Perhaps there may be a time when marriage will be properly valued, but that day is not today. Why would I tell men to get married if they are highly likely to be put through the meat grinder and be enslaved to a system which forces him to still provide for his ex-wife who herself is unwilling to maintain any traditional values? No man who is compelled by the state to forfeit a portion of his paycheck (which translates to a portion of his life) is going to be able to have the means to oppose the current system. It is better for them to watch their own neck and not take unnecessary risks, even if it means they never marry.

My advocacy for men to watch out for their best interests may appear to be at odds with my desire to see a society that upholds traditional values, but what good is it to follow an outdated playbook that will result in failure? Men showing that they are willing to walk away from the table is the only means for traditional values to be restored, since for many men getting married will only mean that they will be the work horses for the parasitic entities that do not wish to adhere to traditional values. If walking away from the table means that less marriages happen, then so be it. It should not be the goal for anyone who seeks traditionalism to have a high quantity of marriages, but rather the highest percentage of quality marriages regardless of the quantity. Anyone who advocates merely for a higher quantity of marriages under the justification of traditionalism is no true follower of traditionalism. One who seeks the traditionalist path must understand that the only efforts worth pursuing are those that actually succeed at carrying out traditional values.

Note: I use the term traditionalism/traditional values to refer to the societal structure where marriage and family are upheld as the most important values, and every set of rules that is based on traditional values are meant to act on behalf of maintaining the strongest marriages and family. The nuclear family is not the only means where traditional values are practiced, as I would also categorize the multi-generational and clan-like structures as also being traditional. It allows for alternative compositions so long as marriage and family are maintained. Therefore single mother homes and families broken by divorce do not qualify under the realm of traditional, since they do not uphold the value of marriage. Marriage is an essential glue to hold together families.

67
UPVOTES

The sexual revolution and its consequences have been a disaster for the human race | Zero HP Lovecraft

particleba · 5 November 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

Excerpt from God-Shaped Hole by Zero HP Lovecraft

> The sexual revolution and its consequences have been a disaster for the human race. The word “vice” no longer arouses disgust, but insatiable curiosity. Emancipation from ancient taboos has brought us no sexual peace; having been liberated from the superstitions of the past, we doubt even the reality of our own existence. To silence this doubt, we immerse ourselves into shamelessness and lust by means of a strategic logic of excess and anxiety.
>
> We believe in the conservation of eroticism: as the licentious image proliferates, our sexuality becomes diffuse, and our awareness of life and death attenuates, and we descend into the spiritual lassitude of a weak and tepid sexuality. The sterility of modern society is CAUSED by its hypersexualization, its onanism, and its perpetual pointless titillation.
>
> No sensitivity of response could survive this assault. What does survive is the view of the body as a sort of love machine capable merely of specific thrills. By exonerating our sexual life from every trace of guilt and shame, science has robbed it of its essential character; our ideas are clarified at the cost of being blinkered. These attitudes culminate in the construction of a literal machine for love.
>
> The behavioristic view of sex, which reduces sex to a problem in mechanics and hygiene, makes inevitable the divorce between pleasure and reproduction, and makes the case for homosexuality by deracinating the sexes. Everything becomes sexual and so the sexual domain loses its specificity, its boundaries, and its distinctiveness. The result is a confused condition where there are no more criteria of value, of judgement, or of taste, and the function of the normative collapses into a morass of indifference. Nowadays you can seduce a woman with the words, ‘I am interested in your cunt.’

1. If your sexual activity doesn't make babies, it is just elaborate masturbation. When your culture values masturbation higher than making babies, you will get more masturbation, fewer babies, fewer families, and disintegrating communities. Without a community to meet potential partners there will only be greater disconnect, loss of purpose, and reason to masturbate for both men and women.

2. *God-Shaped Hole* is part sci-fi horror novella and part satire on the current state of the sexual marketplace. Specifically, it satirizes the growth of the masturbation marketplace finally surpassing that of the sexual marketplace. The horrifying part: this trend was enabled by technology and nothing short of technological collapse can reverse it.

3. Zero HP Lovecraft depicts an atomized sex-obsessed society in the midst of an AI singularity. He cynically predicts that if artificial intelligence were to exceed human intelligence, then AI would serve the same purpose as the technological leaps that preceded it: enabling humans to avoid meat-on-meat connection with one another in favor of more efficient and effective masturbation.

4. In Zero HP Lovecraft's view, contraception allows women to serve as fuck-robots for masturbation, and the men they fuck become their stud-robots. When artificial sex robots exceed the sexual and emotional appeal of real humans, contraception becomes obsolete.

5. AI-powered fuck-bots for men possess beautiful looks and alluring behavior that can be tuned to their users' exact sexual preferences. Stud-bots for women are handsome seven-foot-tall gods or monsters capable of forcing any human to submit with overwhelming strength. Real sex feels insubstantial in comparison to

masturbation aided by sufficiently advanced technology.

6. As technological progress propels ever-greater pleasures onto the shelves of the masturbation marketplace, the average human will have fewer reasons to settle for the mundane pleasures of meat-fucking afforded by the sexual marketplace.

67
UPVOTES

On the Lack of Healing Power in Genitalia

Demon_in_the_Maths · 26 April 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

Women do not redeem men. Women do not heal men. This is manosphere cannon. And it is something that we seem to obsess over. Because the culture teaches otherwise. I remember being quite young and having a great time watching Beauty and the Beast.

This is a misunderstanding about cause and effect. Women wait at the finish line and pick winners. Being chosen doesn't make you a winner. You were chosen because you were a winner. And while the obvious kinds of winning involve lots of money and status, psychological strength is also a winner commodity. To have genuine hard won self confidence, to be mature, to have overcome your wounds, these are valuable things. You don't expect to make money chasing women. You shouldn't expect to find healing chasing women.

Chivalry teaches otherwise. Dalrock has a great deal to say on the matter. Chivalry is a perversion of original Christian thought that has supplanted those original ideas. It is the cornerstone of tradcon gynocentrism. The warped priorities and values of Chivalry have done immense harm. So I wasn't surprised to realize that Beauty and the Beast is a work of chivalry. I mean its set in France in the time period. How did I not see this sooner?

Beauty heals Beast with her love, lifting his curse, and bringing him back from the dead to boot. It is said that in Africa, there is a superstition that men with HIV will be cured if they have sex with a virgin. A similar genitalia related power story is the genre of erotica where men with big dicks fuck unpleasant disagreeable women into eager submissive partners. I think between them all, the French bards and Walt Disney capture the idea more elegantly.

Knowing this I hoped that I had the right tool to fight off the feeling of need. I felt that I needed a woman's love, true love, because Chivalry had taught me to need it. I had been lied to by culture and society. They had tricked me and led me into chasing something that wasn't real because it satisfied their own ends. It was a great betrayal, carefully orchestrated by those seeking power over me.

No.

There is an underlying human psychology that was not forged in French courts where men with bells on were trying to make a queen happy. It was not invented by rebellious Christians. It is a much older beast.

When humans are wounded they will seek any kind of pleasure to fill the void. That's why so many miserable people are so fat. They eat to feel better. But no amount of food will ease their suffering.

Eating the double glazed doughnut will not erase the fact that daddy never loved you. Neither will getting your dick sucked or your pussy pounded. The impulse for each of those things come from the same place; great pain. This is true for both genders, although this path has different results for men and women. Rod Boothroyd says:

> At its heart this is all about the experience of sensuality, the desire to experience the next amazing high at the expense of anything in the longer term.
>
> This is not the mania of the grandiosity and sense of unlimited power of the inflated Sovereign. The inflated Lover is much more about something that was lost or something that never was, and the resulting need, narcissism, and confusion.
>
> The root of that narcissism is a search for anything that will ease the pain of the unfelt and unexpressed grief that eats away at a man's soul. The paradox here is that grieving, allowing the tears to fall, is not painful; quite the opposite - it is relieving. In fact as far as I'm aware there is no other way to deal with the pain of unexpressed grief than to allow the tears to fall. The impact of doing so is remarkable, for tears almost always open the way to joy.

> Yet people avoid shedding their tears because they think the process will be painful beyond measure, that they will fall into an ocean of grief and drown. So the addictive cycle continues: anything which offers apparent relief, no matter how temporary, is seized upon, only to be inevitably followed by an even clearer and perhaps even heightened experience of grief. That in turn requires some form of consolation, or relief and so the cycle continues.
>
> The inflated Lover appears to be seeking a resolution of his addiction to sensuality by searching continuously, as Robert Moore and Douglas Gillette put it, for "the ultimate and continuous high." This is why "he rides from village to village, from adventure to adventure, and from one woman to another." Yet each time he's confronted with mortality, weakness and limitations; then his dream is shattered, and so once again "he saddles his horse and rides out looking for a renewal of his ecstasy."

This is my testimonial. It did not help me to intellectually reject the healing power of "love." I still felt like I was missing out on this redeeming thing women had but were refusing to give me. And when it was offered, they weren't doing it right.

Whereas lately, as I struggle to put my demons to rest. I begin to taste the sweet balm of not needing to be redeemed. I don't desperately need healing from somewhere, anywhere. And the state of the sexual marketplace is much less interesting to me. The difference in thought pattern is astonishing.

(One addendum: Beauty and the Beast doesn't do women any favors if they believe it either. "You can heal the bad boy with the power of your pu... I mean your love. And then he will become an upright gentleman." is not something that you tell a woman that you are genuinely trying to help.

And the same goes for men.)

66
UPVOTES

Two Common Representations about Marriage: What they Are, What Women Say they Mean, and What they Really Mean.

Aldabruzzo · 21 September 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

Two things women often say about marriage:

--most couples are meeting when the woman is in her early to mid 20s, and then marrying when she's in her mid to late 20s. That means they're not riding the carousel, and they're more likely to have successful marriages.

--most couples are marrying later so they can both further their educations and careers, and "mature and grow up". This also makes for more successful marriages.

I will try to go back and source this later. I fully concede the surveys do show that people are, on average, reporting dating longer, living together longer, and marrying later. On average, the time from meeting to marriage is anywhere from 3.5 to 4.9 years, depending on the survey. The last major reported one was 4.9 years from first meeting to marriage. The surveys also show that one of the best ways to make a marriage "divorce resistant" is that both the man and woman are college educated. Both the duration from meeting to marriage and education level are supposed to indicate maturity levels and general preparedness for marriage, which in turn is supposed to predict marital longevity and health.

My counterarguments are:

1) **These are surveys**, meaning there's not much that's really scientific about it other than perhaps the sample size and selection. They're asking people what they did and what they plan to do or would do. There's not a lot of confidence in self reporting.

2) **These claims are valid only if "successful marriage" is defined as "they didn't divorce".** Just because a marriage doesn't end in divorce doesn't mean it was or is "successful". It doesn't mean either party is getting what they want. It doesn't mean the man is getting more sex, frequent sex, or sex the way he wants.

Just because he's in a relationship, doesn't mean it's a good one. Women frequently say "well, if he's in a relationship or marriage, it MUST be a good one, or else he'd just get out of it and leave." Not so. Most men have few to no options. Most men don't understand their options. Most men don't understand how female nature or female sexual attraction work. For a lot of men, divorcing an abusive spouse is cost prohibitive. Women use all of these things to full advantage, while at the same time projecting their own expectations and conduct onto men.

3) The demographic for which divorce is lowest is where both are college educated, and that's 17% divorce rate. That means 83% stay married. But **a good portion of these couples are staying together because they have so much to lose in a divorce, not because they really WANT to stay together.** Both will likely take huge financial hits. She will take a status hit. Women have to work following divorce because child support and alimony won't make ends meet. Divorced women are often in financial straits. Men stay married because they don't want to live in their cars for a year and because shitty, once every other month sex is better than no sex at all. Women stay married because they don't want the standard of living downgrade or the status downgrade.

4) **This works only for a small subset of the American population.** an LTR or marriage has the best chance of not ending in divorce only if all of the following apply to both spouses: They are both:

--white or East Asian

--college educated

--employed or easily employable

--followers of the same religion and practice it at least semi regularly

--she has a relatively low premarital N (3 or less)

Most marriages today are missing one or more of these ingredients, particularly her low N. (Which means she's still doing at least a little carousel riding, unless ALL of her sex partners were long term relationships, which isn't the case for most women. The vast majority of women take a spin or three on the carousel.) It's well known that female N highly correlates to cheating risk. In general there's a direct relationship between N and cheating risk: The higher her N, the greater the risk she'll cheat on her husband.

There's a direct relationship between reported female N and divorce risk. Generally, the higher her N, the greater the risk of divorce. (There's an anomalous result where her premarital N=2 is 50% risk, which has yet to be explained, but it does not negate the overall trend and results.)

5) **Most marriages that stay together are not "good" marriages. They are "average" at best. And for most women, "average" is not good enough.** In my opinion and observation, overall marital satisfaction percentages are probably like this:

--10%: Excellent marriages, where both are self actualizing and improving, sex is very good and frequent, sexual attraction is mutual, strong and sustained; few to no marital stressors, and there are only a few minor problems that are easily worked out.

--10%: Good marriages. The sex is good but less frequent, minor problems routinely arise, minor marital stressors.

--50%: Average marriages. Most of these people compromised heavily to get married, or have some unreasonable expectations. She settled deeply on sexual attraction. This is the usual beta bux marriage. Both sides are "settling in" to the marriage. They're letting themselves go physically or otherwise. Average sex which is declining. Sexual attraction is waning, especially hers to him. Major stressors routinely arise, which are dealt with. Maybe some cheating going on, usually undetected. These marriages are just plodding along in ruts but they are doing OK and not in any major danger as long as they can hold the line where they are and no major changes happen.

The problem is that these marriages can rarely improve into "good" and can easily slip into "Bad". These marriages are one calamity away from "bad" to "very bad". A job loss, a dead bedroom, or a major unresolved stressor - any of these can send a marriage downward. Men can usually handle "average". Women can't. Women have exceedingly high, unreasonable expectations of marriage. "Average" just isn't good enough, and she'll eventually get quite resentful stuck in an "average" marriage.

--20%: Bad marriages. These people probably should not have married, or married for the wrong reasons. Sex very infrequent, close to or at dead bedroom. Attraction is more or less gone. There is major dissatisfaction on one or both parts, it isn't getting resolved, and one or both are just living with it. Those dissatisfactions are developing into resentments. Major stressors routinely arise and only some are dealt with, most ineffectively. One or both are probably cheating or seriously considering it.

--10%: Very bad marriages. These are two people who weren't right for each other and should never have married. These couples can barely stand each other. Dead bedroom. Attraction is gone or never existed. Major stressors are present all the time and never get resolved. Full on resentment on one side, frequently both sides. One or both are cheating. They're staying together for the kids or because they'll live in abject poverty if they divorce.

So, if you marry and stay married, odds are you'll have an "average" marriage, where one or both of you are making major compromises that you're unhappy with, and the sex is OK at best.

Give us your thoughts in the comments.

66
UPVOTES

Women lie

houseoftolstoy · 17 November 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

As the title says, women lie. Not just about small matters, but also about things such as sexual assault and rape. This is not ground breaking knowledge, nor is it a brilliant observation by any stretch. However, we are witnessing many instances where the emperor has no clothes but few are willing to admit to it when the young child speaks the blunt truth. Even worse, many are still operate under the belief that there are things that women just would not lie about, while most of the others that do not fall under this group are too afraid to speak against this notion. Due to the fact that both of these groups exist, the lie that "there are things that women would never lie about" serves two purpose.

Deception - For the first group, the purpose of the lie is straightfoward. It is selling false information as the truth. When you have those who are either too stupid to question the lie or too trusting of those they follow, the lie can be used to rally support for whatever cause those in charge need them for. It is this support that makes it so that the second group fearful to speak up.

Power - The second group that knows that the information presented is a lie will not speak up out of fear of the consequences, be it violence, ostracism, or loss of ground in the public image. It is only because of the first group that they actually are afraid of opposing the lie. A lie has no value if there are none who believe it. If it were a matter of demonstrating force, the force alone would be sufficient without the lie. The power element of the lie only has the backing of power if it is able to deceive enough of the population.

The dual purpose of a lie does not apply solely to the falsehood that women would never lie about rape, but it is often used to those ends in the political realm. We witnessed this in action during the Kavanaugh hearings when Christine Blasey-Ford accused the now Supreme Court Justice of assaulting her at a party 36 years ago. Democrats were obviously ready make use of the false premise that women would never lie about things like rape, as they continuously called Blasey-Ford's accusation to be "credible." Republicans on the other hand were not willing to outright call out Blasey-Ford's story for the lie that it was, but instead act too afraid to even bring up the possibility that Blasey-Ford might be lying. Brett Kavanaugh himself could only state that Blasey-Ford was mis-remembering the events of her past, knowing full well that the consequences of calling her a liar directly could mean the end of his chances of being nominated.

The Kavanaugh hearings demonstrate the purposes of the lie perfectly, as the Democrats know that many their voters would be ready to accept the "Believe women" narrative and be ready to pounce on any Republican politician that would be bold enough to call out the lie as the lie it was. Republicans could only act with one hand tied behind their back, as their fear of retribution was not unfounded. It was no accident that Republicans chose a prosecutor to question Blasey-Ford instead of themselves, as them being the ones asking questions would mean that they would be setting themselves up for accusations of calling Christine Blasey-Ford a liar. Like it or not, their actions were in direct response to the lie they dared not oppose.

Make no mistake, "Believe women"/"Listen and believe" are pieces of propaganda that are based on the lie that women could never possibly make false accusations about things such as rape, abuse, sexual assault. Those that use this lie know full well that it is a lie, and they do not care. It is simply a tool in order to advance their political agenda, and they will use it as often as they are allowed to and as often as they believe it will be effective. In our current system, I do not have any prescriptions in how this deception can be opposed. But one thing is for certain, I refuse to allow the narrative to go unchallenged.

66
UPVOTES

The failure of women to attract a good man is the respective failure of society to support and encourage a man to be good.

where_muh_good_mens · 15 November 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

Marriage is a requirement for a prosperous society. If that society is under feudal control, then the royalty that the people support are required to get married. There must be this bonding unified relationship within the royal courts. In america and most developed western nations, the people have the legal capacity to be the kings of their lands. If society doesn't support the king (husband) to marry a queen (untainted bride) and see to it that his princesses (young daughters) properly marry princes (christian men), then his lordships estate will be invaded by foreigners that take for granted the divided inference power between them.

Mark of the end times is the complete delegation of power from the people to the anti-christ (commercialized public offices) for the benefit of absolving their own liability and escaping their required civil and personal duties and responsibilities.

In this progressed society, the people have chosen to give up their legal responsibility with social compacts. They have allowed unchecked foreign power to reign over them like lords from afar, to instill fear in the hearts of the misdirected and unprotected (men). They have allowed the dependents (women) to outsource a more consistently stable and protective empire (the state) as their unnatural kings therefore rendering all of that internal desire women would have for men to the public foreign (no natural rights to the kings lands) servants.

Since marriage is not desired for resources and protection, but of status and wealth, then women seek after men that have more naturally gifted talents. Since the nanny state is required to grow in order to keep up with the dependents ever increasing necessity for more and more state enforced wealth redistribution, then so too is the police state and education reform that teaches submission to authorities (only servants) rather than civil disobedience. The more this corruption encroaches into the peoples lives by way of marriage, government contracts, license, public privilege, personal tracking, and state enforced third party spying programs, the less that power men have in their household and the more chaotic all of society becomes.

Socialism always ends in failure because in its basic tenant is the transfer of responsibility from the people to enforce morality in the land. Without kings (societies overall encouragement and support of men), the queens (wealthy dependents) usurp the treasury (mans ability to produce and generate resources) for their own frivolous desires.

Without marriage or rather the desire of hardworking men for commitment minded relationships with women, the people decay into a tournament style mating where equality requires brutality to enforce it. In this new modern progressive society women don't need good men until it is far too late for them to attract one. Similarly, society (public welfare) doesn't know it needs good men either, until it is far too morally and economically bankrupt to bargain with them.

66
UPVOTES

Nobody rules if nobody obeys

MrNeurotypical · 5 May 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

This old anarchist truism is a great description of what I'm seeing happen with red pill as it releases more and more men from slavery to women. I frequent askTRP so I get to see the first-hand experiences of boys/men from ages 16 and up. Most of them actively spinning plates and applying the principles with great success(sexually speaking).

I wanted to see how the women are faring so I popped over to FDS and they have lost their minds. They are going to extremes. Now they are going after sex workers as the reason they can't find men and blame men for patronizing prostitutes, saying all prostitutes are sex trafficked little girls and only pedophiles like prostitutes, yada yada. Like they think that if they can get sex work banned or shame men who use them, they can monopolize pussy and force high value men to marry fat Karens with optical recticus.

I mean I could go on and on about the delusions flooding FDS but the point is that you're seeing lots of red pill tactics frustrate their diabolical plans to exploit men. The men just won't obey them and commit. Neither will the women who want to be with these men. We also see infrequent women on WAATGM criticizing the FDS style exploitation.

There's also an interesting fracture forming between libfems(third wave feminists) and FDS(delusional wave feminists?). They're blaming the libfems for all their problems. They even went so far as to say they want to go back to 50's style, pre-feminism. Some even dared to attempt to perform(gasp) evolutionary psychology on men. It was done very poorly and in a jaded way so it just ended up reinforcing their delusions that Alpha caveman would choose fat Karen and support her while she eats bon bons all day and that men would fight to the death over them. Of course, they leave out the part about the biggest brute beating up prettyboy Chad and raping Barbie but who needs facts these days?

We often try to speculate where all this is going but I have a hunch it's happened before. There has always been a subset of women who were shamed for being whores. After feminism, it became ok to be a whore and almost all women aspired to be the biggest whore on the planet. Showing their pussies to anyone willing to pay. Sleeping with thousands of men, several at a time. The good girls were ridiculed for not having lost their virginity before age 14. Whore-shaming is coming back as women discover no man will commit to them if they're a whore. Now entire subreddits are devoted to it. Both men and a few women join in on it. It's as if society is re-acknowledging the fact that being a whore has consequences(both good and bad, depending upon your sex and goals). But this time the whores are proud of who they are and standing up for their right to whore, even against other women.

It's basically anarchy. Every man and woman for themselves. The rules(created by women) have been completely thrown out. Men are doing whatever the fuck they want. Women too. Obviously this doesn't bode well for women in terms of resource acquisition. Especially if they had plans to be provided for by a man. Do you know who predicted this? Esther Vilar. She also predicted men would be forced into polygamy, which is what's happening right now. She was probably the most hated feminist of all times.

65
UPVOTES

Sexual Utopia in Power

DeeplyDisturbed1 · 10 August 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

I am not sure when I first heard of this work, but it had just come out when I first heard it referenced in about 2016. Not long after, I downloaded the PDF. I just stumbled on it again today in my files, and in skimming through it, this excerpt from page 35 caught my attention:

> Civilization has been defined as the partial victory of age over youth. After several decades of married life, a woman looks back and finds it inconceivable that she once considered a man's facial features an important factor in mate selection. She tries to talk some sense into her granddaughter before it is too late. "Don't worry about what he looks like; don't worry about how he makes you feel; that isn't important." If the girl had a not especially glamorous but otherwise unexceptionable suitor... she might take the young man's part: "If you don't catch this fellow while you can, some smarter girl will." So it went, generation after generation. This created a healthy sense of competition for decent, as opposed to merely sexually attractive, men. Husbands often never suspected the grandmother effect, living out their lives in the comforting delusion that their wives married them solely from recognition of their outstanding merits. But today grandma has been replaced by Cosmopolitan, we are living with the results

Then later, he concludes:"

> Marriage, like most useful things, was probably invented by men: Partly to keep the social peace, partly so they could be certain their wives' children were also their own. The consequences of marriage must have appeared soon after its institution: the efforts previously spent fighting over mates were replaced by strenuous exertions to provide for, rear, and defend offspring. No doubt surrounding tribes wondered why one of their neighbors had recently grown so much stronger. When they learned the reason, imitation must have seemed a matter of survival. It was, and it still is. If the Occident does not restore marriage, we will be overwhelmed by those who continue to practice it.

So we have these two seemingly contradictory statements:

1. Grandmothers understood the value of marriage and imparted this wisdom on their granddaughters.
2. Men invented marriage for the reasons stated.

But both can be true. Perhaps it was an interplay or a detente between ancient men and women. It is most likely that men and women collectively negotiated marriage as an imperfect solution to many serious problems. A solution that required discipline and sacrifice on both parties, but also provided benefits in the long run for ALL concerned: the elderly, children, families, tribes, nations, neighbors and the men and women who stuck with it.

We all know what happened and how it happened. But this work by Devlin is worth a read. Just search for the PDF and you will easily find it.

65
UPVOTES

On Hard Power and Soft Power.

Aldabruzzo · 25 November 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

I've on occasion written about hard power and soft power. This post on masculine women by u/Deeplydisturbed1 reminded me of this.

Hard power: Brute strength. Using and deploying force, or at least the willingness to deploy force. Generating and marshaling resources. The use, distribution, and allocation of resources. Determining and deciding what needs done, when it needs done, who will do it, and how it will get done. Setting up, operating within, and enforcing, hierarchical power structures.

Soft power: Gossip. Manipulation. Deceit. Subversion. Subterfuge. Behind the scenes discussions and machinations. Wit and wiles, especially when deployed upon men.

Men are more suited to hard power. Women are more suited to soft power.

Hard power reaches unequal and unfair results. Hard power is concerned with getting things done. Hard power identifies winners and losers. Winners get the spoils. Losers get the scraps. Or if they're lucky, they work for winners and get some of the winners' spoils.

Hard power demands that you work, live, and operate in a merit-based hierarchy. Some men are worse than you are, but some are better. It will always be this way. If you prove yourself, you move up. If you can't prove yourself or you fuck up, you move down.

To get what they want, men are prone to deploy hard power. Giving orders. Organizing ideas and tasks, and delegating responsibility for those tasks to others. Granting and withholding resources. Granting and withholding respect. Promoting those who carry out their tasks well and get results; demoting or removing those who do not. Granting rewards for good compliant behavior; and imposing consequences for bad, rebellious behavior. Threats of physical force. Deploying physical force.

The 3 R's of hard power are responsibility, results, and respect. Hard power demands that you take responsibility and you get shit done. It demands honesty and loyalty. It demands your accountability to those above you, and that you hold those below you accountable. It rewards hard work and merit; it punishes laziness and error. Or, at least, it trusts those who get it done and does not trust those who don't. Those at the top are respected; those at the bottom can get respect if they work hard and merit that respect. If you fuck up enough times, you can get kicked out of the tribe. Or you can leave the tribe if you want.

Soft power depends on consensus, keeping everyone in the fold, and courses of action that everyone feels good about. Soft power is concerned about fairness and equality, and seeing to it that everyone gets something. Everyone gets a participation trophy. Equality of result - everyone gets something, everyone gets more or less the same things. Or, at least, the *appearance* of getting the same things.

Soft power is based on who is in the "in" group, and who is in the "out" group. The soft power hierarchy, and where each individual woman resides within that hierarchy, depends on each individual woman's marital status, maternal status, and race. In general:

--married women and widows> divorced women> never married women> never married mothers.

("Married" = *legal* marriage such that if the relationship ends the woman has legal rights and protections that will kick in to fuck over the man who married her. Permagirlfriend status, baby mama status, cohabitation, or financial support? Not enough. Women demand LEGAL marriage because then she's got him. She's got his nuts in a vise and bent over a barrel. They want legal marriage so that they can continue the same standard of living as a married woman with the resources of a married woman, even if she decides to end the marriage.)

--*Women with more than one kid> women with one kid> childless women.*

(Caveat: If you have a child, you must be married to or divorced from the child's father. If not, you're a never-married mother, and you go directly to the bottom.)

--*White/European/Ashkenazi Jewish women> East Asian women> Middle Eastern/Sephardic Jewish/Mediterranean/North African women> Indian subcontinent women> subSaharan African/black women.*

This is all self evident. It's based on women's physical appearances, which women can assess as well as men can. In general, women of Caucasian extraction, originating in Europe west of the Caucasus mountains, are considered worldwide the most attractive. This includes women of the Jewish diaspora which had migrated from the Middle East into Europe and which had resulted from Sephardic Jews intermarrying with white Europeans. This is followed by women in the Far East, what used to be called "the Orient". Women from China, Japan, the Koreas, Cambodia, Vietnam, Laos, etc. After that are women from Arab countries and on the east shore of the Mediterranean Sea, including native born Israeli women (Sephardic Jewish). Indian Subcontinent women and women from subSaharan Africa are worldwide considered the least sexually attractive women.

You can dislike this all you want. But everyone understands this is true, instinctively, and women put each other in their feminine social matrix/status hierarchy in part based on race.

The way a woman gets "promoted" in the hierarchy is to get married, and have at least one child. Lots of bonus points if she is white or East Asian. At the very top of the hierarchy are married white mothers. At the very bottom are never married black mothers of bastard children. This is social status only. The women confer status and position on one another, based on the above three factors. All of it is unstated and implicit. Women at the bottom get resources because ALL women pressure men to give it to them, because that's "fair". Women in the middle and at the top work hard to enforce social position on each other.

But, importantly, even the lowliest woman has a place in the hierarchy, because she's a woman. Women NEVER get kicked out of the herd. When even the lowliest woman is down or in peril, all women circle around her for shelter and protection, and yelp constantly for the men to do something to help/protect her. Every woman, regardless of age or station or place in the hierarchy, will get what she needs. Maybe not what she wants... but she will always get her needs met.

To get what they want, women deploy soft power. They manipulate, deceive, and scheme. They tell one person one thing, and another person the exact opposite. To get what they want from other women, women will use deceit, duplicity, shame, and verbal/emotional bullying and abuse. To get what they want from men, women use sex appeal and sometimes shaming (especially "incel" and "manlet" and "you need to man up and step up" and "you're not a real man" and "you're so bitter and angry").

Women got dissatisfied with using soft power and demanded more hard power. The problem happened when women demanded, and then were given, more and more hard power. That resulted in several problems:

--forcing hard power to be used and deployed "fairly". That meant restraining hard power and deploying it in unpredictable, inconsistent ways, which lessens its effectiveness.

--eliminating brute strength, physical force, and threats of force, except when used in the service of women.

--lack of responsibility and accountability. Buck-passing, corruption, dishonesty, disloyalty, untrustworthiness.

--lack of results, poor results. Incompetence, unpreparedness, work that needs done left undone.

--effeminate, indecisive, ineffectual men. Hard, masculine, bitchy women.

--Men were forced to use soft power. Men aren't suited to it, so it made them more like women: soft, indecisive, overly concerned with what others think and want, emphasizing how they feel over what they think. Since men

aren't suited to soft power, they misused it often, and that lessened soft power's effectiveness too.

--women aren't suited to hard power. Their using it masculinizes them and causes them to imitate men at the top of the hierarchy. Those men tend to be the most masculine and "toughest": Competitive. Unyielding. Uncompromising. Accustomed to getting their own way. Giving orders. Confident to the point of arrogance; inconsiderate to the point of rudeness. Sexually promiscuous. Prone to violence, willing to use physical force or at least threaten the use of force.

Now, imagine what you get when you have women emulating men at the top of the male hierarchy. You get today's western woman: Rude, mouthy, entitled, bitchy, pushy, dishonest, disloyal, sexually promiscuous, overconfident, and overestimates her own capabilities. She even hits, pushes, strikes and punches men. But it's all overlaid on top of what a woman is at her core: emotional, hypergamous, prone to complaining, and at the end of the day, uses feminine charm and access to her body to get men to do the dirty work. Because in the final analysis, women kept all the benefits of being women, so they can't be penalized or punished as men can be.

And she's willing to do all the shit that powerful men do; but GOD FORBID anyone actually treat her like a man. Any man who acted like a masculinized woman does would very quickly be knocked on his ass, figuratively or literally, and all status and respect would be GONE by the end of the day. But with women, it's "you can't hit me! I'm a girl!"

And we have a very few alpha attractive men who know how to handle these women. The vast majority of men have been emasculated, beaten down, injured, defeated, stripped of their resources, forced to "talk about their feelings", and otherwise forced to become women with penises.

That's what giving women hard power has done.

65
UPVOTES

Man vs Feminist

mustangfrank · 9 March 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

I posted his in another site, and a feminist responded, which you can see below the list.

100 Disadvantages of being a man

1. Men's deaths during a war are far greater than women's.
2. Men's deaths make up the vast majority of work related deaths.
3. Men naturally die younger than women.
4. Men are expendable, "Women and Children First", "Men are expected to die for country"
5. Men cannot opt out of war by getting pregnant in the armed forces.
6. Men have no choice concerning a pregnancy.
7. Men can't have children.
8. Men can be forced to be fathers.
9. Men can have the right to be a father denied.
10. Women can legally abandon children at Fire Stations, Police Stations or use Adoption, men cannot.
11. Women: My body, My choice, Men's Responsibility.
12. A father's emotional contribution to the family is considered less important than the mother's.
13. Men's love of their children is not considered as strong as a mother's.
14. Society has no concern for the lives of divorced men.
15. Men are subjected to being "Baby Trapped" (Intentional Pregnancy by women, Stealthing)
16. Men are subject to Paternity Fraud (Deceived by a woman to support child/children by other man/men)
17. Men paying alimony disguised as child support.
18. Men are assumed to have an endless supply of income for child support regardless of the condition of the economy and their employment.
19. Men pay a disproportionate share of the tax burden.
20. Men consume less in tax benefits than women (Welfare, WIC, Food Stamps, Medicaid, Social Security)
21. Men pay taxes to support children they didn't create (Welfare, Food Stamps, Medicaid, etc.)
22. Men are blamed for the poor choices that women make concerning the men women choose. (All the men I date are a-holes. Why are all men jerks?)
23. Men are expected to adhere to social mores hundreds of years old.
24. Women can choose to be an "Independent Woman" vs. "Traditional Role" whenever convenient or benefits them most at the time.
25. Men are expected to approach women for dates.
26. Men are expected to pay for the dates.
27. Men are forced to finance organizations that are openly hostile to them i.e. Women's Studies, Affirmative Action, Universities and Colleges, etc.
28. Short men are despised or disrespected by women (Manlette, Scrimp, Midget, Runt) as easily seen in women's dating profile ads.
29. Women can publicly insult short men without any social condemnation.
30. Sex is easily obtained for women, not for men.
31. Men have the burden of proof for consensual sex, no such requirement for women.
32. Men can't play the, "I was drunk; I didn't know what I was doing." game. (A drunk woman climbs into the front

seat of a car and drives away and kills someone, she cannot say to the Police, “I was drunk; I didn’t know what I was doing.” The same drunk woman climbs into the back seat of the same car to have sex, later she can say to the Police, “I was drunk; I didn’t know what I was doing.” She is not responsible for her actions and the man is.

33. The charge of Rape is based upon a woman’s word. Man is arrested only on her word.
34. The crime of false rape is not punished as harshly as the crime of rape.
35. Man's reputation can be easily ruined with no consequences to the woman (Mattress Girl, Columbia University)
36. Male circumcision is not seen as genital mutilation.
37. Prostate Cancer receives little to no public attention vs Breast Cancer in society.
38. Under-funding of research for male-specific medical disorders (prostate cancer, etc.)
39. Father’s rights are almost non-existent when compared to the mother’s in a divorce.
40. Men have the entire legal system stacked against them in legal dispute or crime with a woman.
41. Men receive longer sentences for the same crime. (Lori Laughlin 2 months, her husband Mossimo Giannulli 5 months) Evil Mairead Philpott who killed her 6 kids freed after serving 8½ years (the-sun.com)
42. Affirmative Action, (Politically Correct Discrimination against White Males, based upon Sex and Race.) Most women lack the integrity or honesty to admit this, especially feminist women.
43. Men’s Rights Activist meetings and forums at Universities are routinely disrupted by Feminists
44. There are fewer men in college than women (2,200,000 more women than men in 2019)
45. Most Men (18-24) are invisible to females, (The 80/20 rule)
46. Violence Double Standard (Woman hits a man. You can’t take a punch?) (Man hits a woman, he goes to jail)
47. Men are perceived as sexual predators, naturally violent or having criminal intent.
48. Men are not valued, just for being.
49. Men don’t get special treatment as “Men’s Night” vs women’s “Ladies Night” for drink specials, admission, etc.
50. Men’s social injustices are dismissed out right or laughed off by SJW’s, MSM, women in general and especially feminist women. (https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3WMuzhQXJoY&feature=emb_rel_end
51. Men are seldom allowed to be a victim.
52. Men work longer hours.
53. Men and western civilization get little credit for making life, easier, cleaner, healthier and safer through technology, education and medicine.
54. Welfare Programs for men are almost non-existent. (1 homeless shelter for men vs over 2,000 for women)(www.walesonline.co.uk/news/politics/wales-gives-77-times-much-11780326)
55. Men don’t have the built-in support system that women have.
56. Male success is dismissed to privilege rather than skill, ambition and choosing a profitable career. (STEM vs Liberal Arts)
57. Majority of men are bad, is feminist doctrine.
58. Men are not multi-orgasmic, women are.
59. Men cannot blame the patriarchy for their failures and bad choices.
60. Men are at fault for everything.
61. Men seldom receive praise for anything.
62. Men are portrayed as bumbling lovable fools on TV Sitcoms controlled by a competent level headed woman, who is never wrong.
63. Men are portrayed as either stupid or incompetent in TV commercials.
64. In fast food commercials (burgers, pizza, tacos) young men are featured as buffoons and morons.
65. In TV commercials with bad behavior or bad conditions (Allstate-Mayhem Man, Mucinex-Cold Character) are

male characters and male voiced.

66. Violence against men in TV shows and TV commercials is portrayed as funny and harmless.
67. Men are shamed for playing video games, for being short, for not wanting to marry, while women are not shamed for having children outside of marriage, gaining excessive weight, and never developing the positive traits men want in a woman.(Kindness, Compassion, Femininity, Affection, Loyalty and lots of Sex. Keep his belly full, his balls empty and his ego fed)
68. Father figures on TV are secondary figures to the wife.
69. Single mothers (single parent) are deemed heroic, no such image for men (single parent men).
70. Men have an entire TV network devoted to hating them, Lifetime, which panders to women's dark emotions i.e. all men are wife-beating philanderers who are cheating with younger women, all the while molesting children, in their spare time.
71. Men/Man Bashing is acceptable behavior by women and is considered harmless and funny.
72. The man is expected to be the main money maker.
73. Men marry women with debt, not the other way around.
74. Women reject men on height and penis size, but no such rejections exist for women to the same extent.
75. Men are valued for their success i.e. Success Objects.
76. Men who are unemployed are considered losers, no such judgement for unemployed women.
77. Men are more likely to be homeless than women.
78. Men are used as a resource by women.
79. Men are expected to succeed financially and in a career.
80. Men are expected to date down. Women only date up. (Hypergamy)
81. Men are expected to provide for women's children from a previous marriage, but no such obligation by women to provide for men's children from a previous marriage.
82. Men's actions are constantly scrutinized for what may be perceived as being malicious against women.
83. Men are supposed to suppress their emotions.
84. Men's suicide is 5 times higher than women's. (No concern from SJW's, MSM, women in general and especially feminist women.)
85. Men are the majority in the most dangerous jobs (Armed Forces, Police, Fire Protection, Construction, Mining, Logging, etc.)
86. Boys, with issues in school, are treated as defective girls. (Boys are judged in school as to how good they are as girls.)
87. Men are twice as likely as women to end up involuntarily childless.
88. Society does not encourage men to be house husbands, unlike women to be housewives.
89. Men seldom get paternity leave vs women.
90. Men raped (Heterosexual or Homosexual) is of no concern to SJW's, MSM, women in general and especially feminist women.
91. Men only rape is Feminist dogma
92. Men cannot get "buyers regret" after a sex act occurs, where later it can become rape if the woman chooses.
93. Men don't get a seat on a bus or train in exchange for a smile. (Chivalry)
94. Men can't choose inequality when it is advantageous in one condition, then equality when it is advantageous in another (Traditional Gender Norm vs Modern Independent Woman)
95. Men are usually jailed for any domestic violence situation when the police are called.
96. Men are not as Hypocritical as women (Women want men to be taller than them, they want men to be older than them, they want men to make more money than them, they want men to be of a higher social order than them,

all the while demanding to be treated as equals)

97. Men being told how easy they have it by women who know nothing about them.
98. Men (the majority) can't succeed only on their looks.
99. Men seldom get the opportunity to marry for money.
100. Men's sport teams supporting Breast Cancer Awareness, no such support by women's teams concerning Prostate Cancer.

Woman's response

S. L. March 8, 2021

4h ago

This is so funny.

Please reread your list. Most of it is absolutely pathetic. There are a few (very few valid points)

This is so funny.

Please reread your list. Most of it is absolutely pathetic. There are a few (very few valid points)

1. True but wars are also caused by men.
2. True. Men tend to choose more phycicaly dangerous jobs. Testorone?
3. Boohoo. Men also tend to drink and smoke more. And who cares. Do you really care whether you make 92 or 94? If you do, go healthy. Women get periods.
4. When was the last time you were in that situation?
5. WTF whiney twat!!!
6. It´s called biology and men have complete control over not becoming fathers. Again whiney twat.
7. Biology. Men don´t get periods. MDGP
8. Nope! Contreception.
9. Nope. Only if there is a reason.
10. WTF
11. Nope
12. Nope but a mother is more important to infants. Biology.
13. Not true but there are a lot of involuntary single mums out there. A lot of men don´t care as much as women.
14. This one might actually be a little true.
15. Whiny prat. Use a fucking condom and don´t blame society for your horniness.
16. Whiny prat. A paternity test costs 60€ and takes 24 hrs.
17. Never saw either from my ex.
18. In Europe child support is calculated on what the guy earns. If he is unempolyed the government pays it.
19. Tax is a percentage of earnings.
20. Men rarely raise the kids as single parents.
21. So do tax paying childless women.
22. Whiny prat. Goes the other way around too.
23. Whiny prat. Same for women.
24. Whiny prat. Same for men
25. What a whiny whinger you are. If women do it they are considered pushy. It´s part of the human mating ritual. The girl lets the guy know she likes him. Glances, flirting gently ectr. Men read the signs and react if they want

to. Sometimes they read it wrong and get rejected. Often guys ignore the girls signals because they aren´t interested. It´s disapointing either way but a fact of life.

26. Nope. Not in europe.
27. Whiny prat. It´s called Taxes. Do you think I want to finance the space program???? Or subsidize meat and dairy. Or motorways when I don´t even have a car?.
28. Being a short man is as tough as being an ugly woman. Not nice, not fair, not PC but a simple sad fact of life. Blame biology and advertising.
29. Nope
30. Women don´t have the same drive. Biology. Gay men do better.
31. Whiny pratt. Very difficult for a women to have nonconsensual sex with a man. Not impossible but VERY difficult. Biology. Do you need me to explain it?
32. Whiny prat. This is absolute Rubbish
33. Difficult. Easy when there is physical evidence but difficult when there isn´t.
34. Again. Difficult. Word against word is hard to deal with correctly.
35. True but so can women´s. Still lots of slut shaming about.
36. I´m against it.
37. Nor ovarian cancer or skin cancer or lung cancer or lymph cancer. What is your point??? Poor men because a dispropertionate amount of women get easily avoidable breast cancer???
38. WTF
39. Not true.
40. Not true.
41. I don´t think anyone who kills children should ever see the light of day. If there is a main perpetuator the accomplice often gets less time. Male or female.
42. I only know white males. I`m more worried about third world men where women have little to no rights.
43. Whiny prat. Boo hoo. This is why it is hard being a man???? In a patriachal society that hasn´t had a female president yet?
44. Whiny prat.
45. Whiny prat. Don´t you think that works the other way around too?????
46. Biology. Men are way stronger. I don´t think anybody should hit anybody. Ever.
47. Whiny prat. No. Only the ones that are.
48. Whiny prat. You big fat whiny baby.
49. Boo hoo. Economics.
50. Whiny prat.
51. Rubbish.
52. No they don´t. Working mothers do.
53. Whiny prat. Yes they do. But you personally don´t get credit for other people work if that is what you wanted?
54. So we need more help for men?
55. Whiny prat. WTF. What support system!??
56. Whiny prat.
57. Whiny prat. Same other way round. Misogonists and whiny prats.
58. Whiny little baby prat. About 70% of women don´t have orgasims during sex. Dickhead. Learn basic female facts. Women who have multiple orgasims are very rare. I don´t know any.
59. Whiny prat.

60. Whiny prat
61. Whiny prat.
62. Whiny prat. 98% of action movies have male heros. What are you watching????
63. Wtf. Whiny prat.
64. Anyone who eats fast food is a buffoon or moron.
65. Whiny prat. I don´t care.
66. Wtf. Men watch action movies that kill people!!!???
67. So you want to play video games all day and don´t want to marry but want a girl who has (Kindness, Compassion, Femininity, Affection, Loyalty and lots of Sex. Keep his belly full, his balls empty and his ego fed) ho ho . Mega whiny twat.
68. What are you watching???? Whiney prat!!!
69. Not true
70. Who cares. Men watch football. Am I going to get annoyed??? No.
71. It´s not. It´s considered revenge.
72. Not always and generally only if there are children. Men certainly aren´t epected to get pregnant and give birth.
73. Whiny prat. What rot.
74. Whiny prat. Height and penis is the same as ugly. Women do not have it better. saggy boobs and big nose won´t get you the football captain.
75. Whiny prat.
76. Not true.
77. Also more likely to surccumb to alchohol and drugs. Stay clean.
78. Whiny pratt. What a dickhead you are. It goes both ways in the west and globally women are still practically slaves.
79. Whiny prat. So are women
80. Whiny prat. I wish
81. I don´t think that´s true. If it is and you don´t like it, don´t marry a girl with children. easy fix.
82. Boohoo. Who by?
83. No. They are not. Absolutely not.
84. What exactly do you want feminists to do about male suicide rates. That is so wierd. Suicide is horrible but it is also personal choice. Why are you expecting feminists to solve that problem? What do you expect them to do?? Set up councelling centers for suicidal boys. Feminists now don´t worry about womens rights and females in descion making roles anymore. Nope. Leave the women in the kitchen and set up centers for suicidal boys. What rubbish. suicide is horrible. my brother did it, despite tons of councelling and help. it was his personal choice and it left my mother devastated.
85. Whiny prat. Men have testerone. Basic biology. You don´t have to be a fireman if you don´t want to.
86. What rubbish.
87. But women are 4 times as likely to end up as unvolentary single mums.
88. Boo hoo. Society encourages both to work.
89. That could be because men don´t normally have to recover after nine months of pregancy and giving birth and most men dont have big saggy milk logged breasts to feed the baby with. Never mind the hormones. Dickhead. Learn some biology. If your girlfriend would rather work you can get paternity leave.
90. Of course it is. Nobody wants men to get raped anymore than women. It is men doing the raping though. We are saying: stop. Just stop.
91. Again. Very very hard for a woman to rape a man. No pun intended. it´s not very widespread is it?

92. Again. A man can have sex with a woman who isn´t turned on but a woman can´t have sex with a man who isn´t. Make sure your girl is enjoying it too.
93. Wingy turd. Girls don´t either, but pregnant women, one legged war vets and old people should. i hope you get up for them.
94. Whiny prat. Yes they can.
95. Whiny prat. Men are usually the ones causing the violence. 87% of domestic violence is men on women.
96. Whiny prat. Ugly, poor old men want beautiful, leggy full busted, women who make money.
97. Whiny prat.
98. Growing numbers, baby, growing numbers.
99. Growing numbers as women get better jobs ectr.
100. Whiny prat. Mens football teams are trying to get women to associate with the sport. They want their money of course. Simple economics. If women actually started watching women´s sport in big numbers and taking their boyfriends with them, mens sport would lose a lot of money. Suporting breast cancer is a very small financial price to pay for keeping womens loyalty.

Man

4h ago

Thank you for the feedback. I have saved it as an example of typical feminist logic and lack of any concern for men. Your words say more than I could have ever provided.

Below examples

Men don't get buyer's remorse. (A drunk woman climbs into the front seat of a car and drives away and kills someone, she cannot say to the Police, "I was drunk; I didn't know what I was doing." The same drunk woman climbs into the back seat of the same car to have sex, later she can say to the Police, "I was drunk; I didn't know what I was doing." She is not responsible for her actions and the man is.

S answer

Whiny prat. This is absolute Rubbish

Affirmative Action, (Politically Correct Discrimination against White Males, based upon Sex and Race.) Most women lack the integrity or honesty to admit this, especially feminist women.

S answer

I only know white males. I`m more worried about third world men where women have little to no rights.

Men's social injustices are dismissed out right or laughed off by SJW's, MSM, women in general and especially feminist women. (https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3WMuzhQXJoY&feature=emb_rel_end

S answer

Whiny prat.

Upvote

Reply

S.L.

1h ago

Example 1.

Why would you think drunk women can´t be held responsible for their actions. What a ridiculous assumption. I

don´t know where you live but being a woman doesn´t help here. So I said (rightfully) absolute rubbish.

…and I said whiny prat (also rightfully.)

Example 2.

I don´t discriminate against white males. I only know white males and I like most of them. I like my two exes, my daughter´s boyfriends, the guys that work for me, my friends, the grocer on the corner….so I don´t know what you are talking about.

I am a little biased against arabien men. I don´t think that culture is great for women. This doesn´t mean all arabian men are bad of course. I experienced some of that misogynstic attitude aged 15.

Example 3. If you can´t be bothered to write out what the social injustices are, you are a whiny prat. I am not going to click onto some random you tube(probably stupid gamer)video.

So to recap. It isn´t the social injustices. I don´t know what those are. It is using a video link because you are too lazy to actually say what women are dismissing outright. That´s what makes you a winey prat.

If this is all you can find out of a hundred answers you aren´t doing too well with this list.

Most of it was absolute rubbish.

Upvote

Reply

Man

Just now

Again, thanks for your feedback. It will be used as an example.

Any idea why such a wonderful woman like you is single? I do.

Updated March 10, 2021 Second feminist responding to list

B. C.

Mon

Most of what you list are lies, and fabrications or myth made up by men! 1, women don’t get selective service in Australia or any other country besides yours 2. men have rape support services, services for mental health, and free anger management services here in Australia! 3. If you look at the facts, women often get longer prison sentences than men for intimate partner murder even if the person they murdered had been raping and abusing them for years, and yes many women do get shorter sentences for other crimes: Are women punished more harshly for killing an intimate partner? 4. Most rape cases that women put forward are ignored, and less than 5% of men are convicted Why Men Get Away With Rape | EPW Engage https://slate.com/news-and-politics/2019/05/sexual-assault-rape-sympathy-no-prison.html 5. The idea that family courts are biased against men is a fallacy! Evidence shows that the disproportionately male judiciary is more likely to rule against abused women and children Only 4% of men fight custody battles in court, thus the disparity between the sexes, with women getting more custodies, Do Dads REALLY Get Dissed In Divorce Court? The idea that family courts are biased against men is a dangerous fallacy | Sonia Sodha 6. I find men push to enter a place first. Men often expect women to walk around them too, when they are walking! I'm A 5'1 Asian Woman & I Spent A Week NOT Moving Out Of Men's Way 7. it is only natural that women should get more time off after giving birth as her body has to heal, she needs to adjust to breast feeding, and to bond with child. 8, Women carry babies all their lives, men often escape their responsibilities of being a father and housekeeping.

https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/parenting/wp/2015/05/07/once-the-baby-comes-moms-do-more-dads-do-less-around-the-house/ https://www.theguardian.com/lifeandstyle/2013/jul/05/childcare-men-pull-weight https://time.com/5589770/parenting-working-women-domestic-balance/ https://www.thedailystar.net/star-weekend/why-arent-more-men-involved-child-rearing-1525075

Man

Tue

I noticed your didn't list the false statements on my 100 list, just all lies is not exactly detailed criticism of my work. I notice all your sources are opinion pieces with no numbers or date given to support the articles titles.

Here are some articles that counter your claims.

Evil Mairead Philpott who killed her 6 kids freed after serving 8½ years (the-sun.com)

MONSTER MUM FREED

Evil Mairead Philpott who killed her six children freed after serving just half of 17-year sentence

Men 'face MORE discrimination than women' | Daily Mail Online

Men 'face MORE discrimination than women': Global study claims males receive the raw end of the deal with harsher punishments for the same crime, compulsory military service and more deaths at work

64
UPVOTES

The Subtle Power of Not Giving a Fuck

sleepyweaselisawake · 28 February 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

The road to objective happiness for guys is not an easy one. There is a myriad of twists, turns, and pitfalls along the way, but the road is navigable. You simply must harness the ultimate power in your arsenal: **Stop Giving a Fuck**.

Women want you to care. Not for the reasons you think though. Women want you to care because they love the thrill of stirring up drama and being able to get away with it. They can dig deep into their bag of morally bankrupt tricks to try and bend you to their will because they can. They can do it nearly consequence-free until they inevitably slam into the wall. When the day comes when a woman has to face the consequences of her actions (single motherhood, uncurable STIs, a total lack of interest from men because she's aged out) they will attempt to appeal to your instinct to be of service to get what they want from you. The only and best defense against them is to **STOP GIVING A FUCK.**

There is a very simple formula for embracing the **Don't Give A Fuck (DGF)** philosophy, it's something all men can achieve. I practiced it instinctively growing up but fully understood it when I stumbled on TRP some years ago. The benefits of **DGF** are simple. When you stop giving a fuck people especially women start to notice. Women are accustomed to being the center of attention because they exist. They're used to getting the things that they want because they exist. They put minimal effort into self-improvement and personal development because all they have to do is exist. And, that is the trick, simply exist without paying attention to the women around you.

Weird flex, right? How are you supposed to let women know you're interested or get laid if you're not paying attention to women? Read on:

My day-to-day life is fairly mundane. I work, I go to the gym, and I stick to a pretty basic routine. That is until the concert season begins. I will splurge on tickets for shows because I love live music. It's something I will always indulge in. And, this is where I put not giving a fuck into practice. When I go to concerts, I'm there to listen to music and have a good time. Sometimes I'm solo other times I'm with someone. It doesn't matter the goal is the same: have a few drinks (always in moderation, you don't want to become that drunk asshole) and sing badly along with a few dozen, hundred, or thousand other people.

How do women fit into this equation? Simple. They're at the concert with you. You already have something in common: music. That's your opener if you want to approach. There is no trick, just be open, friendly, and know when to walk away from the conversation. When do you end a convo that really isn't blossoming? When your favorite song/band starts playing.

So, how does one get a phone number/laid at a concert? Like everything, there's no guaranteed outcome, but you can increase your odds by simply not giving a fuck. When I go to a concert I'm not there to hit on women I'm there to see my favorite bands. The stage is my focus. IME, women at concerts work hard to get the attention of the band and to get people focused on them rather than the music. There's always, always women dressed for attention, drinking too much, dancing provocatively, and at metal shows throwing themselves into the mosh pit (where the vast majority of guys go out of there way to avoid them). The less attention they get the harder they work for it.

For clarity purposes, I am an average guy except for my height. At 6'2 I fit in the current fetish mold for most women. Other than that, I am as average as average can be. My income is over six figures, but I don't wear it on my sleeve. I'm a t-shirt and jeans kind of guy and I drive a 10-year-old pick up that's in good shape because I take care of it. So, pretty much your average guy. And, I still manage to get laid on OLD and at concerts. Here's how:

When I go to a show I'm there for the music and that is all. Once I stake my claim for the show I strike up convos with the people around me. If they're wearing a band shirt I'm into I bring it up and that starts the convo. Sometimes it takes off, sometimes it dies out. The point is it doesn't matter. If I get bored or the convo fizzles, I have my phone, and the music will start soon enough. More often than not, when I strike up a convo with random concert goers I get absorbed into their group. And, typically, when women are in the group it only takes a few songs

before we're singing and dancing together. Why? Because I'm not spending my time vying for their attention. I'm having fun, enjoying the show, and singing badly. Believe it or not, that shit is infectious especially when it comes to women who are infinitely insecure about every fiber of their being. If I'm throwing fists in the air and singing badly with zero shame women want to get in on it. It usually doesn't take long before things get physical. Arms around one another, singing badly, dancing, hugging, etc. This is not the time to grope her or grab a handful of ass. Follow her cues and keep it PG. If she chooses to escalate, let her, if you're cool with it.

For example, I was at a metal concert awhile back with an FWB. It was a small venue that ended up being packed. We met this couple near the stage and I started chatting them up. If we're going to be standing around for a couple of hours we might as well be friendly. So, lights go down, the show starts, and we have a pretty good rapport with the other couple going. It isn't long before the chick and I are dancing and singing while her BF stood around drinking beer. Yada yada yada, she gave me her #, unprompted, added me on social media and we've met up a few times for shows (her BF couldn't make it) and we banged afterward. Dick move? Yeah, sure. But she initiated and I'm not going to turn down easy sex.

Similar scenarios play themselves out pretty regularly. Recently, I discovered a cool place in my area that hosts cover bands every week. I've gone a few times and have become something of a regular. Every time I've gone I stick to the formula outlined above. The first time I went, after the show, I caught the eye of a total smoke show. I didn't approach her, but she was checking me out. I've seen her a couple of times afterward, so clearly we have the same taste in music. And, she always seems to be alone. So, last time I went, I said "Hi, I've seen you in here a few times. We obviously have the same taste in music." The conversation flowed from there... She's 22, single, and is a regular who "never gets approached." I have no doubt, she had hundreds of matches on OLD. Not that I give a shit. Anyway, long story short, we're meeting for an upcoming show and have been flirting regularly via text. Will it lead to sex/a new FWB? Only time will tell. Either way, I don't give a fuck.

Good luck and stay strong out there guys.

64
UPVOTES

Another symptom of the cancer: the disempowerment and loss of power of "Good Women".

disayle32 · 20 December 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

This is a response to the common protestation that there are still "Good Women" out there who won't reject Good Men in favor of bad ones. TL;DR: Even if one Good Woman says no to Chad, he has plenty of other ones lined up who will say yes to whatever he wants and the actions of the Good Woman become inconsequential.

Imagine that you're a Good Woman, an actual honest-to-goodness bona-fide Good Woman, one of the few remaining in this sick society. You had a strong family growing up with a vibrant, healthy community around you providing you with plenty of examples of excellent female role models to emulate and male role models whose traits you would seek in your future husband. Your parents taught you well. You know the types of men to seek out and the types to avoid. You've seen what happens to the sluts who waste their youth sleeping around and you want nothing to do with that.

So one day you're minding your own business and Chad shows up. Tall, muscular, chiseled facial features, thick locks of lustrous hair, piercing eyes that exude confidence, the works. You immediately get butterflies in your stomach and tingles in your pussy as he heads your way. He must be coming to ask you on a date! But you know through the rumor mill of your fellow women that he only dates girls who put out on the first date. And your family taught you to never, ever, ever do that. So with a massive effort, you force yourself to calm down and think rationally.

Sure enough, you were right. Chad wants you to come over for "Netflix and chill", as the young'uns say. And though your ovaries are screaming at you to throw caution to the wind and leap into his bed right that second, you explain to him very solemnly and seriously how you've heard about what kind of man he is and that you expect the men you date to be gentlemen. Chad listens, only half-paying attention, and once it becomes clear that you're not going to put out like the other girls, he shrugs his shoulders and moves on. Again your reproductive system howls in your ears to run after him and suck his dick right there and then, but you manage to fight the urge with only a single backwards glance at him. You take a deep breath, and give yourself a mental pat on the back followed by a round of applause. You did it! You really showed him!

Meanwhile, Chad pulls out his phone and texts one his plates to meet up. Ten minutes later they're fucking like animals and he doesn't even remember your name or face. Congratulations, Good Woman. Your actions didn't make a damn bit of difference. Chad won't change his behavior because he already has other women lined up to suck his dick. One rejection doesn't even register on his radar. And now you face a Catch-22: Chad has no interest in dating a woman who won't put out quickly, while Good Men will also look at you askance because they are well aware of other women breaking their "no sex" rules for Chads--no matter how sincere and earnest your position is. Golly gosh, what's a girl to do?

This is what the current system has created: a race to the bottom where only the lowest denominator of women will "win", though we all know it's nothing more than temporary win. Ironically enough, the rise of feminism has resulted in the disempowerment of the few remaining good women left. They are too few in number anymore to exert any power and influence over men collectively, and that power will remain out of their hands until the majority of women start to say "no" to Chad and "yes" to Good Men. Only time will tell, but I have little faith in anything like that happening.

64
UPVOTES

My Cousin: A brief excerpt from the novel 'Land of the Losers'

Land_of_the_Losers · 6 April 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

My Cousin

My cousin is the opposite of everything I've ever tried to achieve. He has little to no education, has never held a decent job, has been in jail on several occasions, and supplements his income by selling drugs. He looks like a thug. He dresses like a thug. He talks like a thug... and women can't get enough of his cock.

I'll admit, he's had very few good role models in his life - his dad was a cheating, lying drunkard who divorced his wife for his mistress, and then cheated on his mistress. His social group consists of no-goodniks, shiftless bums and petty criminals. Still, he seems to relish wallowing in the gutters of society so I find little point in pitying him, and oddly enough we get along reasonably well. So, what does all this have to do with the premise of this book?

A Christmas Story

Back when I was 22, my aunt and cousin visited my parents, my sister and I for Christmas. They lived in a town about an hour away from my mom and dad's house, so they didn't come over very often. My mother, who loves to host these kinds of events, went around busily preparing her house, making it all squeaky-clean and orderly for when the guests arrived.

I spotted a wrapped present labeled "Kara" under the Christmas tree and asked who it was for.

"Oh," my mother smiled. "Your cousin is bringing his girlfriend."

I sighed. I hadn't managed to meet anybody special that year. I was in my first semester of grad school at one of the world's best universities, and this had apparently conferred upon me the romantic allure of a wet dog. My cousin didn't even have a regular job, but this seemed to be no obstacle to his dating success. Boy, that made me feel pathetic. I didn't really feel like meeting Kara.

So a few hours later, my aunt, my cousin and Kara showed up. My mouth dropped open at the sight of her. She was... radiant. She had a pretty face, the exact kind of curly brown hair that I like, and was barely over 5 foot 2 inches tall. She was a gorgeous, petite little goddess, and she had the body of a porn star. Now I was jealous.

My cousin is noticeably taller than me. In fact, he's a bit intimidating at first, and boy was I feeling inadequate. Mentally, I started reviewing all the possible flaws I might have. I became depressed as I silently listed them off.

We started socializing. Kara hit it off with my sister straight away. Since my sister is very willing to say none-too-flattering things about men, this provides an automatic route for women to bond with her. She started talking to Kara about what impolite pigs guys were and got a laugh. With my sister making her feel more and more comfortable, she eventually started to talk about herself and came across as a really sweet girl. My cousin, however, was totally unimpressed, and rolled his eyes as he grumbled, "Don't you ever shut up? Geez, you talk *so* much."

I was aghast. In that moment I wished society would bring back dueling so that I could slap my cousin across the face with a glove and say "Sir! You have insulted the dignity of this young lady! I challenge you to sabers at dawn!" Well, I would need a saber for that, but you know what I mean.

"Oh, *very* nice. Very classy," my sister chastised my cousin. "Kara, why are you even with him?" I'd silently asked myself the same question the instant I saw her. Kara just shrugged and giggled as if his behavior was perfectly acceptable. She really seemed to like him.

The Ghost of Christmas Present

It was time for gifts. I knew what I wanted for Christmas: I wanted a girlfriend. I got a clock radio. I don't remember what my mom got for Kara, but it was exactly the kind of sensible, useful present she was always good at picking. What present did my cousin bring for his girlfriend? Nothing. Nada. Zilch.

It gets better. My mother had a little basket of small presents to hand around; this was her favorite Christmas game. They were random, unlabeled gifts. Each of us was allowed to take one present and examine it. We could try to try to guess what it was, and if we wanted it, we could unwrap it. If we didn't, we could put it back and try again. Each of us picked one box. I got dental floss.

My cousin opened his random gift and looked inside. It was a set of decorative scented soaps in the shape of seashells - very feminine. "Screw this," he groaned, dropping the obviously girlie soaps. He sat back in the couch with his arms crossed to make it clear that he didn't care for the present.

"Moron! Give the soap to your girl! Women like things like that!" I screamed at him in my head.

"You know, if you don't like the soap, you could always give it to Kara," my sister said pointedly. She picked up the discarded present and did just that.

I wanted to drag Kara aside and shake some sense into her. "How can you stand being with him?!" I wanted to yell. "He has no future! No education! He's broke! He'll cheat on you! He's an idiot! He's one of those little monkeys at the zoo that masturbates in full view of the public! You deserve SO MUCH BETTER!"

My cousin never did give Kara so much as a second thought, much less a Christmas present. Not long after that, in a shocking turn of events, he cheated on her. She forgave him, and then he cheated on her again. By the end of it all, I was starting to wonder if she enjoyed degrading herself or if she had a serious self-esteem problem. Regardless, I'll bet you anything you like that to this day she goes around complaining to all of her friends about what a bunch of cheating assholes men are.

The Big Point

Here's my point: my cousin sucks, which reflects poorly on him - but Kara kept going out with him, and that reflects poorly on her. Kara sucks by extension. She's guilty by association. She encourages and rewards his behavior by staying with him. A guy might want to be the best boyfriend in the world, but that's just not exciting enough for a lot of young women.

Ladies, if you screw guys like my cousin, you're encouraging more of the same. You're implicitly telling them, "Feel free to treat me like garbage; I'll absorb whatever crappy behavior you dish out." Kara was undoubtedly hurt by my cousin's actions, but it wouldn't have happened if she'd stepped back and taken the time to realize she was pairing herself with a self-destructive schmuck.

If you enjoyed this story, I hope you'll consider getting a copy of my novel Land of the Losers. It's available in both hard-cover and e-book and contains many more stories and essays.

64
UPVOTES

"Guys swipe right on 47% of profiles. Women only swipe right on 12%" - Online dating darkest secrets

FreeManIsFrank · 20 January 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

Not sure if this appropriate for here, but I figured it's somewhat relevant for good men to avoid the pitfalls of online dating.

I came across this BuzzFeed article (Dating App Employees Are Sharing Their Darkest Secrets, And It's Disturbing), which references a massive Reddit thread (Redditors that worked with a dating company (Tinder, Bumble, Hinge, etc.), what's the most insane user stat or behind-the-scenes fact you found out about?) about online dating apps.

If you have read anything about online dating, some of these stats aren't that surprising. One thing that is reiterated in the stats, is there are a lot of fake profiles, meant to get men to pay for premium accounts. Hope this is educational to some.

64
UPVOTES

On Female Dating Strategy

moorekom · 12 December 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

Disclaimer:

Post re-posted from here.

What we have here is a prime example of the damage that can be caused by years of cock carousel riding, rampant (and unchecked) hypergamy and the secret beneath the "strong, independent woman": feelings of inadequacy.

She is past her cock carousel days, past both her epiphany phases, past her strong woman larping and at this point, she claims that she just wants some guy to build a family with. We all know that this is not true. If it was true, she could grab herself any willing man from the streets and start a family today. We know that she cannot do that, because she is not capable of doing that. Years of cock carouseling has left her tingle box broken. So, while she says she wants out, she does not really want out. She wants to be bailed out.

If she were serious about wanting out, not only would she improve herself, she would seek out opportunities to attain what she wants. Yet, here she is in an online dating app petitioning men to take pity on her. Comedian Patrice O'neal famously put this dilemma as "Women don't want to win, they want a winner". These women do stuff to project themselves as a winner so that they can bag themselves a real winner. That's the essence of "female dating strategy" these days.

In sensible societies, where hypergamy does not run rampant, female dating strategy is far simpler. Women look for desirable qualities that men like, attain those qualities and market themselves to get themselves a suitable man. While beauty still plays a big part in the above stated strategy, this is far superior to the current mess where women do not appeal to men and only appeal to their own ego and their vanity. On that note, I have to clarify that the strategy in sensible societies do not raise from young women themselves. They are taught to overcome their tingles by older women who give a shit about the well-being of these younger women (aka mothers, grand mothers, aunts and women in her own family). This is far different from being "empowered" and following the path the sisterhood has paved for you. Even women who see sense and want to correct their self-destructive behavior (a la Red pill women) are not free of the consequences of their prior self-destructive behavior.

By observing her eyes in these pictures, all of us can see the look of despair, sadness, disappointment and the joyless "self-improvement" she has subjected herself to. This is in stark contrast to the last picture, where she seems to be traveling, seems to be having fun and seems happy to be in the moment. Some people look at that picture and prescribe women to keep doing just that forever and ever. Some people can look at that picture and look at her other pictures and make the obvious conclusion: choices have consequences.

PS:

My opinion on RPW can be found here and it has not changed.

Further reading:

On Alpha bucks, epiphany phase and the maturity myth phenomenon.

One vs One and Only.

64
UPVOTES

My First Take Our Daughters to Work Day

Land_of_the_Losers · 4 June 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

The following is an excerpt from the e-book Land of the Losers and a thinly-veiled attempt to spark reader interest in getting a copy today...

Take Our Daughters to Work Day

As is true for everyone, certain events over the years have taught me important life lessons. Sometimes, particular experiences even taught more than one lesson at the same time. Way back in the spring of ’93, my high school took part in the very first Take Our Daughters To Work Day. This event qualifies as one such instructive occasion.

Take Our Daughters To Work Day was a program organized by the Ms Foundation for Women. That organization was founded by Gloria Steinem and a few other like-minded feminists back in the early ’70s. Its intent was to provide funding to advance causes deemed necessary to the progress of women in society. On the surface, I suppose this seems like an unobjectionable goal.

The idea behind Take Our Daughters To Work Day was that young women needed to have role models out in the workforce to inspire them. They needed to see adults, preferably their own parents or guardians, working at their jobs. This would hopefully start these girls on the process of envisioning their own future careers, instead of hopelessly falling into domestic drudgery under the thumb of some man. This seemed particularly urgent at the time, since, back in the early ’90s, there were a flurry of studies coming out which purported to show that girls suffered a calamitous drop in self-esteem in their teenage years.

I remember reading about those studies in the mainstream press, and I found the narrative to be rather odd. If this claim about young women’s self-esteem was correct, the girls around me should have been acting rather differently. Surely they’d have been moping around aimlessly or generally acting quite glum. Yet, the vast majority of my female classmates didn’t seem to be acting that way at all. A lot of them appeared to be utterly infatuated with themselves. I had no idea where researchers were getting this “low self esteem” stuff from.

Still, what did I know? If the do-gooder academics said that it was true, then it must have been true. Who was I to question the vaunted social scientists? Who was I to question the received wisdom whose truthfulness was self-evident? If the research showed that girls’ precious, ever-so-frail self-esteem was always deflating like a punctured tire, I had no business standing out from the crowd to dispute such a claim.

At any rate, it was arranged that on that first Take Our Daughters To Work Day, the girls would get a day off from school to see their role models in action in the workplace. The boys however, apparently did not need role models as our self-esteem was deemed to be just fine. No one ever actually approached us to inquire about that, of course.

The day arrived and I went to school as normal, but something about the place didn’t feel right. Half of the students were gone, and things were visibly different. I hadn’t chosen to go to an all-boys school and now the campus looked like one.

In first period I sat at my desk in the half-empty classroom and looked around, seeing numerous empty spaces as the other boys filed in. Nothing about the situation seemed quite right.

Isn’t This Sexist?

There was an important concept that I had learned during my early years of schooling: “Sexism.” To me, that word meant unfair, discriminatory treatment based upon one’s sex, and I had been told it was normally inflicted upon women.

I turned the current situation over in my mind. The girls were off having a great time. The boys were stuck in class. This was *favoritism,* I concluded – some kind of sex-based favoritism. Could this be... sexism? If that was so, why had nobody said anything? The splinter in my mind was starting to cause me serious discomfort.

I raised my hand.

“Yes?” my teacher asked.

“Isn’t this sexist?” I suggested a bit forcefully, gesturing around the room with my hand. As I asked the question, every other boy in the room suddenly looked up. It was as if I’d fired a pistol into the air.

“Yeah!” about four or five voices exclaimed. “That’s right!” someone else said. Another boy’s fist pounded his desk.

My teacher looked at me and then at the rest of his now all-male class. His reply was something I’ll never forget.

“Yes it is. Shut up.”

A murmur spread through the room, and the atmosphere became a little uncomfortable. I felt as if we’d learned the awful truth but weren’t supposed to say anything about it. If we’d been allowed to continue talking, who knows what else we might have concluded?

...

I would say that I was raised according to fairly feminist values. My mom went to college in the late ’60s and I wouldn’t exactly call her a traditionalist. I have always believed that men and women should be equal before the law, and that they deserve equal opportunities, equal pay, and equal responsibilities. My experience with blatant sex-based favoritism on that first “Take Our Daughters To Work Day” however, showed me the essence of feminism as it is practiced in reality: girls get a special junket while the boys continue soldiering on as normal. Girls get a day off and boys get toilet duty. And if you notice that the Empress is naked you need to shut your goddamned face.

63
UPVOTES

How To Handle It When N Comes Out.

Aldabruzzo · 30 June 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

Summary: Women think N won't come out, but it usually does, to disastrous results. Women lie, and don't handle it well when a husband becomes depressed or despondent. AFBB can happen at any age. If you're a wife whose N has come out, be humble, contrite, apologetic, and patient. Do not pressure him. Let it run its course, and accept that things won't be the same. If you're a husband who's discovered Wife's premarital N, do what you need to do, but don't confront her physically and don't go looking for detail. If you're "the Other Man", don't confront, don't create drama, and keep your mouth shut.

Our Brother u/moorekom gave us this post involving a woman from a few years ago and then the one in his stickied comment,. These posts are an object lesson in:

--how a woman's lying about N to her husband affects a marriage

--how a man deals with it in real time

--how a woman should NOT deal with it once the truth comes out.

1) *How lying about N affects a marriage*

First: The truth about her N will usually come out. Will it always come out? No, but it usually does, and it usually comes out in the way I've often identified- someone spills the beans. In this case it was "Bob", her husband's boss, who just happens to be one of her old fuckbuddies. And Bob talks about fucking her - his then hookup, his subordinate's now-wife - on the hood of a car.

Second: Women don't give their husbands "their best". If she's fucked guys before she met you, she gave THEM her best. She's giving you leftovers and table scraps, grudgingly given only because she knows she has to to keep you there. She openly talks about doing things with her fuck buddies that she won't do with hubby.

Third: These posts establish how women can't handle it when their BB husbands show negative emotions like anger, fear, despair, depression. See how Wife reacts? She gets pissed. She gets confrontational. She yells and bitches at him to "Snap out of it!" She *won't even realize that she is the cause of his negative emotions.*

Fourth: Women lie. Everyone lies, but women ESPECIALLY lie. And they're really good at it. She managed to keep her N=13 (the number she finally will admit to, not necessarily the true N) a secret from him for more than a decade.

Fifth: It's not just "leftover" women who get married at 30 or older who act like this. This woman racked up her N=13 (that she will cop to) by age 21. Wife was a firstball fastball slut in high school and college and then changed lanes to get her beta bux at 20. Wife started dating Husband while still hooking up with Bob from time to time. She started dating Husband at 20 and married him at 22. She knew Husband in high school but didn't date him. *What does that tell you?* She was a slut, dating and fucking hot guys and bad boys. Husband was a typical beta guy she was not (and still is not) sexually attracted to. Wife considered Husband for dating only when she decided it was time to find a husband.

---

2) *How should Husband have handled this?* If you're married and have no kids, and you find something like this out about your wife, the only logical response is divorce. There is no reason to remain together.

In the linked case, Husband handles it adequately with some mistakes. First, he withdraws inside himself, clams up, and shuts down. He does not say much. He self isolates and self protects. When something like this happens there's not much else to do until you can determine appropriate courses of action. In a case like this with no children and a

lying Wife, it's best to begin planning an exit strategy.

Husband's mistakes:

--he talked to Bob about Bob's pre-marital relationship with Wife. Husband should not have even entertained anything Bob had to say about it, at any time. It's not a good idea to try to seek out details, because if you do that, you're likely to find out extremely unsavory details. You go digging for dirt on a lying whore wife, you're likely to find a LOT of it. So if you do that, be prepared to discover how truly nasty and depraved your wife was with other men.

--Husband did not walk away when wife confronted him and demanded to 'talk about it'. The better action is to shut down the conversation immediately by walking away.

--Husband did not clearly and assertively respond to Wife's pushing him back into the chair. The better way to respond is to tell her "DO NOT push me" and then walk away. And then make a record of it. When Wife gets physical in ANY way, he should have told her not to do that and then documented it clearly in the event of later law enforcement involvement.

--Husband responded to his wife's slapping him by getting physical and lifting her off the floor by her clothes. Husband risked police involvement and possible arrest and jail time for that. The better course of action is to document what just happened, take photos, and swear out a police complaint. if she persists, Husband should have whipped out his phone and begun videorecording her. The next day he should see a lawyer and begin planning his exit.

---

3) *How should Bob have handled this?* Bob has run into Wife after several years. He used to fuck Wife. And he knows that Wife is married to someone else. Bob also knows that Wife is married to a man who works for him. Bob is in the most precarious position here.

Bob's mistakes:

--Bob got shitfaced in mixed company. And then talked about his past sexploits with his subordinate's present wife, *while Husband and Wife were both present*.

--Bob assumed Wife had made full disclosure to Husband. Never assume a woman has told the full truth about anything, particularly about her past sexual experience.

--Bob made it worse by telling Husband details about his past with Wife, and then tried to play it off as being Husband's Eskimo brother.

--he made it still worse by talking to Wife, in public, where Husband and Bob work, about their mutual past.

Bob's critical, overarching error was that *he created drama.* This is never good. (Advice: You should avoid drama of all kinds. You should especially avoid drama involving women you used to fuck. Avoid it at all costs. You should not want drama. You should not seek it out. You should stay as far away from drama as you possibly can. Nothing good comes from inserting yourself into someone else's life hardships, conflicts, or relationships. If you have inadvertently gotten caught up as a supporting player in someone else's relationship drama, you immediately stop talking about it and you extricate yourself from it immediately. Do not address it again except to say that you've already said all you intend to say about it.)

Here's how Bob should have handled it:

--Don't get shitfaced if he can't handle his booze.

--Bob should not have revealed anything to anyone about his past relationship with Wife. Bob's past relationship with Wife is none of anyone's business, especially not Husband. (The word *discretion* comes to mind here. Use it and practice it, gents. Be discreet. Bob would have avoided this entire mess had he been discreet.) If Bob had said a

little too much, he should handle it by telling Husband "Sorry, I shot my mouth off last night and said things I should not have said." And then never address it again. Bob did not owe anyone any further explanations and should not volunteer anything.

--Bob should not have talked with Husband about it. At all. If Husband came asking questions, Bob should have shut down the conversation with "I told you that I should not have said anything. I have already apologized for my indiscretion. I will not discuss this with you."

--Bob should not have entertained any discussions with Wife about this, at all, anywhere. When she showed up at the place where Bob and Husband work, demanding to talk to Bob, Bob should have brought her back to his office and opened the conversation by apologizing to Wife for his indiscretion. He should then have told her that he would not discuss it further, that he had not discussed it with Husband, that he would never discuss it with Husband, and that Husband would not suffer any adverse work repercussions from Bob because of Wife's past relationship with him or because of Husband's reaction to it. He should have told her there would be no further discussion about it at any time, here or anywhere else, and that the matter was completely closed.

---

4) *How should Wife have handled this?* She mishandled this from start to finish. The way Wife addresses this is exactly the wrong way to do it. Literally everything she does is wrong. Wife:

--lies about her N for 10 years

--is not sufficiently humble and contrite about the lying when the truth finally comes out

--bitches and complains about Husband's "moping"

--accuses Husband of "ruining Christmas" because of his depressed state and his inability to "snap out of it"

--confronts Husband and demands he talk about it

--demands that they attend counseling together

--when he gets up to leave, pushes him back into a chair and continues the confrontation

--slaps him across the face

--yells at him, accuses him of acting like a weak bitch

--makes excuses to Husband saying things like "I was young and confused" and "it was a long time ago" after discovering Bob told him everything

--confronts Bob (who is, remember, *her husband's boss*), *in public at Husband's workplace*, threatens Bob, and accuses him of harassment

--makes herself a laughingstock at Husband's place of employment because everyone where her husband works now knows that she used to fuck her husband's boss years ago

--humiliates and cucks Husband at his place of employment by making a public scene with Bob

--goes online to seek out validation, complaining that "this was over a decade ago" and "it was a long time ago" and "what's the big deal?"

As you can see, Wife fucked this up royally, from the very beginning. This is an object lesson for women in how not to handle it when you have past sexploits and they get dredged up in front of your husband. Even when Bob shot his mouth off, it still might have been salvageable. But now, based on the wife's private rampage at her husband and her public rampage at her husband's boss, nothing can be done now except for the husband to walk away from the smoldering wreckage his wife has created.

Here's how Wife should have handled this:

--When it comes out, Wife should have acted humbly and contritely. She should apologize, not for the sex, but for lying about it and for hurting Husband. Apologize for his finding out how he did. Apologize for Husband getting humiliated in public in front of his boss and coworkers. She should have prostrated herself before him and begged his forgiveness.

--She should never press Husband about it. At all. Ever. Wife stands back and stands down, leaves him alone, and lets him handle it however he needs to handle it. If that means he's quiet, then he is. If he's not talking to Wife, then he's not. If he needs to talk to others, then he does. Wife should leave him alone and let him handle it however he needs to handle it.

She should show patience, kindness, tenderness, gentleness, and quiet resolve. She should NEVER show impatience, frustration, anger, or resentment about any part of it. She should not demand anything of him, at all. She should never ever put her hands on him in anger. She should remember that she has created this situation through her dishonesty and lack of disclosure, and act accordingly. She needs to realize the only things that might make this better are humility, gentleness, and patience.

--Wife should under no circumstances try to talk to Bob about any of this. Wife should not do or say anything that could appear to interfere in Husband's professional life. Wife should immediately end and shut down any attempts by anyone other than Husband to talk about this situation.

--Wife should never talk about any part of the situation with anyone except a therapist if she feels a need to do so. She should not talk with anyone else - not even her parents, not even her closest friends.

--Wife should accept with grace and dignity whatever Husband decides about their future together, or apart. She should accept that this very well might mean the end of her marriage.

63
UPVOTES

If pickup and Game didn't work, no one would ever talk about them.

Aldabruzzo · 13 January 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

Here's an article decrying the continued existence of pickup and Game.

Maybe it's just me, but has it ever occurred to these white knight complainers that pickup and Game work to achieve their desired effects, and that's why guys keep talking about them, seeking them out, and trying to get educated on them?

Has it ever occurred to people that Red Pill works, and that's why people are talking about it?

Does it cross anyone's minds that educating guys about sluts, mentally ill women, single moms, divorced women, sex workers, and other toxic women who seek only to use them, might be a pretty good idea?

Does anyone else think that telling good men about all this would be advisable?

And, have you ever noticed that no one ever objects to pickup or Game because they don't work, but rather, because they're just "bad" and "not nice" and "sad" and "misogynist" (whatever that means)? They tell you not to do pickup or Game - but only because using them isn't nice to women, and not because they're ineffective.

I was just wondering. Asking for a friend.

62
UPVOTES

Example of authority without the corresponding responsibility

loneliness-inc · 25 November 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

Example

This woman tried to hoist responsibility upon an unwilling man. He refused and now she's left holding the bag.

She still refuses to take any responsibility, even though she has all the legal power and he has none.

It takes her almost 4 whole minutes to start reading the letter she set out to read.

Remember gentlemen, authority without responsibility is tyranny and responsibility without authority is slavery!

Cheers!

62
UPVOTES

The Tale of Johnny and Jilly.

DeeplyDisturbed1 · 23 January 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

This is a long one, so carve out some time if you are so inclined and enjoy:

The Tale of Johnny and Jilly.

This is the story of Johnny and Jilly; two young people from a small town by the sea. Every day they would go out fishing after school. They were raised in different families, and thus have learned different ways of fishing. Jilly worked from the shore, fishing with a homemade basket, while Johnny went out in a boat and hunted for big fish. She would wait for fish, and he would seek them out.

From a young age, Johnny was taught how to dive in order to spear fish. His goal was to hunt for a large trophy fish. There is a very lucrative bounty for the largest fish caught this way. The bounty is so large that it will feed him and his family for a lifetime or two. Rather than waste time on bluefish, sea bass, or small fish by the shore, he goes out every day and hunts underwater for monster fish. As a child, he watched the older boys and men hunt. He took good notes. The best swimmers, divers, and strategists always get something worthwhile. Every month this award is given away, so the competition is fierce. But Johnny's father taught him well. Johnny's father caught such a fish a long time ago, so he knows what it takes. In order to get really good at this, Johnny must run, and swim, and dive, and hold his breath, and learn how to read the ocean – which fish are in season, which fish are the monster fish's prey. He has a long way to go, but he is determined to catch a prize. Nothing else will do. It is hard work and he doesn't always see the big picture, but he is determined. And that matters with this strategy.

On the side of the banks he sees young kids and older people alike yanking out small fish all day every day. They put a piece of ham on a hook and BOOM; free fish. Johnny knows that what he is doing will win in the long run, but as he gets older he has his doubts. Sometimes when he is alone in his room at night be prays. Sometimes he even cries in frustration. Sometimes he even doubts his father. After all, those were the old days. Those hunting techniques don't work any longer. Look at those idiots on the bank back slapping each other over a 2-3 pounder. Just how? Why? Why do we have to do all this work and waiting for a large fish that may never come when there are easy fish to be had right there on shore. It didn't make sense to him, but he trusted. He believed.

Nonetheless, Johnny was tempted to abandon this approach. The shore-fisher boys try to lure him in, but the girls completely ignored him. It is a very attractive lifestyle. An hour or two of fishing and you are done for the day. However, as he watches those guys, he sees what happens when they get older. The fish they bring up in the long run are not always edible. Or if they are, they taste lousy. Furthermore, those fish don't always come to the same spot. The tides change, and some seasons are bad. Those kids did not practice hunting skills like he did, so they have no choice but to shore fish at this point. Still he has doubts. This is hard work, and every experienced diver knows this.

"Get back out and try again" They would tell him. And day after day, he listened.

Jilly on the other hand simply stands on the shore with her friends. They drop a basket in the water with some bait and immediately pull up a handful of fish. She and her friends squeal with delight at this. They love doing this. It is soooo easy! It is great to be Jilly. She is now 18 years old and has been bringing in more fish each year than the year before. She is a great fisherwoman – better than the other girls around her, and everyone knows it. Her basket is sturdy, her lines are tightly woven, and the basket design is sheer perfection. her mom and dad made it just for her.

She was the envy of the town and all of the fisher boys wanted to work with her. And she knew it.

She sees other girls on the boats working with the hunter-fisher boys. These girls don't hunt or fish. They would simply man the boat while the boys are diving. Little Virginia, Johnny's younger sister, is one of these girls. She makes sure the anchor is properly set, the boat is functional, and the boys have food and fresh water when they come up for air. This job is harder than it looks. Sometimes she has to drag the boat off shore and into the water -

and back again - all alone. It is really hot and tiring at times, but she knows what the boys go through. She tried diving once and she realizes that it is not for her. She wants to be a helper; a partner. **In her family, this is a revered position that is perhaps more important than that of the hunter – for without her help, they simply cannot hunt.** Her mother and father had this type of relationship. While they are humble people, they have a large beautiful family and they make more than enough to survive. But above all they have each other's back. It has been this way for generations.

Some people resent them for being this way. To them it was outdated arrangement and a bad deal for the girls. And most of the townsfolk let them know how much they despised this arrangement. After all, why should the boy get all the glory?

But still they continue. They are always thankful for what they have. And they respect each other deeply for their respective contributions to the family.

Year after year, Johnny keeps honing his skills. He has tried to put out bait and wait for a monster fish to come, but that just doesn't seem to work from a boat. "**Why do the other kids have it so easy**" he often thinks. Isn't it better to just keep yanking fish in year after year? It looks so easy! "Gosh, why am I even here right now?" Nevertheless, he keeps going. Hunting and honing his skills.

One day while diving, he sees one. There are only 2 other young men in the water and they are 50 meters away, so this one is his. He has seen other large fish pulled out by other boys, but they are nothing like this one. His instincts kick in. His heart is racing like mad. He feels dizzy and cannot believe the size of the monster fish in front of him. MAN that thing is beautiful. Suddenly in that moment so many things become clear to him – the training, the waiting, the patience. He focuses, swimming slowly but deliberately towards this beautiful creature carefully so as to not startle it. The ocean currents and cloud cover are in his favor this day. Today just happens to be his 24th birthday. By the look of it, that fish is about his age. It makes him think for a second.

Spear in hand, he surged forward…

Jilly continues her routine day after day on the shore. Sometimes she resents these stupid fish. They are smelly, annoying and have sharp spine thingys. **She often thinks "Why am I even here?"** Girls like Virginia are so stupid and lame. Why don't THEY have to fish, she thinks. **Why do they have it so easy?**

God this is all so stupid and boring and disgusting. But if her family is going to eat, she must fish. In fact, if SHE wants to eat, she has to fish. **The alternative is the town free meal program** for people who do not catch anything that day. They tax some fish from people who catch extra, and also tax some of the prize winnings to help. They are a kind and compassionate people. No one goes hungry here. Sure there are a few freeloaders, but that is small price to pay to keep people alive – and docile. Starving desperate people do desperate dangerous things.

So, this imperfect system works; for now.

Brother and sister team, Johnny and Virginia bring home their trophy fish, both of them beaming with pride. It takes small crew of friends and neighbors to carry this thing! The prize was enough to set Johnny up nicely for a lifetime. Sure they still had to work, but they have a lot of breathing room now. They will buy a small farm and live a good, but busy life from now on. The days of hunting on a boat are over for him.

The older successful hunters remained adept at their hunting skills, but only to teach the younger ones, and both of them looked forward to being teachers.

Virginia took pride in her family's catch. After all it was a team effort and she gave him plenty of advice along the way. Sure she was mildly annoyed that Johnny got to have the benefit, but he now had a position to pay her back now. He knew from his years underwater who the best hunters were – and who the posers were. She is a great sister

and an even better boat mate. Because of her expertise, ALL of the other hunter boys around her want her to be with them. After all, she helped Johnny catch the biggest fish anyone has seen in a long time. So naturally every serious boy wanted a partner who could help them hunt.

It was almost as if she were a celebrity, because suddenly **Virginia had a huge line of boys calling on her day and night**. She finally understood how those other girls felt. **The attention was intoxicating!** Wow. She never felt this way before. Almost every shore fisher boy greeted her and followed her around with their slick words and pickup lines. But she was not having any of that. She knew what they were all about and she would smile and keep walking. This made the shore-fisher boys every crazier. “Damn!” they would lament “Why aren’t these shore fisher girls like Virginia!”

But despite how nice it felt, it was nothing like when Davey paid her attention.

Davey was not the strongest or the best looking boy, but he worked very hard and had a calm quiet charm about him. He just seemed to know for certain he would catch a large fish one day. He just oozed with this confidence – although he was awkward in other ways. He was always open to his sister’s advice, but she knew that once the hunt began, HE was in charge. Everyone knows and respects this about Davey, especially the older men. Well, that is except for the lazy boys on the shore, who would tease him from time to time.

Johnny approved of Davey, and this made Virginia happy. Johnny often said that Davey was the best of all the hunter boys “after me of course!” Ha! He loved teasing her. But make no mistake. Davey was a force to be reckoned with. In the water, nobody was as agile and stealthy. In fact, had Davey been closer to that fish than Johnny was that day, Davey would surely be the one to have landed it.

After all, there is always some element of luck involved – being in the right place at the right time and all that.

Virginia, like many of the other girls, has been paying attention. She knows Davey’s strengths and she wants to partner with Davey very badly. What a life they could have! She knows that Davey is capable of catching an even bigger fish than Johnny. She would sooooo tease her big brother when the did! They always teased like that, but there was always a loving playfulness about it.

Davey tends to stand back a little and let the other boys fawn over Virginia. Davey would meet her gaze sometimes and smile, but he never seemed to make a move. He knew he had to do things carefully. After all, he had an older sister who taught him such things. So did his father, his aunts and his mother. They ALL liked Virginia and they respected her family. They all approved of this potential connection, so it almost felt preordained. Virginia was a good woman and she would make a great partner.

One day, while she was on the shore making a new rope for next season, Virginia wondered who she would work with since brother Johnny won that prize. Davey saw her there working, as she usually was. This was his moment. So he started down the path towards her. Why was he so nervous? He was NEVER this nervous. He paused, took a deep breath, tucked in his shirt and continued with a smile on his face and his heart in his throat and walked in her direction…

The next fishing season came along sooner than expected...

The first day of the season everyone was out in the sunshine. The same hard workers were out in their boats hunting for big fish, and Davey and Virginia were working together. They were bursting with confidence and enthusiasm. They may not catch the biggest fish ever, but they WERE going to win that prize some day. So each day felt easy. Just like an comfortable routine that they just knew would lead them to victory.

Many people were happy for them, but Virginia had a small problem. Every morning when she would prepare the boat, she had to walk past Jilly and the other girls. They would sometimes call her over for small talk. They seemed nice, but she knew what they said behind her back. Her mom warned her about this type of girl, so she kept a

distance. But for some reason, they did not keep their distance from her. They always seemed to have an opinion to share, and they were usually bad opinions; especially Jilly. She would ask about Johnny and about Davey. Virginia hated when she did that. Neither Davey nor Johnny wanted such a girl. Fishing was always just so sooo easy for Jilly and all the shore fisher boys tripped over themselves for her. She would just there with the same bait catching the same fish year after year. God, why did this bother her so much? Virginia had it good with Davey, and she was grateful. But still. GOD, would they just STOP with the comments already!

A few years passed.

Virginia and Davey were together and very happy – they had several children and they lived in a humble but comfortable home just outside of town not far from Johnny and his family. After that large catch, they were the talk of the town for a while. They spent their days growing vegetables and tending to a few farm animals. Between their hard work and the prize money, they were able to live a very nice life. Their children were healthy and happy – but above all they were thankful gracious people. Most people either admired them or despised them. There were not many in between.

Johnny had also found a young woman with whom to partner. Like Virginia, she just seemed to get it. She did her part and he did his. She had learned all about hunting and farming, so not a lot of negotiating was necessary. **Everyone just knew their part and did it.**

Life was good for this brother and sister.

Downtown, however, things were not so good for everyone.

Jilly and the other 30-35 year old women, who had never settled with a good fisherman, were angry. They complained a LOT and very loudly about how hard it was to fish all alone. The fish were not as plentiful as before. Something about the bait they were using was not attracting as many fish as before. They were not starving, but things were getting desperate. VERY desperate. Jilly smiled at the shore fisher boys when she walked by, but inside she resented them. **She had partnered with many of them over the years**, but they just gave her a fish or two and walked away.

** Sometimes she would even have to give THEM fish.**

But year after year, it was the same old boys, and she was there using the same old bait. Nothing seemed to work the way it used to. T**his all felt so wrong. After all, she was popular and a great shore fisher in her early years.** Why did Virginia and THOSE pathetic helper girls get to have it do well? She despised them – in fact, she despised everyone including herself. They clearly did not earn such a good life. Those hunter girls just got lucky. They got lucky with the fish, and they got lucky with the skills, and the boat, and ropes, and the hunter boys. In fact they seemed to have way too much good luck. She resented them from deep inside; sometimes it scared her. She wanted what they had. But all she got now was a few shore fisher boys making new promises – like they always did.

"I deserved better" she would tell herself.

“Screw this” Jilly thought one day. And so she walked over to where the hunter teams were putting their boats in the water. “Hi” she said to a man about her age. He was tying a bowline and smiling in the sun. He had great muscles and a permanent tan from working outside his whole life. **William Blue turned and smiled, but completely ignored her.**

“What is this? **Did this old, loser, fisher guy just ignore me? Who the hell does he think he is!** It is I who should look down on him!”

William had had a bad experience with a shore fisher woman once. He fell in love with a stunningly beautiful young woman years ago, Femeen, who promised that she knew how to manage a boat. She swore she show up for work every day on time. She was his dream come true. Sure, she was a shore fisher girl, but she was not like the others.

He trusted her and he believed her. **He was young and naïve, so he did not understand shore fisher girls so well.**

Their first few days together in the boat, Femeen made quick work of the gear. She observed the hunter girls her whole life, so she knew the basics. She could not wait to catch a HUGE fish. Any day now, she thought. But hunting was not like shore fishing. It might take years to get results, but one had to have patience. **She did not have patience; she wanted the prize NOW**. She could live a good life on a farm, while William did the work. She could hang out with her friends and bask in the adulation at how she was able to partner with such a great hunter.

Femeen would be the envy of all the other girls.

Unfortunately, she became frustrated one day and simply gave up in the middle of a dive. It was a long hot day and everyone was frazzled. **"This hunting crap is for losers"** she thought. Besides, she missed the shore boys and their attention, and the fun, and the easy fish. So she jumped overboard after one of them called out to her. The boat anchor was not secure, and so the boat drifted out to sea. William was hunting below and barely made back to shore alive.

Strangely, most people sided with Femeen. :"William is an idiot and should have known better" and "What a simp!" they would say. Others considered him abusive for making a woman do all that work. What happened to chivalry and tradition!

He lost the boat and everything and had to start all over. William would never make that mistake again.

Jilly stood there staring at William, waiting for some sort of response, but he just kept working. He had given up on a partner at this point and just resigned himself to hunting on his own. He helped younger men learn to hunt too, and he taught them to stay away from shore fisher girls. “Don’t hate them” he would say, just smile and move along. They are not right for men like us. They have plenty of shore boys to choose from. They do their thing and we do ours. He derived great joy in this life. Oddly, he got a fair amount of attention from shore girls. He simply refused to deal with them.

He knew they were not looking to build a life, they were looking to capture one. They were hunters of men.

Jilly became increasingly resentful.

The food and tokens she got from the local food line are hardly enough to truly enjoy life. Sure it kept her safe, and warm, and fed. **But she didn’t want those safe secure things. She wanted MORE**. She wanted the big house on the hill. And there were only a few ways to get that. Either you partnered with good hunter, which happened once in a while for younger shore fisher girls. But this was impossible at her age. Besides, what the hell did she know about boats or hunting or anything of the sort for that matter? Besides, the younger hunter boys were interested in girls their own age, and the older single hunter men knew better.

They know what happens to a hunter man who partners with a shore girl.

The alternative was to hunt for her own trophy fish. a few other women did that. They lived alone in small shacks on the outskirts of town and tended to have a lot of cats. They did not have it all that great either, because who can run a farm alone? They always talked about their days as a shore fisher, stories that Jilly loved to hear. The older and younger women sometimes bonded over such stories. Man was it good back in those days. They pined for those days secretly, while at the same time complaining about how much better everyone else had it.

No. That would not be her. **These women are fun to talk to, but they are pathetic.**

Besides, why hunt for fish, when you can just snag a hunter? Jilly was a shrewd woman if nothing else.

But was Jilly to do? She was almost out of options. What a mess! Where did she go wrong? **Clearly it was not her or her bait. It was the fish.**

And the boys, they were all the same. God when did life get so tedious? Sure she still got plenty of attention, but the

fishing was not the same any more. **So day after day, she put her worn out shoddy basket back in the water with a fatty chunk of mystery meat and hope for a good catch.**

Maybe today will be the day that a monster fish takes her bait. She waited and hoped. Yes. Today would be the day.

As she worked, she wondered what a good life would be like. She wanted something like Virginia had, but where were all THOSE boys? Certainly not on the shore. The hunter losers completely ignore her. Besides, they are beneath her. So she sat there crying, as she tried to repair her basket, fumbling for another piece of fatty bait meat. **She shot her usual fake perfunctory smile at a shore fisher boy passing by. Maybe later, she thought**.

Or maybe he is the one. She sighed deeply. She knew better. Shore boys were plentiful, but they were all the same. Every. Single. Time.

And as she watched the hunter boys and girls walk by day after day, they became almost like ghosts that she couldn't even see anymore. They were just shadows in the backdrop of her life. Her bait could no longer catch enough fish, and her friends were all of pursuing their own lives. The shore was full of younger fisher girls who got all the fish and all the attention. What the hell were they using for bait!? And the boring tired old shore fisher mens kept at her every day. She hated them too.

In fact, she hated everyone because everyone is so stupid. Most of all she hated herself deep down inside.

So, wiping away her tears as her pathetic tattered fish basket sank into the clear blue water she looked around in a sort of confused stupor, and Jilly wondered:

"Where are all the good fishermen?"

62
UPVOTES

Good men are not interested in drama, bullshit and mixed messages. That's where we are!

loneliness-inc · 14 October 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

The basis of communication

The human being is filled with thoughts and feelings, wills and desires, delights and discomforts, needs and wants. Some of these are conscious, others are not.

The essence of communication is the transference of an idea from one place to another. From one person to another, from thoughts to paper and from the subconscious to the conscious (and many more). The human body is continuously communicating various messages between the limbs and organs.

Interpersonal communication is when a massage gets passed from one person to another. These messages are sometimes verbal, sometimes non verbal. Some will say that the majority of human communication is nonverbal.

Mixed messages

People become confused when the verbal and nonverbal messages don't match up with each other or worse, when they outright contradict each other. Being that actions speak louder than words, people are more likely to believe your actions - your nonverbal communication - and disbelieve your words. This is tolerable here and there but will certainly lead to a great deal of frustration if done regularly.

There are some cases where you're compelled by law to believe the words over the actions. For example - if her body language indicates a strong desire for sex but she says no, he'd be locked up for rape if he goes ahead with the sex. However, because of the mixed messages she's sending him, the relationship between the two will suffer a serious blow.

This natural confusion is multiplied by the fact that men are more likely to have false positives and women are more likely to have false negatives. In simple terms - a man is likely to think she's interested when she isn't (false positive) and a woman is likely to think he isn't interested when he really is (false negative).

Additionally, a man's conscious sexual arousal is likely to match his body's physical arousal. A woman's conscious arousal often **contradicts** her body's physical arousal. (They proved this through attaching a device that measures blood flow and swelling etc to the penis or vagina of the participants. They then showed them benign flims with random interjections of erotic images. The participants were to use a joystick to indicate their level of arousal throughout the film. When the pornographic images appeared, the men moved the stick to indicate arousal while the women moved the stick to indicate being turned off. However, their vaginas told a different story). This is part of the last minute resistance that results from her dual mating strategy.

This is confusing to the man because her body indicates a desire for sex while her mouth indicates a lack of desire or vice versa. Her mouth says “I love you” and her actions scream “I hate you” or “I don't care for you” or vice versa. If you live with a woman and even more so if you're married to her - these mixed messages wear down the male mind and heart. We like to get to the point, do you love me or not? Are you interested in sex right now or not? Do you admire me or not? All this wishy-washy, plausible deniability is exhausting bullshit to the male psyche.

Broadcasting to the world through clothing and demeanor

The type of clothing we wear, sends messages about ourselves to the world. Our facial expressions and body language does the same. These messages are broadcast whether we like them or not. Body language experts can often expose the true intentions that lays behind the lies and bluff.

Some clothing say - take me seriously. Some clothing say - take me sexually. Some clothing say - look here. Some clothing say - nothing to see here. Some clothing say - open for business. Some clothing say - I'm closed off. Oftentimes, there are several messages being broadcast simultaneously.

When a woman wears a push-up bra with a low cut shirt that accentuates her cleavage, that sends a loud message to the male gaze. It says look here buddy. Likewise with form fitting yoga pants that accentuate the butt. Likewise with many other articles of clothing and accessories that say - **look here**.

When a woman wears a short skirt or a button down shirt that's open down the middle, it sends a message that says - I want you to imagine what's beyond the curtain.

When a man wears a suit and tie with nice shoes, it sends a message that says - I'm a respectable person who's ready for business. Take me seriously.

When a man wears baggy pants halfway down his ass with a hoodie over his head and wobbles like a duck, it sends a message that says - I'm a lowlife and possibly a thug who has nothing real going on in his life.

TRP is about seeking the truth even when uncomfortable. The truth is that your clothing and your body language broadcast messages to the world. Furthermore, you get to choose what to wear but you don't get to choose who will see you once you step outside.

When a woman wears clothing that screams **look here**, she shouldn't be surprised when men look and stare nor should she be offended when low class men stare at her. You have no control over who sees you in a public place. When she and many other women admonish men for looking, men as a whole receive a giant confusing mixed message.

When a collage girl dresses up in fuck me clothing and braves the freezing cold to go to a party only to drink and act all slutty - she shouldn't be surprised when guys treat her like the sex object that she made herself to be. She always has the legal right to stop things at any point but - after sending so many “fuck me” messages all night long - her words that say “stop” might just be ignored at that point. No one is excusing rape, sexual assault or anything like that. However, just because the man is responsible for his part, doesn't mean that she is obsolved of responsibility for her own safety and wellbeing.

When a wife dresses up for weddings and community functions and acts all flirty with people while dressing in drab clothing and acting all grumpy at home, she sends a clear unspoken message to her husband that says - you're boring and they're interesting. I don't have much sexual interest in you but I do for them. She can swear up and down that she really loves her husband more, but it'll fall on deaf ears because her actions don't match up to her words.

Conclusion

We can go on all day regarding specific clothing and demeanor and the messages they broadcast. The point is clear - clothing and demeanor broadcast things about you whether you like it or not, whether you're conscious of it or not.

If your words don't match the message being broadcast, it'll lead to confusion and frustration. If your words contradict the unspoken messages, it'll compound this confusion and frustration.

Women who constantly engage in sending mixed messages (consciously or subconsciously), make it extremely difficult to have meaningful relationships with them. Drama, mixed messages and bullshit are tiring and draining for men. These same women often lack the self awareness to realize that **they** are the authors of their own sad story as they moan the big complaint of -where are all the good men? Where oh where have they gone?!?!?

You know where the good men went? They walked away from mixed messages and dramatic bullshit. They walked away from having to waste brain cells to try and romance you, seduce you and generally keep you interested. You aren't interested? Fine. No problem. Neither are we.

Send the message you want the whole world to see!

Cheers!

62
UPVOTES

Some Math for Good Men

DeeplyDisturbed1 · 21 July 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

Introduction

It is normally my habit to focus on the Disturbing aspects of the modern world. But this is a post of hope and good news! I would like to present some simple math for good men.

First, let's start off with a concept from Finance and Economics:

Nominal vs Real Numbers.

You are probably familiar with interest rates. When you save money in the bank for example, you earn interest. The stated interest rate can be shown in several ways. One is the nominal (stated) rate, the other is the APR. I will leave this to you to investigate. But the more interesting number is your actual rate of return. In order to get this rate of return on your investment, you must take inflation into account.

So, for example, if you were to earn a 2% interest per year, but inflation happens to be 2%, then you have gained nothing. You earned 2% and inflation too that away. Now this is not a bad or a good thing - it's just how we find out the REAL rate of return on this particular investment.

The same holds true in the dating world. A lot of people think there are a lot of other people with whom they could partner. But the truth is that this is often just the NOMINAL dating pool. A man should not be interested in that pool because it is not real. Once you start digging down, you start to approach the REAL or actual dating pool.

The Math

So let's dig into this. This screenshot of an Excel sheet helps, so check it out.

In my area, there are just under 1 million people. These are humans with whom I could easily interact within about a 10-15 minute drive. I live near a major metropolitan area, so I could easily quadruple this number, but I am being conservative for the sake of illustration.

Let's break this down:

- Half of population are men, so they are out (I am straight, if you are bisexual or "other", then adjust accordingly)
- 90% of them are going to be too old, too young, married, obese, on drugs, tatted up. 90% are not going to work for me right off the bat. That leaves 50k
- Of this group, I assume that 90% of them don't want ME for one or more reasons. My dick is too big, I am too handsome, etc. That leaves me with 5k women who would fit perfectly for me, and I fit perfectly for them.
- Let's finally assume that 99% of these women will just not cross my path of they are just out of, or perhaps just starting a relationship even though they are technically available. Or maybe they just live north of me and I rarely go there. Or we cross paths and look at each other, but I was distracted and didn't think to say "Hello". You get the idea, 99% are out due to random chance or other circumstances.

That leaves **50 women** who are a fit for me, I am a fit for them, they are the appropriate age range, and available, and decent women - AND we cross paths from time to time. Whether you are online, on an app, or just in real life, this math still holds. Either way, this is my actual or REAL dating pool.

Knowing what we know about hypergamy and the stats on who initiates divorce and breakups most often, we know that even if we found one of these women, it would not last forever. In the UK, the average romantic relationship lasts about 2 years and 9 month.. Since this is America and not the UK, and because I am an optimist, **let's just call it 3 years**.

Now, if you could actually meet and date each one of these women, **this would keep you occupied for 150 years!**

That's right men. Based on this rough math, the average man can reasonably expect to have a lifetime of perfect partners - you will NEVER be able to get through all the women in your actual dating pool.

Conclusion

No matter how bad a relationship has been in the past for you. No matter how bad your divorce was. No matter how AWALT women may be, there is a pool of women in your area (I know how that sounds) who are worth a shot. Before you go off half cocked on this, please keep in mind the following:

- I do not agree that AWALT literally. But I am 100% certain that any woman COULD be like the rest. So proceed with this in mind.
- Women leave. They test you, they cheat, and they keep other men on the back burner - beta orbiter or otherwise. Never forget this.
- Modern women have pretty much dictated their terms and condition in the RMP, and the driving paradigm seems to be **Serial Monogamy**. Factor that into your expectations.
- Keep in mind, you can adjust this up or down based on your own circumstances. For example the best looking men in my area could easily attract more of the 50k women than the average or unattractive man. So mileage may vary.

This math leads to one simple conclusion: No matter what you may feel for one woman, no matter how magical or special she may be, and no matter how deeply you love the woman you are with (or are pining for), there are at LEAST 50 others in your area (again, adjust the math for your own circumstances). Even if that number is 5, then you have about 15 years to get through all of them.

And even if you did, by the time you ended the l last relationship, a few more will have come on the market due new women moving to the area, divorce, death of spouse, etc.

Never let yourself become a slave to your "perfect" woman. There are several others just waiting for you to make the first move.

Cheers!

61
UPVOTES

Become a Good Man

sleepyweaselisawake · 20 January 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

Men and Women; Know the Difference

As we all know women love to chase the “bad boy,” the “thug,” and other variations of the kind of guy that will leave them holding a baby and unlimited emotional debt. And, based on modern dating standards we all know that women will jump right back on the CC hours after giving birth or after a bad break up to find another cock to fill her void. That is how women are programmed there is nothing anyone, especially women, can or will do about it.

If their behavior can’t be changed and there’s no hope, what’s the point of this post? You must become the man women want to fuck, and you must commit to never committing to a relationship. No matter how you cut it women are a net loss. You will always put money in and get negative returns. But that doesn’t mean you shouldn’t work to improve yourself and become the kind of man who attracts women.

Women are Born, Men are Made

There are several things you can do to make yourself more attractive to women. These are not PUA or OLD dating strategies nor do they guarantee you’ll be getting laid. I am going to lay out my strategy for self-improvement that has bolstered my confidence, my finances, and keeps my mental health in check.

Women are born with it. In the 21st Century, any woman at any time can post a picture on the internet and get oodles of undeserved, unsolicited positive feedback. Women exist in a shallow vacuum being driven by men who simply want to get laid holding out false hope that a woman will notice when they offer some kind of compliment, slide into their DMs, donate money, or hit the like button (spoiler alert: they don’t notice, nor do they care because you don’t matter).

Men don’t have their own personal self-esteem generator. It must come from within. Effort and discipline are the qualities a man needs to possess and constantly develop to earn the kind of confidence women are attracted to.

Rome Wasn’t Built in a Day

Exercise is fundamental. It is the foundation of your physical and mental health. Without it, your body and mind are slowly withering away until you are consumed by disease mental and/or physical. Exercise doesn’t mean you need to be in the gym 6 hours a day doing CrossFit and drinking protein shakes with the “bros.” It means 30 minutes a day committed to physical activity. If you’re not the social type or a gym membership is outside of your budget, I have great news for you. You don’t need a gym! Go outside. You see that stuff your standing on? It’s called the ground. You can jog/walk on it all you want, your taxes paid for it. Take advantage. Do you know that the ground is also good for? Push-ups and planks. The good news? You don’t have to leave home to do them. And, if you’re feeling super saucy you can download any of the thousands of exercise apps or watch exercise routines on YouTube to help you get started. Results aren’t going to happen overnight. But consistency and effort will pay off.

An Army Marches on its Stomach

Food is the fuel that drives us. We can’t exist without it. The problem is cheap, shitty food is abundant while healthy options are expensive because of bullshit marketing strategies. But there are ways to eat healthy on a budget. Some years ago, I bought a crockpot. It has since become the most used appliance in my kitchen. I buy cheap cuts of meat, ground beef, chicken and lots of beans and fresh vegetables that go in said crockpot and provide me with a week of high protein, low carb meals. Fresh, non-organic marketed, bulk vegetables from your local supermarket are cheap and abundant. For less than $10 a week you can make four large or eight small salads to eat as bulk while you cook dinner. Salads are remarkably simple. Buy raw veggies you like, chop them up, put them in a bowl, and eat.

Changing eating habits is one of the hardest things we can do. So, don’t crash diet, don’t empty your cabinets and replace it with the food you’ll never eat. Gradually incorporate healthy foods into your regular diet and slowly wean

yourself off junk food that's high in carbs and sugar. There are no miracle foods that can prevent disease nor are their foods that make you lose weight. It's all about the calories and finding the right combination for yourself.

The Get Rich Slow Scheme

Money. It's a necessary evil and will never go away. If you want to survive and be comfortable, you're going to need it. But, how do you get more? There are several ways that don't include pursuing a liberal arts degree to the tune of $100K or selling yourself on the internet. Learn a skill. Don't know what skill to learn or how to get started? Google trade schools in your area. Most are affordable for the average person and are much cheaper than college. You're going to have to do your own research to figure out what program and school are right for you. Working in the trades may not be something you want to do in the long run. But they will provide for you so you can pursue other things, like college for instance which can be completed online, at your own pace, and on a budget, you can afford so you don't sink into debt.

Investments. They should be a part of your budget along with rent and entertainment. If you aren't sure how to invest or where to start research mutual funds. They are cheap to get into and are a reliable source of compounding interest. Generally, the more you invest the bigger the return, but the numbers fluctuate. I've been investing in mutual funds for quite some time and have enough saved that I can retire at 55 and live comfortably on my current budget until well into my 80s. Since I have no children or spouse to support all of that money is going to be used for my own comfort and quality of life.

The Long and Short

I kept this post vague on purpose. There is no universal solution that's going to work for everyone. These are the things I do in my day-to-day life that have contributed to my personal happiness. Nothing I do has anything to do with meeting or fucking women. Being able to swipe right, go on dates, and get laid with relative ease is a fringe benefit of leading a life of effort and discipline.

Good luck gentlemen. The pursuit of happiness is not an easy path with no end. You have to continuously find ways to motivate, challenge, and take care of yourself. But, it's worth it. My ability to change jobs, locations, and live the life I choose has more value than any woman could ever hope to provide.

61
UPVOTES

Legal Tender in the Mating Market

lurkerhasarisen · 5 November 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

A few days ago there was a post in the parent sub featuring a video of a woman comparing herself to a $20 bill. The link is here. The point she was trying to make was that a bill retains its face value even if it gets crumpled *because it has inherent value*, and that women are the same.

This is hamstering at its finest: she feels that a woman's mate value is undiminished no matter what she does because that value is inherent. Like a $20 bill, her "face value" exists independent of whether she is crumpled up in the bottom of the lint catcher or freshly-minted. It's worth pointing out that a $20 bill only has 20 times the value of a $1 bill because we have legal tender laws that make it so. The bill itself is just a scrap of paper with little or no inherent value: it has *assigned value* because the people with legal authority to initiate force have declared it to be so. If not for legal tender laws a $20 bill would hold no value at all other than as a means to start a fire, and in that case it would have no more value than a $1 bill.

She also misapplies the principle that all humans have inherent value. Never mind that that's a Judeo-Christian paradigm (man made in the image of his Creator) that she rejects... it doesn't apply here anyway. While a janitor has as much inherent value *as a person* as a top-notch engineer, the engineer has a much higher *employee value* to an engineering firm, and his pay will reflect that. Likewise, while a woman whose sexuality and femininity have been "crumpled" by years of riding the carousel has the standard-issue value as a human being, she has greatly diminished her *employee value* as a candidate for the position of *WIFE.*

But feminists and their sympathizers don't like that: they think it's acceptable for a woman to have sex with other men before marriage. Many go so far as to declare that the number of those men is utterly irrelevant no matter how high it is. Some guys even say they *want* their future wife to "know what she's doing in bed" before marriage, as if the experience will enhance her mate value rather than diminish it... and as if they don't have the rest of their lives to figure out what goes where.

Hint: remember that "Insert Tab A into Slot B" stuff you did with cardboard in grade school? The same principle applies. The number of variations is fairly limited unless one (or both) of you is a power-lifter, endurance athlete, or contortionist.

But since talking about how promiscuity diminishes a woman's mate value is now "slut shaming" (the worstest thing that can ever be uttered, you man-splaining incel, you), feminists have decided that they should be able to declare that a woman's *mate* value remains the same no matter how much damage she does to herself. What they seek to do is to create a *de facto* legal tender law for the mating market that declares that a woman's mate value is inherent in her womanhood rather than subject to being diminished by her condition (the way we assign value to *literally* everything else). We often use the "used car versus new car" analogy to describe women who demand "top dollar" men while offering little in return, and feminists express outrage at the comparison, yet the idea put forth in the video - as well as the reality that most women agree with it (at least with regard to herself) - is even more objectifying. This goes beyond "women as objects of value" all the way to "women as *currency*"... and *fiat* currency at that.

Needless to say, while they hate the idea of women being compared to cars (whose value diminishes with age and mileage), they have no problem abandoning the "legal tender" principle when it comes to *men.* The same women who demand that men treat all women with respect and refrain from making value judgements based on a woman's promiscuity (edit: or obesity, STDs, bastard children, debt, tattoos,...) jump at the chance to tell men that they aren't making the grade because of their actions and/or inactions.

Of course the only reason we don't use $20 bills to start fires is because we all have to live with legal tender laws whether we like it or not. Such is not the case in the mating market: a man gets to reject women whose mate value is below what he's willing to accept in exchange for his time/money/affection, and no amount of demanding that men pretend that a woman's mate value exists independent of her condition is going to negate that.

Since this sub is called "Where All The Good Men Are" I will point out that the Good Men™ are putting women in the balance based on their suitability rather than what feminists insists is their *face value* - legal tender laws that assign great value to common things may work with consumers who have no say in the matter, but men retain their sovereignty and are not bound by such nonsense in the mating market.

61
UPVOTES

A unicorn in a recent post asked how she could find true intimacy and love in a dating and marriage market place that has been tainted by modern society. This was my response.

them1lfman · 27 April 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

Don't worry about all the negativity you're getting from mgtow. I agree with a lot of they're reasoning, and a good amount of what they say has basis, but some can take it too far.

Not every girl is like that, and some do want to settle down and have a relationship, but it's become more and more rare. Its hookup culture these days, and anyone can be a slut with little to no repurcussions(male or female).

No one is perfect, a quote the Bible says that I like is "we are all born in sin". Whether or not you believe in the Bible, the quote is powerful, human beings, male and female, have urges/faults/are naturally selfish creatures. No one has to be taught how to be self-serving comes to us naturally.

With the nature of people in this free love age where you can hook up on an app and your circle does not even know, it's natural for men and women to enjoy themselves when they can. It's easier for women to do so when they're younger, so of course they do so more often! And if you've got options, you're obviously going to pick your best ones (I think this is one area where women differ, when given their pick, most women will only consider their best options, men aren't as picky, when given a choice, they'll happily settle for an average women, sometimes even below average if he can get laid.)

Because of this, even women who might not be considered the best catch, are reaching for only who they consider to be the very best option they can get, and even they have no interest in settling down when they have their choice, and have options.

Below average and Average men are looking on unable to land commitment even when they want to are of course going to feel resentment of this treatment. Add to that that the legal system allows an easy fucking of even the average and above average men who do manage to be with and marry a woman, they are mad too. Of course not every marriage ends in divorce, but with divorce rates being what they are, and the majority of them issued by women, you have more and more men getting pissed off and untrusting of women.

The more and more men are figuring these things out, but as they get older something changes, they get more stable, more confident and suddenly, they're able to get women. At this point, it's natural to enjoy themselves! Why settle for any one women when you can finally have your pick? Especially after years of being ignored/mistreated by women who had no interest in them.

In contrast women had their chance to enjoy themselves, the big mistake most make is enjoying alll her options for too long, not realizing that her time in the pilots seat has a death timer. Constantly only going for the best and refusing to settle for average, until one day, she no longer has the options she used to. All of a sudden, no man she considers worthy is interested. All of a sudden she has to do the chasing. All of a sudden the average men she was overlooking seems like a good option. Sure why not she thinks, I'll lower my standards a tad and go for average Joe.

At this point she's failed to consider two things:

1) at this point average Joe has figured out that he can get women, and not only his it his turn to have options, but those options extend to younger women who are still enjoying pick of the game. Why would he want a women who is getting older? She is below average to him now, he's more interested in getting the younger woman at the start of the game, the same kind he could not have before.

Now remember earlier I said where men and women differ is that often they will fuck an average or even below average chick cuz, 'doesn't matter had sex'. This influx of older women saying 'where are all the good men gone' have no problem getting sex, plenty of guys would still be willing to bone. They complain because there is no guy she considers good enough that is willing to settle down and marry/commit to just her. Why would they?? It's their

turn to have options. They might fuck the older woman sure, but why cash in their chips when the game has just begun?! At this point men are saying fuck marriage and enjoying their time of plenty. I must point out that plenty of men at that point might want marriage, but why choose the below/average and rapidly declining ‘used’ woman who has enjoyed her share of lovers when he can have a younger fresher model??

I went to the lengths of writing all this to you to say:

If you really want the old school love experience and companionship and marriage, it should not be too hard to find if you don’t play the field Willy nilly and make it clear that your interested in being with a man for life.

With more and more men becoming jaded by the current system and giving up on looking for a meaningful relationship, it’s UP TO YOU to show a man that you’re not just another girl exploring and enjoying her options. Your sex demanded equal rights and equal treatment, feminist took it a step further by putting all the power in a relationship to women. Your body your right. When young YOU are in charge of whether or not a man ‘gets’ to have sex. When you get older and men are not necessarily interested (and certainly not controlled) by your sex, you still hold the power if you have; a marriage contract (formal or common law), a child or decide to claim rape at any time.

With great power comes great responsibility. You hold all the cards. In my opinion in these days men bear greater risk for marrying or cohabiting while none of the power, it’s not a compelling situation. If you want a man to be with you, take the responsibility that comes with your great power. It’s up to YOU to prove he can trust you. Don’t expect men to have to spend money on you to gain access to your time or inner thighs. Spend time with him, show him that you want and love him for who he is and how he makes you feel, not what he provides.

If you can do all that.... I’m still not gonna say you’ll for sure land your man. I’ve never been married, and I’m still pretty young, but I’d still realized that the current marriage marketplace and dating marketplace are shitty for men, even before I’d found MGTOW or WAATGM . All it did was confirm and put into words the feelings that I’d begin to suspect.

Now think of all the men who have been fucked over or passed over by women, with forums like MGTOW allowing other men to see in clear sight the treatment men are receiving like never before. You may be different than other girls (so you say), but there’s a reason little girls are typically more drawn to fairytales than little boys. At least, I get the feeling that most men here don’t believe in Unicorns.

Regardless, what am I even saying? If you strike while the iron is hot (before your youth and beauty fade) you can have your choice of simp. Wait too long and you’ll still have a chance at snagging your simp, your prospects just wont be as hot as they were before. The sooner you decide to ‘settle’ for a decent man who can make you happy rather than a perfect Adonis, the better off you’ll be. There’s probably some poor simp in your friend zone now begging for attention, maybe give him a chance and you’ll find that you could see him more than just a friend before you lose your ability to pull even guys on his level.

61
UPVOTES

Relationship burdens: It's a man's job to sell a woman on sex. It's a woman's job to sell the man on everything else.

Aldabruzzo · 17 July 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

"Women are the gatekeepers of sex, men are the gatekeepers of commitment."

Those are the relative burdens and boundaries, so to speak. She decides when, where, with whom, and under what circumstances sex happens. He decides when, to whom, and under what circumstances he will commit.

It's a man's job to sell a woman on why she should have sex with him. It's also his job to sell her on why she should keep having sex with him. You have the burden of proving to her that you are fun, exciting, good looking, nonjudgmental, and sexy. You have the burden of proving to her your strength, capability, competence, toughness, and resilience, which enable you to protect her and her children.

It's a woman's job to sell a man on pretty much everything else. She has to sell him on spending time and money on her, on dating her, on dating *only* her, and on eventually committing to her through long term relationship and family. She has the burden of proving to you that commitment to her will bring value to you and will enhance your life.

Or, to put it kind of crudely, she has the burden of showing him why he should stick around for upcoming sex, or after sex has happened.

Where most men mess up is in taking on some of her relationship burdens. Most men will go all in and show her signs of commitment, or give her tokens of commitment, in the erroneous belief this will help sell her on sex. That's a mistake.

If she will not have sex with you, then you've failed to carry your burden with her. You've failed to sell this particular woman on why she should have sex with you. That's fine. It happens all the time. You didn't bring enough to the table, you weren't her type, she wasn't attracted to you, she was out of sorts because she didn't have her coffee and scone from Starbucks that particular morning. Fine.

But do not then think that voluntarily taking on some of her burdens like why you should see or date each other, or why you should spend more time and money on her, will get you anything you want. It will not. It's doomed to failure. And do not allow her to shift some of her burdens onto you: "Oh, if you'd just spend more time with me, maybe I'd want sex!" "If you'd just do some chores around here, maybe I'd want sex!" "If maybe you'd court me and appreciate me and buy me gifts now and then, I'll want sex!"

No. That's not how it works.

Your ONLY burden is to sell her on sex. That's it. You are not going to accomplish anything or get a relationship with her or anything else you want from her if you start taking on relationship burdens that belong to her, not you.

Make her accept or reject you sexually because that then sets the tone for the rest of the relationship. This is a SEXUAL relationship and the first three letters of that word are S E X. Which means: No sex? No commitment.

You cannot make her have sex with you. You can, however, require her to make a choice. You can require her to say "yes" or "no" to sex.

If you've failed to sell her on sex, that's fine, but at that point, it's over. All interactions need to stop. Do not do anything further. Do not start spending more time or money or investing anything in her in the misguided belief that this will help sell her on sex. It will not.

And it might be that you've sold her on sex, and she's sold you on some commitment. Very well. Things are going fine. Until she stops giving you sex. At that point, you are not selling her on sex for one reason or another. When that happens you must immediately withdraw commitment. You must also withdraw and withhold everything else you gave her: Time, attention, resources, labor. She doesn't get to have those anymore.

Sell her on sex. *Make her do everything else.* Don't take on burdens that don't belong to you.

Make her sell you why you should commit to her. She has the burden of showing you why you should commit to her. She has the burden of proving to you that your commitment to her will bring value to you and enhance your life. Don't relieve her of that burden for one fucking second. Because rest assured, gents: She's making you sell her on sex and she is evaluating you with the finest toothed comb there is. If she thinks you're not delivering, she'll stop sex. If that happens, you MUST withdraw commitment.

Make her carry that burden. Make her prove it.

You sell her on sex; she sells you on everything else.

61
UPVOTES

Same old stuff: some reading material by women on divorce, age, promiscuity and the wall.

a87b · 9 December 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

1. From 2011. Same old story. You know it by now. Most divorces initiated by women, but divorced women in their forties can't get anything.

Only point of interest: notice how women struggling to find love are written about sympathetically. Contrast with incels.

https://www.theguardian.com/lifeandstyle/2011/jul/10/online-dating-middle-aged-women

"Susan Broom is a bubbly woman with a ready laugh who is 48, single, and has now given up actively looking for a man, certainly online, and is not afraid to admit that she does feel the sadness of that."

1. Amusing story from a divorcee in her 40s. Didnt have a whore phase, so does that with hot guys in their 20s first. Then she wants something serious. Writes 20 paragraphs when 2 would be enough: horse breeding guy who seems good to start over with turns out to be a drug addict spinning half a dozen divorcee plates. Funny part of the story is looking at things from his point of view: divorced women are so desperate you can play a harem of them while being a meth addict.

https://alexandrablue.medium.com/i-thought-i-was-his-girlfriend-a28208883b53

1. Hamster-wheel eye-rape written by 39yo single woman

"I never meet guys. Like…literally NEVER. A few years ago I felt like I could simply walk into a room and command the attention of the men in the room. I had no trouble meeting men. I got hit on regularly. But something changed along the way and that's not my experience anymore. I suspect it was more an internal change than an external one, as I honestly think I physically look better now than I did ten years ago."
https://mandyhale.com/2018/11/21/why-im-still-single-the-ugly-truth/

1. Young woman admits that dating "way too many guys" ruins her ability to be vulnerable and emotionally available.

https://www.bolde.com/emotionally-available-dated-guys-werent/

1. A couple of black pills: women are attracted to looks first and foremost.

https://medium.com/publishous/he-was-so-ugly-i-didnt-know-if-i-could-get-over-it-320468e0d8da

https://www.evanmarckatz.com/blog/dating-tips-advice/find-men-unattractive-whats-wrong

1. Here's some comments from mothers divulging how many sexual partners theyve had and whether or not they tell their husbands.

--Do not click link if unprepared.--

https://www.stayathomemum.com.au/ask-sahm/questions/dacd7aec-7715-4476-ae38-88ce05c17220

60
UPVOTES

What You Want and Need Is Important, And She Needs To Prove to You That She Will Help You Get Those Things

Aldabruzzo · 16 September 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

Here's a fun article from Lauren "I Am The Table" Craig, a Spelman grad, nonpracticing lawyer, and author of Fun Things To Do In a Rotted Out Shithole Town. It was also profiled here at WAATGM.

Here's the essence of Craig's screed and why she doesn't have to show you anything: Because I am Woman, Hear Me Bitch And Complain (Emphasis added):

> To go even deeper, the "table" question is offensive on its face, because *it puts a woman, who by nature takes anything a man gives her and improves on it, in the position of having to defend her worth to a perfect stranger based on random qualifications like looks, credentials, or "freak number."* Whenever that question is posed, I now know that you've sized me up and have determined that *what little you know or see so far is not enough*, so you need a list of additional qualities that I'm "offering" in order to take me seriously.
>
> Newsflash: *A woman does not have to "offer" a man anything other than her companionship.*
>
> Revolutionary concept to some, but these are the facts. The whole reason men are driven to get up everyday, go to work, have successful careers, and make a lot of money is so that they can afford to impress women and date/marry the dream girl of their choosing. (see footnote below) So it goes without saying that the woman is the table. What that means is *a woman simply IS worthy,* and that has nothing to do with how many degrees she has.

Got all that? *"I don't have to prove anything to you. You don't get to say what you want, what you need, or what you desire. Those things are irrelevant. All you need to know is I'm a woman, and I add value by my very presence, and you're damn lucky I'm even standing here allowing YOU to prove YOURSELF to ME."*

Yeah.

No.

She's basically telling men to fuck off. What they want, need, desire, hope for? Doesn't matter. Men's visions for their lives? Unimportant.

Men: If she wants something from you, she needs to offer you something, and it needs to be more than "companionship". YOU get to decide whether she's good enough. What you want, need, desire, hope for, are all important. Your vision and what you want your relationship to look like are important. And YOU get to decide them. YOU get to decide whether she has what it takes to help you get those things.

Let's take Ms. Craig at her word. "I AM THE TABLE."

OK. You, Ms. Table, are offering "yourself". OK. Well then, I get to examine the table to make sure that it's what I want. I get to make sure this table will do what I want and need for it to do. I get to make sure this table fits in with everything else I have. The table has to fit into my home; I am not going to get a table and then build a home around it. I want to know if the table has flaws. I want to know if it's a new table or a used table, and if used, who else used it and how much.

Some tables have a lot of nicks and gouges. I need to know about them so I can decide if I can live with them. Some tables need refinishing. I need to know that so i can decide if i want to put in the work for that.

A table needs to be strong and hold things up. Some tables aren't very strong. Some tables break when you load them down. I get to test my prospective table to make sure it will hold up under what I need it to carry.

I want my table to look good. I want a nice looking table. And I want and need for it to be durable and to remain nice looking.

And since I am "buying" this "table" with everything I am and have and everything I will ever have...

I fucking get to find out and know everything I want to know about this goddamn table BEFORE I buy it. And if i want to ask "what do you offer" then you by God better be ready with an answer that satisfies me, or I'm leaving you at the Table Store. You do have to defend your worth and value to me based on whatever criteria I decide. Because I am half of the proposed "relationship", and I will be financing it, I get to decide whether you meet my standards. My money, my standards. My life, my standards. If you don't like that, you can stay right here at the Table Store and be offended all you want while I go on my way. Go be pissed off on someone else's time and dime.

And that's why Ms. Lauren "Table" Craig is 38 and still single. That's why she is still at the Table Store and why no one's "bought" her yet. (It's actually kind of hinted from her own writing that someone did "buy" her, and wasn't all that satisfied, and returned her to the Table Store. And, these special tables being what they are, he of course didn't get his money back.)

And, Ms. Craig: Your indignation at being asked "what do you offer" is quite telling. It means you don't really offer anything of value. If you won't freely tell me what you offer, then you're hiding something, or you don't have anything to offer.

Men: What you want is important. What you need is important. How you want your relationship to look is important. You have EVERY right to demand that any woman you are considering meet your standards. You have EVERY right to put them in the scales to see how they measure up. Make women stand and deliver. Make them prove it to you. Make them show you they will enhance your life. Or leave them where you found them.

One last thing. This is Lauren Craig. I will leave it to you to determine why she's 38 and single. You can draw your own conclusions on why she has yet to find a "wealthy man" to wife her up.

- The idea that men go to work and get careers to get pussy has kind of fallen by the wayside, Ms. Table, in case you haven't noticed. Women like Ms. Table are freely giving up pussy to men who live in fleabag apartments and sleep on moldy mattresses on the floor. Women like Ms. Table are gleefully fucking jobless hot guys, homeless men, drunks, drug addicts, drug dealers, criminals, and other assorted shitbags. So don't come in here and tell me you need a job and money to get pussy. If you're a hot guy or an outlaw, you're swimming in pussy.

60
UPVOTES

Raising feral females by Dalrock

moorekom · 14 June 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

Link: https://dalrock.wordpress.com/2011/03/21/raising-feral-females/

It is a common trope in trp that women are only as comfortable or atrocious as you allow them to be. Dalrock takes this to the next level and explains how the current behavior of women stems from the incentives a society provides for certain behaviors.

Women are indeed only as decent as their society and their matriarchal circle demands them to be. Not long ago, their matriarchal circle had to follow society's rules regardless of their own ambitions. These days, it's the other way around. Unless they have a higher standard set by the society, women will make sure that they all follow the lowest common denominator. Mutual assured degeneracy. This is why you see a lot of women opening up and admitting their true nature these days. Their own circle encourages them to strive for the worst and there are no longer any consequences enforced by society for doing so. If they're all sluts, no one slut can be shamed for her slut behavior. This should also tell you why women hate virgins or conservative women. Notice how when given a chance women would rather rationalize their own choices away over a better life for her kids, even if it means her daughter will have to go through the same meat grinder she had to go through and sustain the same damage.

In this day and age, where the mantra of "You go, girl!" is being shouted from every nook and cranny of society, it is up to you to stand up to the influences of the society. When you're dealing with a woman you're not just dealing with her. You're dealing with her friends, family, acquaintances, media, targeted propaganda, random internet strangers, thirsty simps etc. It is up to you to combat the might of all these forces and to maintain enough frame so that she will put you above everything and start chasing you. Whether that is acceptable to you or not is not for me to say. But I invite you to share your opinion below and to add to a healthy discussion.

Follow the rules and have fun.

60
UPVOTES

On Alpha Bucks, epiphany phase and the maturity myth

moorekom · 3 June 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

Pursuant to the recent introduction of the "Epiphany phase" flair in the main sub and my discussion with u/kevin32 about the women it highlights, I am modifying the original comment and posting it as a post here for posterity.

A while ago, I wrote a post on the Alpha bucks phenomenon here. In my opinion, women's party years (high school/college) are all about AF. Party years until epiphany is all about AB, even if she would indulge in her share of AFs at this time. During this time, she is not just looking for an alpha, she is looking for the complete package. Look out for key words like dream guy, Mr. Big, power couple etc. Once it becomes clear she cannot lock down an AB, only then will she look for a BB and she will turn all her resentment on this guy for not being what she wants.

When women are in their party years, they think of all their "experimentation" and "finding herself" as character building. She has been "sowing her wild oats" or "having fun" or "finding herself" or "maturing" to figure out that what she wants in life is a complete package(AB). In her mind, all the AF guys only showed her what she was missing. *Anytime girls say they want a man and not a boy, it's them rationalizing to themselves and signaling to others how they just haven't been wasting all their potential so far. This is why they try to use fuckboy as a derogatory term. It signifies AF and in their view, he's only good for a fuck but not worthy of their commitment.* I covered this in the maturity myth post here and the original AB post linked above.

Women want controlled danger. That is their entire fantasy when it comes to alpha bucks. I have written before about women's want for AB and how they treat AF as only a graduation process for AB. This is because of this controlled danger element (among other things). Women want the excitement of unpredictability. Contrary to popular opinion, they don't just want security from a guy. They want to emotionally conquer a guy, make him invest in them and then want to get security and resources from him. That is what 50 shades of grey is all about. Making an AF into an AB (or at worst a BB). This is what makes an AB very rare and his state is very difficult to sustain because it is a tight rope walk. See my comment on this here.

It is to be noted that a girl who is chasing after a AB early on and locks him down is utilizing her hypergamy perfectly. We won't see these girls often here unless they are attempting to branch swing to a better alpha. Third world country women do this a lot if they don't have a family or social structure that will instill heavy societal dread and punish them for this. This is why it is advised to stay in another country if you marry a woman from that country. Or you need to move to a place where that community is the strongest to retain that social structure. Modern girls these days will abuse their hypergamy to look for better and better. Hypergamy, regulated by society, is a step-up. But these days, unregulated by society, it is a ladder. They expect to go up and up through until they reach the very top. Women go through a huge number of AF to decide that they want someone who is going to be the complete package. Most men do not understand that this is the advantage feminism gives to women. It is not natural for women to go through a bevy of Alpha fucks only for them to decide to settle for an AB. Without "empowerment", women will look for an AB and might settle for a BB. They might fuck a pool boy later on, but it will never come before securing commitment.

Women want to chose the best from multiple options they have available and men to have multiple options available. Look at chick flicks and rom com novels that cater to women and you will see the first in effect. Twilight is a good example of this. Not only do women want to choose the best option, they want to make him completely committed and devoted to them. But once you do, they will be bored of you and start exploring better options than you. For your relationship with a girl to work, there needs to be a healthy gap between you and her and she should be working hard to close this gap for the length of your relationship.

When it comes to the epiphany phase itself, Rollo explains it as...

> there comes a point on women's SMV (sexual market value) progression where she becomes cognizant of her SMV decline and impending date with The Wall. Generally this occurs in women's late 20's and possibly early

> 30's but as a rough estimate on the graph I provided in that post, this is the point of transition at which women realize their decaying capacity to hypergamously compete with women in their sexual primes, and the point at which men are beginning to realize their own increasing SMV potential.

Most of what he describes is only from a point of AF/BB and I don't think it correctly captures the quest for AB in the interim that is under consideration. In the manosphere, we assume that women understand that AB is very rare and thus they get their fix through AF first and then BB. But what is often overlooked is that women do want Alpha bucks, look for it and prefer it over anything else.

Women go through a series of Alpha fucks guys in the beginning, especially in college. As they age and as their family and society demands them to settle down with a guy, they start looking for an Alpha Bucks. A lot of them might just try to lock down a player they are fucking (what better ego boost than to say that she changed an AF to an AB) or they will start looking for "good men". Good men in their dictionary almost never means BB. They settle for BB only after having exhausted their options to lock-down an AB. A lot of these women might never go for an AB guy when they are young. The ones that do will come from a good family with a strong father figure. The majority will want to slut it up for a while and then would want to lock down an AB. AB guys usually don't go for these girls and would either choose to go for the minority of girls from good family or they end up turning into an AF themselves. For example, Leonardo DiCaprio is a good AB in paper. But, he chose to pump and dump girls forever. There was a recent post in the wall sub where they showed how the age of Leo's girlfriends never exceed 23 or 25. Considering all this, we are looking at two points in the epiphany phase here:

- The point where your average slut wants to stop riding the cc and wants to lock down a complete package AB.
- The point where said slut admits failure, becomes desperate that she is slamming into the wall and settles for a BB.

Dalrock has covered in his blog about the fact that almost 80% of white women get married by 40s even if they ask the big question. He also covers how marriage is part and parcel of the "having it all" feminist dream. This is part of a larger dynamic. Women asking the big question is not the end. It is only a beginning of a new cycle. All I can tell our members here is to be vigilant and not be the bailout she fervently wants.

Edit: Adding the below links for reference and example.

https://www.reddit.com/r/WhereAllTheGoodMenAre/comments/bns2rb/when_you_think_youve_landed_yourself_an_alpha/

https://www.reddit.com/r/WhereAreAllTheGoodMen/comments/c6hr8y/comment/es98b7a

60
UPVOTES

Princess fetishizing with little girls has led to the entitlement we witness in women today.

throwaway12394847 · 12 July 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

My dad was guilty of doing it to my sister growing up. Disney has been pushing it since Cinderella days. Basically, my theory is that this simple act of "treating your daughter like a princess" is what engendered this whole generation of the most entitled women the world has ever seen.

I was never referred to as a prince, nor did I have any delusions that my life wouldn't be filled with struggle and adversity. From the age I learned to do math, competition was the medium through which I would receive accomplishment, rewards and recognition. "Those who dont work don't eat" was branded into my brain.

Dont get me wrong, my sister definitely excelled in school, as any girl should. But she is childless and unmarried at the age of 36. She was indoctrinated into a belief that cursed her life.

Just some thoughts I was mulling over, and this seems to be the occam's razor for me. Tell a 5 year old she's a princess, and it's the paradigm that she will naturally examine every trial that comes her way in life.

60
UPVOTES

Why is virginity so important anyway?

loneliness-inc · 10 May 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

Link to the post on forums.red.

59
UPVOTES

On Single Parenthood

DeeplyDisturbed1 · 8 September 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

A recent post reminded me to share this with the community.

I am a single father. And it is amazing!

Before I get into it, here are a few notes and disclaimers:

1. Quick background: Met my wife in college, fell in love, got married, had babies, got divorced. Less than two years after divorce, she went down a bad path and died of a brain aneurysm bought on by smoking and other substances according to the doctor. This left me with three children and a pile of legal, financial, and emotional shit to clean up.

2. Another important note: Since we had only recently divorced, I knew exactly who my real friends and family were - on her side of the family, and mine. Supportive people matter a LOT.

3. Finally: My kids were all walking, talking, and potty trained. I cannot emphasize how fucking miserable it would have been dealing with that all alone. I would have done it gladly - in fact I did, just not alone. You get the idea. My kids were old enough to shower and get dressed by themselves. HUGE factor to keep in mind as I brag shamelessly from here on out.

Now to my main points. Here is why being a single FATHER is awesome.

1. No woman! Women are chaotic. Whether you like Jordan Peterson or not, you might want to check out his work on this topic. Yes, women can inspire us and spur great change in our lives. But they can wreak havoc as well. When it comes to raising children over five years old, that chaotic energy can damage kids (and relationships).

2. Autonomy! When I say "Children, it's time for bed" They rarely complain now. Why not? Because I said so. I have never hit my kids (aside from a swat on the bum for slapping mom in the face during a tantrum), and I can count on one hand the number of times I have yelled at them. So how do I do it? First of all ,I am consistent and enforce the rules even when I do not want to. Also, I let them negotiate! When I first said "bed time is at 8:30 PM now" they came back with "but mom let us stay up later..." I listened and then repeated "bed time is at 8:30. Now go upstairs and get ready. I love you and I will think about giving you an extra 15 minutes if you get into bed cleaned up and teeth brushed on time." You never saw so many "thank you Daddy's" in your life. They have no one to play against me now, so my word is the final word. And all I have to do is give a tiny bit of leeway (15 minutes later on bedtime) and they act like they hit the freaking lottery. And it costs $zero. Also teaches them how to negotiate as a side benefit.

3. Financial Control: I make all the financial decisions and I am good at it. I recently purchased a small farm in the mountains a few hours from where I live and we go there and work on refurbishing it most weekends. I save, invest wisely, and spend frugally. Along the way we have beach vacations, ski vacations, and summer camp, and martial arts lessons, and gymnastics lessons, etc. It all works out because control is centralized. Nothing, and I mean NOTHING gets past me. There is no "my money" and "your money" It is all family income and there is one CFO. ME. This is huge.

4. Outsourcing: While I was married, chores were a source of conflict. (Who does what, how much, etc.) It's like her feminist coworkers worked on her for 8 hours a day and she would come home and suddenly I was the evil Patriarch bent on subjugating her - despite the fact that I also did dishes a few days a week too! This was no fun gents. Trust me: If you have not experienced this ridiculous crap, count yourself lucky.

So nowadays: - I hire a woman who comes once a week to do laundry, clean bathrooms, dust, mop, and deep clean.

Probably the best money I spend. - I get a massage from time to time (inb4 happy ending: I get it at the local mall in an open area. Perverts). No need to ask a wife who begrudgingly complies when she feels she has to. - I order out. We get takeout food an average of 3-4 times a week. But it is local and incredibly cheap. For example, I will order meatballs and sausage from a place a block from me. I boil spaghetti, and for $7, I feed my whole family. There are many ways to do things like this for super cheap. Either way, I do not have anyone holding this over me. Two of the restaurants are owned by women. - If I need a female perspective on something, I can ask a female friend. At work, this has to be done carefully for obvious reasons, but it is available to me. I am no longer beholden to just one woman in that way. - I have used babysitters many times in the past. If I wanted to go out for an evening, which is rare, I could easily call on any one of 5-7 women who would gladly watch the kids. - My barber is a woman. My old guy left and she sort of slid right in there.

You get the idea. The things that a traditional wife might have done in the past can easily be outsourced to other women. Not only is it less expensive this way, my requests are met with good will - not received as a demand or laden with some quid pro quo from her. I get a service, I pay, everyone is happy.

Last December, I gave my cleaning lady, for example, her annual bonus/tip. It was pretty generous, but she does a kick ass job. She quickly hugged me and gave me an enthusiastic "THANK YOU!" It was so spontaneous and heartfelt, and it was endearing. In fact, all the tips I give are met with a smile and a thank you. ALL of the women who provide services for me are super nice and they seem to genuinely appreciate my business. In fact, I sense that they all like me as a customer. I am fair, friendly, and slightly more generous with tips than others. That goes a long way in terms of good will.

Try that with a wife.

5). Direction: Finally, we have a clear and singular direction as a family. This mess has pulled us all closer - especially the kids to each other. Divorce did some damage, but it has somehow all worked out. In fact, in some ways they are better than ever before. These days I spend most of my parenting time explaining things like strategy and values (among many other things).

6). Authentic Love: I never coerce them into hugging me, or saying they love me, or any of that motherly sort of strangeness that many cultures seem to embrace. They know that I love them unconditionally, unlike when some parents passive-aggressively pull love, affection, or attention away when they are angry "Ok. You don't listen to me? FINE" (cough cough, women, cough). They also know deep that my work is all about THEM, not setting things up so they feel guilty and compelled to take care of me in old age (cough - women - cough). I work hard to earn their respect, and they explicitly know this.

Somehow, despite our massive loss, they are happy, healthy and fun to be around. We are not friends, but we play together a lot. They ask for it most times! Yes, we are normal, and yes we have have had our share of tough moments, but all in all things are truly awesome.

So when a woman posts about how hard it is to be a single mother, I can't even fathom what that looks or feels like. When it is all about YOU, then I bet it does suck!

But when you truly love your children, and you want what's best for them, and you spent your early years busting your ass to build assets and income, it is a truly beautiful experience. Kids need structure, not emotional chaos.

For some, single parenthood is a nightmare.

For others, it is a blessing.

Cheers.

Edit: Grammar.

59
UPVOTES

Choices, Tradeoffs, and Consequences

DeeplyDisturbed1 · 29 September 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

It should go without saying that almost every choice we make involves tradeoffs. The consequences of such choices are almost always directly related to the nature of those tradeoffs, the quality of the planning, or the effectiveness of execution. Most military, business, political, and sports-related strategist understand this, which is why so much energy is spent on planning and strategy development at the top level, and training for optimal performance on the front lines. This is a very basic set of concepts that are widely known and used throughout the world. Unfortunately, the broader population has not read this memo.

In the dating or relationship marketplace, these concepts are no less valid. In fact, individual life-choices are subject to the very same planning and execution dynamics as any business. Choices matter – a LOT.

When an attractive woman decides to devote her younger years to a modeling career, she is not only making a career choice, she is making a life decision. And that decision comes with tradeoffs – some would call this "opportunity costs". Some of the benefits of such a life are glamour, travel, money, attention, and perhaps even adulation to name several. Some costs include stalkers, haters, criticism, and very strict diet and exercise demands, to name several. Either way, there are tradeoffs. But there are also opportunity costs that are not often discussed. Like family, for example.

A woman or man who pursues a glamorous lifestyle in their younger years is almost surely giving up the possibility of ever having a wholesome long term relationship. Yes, there are examples of exceptions – but the exceptions do not negate the rule. There are many reasons for this and a few key factors, but most experienced adults understand why this is true.
Any man who puts his relationship and family before his career is likely giving up financial success – and perhaps even his family in the long run. Again, there are many reasons for this, but the average experienced adult understands that men are still expected to be providers – at least the primary provider. We also understand that women instinctively prefer a man who has more career success than she. So attending primarily to one's family as a young man is a tradeoff, the (pro and con) consequences of which do not manifest until later in life.

Likewise, any woman who invests her early years in a career is making a series tradeoffs. A woman who's sole focus is to become an accountant, must work very hard to be successful in that field. The time that she gives to her career, studies, CPA exam, overtime, etc., is time that she cannot give to her family. That is the opportunity cost; the tradeoff for the career. This too has consequences, which are relatively easy to understand. Many successful women do recognize this and own those tradeoffs.

What we see posted on these subs, day in and day out, are thousands of examples of women who do not understand these dynamics. Almost all of these women invest in a particular strategy, and they enjoy the benefits – more often than not they are short0-term positive benefits. But when the negative consequences of her choices come to bear, they attempt to offload them on the public. Much like an investment bank (or hedge fund) that makes billions by taking huge speculative risks, but then seeks a bailout when those strategies lose, the benefits are accrued by the risk taker, and the public is left with the costs.

When a man takes a calculated risk, he usually knows the potential outcomes and attempts to mitigate them in some way. He can more tightly control certain aspects of the implementation so as to minimize risk. Again, this is one of the most basic of all concepts in planning and strategy. But we are seeing less and less of this in the real world.

When a person chooses to borrow tens of thousands of dollars to pay for college, they must know that the benefit comes soon – a college degree. They must also know that the consequence is a debt that must be repaid. And like many college grads who borrowed heavily for worthless degrees, women in today's RMP are complaining. They are disillusioned by what they perceived as the tradeoffs. They appear to be angry that no one told them that being promiscuous in your younger years would preclude them from Long-Term relationships with most high quality men in the future. For some reason, this realization infuriates them.

And rather than step back to reflect mindfully on the nature of those choices, and attempt to take responsibility for those actions – perhaps the only possibility they may have at redemption – they double down. This virtually ensures that they will wind up losing even more than they already have.

Pursuing any give path is a very personal choice. We all do this, either deliberately, or by not making a choice at all (Neil Peart's "If you choose not to decide, you still have made a choice" lyric comes to mind). But it is exceedingly rare to pursue a path, and then simply "hop off" that track later in life. Once cannot easily avoid the consequences of a lifetime of decisions. Unlike committing a single crime, in which there is a slight chance of avoiding being caught, a twenty year choice of career or partying or travel or whatever changes a person. It sets up in us certain expectations and habits in the ways in which we engage with the world, and each other. As has been said before, promiscuity is not a "phase" that you "get out of your system; it is a habit that you bake INTO your system. Similarly, a lifestyle of a fashion model comes with habits and expectations that stick with a person. And those habits and expectation in turn have their own set of tradeoffs and consequences. There is no escaping this.

So whenever we see a woman here complaining about not finding a good many, consider the following:

1. Some of her issues are a consequence of her upbringing and environment. This cannot be denied or ignored.
2. If she is over 18 years old, however, she should know better. Everything she does past that point is a consequence of her own choices and decisions, which cannot be blamed on upbringing.
3. She likely had many chances early in her journey to get off that track.
4. She has gained many benefits from those choices.
5. She is attempting to offload the negative consequences of her choices; much like a student who borrowed $100k for a bachelors degree and is now asking for loan forgiveness or public assistance.

To the extent possible, be sure to explain this to your children and any young people you encounter. Make sure they understand some of the pros and cons, short-term and long-term, of such life choices. And above all, do NOT vote for, or support, any measures that bail out people for making such decisions.

It is egregiously unethical to force others to pay for your choices, without redounding to them at least some of the benefits.

Edit: Typo.

59
UPVOTES

The warmth and security felt from control or the runaway dumpster fire if left in the hands of greedy men and women.

where_muh_good_mens · 6 September 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

You can't read some things in a book. You can't be a certain person without facing off the adversity that is naturally brought about from peoples incessant need for control.

Your parents control you in order to protect you. Subsequently, governments learned to mimic the same behavior but intend on you protecting them and their interests!

That's how we are broken in, given slave stamps because everyone around you is *hush-hush on that which can put me in a cage with impunity or be very costly*.

Similarly, women promise and deliver lots of sex early on in relationships. Pop a few kids out of her and the sex stops, but her demands go up!

Then look back at governments again. They push a great product. *Hey, everyone needs this and you too! How can you say no? Your parents told you to sign up. They have your best interests in mind after all, right?!*

Then after the dust settles and they have sufficient evidence you agreed and consent to be their mules and *look you're doing it even right now!*, then the "benefits" stop, but your labor and equity you owe them goes up.

That is how the world works, because that is how women psychologically manipulate men into taking agency for their problems. That is why women and governments continuously have more problems! They can't have you resting on the job; might feel better not working for them all the time and stop all together.

You know what stops superior female social engineering and it's psyops predecessor, governmental subjugation? Responsible men holding them fucking responsible. Men being better at their games then them. Men knowing law and applying it better then them. Men contemplating strategies and executing better then them. Men keeping the rule of law in their household and their government.

That is the solution, the only solution less more oppression and more work for ever increasing need of resources and increasing requirement for allegiance and socialist nationalism.

Without that lost requirement, greedy men take control over the tribes resources and enlist dependents (women) to keep the fraud afloat. Women are happy to extract more than they bargained for and work for their agents to keep the spice flowing to the top. They then use their social diversion to mask illicit intentions and other nefarious interests.

The worse this gets the more willful slave labor is required; the more women are entitled to; the less freedom men have. Good men are the first to leave the tribe, seeking comfort in their own accomplishments and working hard for themselves. Thugs/criminals and women are the last, if ever, because they stand to benefit the most from those privileges without requiring any agency on their part for how it works and is supported. The more society degrades and the less viable marriage becomes, the harder it will be for everyone and women will complain how there are no good men that want relationships anymore. What they really mean is that the slaves have stopped caring or figured out which pill exits the matrix.

59
UPVOTES

Sirens and Sailors

EffigyDijjih · 11 April 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

I've come to notice this phenomenon in which women openly, and adamantly, proclaim how damaged and dysfunctional they are. You can see this in dating apps; single moms claiming to be victims of abuse, 23 year olds begging for patience and understanding with their mental ailments, 27 year olds who've "been hurt before", divorcees celebrating their escape from a mentally, financially and emotionally abusive past. Four examples most will come in contact with at some point. Like a flag they wave with patriotic pride, they relay it to the world and like a fly to a web men will waltz right in. Now why is that?

I think in a lot of ways it plays into men's innate desire to protect and provide. This is a biological desire that isn't rare to any one man. Every man, in atleast some degree, has this need to foster. This is an evolutionary trait that is born with, and needs to be conditioned out of or altogether consciously abandoned. Take white knights and simps for an example, these guys find virtue in defending women just for the sake of defending women. The action itself is the reward, and that's all they need to feel justified in themselves.

Intentionally or Unintentionally, these women are signaling they are weak and need certain attention, care and restraint. Men can interpret it in different ways, but the message remains the same. "I'm damaged, I don't know how to survive.", and that's powerful. So powerful, that even dudes that aren't inherently simps/white knights fall victim to it. The guys that just coast by in life, and never really care to look into the inner workings. They see a TV screen, and don't stop to wonder what's making it work.

If that ain't proof of the truth, I don't know what is. Men will flat out dismiss the warnings or, even worse, take them as opportunities to save a woman from herself. From her own actions. Every guy has his own little hero story, and there's no greater hero story we tell our kids than the wonderful prince that saves the beautiful women from danger. In today's world, the greatest danger to a woman is herself. Sirens to sailors, you'll follow them to your own grave.

In other news, water is wet.

59
UPVOTES

The sad tale of Caroline (aka "She Will Be Fine")

DeeplyDisturbed1 · 13 July 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

A few post and threads got me thinking about Agency this week.

What follows is a short story of fiction (or is it?).

I would normally say "Enjoy", but that seems inappropriate to this particular tale. So I will instead caution you to **read at your own discretion**. It is not particularly NSFW. But if have done my job, you will know why I say this when you have finished the story.

The Tale of Caroline (She Will Be Fine)

Caroline, a 32 year old professional woman, is planning a trip to Paris.

She has thought about it for many years, but never had the courage to make it happen. So on this day, she finally opens her laptop and starts looking up airfare. She spends time shopping around, playing with dates, etc. She looks into hotels, B&B's, and other places to stay. She even starts thinking about the cafes she will visit, the French wine and dishes she will enjoy while she is there.

After a few weeks of pretty in depth research, she packages it all together. All she has to do as this point is pay, and go.

So she gets some unexpected vacation days in a month's time. The thrill and spontaneity of it are exciting to her. She is still afraid to travel alone. There have been numerous stories of rapes and murders in Paris as of late. But she tells herself:

I can always back out at the last minute if something doesn't feel right

So she clicks a few buttons and it is a done deal. Her flight leaves this Friday morning and she will be in Paris by Friday night at 10PM! Her fantasies are flooding her brain, so she doesn't get much done that week at work.

Then she realizes she needs the right dress. Oh, then there are shoes. And of course a girl must have matching intimate apparel. Come to think of it, her suitcase is looking a bit old and ratty.

So off he goes to the mall.

It is Tuesday night. So she might as well start thinking about excursions. Perhaps a boat tour down the Seine. Notre Dame, the L'Arc de Triomphe, and of course the Tour Eiffel.

OMG this vaca is going to be L I T !

She can feel the butterflies already.

But she completely forgot the gifts she will bring back. Maybe a bar of exotic chocolate for her niece, then a bottle of wine for sis - "that bitch is a drunk anyway, HA!" She thinks to herself. So she makes a list.

As she is thinking, she decides to call mom for some ideas.

She tells her mom and dad about her plan. Her Dad sounds concerned. "Honey, things are different over there than they were back in my time. A lot of immigrants have flooded...."

"Dad. Stop being a racist. I appreciate your concern, but those migrants are poor people and they deserve our sympathy"

"Honey, please. Please put that political lens away for just a minute...I..."

"Dad. Just stop. I love you, but you are SUCH a white male it kills me sometimes. Ha ha! I know you love me, but **I**

will be fine."

"Okay sweetie. I love you too. Just please be extra cautious. Watch where you go, watch how you dress, and remember situational awareness. Please."

"Dad, you did NOT just tell me how to dress!"

Mom chimes in **"Harry. Stop being so old fashioned. The times have changed. Things are different now" She will be juuuuuust fine!**

Dad's heart sinks in his chest. He knows that he has failed to instill the proper amount of caution and street smarts in his daughter. He let his wife win too many arguments because **"Happy wife, happy life".**

He suddenly feels ill in the pit of his stomach.

Caroline is his only child - he loves her more than anything. In fact, more than he loves himself. He would gladly kill or die for her. She is his little pumpkin and early memories come flooding back.

He feels a tear welling up.

He feels silly. She is big now. She is a successful professional and very book smart. Maybe the ladies are right. after all, the world IS more feminine these days. He thinks to himself....

She Will Be Fine

Goodbyes are had, and Caroline has a great list of gifts. They hang up and she gets ready for bed.

Suddenly at about 2:00AM her brain decides to get some ideas flowing (I know, right!) she bolts upright

HOLY CRAP. My passport!

Where is it? How could I forget my freaking passport. So she scrambles around in a panic for an hour in the dark of night, and finally finds it in that box. We all have that box.

It is expired.

FUUUUUUUU.....

She looks online and finds that there is no way to get a passport done in three days. But there is an ad at the bottom. "Experienced Lawyers can get your passport renewed in 48 hours. Click for more information"

So she does.

Lo and behold, the law firm **Dewey, Cheatham, and Howe** specializes in passport renewal. They "know people".

And sure enough, two days later, on Thursday, everything is in place.

That Friday morning she gets up, gets dressed and even gets on some makeup. She shaved her, well, everything, for the trip.

Because "Ya never know!" (tee hee hee, wink wink)

Uber shows up and off she goes.

The airport is calmer than last time she remembers. This corona virus thing really put a damper on travel. "Lucky Me" she thinks to herself. She struts down the corridor singing to her head "M M M M MY CORONA" to the tune of "My Sharona"

She laughs. This is going to be a great vacation. She has been thinking about it non stop for a while now.

#THISISHAPPENING!

So she settles in with a good book, orders a drink, and sits back to look out the window. This is so cool.

A long flight later, they land in Paris. The initial excitement has given way to jet lag and a slight hangover from one too many gin and tonics. That airplane air is dry AF!

She happens to be the last person to leave the plane.

At the threshold, as she approaches the pilot and stewardess, she gets hit by a powerful panic attack. All the stories about rapes and murders of young women throughout Europe come flooding into her head. She has seen many photos and all those girls look just like her.

She is riveted to her spot and she feels the blood drain out her her body.

"What should I do!" She thinks. She is frozen with fear.

The stewardess smiles and asks "Honey, are you okay?"

Caroline explains what she is thinking and feeling and the pilot says "Look. A crew is going to come in and clean up the plan. After fuel and a few systems check, this plane is going right back home. You don't even have to leave the lounge. I will pull some strings and we can get you some credit from your round trip ticket. How does that sound?"

She thinks for a second and says "Yeah. Okay, yes. Thank you"

So she sits right outside in the crew waiting area. The stewardess comes up to her and chats with her for a while. "Honey, I know you're scared. I went through the same thing twice my first week on the job! I thought I was going to puke"

They both let out a chuckle.

"Look. Let me escort you to your taxi. I will check in on you later to make sure you're okay. **You came this far, why stop now? You got this girl!"**

She was so sweet, so confident, and so reassuring. Caroline wished this were her big sister, for a moment.

"You're right!" Caroline replies.

"Are you sure you have everything?" Caroline looks back. She smiles and says "Yes, I think I am good. Thank you. I think I can manage from here. Listen, thanks a lot. I just got last minute jitters"

And off she went. She scrambles through the baggage line and gets a cab outside and it takes her to her hotel.

After a free drink (or two, if we're being honest) at the hotel bar, she gets to her room, showers up, and prepares to head out into the late Paris night.

Now she feels pumped up. She puts on some hot red lipstick (named FrenchFloozie) she found on GoingtoParisWootWoot.com, she puts on that small (too short, if we're being honest) red dress she got from BigMistakes.com, and a pair of her finest red pumps from wishIwercarriebradshaw.com. Two squirts of French perfume (four, if we're being honest) from LeBoutiqueCFM.com, and off she goes into the dark, sultry, Parisian summer night.

#Endlesspossibilities.

.

.

.

Two days later, she wakes up in a hospital bed. She hurts all over. Especially "down there" ALL of "down there"

WTF! Where am I? What happened?!

She struggles a bit and in walks a nurse. In a strong French accent she says "Relax Cah-rho-leen. You argoween to be okay, Okay?"

Shortly afterwards, the police show up. They explain to her that **she has been attacked by a group of "Asian Teenagers"** while walking in the park. She has mild amnesia, but **she will be fine.** they reassure her.

"You wheelbee fine" the nurse adds comfortingly.

Fast forward a few days, and she lands in the US. Her parents are there at the airport to pick her up. After hugs and crying, and a lot of awkward silence, her Dad speaks up in the long car ride home.

"Sweetie. I am sorry this happened to you. I won't ask you for details unless you want to share them. But please. What can you tell us?"

She recounts what she can remember. Walking around Champs Elysee, ubering across town to see the lights, then walking from Rue de Saint-Denis over to see the Larc des Chanteraines. And that's all she can remember. It was dark, and she was a bit buzzed (a bit drunk, if we're being honest).

She tells her parents about the incident at the airport. How they offered her a ride back home. The nice stewardess who helped her.

She musters the courage to show them the photos from the crime scene and the hospital.

Her dad shudders and mom gasps and starts sobbing. Dad becomes enraged, and decides to speak up...

"Honey, I TOLD You how bad it was over there. And LOOK at how you were dressed! What the hell were you thinking! This was my WORST FEAR and now we all have to deal with it. You had a chance to come back home. Why didn't you get back on that plane? Why did you walk out of the airport door! WHY!"

And Dad breaks down in tears. He knows his daughter is gone. This woman in his back seat is a new woman. She will never be the perky, happy-go-lucky woman she once was. She will never be his little girl in the same way she was. Its not that he won't see her that way. It's how she will view men going forward.

His wife gasps audibly in horror!

"Harry! How DARE you!"

Harry pipes up boldly (too little, too late, if we're being honest)

"Shut up Karen!"

Honey, why didn't you just take the pilot up on his offer!?" Dad blurts out..

Caroline chimes in:

"Dad, you don't understand how hard it is to say no sometimes. What was I supposed to do? Just GO BACK HOME! You just don't get it"

They all choke back tears of anger, regret, sadness, and fear of what this will mean for all of them going forward.

Powerful emotions.

Harry thinks about the thousands of little steps going back to the decision to travel alone, from the tickets, to the passport, the luggage, etc, etc, etc. This was not ONE decision, it was a long series of small decisions and choices. A thousand little chances to avoid this mess.

Everything from matching clothing to the situation, to where NOT to go as a lone female traveler. He knows that if he were to even raise these obvious basic tenets of street smarts, it would just result in an even bigger meltdown at this point. It is already bad enough, he thinks. "I should have spoken up years ago", he thinks quietly to himself.

He has failed as a father and regret fills his soul.

Ultimately, he concedes: "This is MY fault"

So concludes our sad (deeply disturbing, if we're being honest) tale of Caroline.

If you ever wonder what has become of Caroline. She recently became a member of a feminist group that seeks to empower women and pressure schools into teaching parents and children that ALL boys are rapists subconsciously. Her organization calls for mandating "implicit rapist awareness" training (indoctrination, if we're being honest) for boys in middle school, to teach them how to deal with inner rapist thoughts that they don't even know they have.

Sadly, this is the world we are living in folks.

Enjoy your day, or evening, or bourbon (if we're being honest)

59
UPVOTES

Well - the theme continues

DeeplyDisturbed1 · 14 January 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

I just wrote a few pieces over the past few weeks, and even one today, with the same theme; hard times appear to be looming on the horizon, and women are seeking safety and security by changing their dating tactics. They are moving from the nasty FDS model towards a more RPW model.

So I just ran into this video by Better Bachelor (shout out to /u/MRMRising over at /r/marriagestrike for the post) posted just two days ago! So we are not the only ones picking up on this trend (or more accurately, predicting it).

Women are becoming desperate lads. I know you are already on guard, but be on guard even more. (was going to say be *more on guard*, but that sounds like **moron guard**...and well...ever mind)

Edit: Here's the link to the video

58
UPVOTES

Good Faith Question - A Crosspost (of sorts) from WAATGM

lurkerhasarisen · 24 August 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

A Redditor who goes by the username u/onthegoodyearblimp came to WAATGM to ask us a question. Since it violates the posting rules it was removed, but the question is worth answering for the sake of people who visit without understanding what we do here, as well as for more seasoned people. After hearing from the other mods I'm going to bring the discussion here, and hopefully OP can get a variety of answers.

Do not harass the OP, as this has all the appearances of being a legitimate attempt at understanding.

I will post the question and then my response to it.

OP's question:

I've been following this sub and I agree with just about all of it, but I have an honest question.

So women are attracted to bad boys and if only they could choose "nice guys" both women and men would be happier overall in the long run.

But couldn't the same be said that if men could just get over their attraction to young, thin, pretty women and choose faithful and loving homemakers, who happen to be less physically attractive, we'd also all be happier, too?

It just seems like a double standard, blaming women for not overcoming their sexual preferences and not blaming men for not overcoming their own sexual preferences.

Am I wrong?

My response:

A lot of women gravitate toward "bad boys" because it is in their nature to do so. Civilization is the result of a group of people's decision to put long-term collective benefits over short-term individual pleasures, though. Since demography is destiny it is a *very* foolish thing to allow flighty and impressionable young women to be the sole arbiters of it. They need guidance - lots of guidance - and just as young men have always had their options constrained and their duties made clear (far more than women ever have, by the way), a society that permits young women to run wild doesn't have much of a future.

But I'll answer your question for educational purposes, and I'll start by saying that your premise is flawed. It's flawed because you think that thin, attractive women are the female equivalents of "bad boys." They're not. The female equivalent of a "bad boy" is a "bad girl," and she make be thin or fat, pretty or plain, rich or poor. What she is not, though, is *virtuous*. What she is also not is *genuinely feminine*. A THOT can fake femininity with make-up and clothing that emphasizes the feminine appearance of her face and body, but inside - where it really matters - she's strangling her femininity.

Both men and women are visual creatures, and a good fake (especially in conjunction with raging hormones), can fool a guy into thinking that a "bad girl" is something she is not. I suppose you could make the case that "bad boys" have a similar effect on impressionable young women, but the women bear the greater responsibility since women are the gatekeepers of sex and, by extension, the demography of their family/tribe/nation/civilization. That's why every civilization worthy of the name constrained the sexual license of young women more than that of men. It's not that man-whores have been universally lauded (in the Old Testament of the Bible they could be stoned to death), but rather an acknowledgement that she who possesses the ability to bring life has a unique ability to either push civilization forward or send it back.

Men have their own burdens to bear and constraints that go with them. We have to work and provide and sacrifice

for women and children... including at the cost of our own lives. If men get a bit less stigma for tom-catting around, remember that women get *no* stigma for not marching to the front lines when an enemy approaches.

That said, there's a place where the decisions of men are criticized. That place is called EARTH, and this (WAATGM) is one of the very few places where we say, "Not here." Nobody here thinks that all women are bad/whores/selfish or that all men are good/virtuous/selfless, but WAATGM isn't the place for those discussions. Every other place does that. It's not even that we don't do that ourselves: it's that we don't do that *here*.

58
UPVOTES

On Jealousy

DeeplyDisturbed1 · 18 October 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

Happy weekend men,

This post got me thinking about something I have written about before.

Jealousy

There are two sides to this phenomenon that I would like to share with you.

Her: "I don't like jealous/insecure men"

When a woman mentions anything about jealousy it can be a HUGE red flag. Women who experience jealousy in multiple relationships tend to have loose boundaries - or they outright cheat.

Why would a man be jealous if his woman were being completely above board? Why would a man be jealous if she were not keeping orbiters around in the background? If a woman does not lie, cheat, party, flirt, or work in a male-dominated field, then why would her man be jealous?

You: "I feel jealous"

Conversely, any man who would be jealous of a good woman is a damaged man, and he is not ready for a serious relationship. Likewise, if you see the word "jealous" (or any derivatives) anywhere in her profile, walk away. The same holds true for similar dog whistle words like "insecure" or "Controlling".

You should see these as warnings, not complaints.

Conclusion

I have a simple but effective rule in my own life. I have rarely felt jealousy, and when I did, it was for good reason.

So these days, if I feel anything that even approaches jealousy, I know that I must end that relationship, because either:

A) I have no reason to feel that way, which means that I am not emotionally equipped to handle a relationship. Why torture someone with my jealous feelings? That would be cruel and unfair; or

B) I have good reason to feel that way, which means my woman does not respect me, or the relationship. Why would I stay in an unhealthy relationship in which my woman has no clue how to maintain healthy appropriate boundaries?

Controlling is not something a man should be or do. It is a sign of weakness or fear in my view. On the other hand, I have felt insecure in relationships before - NOT insecure in myself, but about her and us together. I have also felt jealousy, and it is one of the most horrible feelings a person can feel. Again, it was either her or me, or both, so that relationship ended disastrously.

So if you ever feel jealous, it is a signal that the end is near - no matter the cause. it is the easiest canary-in-a-coalmine indicator of trouble on the planet. It is up to you to have the courage to leave immediately if you feel it.

Better yet, let your woman know up front, so she knows who she is dealing with.

58
UPVOTES

On Anger

DeeplyDisturbed1 · 2 August 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

"I am mad at you"

How many times has a woman said this to you?

If your response is "Ha! Too many to count, then this post will make sense to you. If you reply "Never. What are you talking about?", then pull up a chair lad, and pay close attention. You are going to want to hear this.

Anger is a powerful emotion. There are theories about where it comes from - some say it is based on fear, and as such, is a reaction - or a *secondary emotion*. But that is not the point here. We are going to discuss **the power of anger as a tool** (or a weapon - I will let you decide).

On the other hand, another powerful emotion is **empathy**. "Save the children" "Give just a little to help these poor people" "Gofundme for this poor family" "Oppressed people need your vote" etc. It is an emotion or sensibility that is easily exploited. One could write a book about this, but there is one particular angle I would like to address. I hope you may find helpful one day.

So allow me two short stories that elucidate this "weaponized anger" thing. These two virtually identical scenarios have happened to me many times over the years - at the hands of mothers, sisters, aunts etc. And it STILL happens.

And I suspect it has happened to you too.

So sit back and enjoy this tale, in two parts:

Story 1:

I dated a woman once, let's call her Patti. Patti was about as good looking a woman as you will ever meet. She is damned near perfect in terms of looks and personality. No joke, she was amazing.

After dating for about 6 months, she just suddenly disappeared for a day. Text and calls went dark. I had just started having feelings for her (yeah, yeah, I know. Just shut up and listen).

So being an adult, I just figured she wanted a break and I let it go.

Fast Forward 48 hours later and she texts me "Hey" (don't you love that one?!).

So I say...

(Go ahead, guess - there is only one legit response here)

> Hey

after some chit chat, she tells me that **she was mad at me for being so distant all day the day before**.

> "Distant"? I was at work and texted you every chance I got. Are you fucking with me rn?

"No! I needed you and you weren't there.

> Why. What happened. Did something bad happen?

No. I just wanted some of your attention. You are distant sometimes DD1. I was lonely

(Note: Yes, this is going where you think it is. and it went there and that is why she is my ex. This was the first inkling of realizing that AWALT was staring me in the face with a baseball bat aimed right between my eyes)

> Okay. Fair enough. But you have other friends, you have two children, you have people all around you. Besides, you do know I have a full time job, right?

Her: Yeah, I know. I just missed you and I was pissed. I am STILL pissed.

> Oh. so what did I do to piss you off?

"You ignored me"

> So your not pissed at me for DOING something wrong, **you are pissed because I couldn't do something** because of work. Is that right?

At this point you could see she had never heard this line of reasoning before. I could almost hear **her inner hamster say "Oh fuck, here we go"** (Side note - that poor fucking hamster. How he kept it up all those years, I will never know. HA!)

She smiled and said "yeah". She started joking, changed the subject and asked when I can come over to her place.

And just like that, this episode was over.

But it stuck with me. **Women get angry over what we FAIL to do**, perhaps more than anything we ever *actually* do.

That's a life lesson right there. So I hung onto it.

Fast forward a few years later ....

Story 2:

Dating a new woman, much younger than me. Cute, friendly, athletic, petite, similar values, and ideal in just about every way a good man could hope for.

One day, about two years into the relationship, she comes over to hang one night. I could see her mood was "off" but she worked a strenuous job, so it could be anything. We get to talking. I could hear that something was really bothering her. So I asked:

> What's wrong.

Her: **I am Angry**

(Flashback: Oh FFS. Here we go again)

> Why?

Because you didn't text me "good night" last night.

> Are you fucking with me?

No! Stop. I am PISSED DD1!

> I can see that. But I did text you last night. So what's the problem

(Side note: When she gives a reason that is very obviously flimsy, it is not about the text, or who took out the

garbage, etc. It is something else, and it is almost never good.)

Her: But you just left it at "Good night babe" and I responded back and you left me hanging all night.

> Stop right there. I fell asleep right after I said "I am falling asleep - good night" and you are angry about that? I need you to explain to me exactly what I DID wrong in this scenario. I loved you, I called you, I texted you, and I said nice things before falling asleep very late at night.

Her: Well you didn't DO anything wrong, I just needed to hear from you.

(At this point, I realize this is a classic shit test. So I relaxed and it all fell into place)

> Okay. Then I need you to write down a list of all the things I SHOULD do in order for you to be okay in this relationship, and I will consider them. **But in the meantime get that "angry" shit out of my face and never pull this shit again unless you want to end this relationship.** We all have bad moods once in a while, but **I never EVER take my anger out on you** because that would be abusive. Name one time ONE TIME I have ever disrespected, abused, or mistreated you in any way. Name one right now.

Her: Never.

> So what's the problem. Look. If you have anger issues, then say so. But this is not how you treat someone you claim to love. PERIOD. Unless you want me to start doing to you what you are doing right now, you need to back off on this bullshit immediately. You are not a stupid woman, so stop acting like one."

She stopped dead in her tracks. Her whole demeanor changed, she looked down in, what looked like, shame. (I could almost hear her inner hamster saying "you're on your own on this one sweetheart!"). Her eyes were scanning mine, hoping for some response to come to mind.

All she could muster is:

sigh

You're right. I was just feeling like I wanted to be close to you, and I couldn't be with you and that got me angry. I'm sorry.

And that was that.

Note #232: She still does this from time to time, but all I have to do is say "What exactly did I DO - not fail to do - but what did I actually DO to warrant such anger" It works 100% of the time.

Moral of the stories:

Any time, and I mean ANY time a woman "gets mad" - ask her

"what have I done wrong?"

Make her to explain what you DID to anger her. Make he be specific.

Getting "angry" is a powerful when used as an emotional tool/weapon. People too often get away with "getting mad" when they don't get their way. They use it with their parents, siblings, and friends to great effect. It is one of many ways they manipulate others - and it is how they test men.

So never let anyone use "I'm angry" as a weapon against you. Just that phrase alone should make YOU angry. It is insulting. Unless she can point to a specific action or behavior - like being rude, nasty, abusive, left her on the curbside in the rain, deliberately broke her vibrator, etc. - or you broke a SPECIFIC promise or deal that she

depended on you for (which is a legit reason to be angry) - there is no justification for bring angry about an inaction.

Be sure to always make her explain what you DID to make her mad.

Getting mad is a choice, and that's on her - not you.

TL;DR:

Never let a woman use "I'm angry" as a weapon against you.

57
UPVOTES

New Speak Dictionary

DeeplyDisturbed1 · 19 August 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

Gentlemen, there are several phrases that seem to have evolved in their meaning over time. For example, words like "Racism" and "Rape" have pretty much lost their original meaning altogether. This is problematic because it confounds understanding and finding common ground. Oftentimes a new word would do better than to twist the meaning of something we all understand.

We also have a few newcomers. If you are over 30 or so, then words like "intersectionality" and "Simp" were not in common use (if they existed at all) when you were a kid.

With that in mind, here are just a few of many terms that need clarification - or debunking as the case may be. Feel free to add your own. When and if the list gets sufficiently long, I may will post on the other sub. Here they are:

Fell Pregnant: We all know what this is supposed to means, but women do not "fall" pregnant any more than they "fall" into physical fitness. There is literally no such thing as accidental impregnation; Pregnancy is a very deliberate act, and in many cases it takes quite a bit of effort (on at least one party) to achieve. Ultimately both parties must share responsibility for this condition. If a woman allows a man to ejaculate inside her vagina (especially during fertile time) there is a have a very high chance achieving pregnancy. Therefore, this should be called: "*Achieved Pregnancy*"

Fall in Love or **Caught Feelings**: One does not *fall* in love, nor does one catch it - we catch colds, not feelings. These feelings may be beyond of our understanding, but they are far from accidental. One can become infatuated or have a crush that is entirely out of our own control. Life is harsh like that. But love implies a deep bond, and this requires getting to know someone, sharing values that are separate from any romantic feelings, etc. (Ultimately, in my view, love is more of a verb - it is something you DO or give.) In many ways it is a slow deliberate action - if you "fall" into it, it is probably not real authentic love. So in the common sense of this phrase, this should be *"Became Infatuated"*

Got My Heart Broken: Yes, one can be mistreated, abused, dumped, ghosted, or otherwise harmed emotionally by another person. But let's be honest men - it is WE who chose our woman, WE who tolerated the first few bad behaviors, WE who ignored the red flags. When our hearts "get" broken, most of the blame can be laid at our own feet. Allowing oneself to become bonded with a questionable other is foolish. It may actually be necessary for normal human development - like a rite of passage that teaches us what is important in a relationship. If you had your heart broken, ask yourself if you did this to yourself and proceed accordingly. And if you repeatedly have your heart broken, it is definitely all you. An alternate term for this would be *"Failed at Boundary Setting."*

Was Abused: Let's be clear about this one as well. Women abuse men all the time. Men also abuse women at times. But what used to be seen as abuse (Physical violence, assault with a belt or other object, repeated breaking or throwing of objects that led to an environment of mental anguish, is now something much different. What is needed here going forward is clarification - was the experience mental (aka emotional, psychological) or physical abuse. Regarding mental abuse, this is again, on you. If a woman (or a man) verbally mistreats their partner, and that is allowed any more than once (we all slip up in the heat of an argument - maybe once a year, if that) then that is on you. IN which case see *"Failed at Boundary Setting"* above.

Verbal Violence: Violence is physical, not verbal (see above). Verbal violence is a make believe term and should be ignored. *"Verbal Abuse"* is the proper term here.

Made a Mistake: This is often used to minimize cheating or other disloyalty. Know the difference and never let a woman pull this trickeroo on you. According to Google:

> **mis·take** /məˈstāk/ (noun): an action or judgment that is misguided or wrong. As in "coming here was a mistake"

An example would be making a bad decision, but one that seemed right at the time - like taking a shortcut on the way home only to find it slower than the main route. It implies something accidental, and something that happened rather quickly. There is nothing accidental about infidelity. It may indeed indicate a lack of judgment, but we should not stay in an intimate relationship with someone whose judgment is broken in this way. Let's just call this by one of its appropriate names: "Infidelity" or "Cheating" or "Disloyalty"

IMPORTANT PSA:

On a very serious note. Physical abuse is a crime and should be treated as such. If a woman ever puts her hands on you, even once, you visit the police immediately and have it documented. Do NOT fear being put in jail. Police are being trained better these days, and they can tell who the perpetrator is. Especially if it is you calmly speaking to them in the local precinct. They are smart and they can tell and they don't judge like they did in the past. In fact, they will likely understand and empathize. There are many prominent cases that show that the tables are turning. So you MUST find the courage to report it. The best thing to do is to go to the police station and press charges. Once that is done, you break all contact and never talk to that woman again.

Ever.

The days of letting this stuff slide has got to end NOW.

57
UPVOTES

Captain Free Therapist: A Hero for Our Times

Land_of_the_Losers · 7 June 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

Captain FreeTherapist: A Hero for Our Times

Yes, when women call me late at night crying their eyes out, I turn into (dun-da-da-dun!) Captain FreeTherapist! *(HUZZAH!)* The shoulder to cry on, the provider of tissues, the soother of feelings. I offer emotional support and try to help women pull themselves together after they've just had a tough fight with their asshole boyfriend. That's what I do. Hal Jordan never asked to be the Green Lantern. Peter Parker never asked to be Spider-Man. And Niceguy never asked to be Captain FreeTherapist. It just sort of happened.

I was 18 the first time that I was really drafted into this role. I was a freshman in college, and there was this half-Mexican student who I thought was just wonderful: Juanita. She wasn't drop-dead gorgeous, but I considered her to be about a solid 7.5 in my book. She got hit on by quite a few of the rugby players. (She found rugby players to be kind of sexy, she admitted to me. They're so "big and strong... They make me feel small. I like that.")

Juanita was smart. Her dad was a surgeon, and she wanted to go to medical school too. In fact, her boyfriend was already enrolled at a distant medical school. Oh, that's right - she had a boyfriend. I could tell she wasn't too happy with the relationship. They'd been separated for months and she felt that his friends were a bad influence on him (encouraging him to go drinking and such).

Like a moron, I thought that maybe if I became friends with her, I could be introduced to one of her girlfriends? Or better yet, perhaps if she decided to break up with her boyfriend, maybe she'd consider... me? I wasn't going to aggressively push myself onto her, but we had dinner in the college cafeteria together quite often. Juanita was a very cool young woman and I was perfectly content with being friends, but I would have gladly dated her if she'd given me the chance.

One night, she gave me a call. "Um... Niceguy?" Her voice sounded very strained. "Can you bring some soda over to my dorm? I... *(sigh)* need to talk to someone."

So, I dutifully came over with some Coke. I walked into her room and she was all red-eyed. She'd been crying.

"What's wrong?" I asked.

She sat down and looked just awful. That much was obvious. Her heart seemed to be in the throes of a full-scale Chernobyl meltdown.

"My boyfriend. I just found out from one of his friends that he's been cheating on me. He's been sleeping with some slut at his med school." She shook her head, unable to speak. The words were just too painful for her to say. She looked at me, and her eyes misted up. Her lips trembled.

She collapsed right into my arms and started sobbing really loudly. "Oh, Niceguy! I loved him so much! Why did he do this to me?!" She hollered into my chest.

I put on my mask and cape... (dun-da-da-dun!) Captain FreeTherapist wrapped his arms around her and held her as she cried and cried.

"Hon, let it all out. Cry as hard as you want."

"I gave him my virginity! I wanted to be his one and only! How could he?! How could he?!" She weakly pounded her fists on my chest. Captain FreeTherapist spent a few hours with her, consoling her.

I held her tight and let her cry all she wanted. She cried until she didn't have any tears left in her. I rocked her until she was too tired to say anything more. I explained that, yes, he was a jerk and she didn't deserve this treatment. It wasn't her fault. I felt her heart beating up against mine.

Her heart was destroyed. I don't like it when my friends get hurt so badly. For the next few days, she'd talk about

how sad she was. About how hurt and confused she was. Every now and then, she'd get really angry and poke her finger into my chest as she ranted about this slut and how her boyfriend had to have been influenced by evil people to cheat on her. I really felt sorry for her, because she was a wonderful girl. I told her that she was wonderful, and she deserved better treatment.

She told me about her first sexual experience with her boyfriend; about how they made love. About how the morning after, fresh snow had fallen and covered the landscape. She said it looked like everything was covered in powdered sugar, like in a fairy tale. She felt like the most special woman in the world. Her first lovemaking experience was so wonderful that the memory of it made her weep.

I really wished that I could give a woman a wonderful experience like that.

A Few Days Later

A few days later, I received another phone call. It was Juanita.

"Hi, how do you feel?"

"Well..." She sounded a bit nervous. "I was at a party last night..."

"Oh, that's good. Did you have fun?"

"Um... afterwards, I kind of... spent the night with Mike."

"Wha? Mike?!" I knew of him. He was a guy who'd flirted with Juanita repeatedly in the past. He was a huge rugby-playing ox. A ham-fisted, brawling goon. A total slob with no manners. Devoid of brains. Vacant of class. I was a little stunned. "Why did you do that?"

"I don't know! I... guess I wanted to get back at my boyfriend! I was so mad at him, it was the only thing I could do!"

Okay... sooo... she was going to get revenge on her jerk ex-boyfriend by sleeping with some other jerk? That made no sense. It must have been really fun for the other jerk, though.

Captain FreeTherapist calmly said, "Juanita, honey, you're feeling very confused and hurt right now. Maybe this isn't a good idea."

"I don't know... I... I think I kind of like Mike, and I think he's really interested in me..."

I slapped my hand against my forehead.

So with that, Juanita started dating Mike. I advised her not to, simply because I knew he wouldn't treat her right. From that day forward, I saw her less and less because she was wrapped up with Mike for a few months. Then, after Mike, she started seeing some other rugby guy. Captain FreeTherapist can give the best advice in the world, but it don't make a lick of difference if Juanita decides to do her own thing. You can lead a horse to water, but you can't make her drink. How about this advice: "Get thee to a nunnery!"

Every now and then, I'd bump into her between classes and we'd have short verbal exchanges. One time, she asked me: "So, are you dating anyone?"

"Me?" I got a little nervous. "No. It's... not easy for me to meet women." I stammered.

"I don't see why. You're so *nice!*" Well there's your answer babe. Unthinkingly, she continued. "What kind of woman wouldn't want to go out with you?" she trilled.

Oh, I don't know... Maybe *you,* perhaps?! Gawd!

On Strike

I can only take the same scenario playing out over and over again a certain number of times. Some people refuse to learn from experience, so Captain FreeTherapist is now on strike. No more will I allow a woman to cry on my

shoulder, sobbing, "Oh, why can't Mister Asshole treat me just like you do? I want someone who will treat me like you will, only he'll be someone I can have sex with in the shower, against the cupboards and on the kitchen table. Let me tell you in detail all about the sex you'll never have with me because you're not Mister Asshole." In response, Captain FreeTherapist will shove her away and say, "Go to hell and burn with the rapists, idol-worshipers and simoniacal Popes!" And then, he might poke her in the eye with a pointed stick or something.

If you enjoyed this story, please consider a copy of my novel Land of the Losers. It's available in hard-cover and e-book formats, containing many more stories and essays. (Sorry, the Canadian hard-cover stockpile is *sold out!*)

57
UPVOTES

Relationship Tests: Men vs Women

DeeplyDisturbed1 · 28 December 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

This will be brief.

Most of us have read all about "shit tests". There are countless examples of things women do - deliberately, and unconsciously - to test the worthiness of their men. One could easily fill a book about this. One could argue that the book "The Rules" is one huge list of tests for women - against men.

But men tend to have one simple test: Observe her actions.

I cannot say this emphatically enough men - WATCH her. Do not listen to her words. She will say what needs to be said in order to secure your commitment. Just as the young thug fuckboi type will say ANYTHING a woman wants to hear in order to get laid, so too will women say ANYTHING to get you to put a ring on it. Or at the very least, give her a baby.

Your job is to pay attention. Nothing more. No jokes, no games, not tests, no questions, no temptations, no fucking around, nothing. Just watch her. There are countless scenarios that offer opportunities to observe her. Here are just a few. Feel free to add your own:

1. How does she act around her female friends or coworkers?
2. How does she treat the working class?
3. How does she act when on vacation, away from home, or otherwise not in her element?
4. How does she act with attractive or powerful members of the opposite sex?
5. How does she act when you are mildly ill?
6. How does she act when you need time off, or when you do not return texts quickly enough?

You get the idea. You need not do anything. Just keep an eye out when situations occur and be on the lookout for signs.

What signs you ask? I will leave that to the community. There are tons.

Happy New Year brothers. 2020 was one for the record books - 2021 looks like it's going to be even more "interesting"!

Cheers!

57
UPVOTES

Equality = Subjugation

DeeplyDisturbed1 · 11 February 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

https://www.trp.red/p/deeplydisturbed/1452

56
UPVOTES

Here's where they come from

DangZagnut · 11 November 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

https://lindseyellison.com/breaking-mr-nice-guy/

This is the new abusive asshole to women:

> Take a look at these and see if this is you and your nice guy:
>
> - You have fun together
> - He's a good father to your children (or he isn't the dad but your kids really like him)
> - You have great sex, chemistry, or passion
> - Or maybe you don't have great sex, but he's such a nice guy
> - You keep saying he is that "for now" guy
> - He offers companionship and fills those quiet, lonely days
> - Your friends like him, you like his friends and you are socially entwined
> - Or maybe you're married to a nice guy and divorcing him feels like the ultimate betrayal to him and your family

This is the new abusive rapist boys, so don't be **that** guy.

And tips on why you should break up with them when you screwed up and dated some horribly abusive man like this. All to chase some tingles, the comments are the best part.

56
UPVOTES

Sexual Utopia in Power - A Foundational Document.

Aldabruzzo · 15 August 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

Gents:

Your reading assignment for the day is Sexual Utopia in Power by an independent scholar and essayist named F. Roger Devlin. This essay is a foundational document for the manosphere, published in 2006 - a year after Roosh's first blog, DCBachelor.blogspot.com; and a year before Roissy started writing his pioneering blog. Devlin's monumental work is essentially the Constitution of the manosphere.

This essay is a crash course in the truths we espouse and write about. Points made:

--sperm is cheap, eggs are expensive

--women are not naturally monogamous

--hypergamy explained (This essay is the origin of the manosphere's use of the word - previously hypergamy refers to women looking to marry up)

--Female sexual nature (women absolutely love casual sex and will jump at the chance to have casual sex with attractive men; women tend to "think with their feelings")

--sexual double standards exist for very good reasons

--the compromises each sex must make for commitment

--the sexual interests/goals of men and women are at direct cross purposes with each other

--If men realize their sexual interests/goals, women do not. If women realize their sexual interests/goals, men do not. If one sex "wins", the other "loses"

--the "Date Rape" fallacy

--Women's agency

--the sexual and marriage marketplaces

--preselection explained

--The fallacy of modern chivalry and "Captain Save-A-Ho"

And much, much more.

Go. Read it. Now. If you understand the points in this essay, you've got 90% of it. And you'll also understand why women are complaining and shrieking "Where Are All The Good Men??"

Comment below.

EDIT: u/lurkerhasarisen wisely points us to the work of Professor Daniel Amneus and his books "The Case for Father Custody" and "Garbage Generation". Those books are good and should be commended to your reading. The beauty of Devlin's essay here is that it's relatively brief and is packed full of a sensible discussion of most of the issues the manosphere has discussed and chewed over for the past 10 years or so.

56
UPVOTES

Stereotypes

ClockworkOrange92618 · 23 February 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

This weekend, during a conversation with friends, the subject of the crazy cat lady stereotype came to mind. While it's probably true that single childless women don't all slip into insanity and turn into literal catmongers, it's worth looking into this stereotype, and stereotypes in general.

Stereotypes, harmful or hilarious as they may be, do not come out of nowhere. There is not a grand council that had a meeting one day and decided that "Asians would be good at math" or "Blonde teenagers are ditzy"; rather, over years / decades of observation there was a trend that was noticed, and when assumed to be a stereotype, more often than not it held true. I'm not saying to instantly assume stereotypes are true at all times, but rather look at why stereotypes came to be. In the case of Asians and math, it is entirely possible that their parents saw that higher education was the key to success later in life, and in the subjects that showed the most promise (Engineering, Computer Science, Biology, etc.), advanced math was necessary and useful to know, and hence the parents pushed their kids to study hard and be good at math.

The conversation I spoke of originally was of a high school girl that me and my buddy both had a huge crush on back in the day. Of course, this girl is a 9 or 10 and in high school this meant she had her pick of boys to date/fuck. Naturally she went for the QB of our football team, they went to prom, etc. etc. you've seen this before in plenty of movies. After high school, she married this guy, pumped out one of his kids, they divorced when he turned into a loser, and rather than learn anything she made the same mistakes over and over again. Now, in 2021 (we graduated HS over 20 years ago), after 3 divorces and 4 children of questionable lineage, she is saying she yearns for a man to take care of her, respect her, and most importantly have his finances in order. The stereotypical train wreck of a woman we see on the sub all the time. But why does this happen?

In the case of this particular girl from my high school, by dating the type of men she did (hot body, good looking, not particularly bright jocks, treated her poorly, etc.), she broadcasted to ALL men that this is the type she likes. Which is her right; she's not forced to date anybody she doesn't want to. The problem comes in her late 30s and early 40s when all of a sudden she wants to change course and date the Good Men™ The Good Men, however, were paying attention and accepted that she is attracted to the stereotypical jock types, and left her to it. Frankly, even if they weren't paying attention, all they'd have to do is peruse her social media and they'd come to that same conclusion.

This epiphany may be why women with no significant other and no children slowly descend into insanity, because while their focus has now changed to Good Men, they continue to aim for the best of the best and refuse to accept their new reality of an unattractive woman (for relationships AND for fucking). Even though they continue to match with the George Costanzas and Steve Urkels of Tinder, they want Christian Grey and won't settle for less. But the reality is that they have done irreversible damage to their love lives, and they unconsciously do not want to reverse course and settle for a lesser Beta, even if he is all she can get at this point. To make an analogy, this is like someone losing all their limbs and still dreaming to be a world-class pianist despite never touching a piano or any musical instrument in their lives.

The women we poke fun at and highlight at this sub may not have lived the same exact life as my old high school classmate, but the trend is there and the stereotype is accurate enough. It's why we advise young women to focus on getting a Good Man in her early 20's when she is in the best position to do so, rather than try and build a career as a lawyer, etc. where they have no qualms about throwing you out on the street at age 45-50. As for this particular woman, I added her as a friend on Facebook, etc. and will keep tabs on her. Not because I care about her, but rather when my daughter is ready I will show her what she can expect for her future if she makes the same mistakes.

56
UPVOTES

Definition High Value Women

whytehorse2017 · 20 April 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

Saw this over on WAATGM and I shit you not, this comes straight out of FDS with a slight modification. I thought it would make for a lively discussion:

A HVW is a woman that is respectful, loyal and faithful. She loves to show her man that she can take care of their home and children - she makes up for her income in her home keeping and cooking. A woman that is confident, consistent and reliable. These type of women take care of their body, face, and physical appearance. HVW care about their partner's happiness and sexual pleasure. The HVW exhibits the children guarding instinct; however, she does not force monogamy on a man - she will wait until he is sure that her offer of commitment is a good idea. These women LOVE competition and understand that a man can entertain multiple suitors until commitment is established. Instead of being offended that he doesn't zero in on her in the early dating stages, she takes this as an opportunity to show him why she is the best.

Now, how many of you would bend over backwards for a woman like that? Wife her up? I already did so there's my answer.

55
UPVOTES

What It's Like For A Man Going Through A Divorce.

Aldabruzzo · 17 August 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

Adam Piggott is an Australian manosphere blogger. He blogs at pushingrubberdownhill.com. He authored a book by the same name that talks of his exploits as a whitewater rafter.

Well, he was married. Like so many men before him, his wife blew up his marriage. Piggott talks about it in this blog entry. I commend it to your reading.

Be well and have the best weekend you can.

55
UPVOTES

Cinderella as a father-son story

MrNeurotypical · 2 January 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

If you're raising boys, it's hard to know how to teach them to be good men and not get caught up in all the fuckery of modern women. I've been reading stuff over at askTRP and it occurred to me that I don't want my sons to be like that. Whether it's the nice guy that gets taken advantage of or the angry incel or the red pill guy playing the same game as women. I want them to be nice guys that get good girls and skip the whole BS that is going on. I want them to land princess Dianna, not fuck a bunch of whores until they find one they like and can control.

Having been a young man myself, I went off the deep end and got angry and became the kind of guy that fucked a bunch of whores. If my father had known what we know now maybe my life would have been very different. Now that we know this stuff we have to pioneer good male upbringing in a changed world. We basically have to re-invent masculism. So in that spirit, I give you Cinderella.

The moral of the story, for men, is that you have to put shoes on a few hags before you find a princess and she might actually be the cleaning lady. This is perfect for young boys and creates a mindset that they need to learn to watch out for hags(red flags) and not chase cheerleaders while ignoring the homely good girl; because the ultimate goal is to land a good girl and make her your princess. It's simple, straightforward, and opens up all the lessons of red pill, all the lessons of being a nice guy, and sets them up to succeed.

55
UPVOTES

A PSA on Marriage

houseoftolstoy · 7 June 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

Do you want to get married? If the answer is no, feel free to stop here. I am not here to convince you or any man to get married. The men that do not want to get married make some valid points on why marriage is not right for them and other men. Marriage as it stands today has major problems, including but not limited to No Fault divorce (making divorce possible for the most frivolous reasons), alimony laws, family court biases. Making matters worse, much of the current pool of women have bad character traits and qualities that do not make them marriage material (high partner counts, abrasive attitudes, rejecting feminine traits and demeanor). The combination of these factors makes marriage with the average woman less desirable for the average man. Therefore, it would be unwise and negligent of me to tell men that they should simply get married, not without at least making sure they are well aware of all considerations.

This is for men who in spite of all the information that presented to why they should not get married still have that lingering desire to find a good woman to marry and have a family with her. Whether or not you get married is a question you need to determine personally. Before anything else, you must figure out the feasibility of that prospect. I provide no promises of success for what I have to say next, as I am not selling any sort of guide or plan of action can be guaranteed to work. For many men, marriage just might not be in the cards for them based on current conditions, so it would be wrong of me to even tell men that they must get married. What I have is simply advice for what you should do before you consider marriage with a particular woman or any woman.

Should I get married

Before you ever think about asking the question, “Will you marry me,” you must first ask yourself “should I marry her?” The second question is one that should not be taken lightly and should be proceeded by a thorough investigation on the woman in question as well as a full understanding of why *you* want to be married. It goes without question that any man who does not want to be married should not, but also no man should get married if there is any major doubts or hesitation in his mind. No man should come to the decision about him getting married is something he is merely partial towards or simply okay with the idea. As previously mentioned, marriage comes with huge risks with the current laws and culture, so it has to be something he is absolutely certain that he wants. On to the topic of the other half of the equation, any man who is looking to get married must make sure that the woman he intends on marrying is one who is marriage material. A woman of genuine quality should have the following traits:

-Similar religious outlook

I would argue further that being religious should be a requirement for any man to get married in the first place, as I am hard pressed to see how a man could be conceptualize marriage as a good path for him if the only thing he is relying on to keep him married to a woman is a contract that the state has no issue with voiding upon the moment the woman decides she just does not feel like staying married. On the topic of a similar religious outlook, I use those words deliberately because I am not just referring to sharing the same religion, but rather that she is someone who has the same convictions and understanding of what being of a specific faith means. For Christians, any true believer should follow what 2 Corinthians 6:14 states:

> Do not be unequally yoked with unbelievers. For what partnership has righteousness with lawlessness? Or what fellowship has light with darkness?

I can only speak to a Christian aspect of this, but I would guess that this idea would apply to other religions as well. Also, it is not enough to simply go along with whatever your religion teaches, but also to understand why. Someone who does not understand why he or she is adhering to their religion is someone who is vulnerable to lose faith. And

as I mentioned previously, if the only thing keeping you married to a woman is the agreement on paper in the state's eyes, all you have is a very fragile promise.

-**Low sexual partner count**

I would argue further that the number should be 0, but for some men a low number is sufficient. I do understand that it is highly improbable for many men to find a virgin to marry (an actual virgin not a "technical" virgin), so I refer to my previous point that marriage might not happen for you. A woman with many sexual partners has many traits that show that she is *not* marriage material, such as poor impulse control, lack of patience, lack of long term thinking, never being able to be satisfied with what she has, and no desire to give her best to her husband.

-**Ability and willingness to cook**

She does not need to be a master chef, but she should be competent at making well balanced and healthy meals from base ingredients. For examples, she should be able to do things like cut vegetables and meat, saute ingredients in a pan, put ingredients together in a pan and bake them, cook meat until it is at a safe temperature, boil ingredients such as noodles, potatoes, rice, vegetables for a soup, and use a proper amount of seasoning in recipes. By base ingredients, I don't mean that things like pasta needs to be homemade every time or that ingredients like tomatoes cannot come from a can, but she should be able to do more than just open a can of soup and heat it or put a store bought frozen casserole in the oven (that does not count as cooking in my book). The willingness is another important factor, as it demonstrates a willingness to put forth effort and time. If one is willing, the capabilities of cooking will become greater even if the effort is expended. Cooking has become more accessible than ever before, as there are loads of recipes and videos online that show how to prepare recipes of many different varieties, so there is no excuse of that information not being available. As my Dad has said many times, "If you can read, you can cook. And some people can't read but they still know how to cook, so you have no excuse." I fully agree.

-**Ability and willingness to budget**

If you have the ability to do basic math, you have the ability to create a budget. So it is not about the ability to write out the budget that I am referring to, but the ability to *stick to* a budget after having it defined. Being able to do this demonstrates numerous traits, including but not limited to: impulse control, long term thinking, the ability to keep promises, and a real understanding of costs. The last point is something I think is especially important with a budget, since a woman who does not understand why certain purchases are not reasonable (e.g. buying a brand new car when a used one will be far better value for the utility a car provides) will be a detriment to any household. Personal finance discussions should not be you having to explain that something like taking an international vacation twice every year is not affordable, but rather whether or not spending is on track with the budget. If she can understand and practice the principles of having a budget, it will help to prevent issues such as debt and frivolous spending, but instead she can be an asset to a household.

-**Healthy eating and exercise habits**

As far as eating goes, this complements the ability to cook, since being able to cook for yourself makes it far easier to eat healthy, since eating store bought frozen food and eating out too much most often means an unhealthy diet. This also speaks to the choices of food she eats, because being able to cook does not guarantee that the food being made is going to be healthy. Not only that, but there are many healthy food choices that require very little preparation, as many fruits and vegetables can be eaten with minimal prep work. The other half of the equation is exercise, which means she should have some type of activity that keeps her physically fit. Even going on walks can fit this requirement, assuming her diet is also healthy. The real test to whether or not she actually practices these habits are her weight and appearance. She should be at a healthy weight level, and even if someone claims that BMI is an imperfect measure, it is a good start. If her BMI is too high, there is very little doubt that she is unhealthy.

-**Feminine demeanor and disposition –** A woman who is marriage material should have a healthy level of femininity and embrace that part of her. (1) It is not that all parts of femininity are good, but rather that she understands that she accept that she as a woman is a complement to the masculine male, not someone that tries to

become just like a man only to become at best a defective version of such. The type of woman who takes active measures to avoid femininity because of The Patriarchy™ is simply not a pleasant woman to be around. Along with that, she is far more likely to avoid skills like cooking under the premise that it is oppressive and see the pursuit of a high flying career as something to prioritize over all other things. A woman who sees her career as her top priority over even family fundamentally shows she does not understand men nor care to understand them. If a woman wants to prioritize her career, fine, but she should not expect marriage in her future. So many women see careers as a means to fulfill themselves, when the primary purpose is the provision of finances. A woman does not make herself more suitable for marriage because of a career, and often in pursuit of her career makes herself less suitable. (2)

-Family relationships (especially with her father)

Her family and her relationships with them will be a strong indicator of what you should expect in a marriage, as the family provides a model for the younger generations relationships. Meeting not only her immediate family but also her extended family provides a wealth of information, including how well family members treat one another, how well they respect one another, how well they support one another, how well they hold each other accountable if someone is at fault. When looking specifically how this will apply to marriage, you can observe how well the men are treated in the family, especially husbands. If husbands are treated poorly, that should be warning to you since it shows that such treatment is tolerated the family as a whole or possibly even accepted. This includes a lack of husbands, whether by out of wedlock children or divorces. If there are any major red flags in this regard, you will need outstanding evidence that your prospective wife is opposed to any attitudes or actions that hold men in contempt or indicate disrespect towards men.

The most important relationships you must observe are those with her parents, especially when it comes to her father. How is the relationship between her mother and father? How is her relationship with her father? Are these relationships demonstrating of respect and love? You need to know for sure that the answers of these questions strongly indicate a proper model for a marriage, as it is a window for how your marriage would turn out. If her mother does not respect and love her father, if she does not respect and love her father, it should not surprise you when you find yourself in the same situation where you are either in a loveless marriage or end up in financial ruin and a loss of access to your children because she learned through observation that she does not place importance on being loving and respectful towards her husband.

-Share values

This is similar to the first point about the same religious outlook, but it also applies to other areas such as politics, work ethic, personal responsibility, family. In essence, this encompasses all categories that have some basis in philosophical perspectives. For most of these categories you should make sure that your values are very much aligned, since if you do not have the same foundational outlooks it will be much more difficult to ever come to any agreements, assuming that it would even be possible to find agreement with dissonant outlooks. For example, you are going to have to agree that you even want to have children before can even discuss how many you want to have, and you are going to need to agree on how you will parent before you can figure out the best way to discipline your children. While it is ideal to have similar political outlooks, at the very least she should not be having any politics that is contrary to what your politics are, such as her simply not following politics all that much. This does not mean that you remain content with her being a low information voter, because that in itself can also be dangerous. She needs to know that the way she votes can affect *you* and *your family*, so you best determine that she will not be voting adversely to your interests. When looking at any particular value you have, always ask yourself if her values are ones that complement yours or ones that are adverse to yours, and in the event of any adverse one ask whether or not that will be detrimental to a marriage lasting.

This list is by no means comprehensive or complete, but they are things that I think are important to look for in a woman who is a prospective wife. I do think that all these traits are essential, which is why I implore other men to make sure that they consider all these factors and others when vetting a woman for marriage. At the very least, you

should do as much consideration as I did creating this list and details when determining whether you should get married, whether it be as a future goal or to a specific woman. The phrase “follow your heart” is poor advice to any man, as it is just another way to say “follow your feelings.” Following your feelings without further thought is asking for disaster. Instead, you need to be certain that you have thought through all considerations. I do not make guarantees that this list will mean success at getting and *staying* married, so do not take this as an endorsement for you personally being able to get married. If you read this list and see at least one aspect of it that makes you think that there is no way you can find a woman that will be able to have all of these traits, then you have your answer whether or not you should even be getting married.

One thing I must emphasize again is that I cannot guarantee success in being able to find a marriageable woman. Be ready for the very likely possibility that you will not be able to get married, even if you greatly desire to have a wife and children. You do not have the support of society as a whole if you get married to the wrong woman, so if it means that you have no choice but to avoid marriage, you are better off doing so. The path to being successfully married is a rough road that has not been properly maintained and continues to be ignored even by those who claim to champion marriage. While I have traditional and conservative views, I do not align with many of those who are TradCons, since they are like generals using outdated playbooks telling their soldiers to enact a battle plan that will not only get them killed, but will result in no strategic benefit with their deaths. Even when soldiers on the battlefield are telling the generals that their battle plans are ineffective since they based on obsolete strategies and that they are seeing their fellow soldiers get slaughter for nothing, they only get told that they need to “soldier up” and charge into battle because they insist that the battle will be won if you just follow their poorly conceived orders.

Marriage is something you need to see as a one way ticket, since there is no going back from getting married to the wrong woman. By necessity you need to be all in on this idea if you are going to do it at all, and any hesitation should be an indicator that you should not get married. I am not interested in getting a greater quantity of marriages, but rather the greatest possible percentage of successful marriages. Not just ones that do not end up with divorce, but ones where husbands are treated with respect and love. If to get the percentage to 100 percent means that a lot less marriages happen, then so be it. I cannot support telling men that they need to get married no matter what, as it would be immoral of me to think that just because I was able to succeed in getting married that I should tell others to blindly follow in my same path. You cannot afford to get it wrong, so if it means that you never get married as a result, I accept that outcome.

---

1. I am not talking about tomboys specifically, though it may or may not include them here. A tomboy can still have femininity (as contradictory as that sounds), so being a tomboy itself is not a complete disqualifier.
2. By career, I mean more than just a job. A woman having a job in itself is not a bad thing, but it can easily be a problem if she sees that as her top priority in life. That is where I would apply the term “career” instead of just a job.
3. For those of you who are also Christian, here are some more Bible verses that will serve as examples that counter any assertions that you are somehow failing to uphold Christian values if you do not get married:

-Matthew 19:10-12

> He said to them, “Because of your hardness of heart Moses allowed you to divorce your wives, but from the beginning it was not so. 9 And I say to you: whoever divorces his wife, except for sexual immorality, and marries another, commits adultery.” The disciples said to him, “If such is the case of a man with his wife, it is better not to marry.” But he said to them, “Not everyone can receive this saying, but only those to whom it is given. For there are eunuchs who have been so from birth, and there are eunuchs who have been made eunuchs by men, and there are eunuchs who have made themselves eunuchs for the sake of the kingdom of heaven. Let

> the one who is able to receive this receive it."

(While this is referring to husbands issuing bills of divorce to their wives, Jesus still shows agreement that no marriage is better than a marriage that is doomed to fail).

-Proverbs 21:19

> Better to live in a desert than with a quarrelsome and nagging wife.

-Proverbs 25:24

> It is better to live in a corner of the housetop than in a house shared with a quarrelsome wife.

-1 Corinthians 7:6-9:

> Now as a concession, not a command, I say this. I wish that all were as I myself am. But each has his own gift from God, one of one kind and one of another. To the unmarried and the widows I say that it is good for them to remain single, as I am. But if they cannot exercise self-control, they should marry. For it is better to marry than to burn with passion.

(Paul speaks much about whether or not marriage should occur in this part, recognizing that some may be better off married than "burn with passion" and have sex outside of marriage. But he also states that marriage is not a requirement to be doing God's will, which is the point I am looking at specifically.)

55
UPVOTES

Women hate men when women are losing

MrNeurotypical · 13 July 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

OK, so I got a nasty-gram from the mod who banned me to censor my red pill truth bombs. She went and read my post history and decided she needed to tell me I'm a scumbag and my wife is a slave because I fuck prostitutes and my wife cooks and cleans. I reported her and blocked her but I wanted to bring this up because I see an overall theme here.

Modern women are losing and they hate the men that are winning. Male mating strategy is unlimited access to sex. A man wins when he has many women. This has been transactionalized and is as old as humanity. Men who have more resources have more access to sex. It's been kept discreet but now that feminism and the internet put everything out there, we can all see what's going on.

Traditional women are winning and modern women hate them for that too. Female mating strategy is to secure protection, provision, and parenting. Any woman with a ring on her finger and can keep that man is a winner. Any woman that's not married is a loser.

So from an evolutionary mating strategy perspective, I'm a winner and so is my wife. We both fulfilled our mating strategies and we're happy. I don't subscribe to moralizing over polygamy vs monogamy because modern women have made monogamy an impossibility. The deal used to be that men sacrificed their unlimited access to sex in exchange for a woman sacrificing her ability to secure the best alpha seed. Well that deal blew up real fast in the 60s. This is the 21st century and we need to abandon the old crappy deal our grandparents had.

Each man and woman has their own path. Whether it's MGTOW, spinning plates, polygamy, it doesn't matter. Modern women are on the losing end, and men are winning. So they spew hatred at those of us who are happily living our lives. They try to enter our spaces and use some antiquated 50s crap to shame us. They try to get into our DMs and call us scumbags and traditional women slaves.

For all of you who are wondering what it's like for my wife; she's happy. She has everything she could ever want. Good sex with orgasms, a loving husband, kids, medical, dental, mental health checkups, and now that the kids are older she's working on her career. She works out and eats right. She's always bugging me to take her fishing and her eyes light up whenever we go. She actually loves cooking. I'm an excellent cook and she literally kicks me out of the kitchen if I try to take over. She doesn't think of it as a job, more like a hobby that makes the whole family happy(a source of pride). Tonight we're having barbecued shrimp and Greek salad followed by French silk pie. Breakfast was an egg, bacon, and potato cake. She knows I cheat but we have a don't ask/don't tell policy and I follow all the rules to keep it from being a problem for her reputation and our family. It's a win for her because when she doesn't want sex(i.e. menstruating) I can handle my needs elsewhere.

I love the fact that modern women hate me and my wife. The more hate I get, the more I know I'm winning. You know who else is winning? Our kids and society.

54
UPVOTES

Follow the Foundation of Freedom, Lead a Life of Luxury

where_muh_good_mens · 24 August 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

Men have a strong advantage in life over women. They are capable of creating their own principles and working with his environment to accomplish goals. They are much more equipped to handling the adversarial nature of business because they understand the requirement of cooperation and that no such beneficial relationship exists unless he can make profits or generate resources.

Women benefit from the success of these men. The cohesion of men who run the business directly results in those optimal profits being spent on women and their desires. Womens' role is not to make profits, but to spend. They exchange their product, their attraction, with men for those resources. Therefore, the highest status women are those that have access to resourceful men.

Because of this arrangement and the reproductive requirements women have, they have developed the ability to manipulate men and emotionally dominate them. Men are susceptible because of their innate desire to defend their property and protect their equity.

In todays society, men have become dominated by their authorities. Manipulated and intimidated into protecting someone elses property and generating resources for someone else. It wasn't hard to scuffle everyone into the same pen either. They use the same tactics that women have been using on men for ages to extract their resources.

1) Give/entice benefits/sex

2) Secure agency and establish relationship

3) Use words and emotions to trigger/coerce compliance

4) Gaslight, claim ignorance, deny/offload any responsibility

5) Use propaganda/fraud/victimization to continue the scam

If you want to be free, you need be good a defending yourself from this psychological warfare and figure out how to take ownership of yourself and your property/defend against trespassers. In this world, there is no way for men to defend his property if anyone but him is able to use it. So if most of the industrialized countries resources are owned by the government, and most of the people have also given themselves and the legal use of their property to it, then those men cannot possibly be free. Given that they live less years on average than women and women benefit more from taxes than they put in, then men are slaves to women by proxy of their authoritarian agents.

There is just no point to engaging women in any kind of agreement that requires their agency when the government does this exact same bait and switch scam. The man does not have any ability to protect/use as he sees fit his property and can therefore not lead his family the way that most benefits them. Women, being the resultant beneficiaries of the work of men, grow increasingly entitled and greedy having their cohorts-in-disguise Gov. Inc. and their propaganda arm mass media keeping the truth of all of our roles behind obfuscation, confusion and drama.

Men are waking up to the fact that they have none of this power that women/gov leads them to believe they do. They are figuring out that dealings with these entities have become problematic, prone to abuse and lacking in agency they said they would have. They are deciding to walk away and spend the fruits of their labor on themselves.

54
UPVOTES

External Validation: A Commentary on Women and Self-Esteem

sleepyweaselisawake · 26 March 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

Self-esteem is an interesting phenomenon. If it were a tangible object it would be a soft metal that can be easily manipulated with varying amounts and types of pressure. But, unlike most metals, its shape can change exponentially and violently with even the slightest environmental change. It can be manipulated in a myriad of ways so that it's strong and provides a framework for bold action and confidence. But it's also fragile and can be shattered with a blow to just the right place.

When people talk about things like fragile masculinity they are talking about self-esteem. Self-esteem isn't an exclusively male condition, it's a human condition. How self-esteem is generated, gained, lost, and changes vary from person-to-person. Male self-esteem is fragile, there is no doubt about that. Men who are bullied, manipulated, and generally treated like shit (much of the male population) throughout childhood and adolescence will absolutely have fragile self-esteem. It's hard for men to build self-esteem because of the nature of being men. We're expected to stand on our own, find our own path, and learn along the way. If we're lucky, we'll meet other men along the way who are willing to mentor us and help us find our path. This is the way.

Female self-esteem is a house of cards built on quicksand in the middle of a fault line. Women are sheltered, praised, and put on a pedestal for most of their lives up to, through, and beyond puberty (for a limited time, the wall is always looming just ahead). Women simply don't have to develop personalities, improve, or stumble through life. They have every advantage. That is until they don't. The first time you challenge a woman's perception of herself a sinkhole opens in their fragile souls that they almost never manage to climb out of. How do they react? What's their solution? They double/triple down on external validation. They post nudes, buy new clothes/accessories, alter their hair and makeup all in a bid to get the positive attention that is the foundation of their entire existence.

Recently, I experienced two very different instances of fragile femininity in unexpected places. One was a Reddit post I commented on and the other was during a chat in a game I play casually. Don't bother searching my post history for the Reddit thread, I have an alternate account and I intend to keep the identities of both women anonymous.

The Reddit post: I browse a lot of female-centric subreddits so I can keep up with female-oriented current events and subjects of interest. If you want to understand women become a "fly on the wall" in some of those subs. Most of the time they discuss inane bullshit, but once in awhile, you stumble on a gem. A female Redditor (FR) posted the age-old question… Why is it so hard to date as a single mom? I checked out the comments and there were the usual platitudes you're all familiar with and occasionally people dropped some gentle truths. So, I chimed in and let her know that lots of bachelors (never married, no kids) simply aren't interested in dating single moms. A single mom with responsibilities and co-parent with limited disposable income simply doesn't fit my lifestyle. I'm responsible and accountable to myself. I can make long- and short-term plans without having to schedule around parenting obstacles, and my income is 100% my own. I don't have to account for anyone else's wants or needs.

And, so it began, over the course of a few days we chatted about her nonexistent platonic/romantic/familial relationships and her social life that is an arid wasteland. She insisted her parenting schedule was easy to work around, she owns her own business, has her own money, home, etc you know the drill. The entire discussion was centered on her trying to tell me that I was wrong. That being a co-parent is not a deterrent to having a social life or to self-actualizing. I continuously disagreed. Eventually, she moved to DMs where she continued to attempt to sell her attributes. She ticked all the Ugg boot, pumpkin spice latte boxes you all know and love, and sent pictures that I didn't ask for. I was talking to a post-wall, never married, single mom with two kids who was a 5/6 on a good day. So, I gave her a brief rundown of my hobbies, career, and accomplishments. Her response to it all… "you've lived in more places than I've traveled to." Correct. That is because I am not anchored to two children and their mother. I have ultimate freedom and I'm not interested in giving that up. She refused to concede. Her fragile feminine ego

simply could not compute that a man, any man, would not be interested in wining, dining, and working to bed her. She's a woman! She loves to laugh, go out, stay in! She is the alpha and omega of desire! But she's not. She might have been when she was young and child-free, but those days are behind her. The only person who can't see that is her. She can't understand that there are millions of women open to dating who have never married and have no kids and for a healthy segment of the population that is our dating pool. I think she was simply shocked that men can have and are willing to live up to their own standards. I've since cut contact with FR. She was endlessly argumentative and continued to circle around the drain that showcased her lack of social and conversation skills. In short, she was a typical woman who has no clue and refuses to accept that she has nothing to offer a high-quality man.

The casual gamer (CG) was an entirely different experience and another interesting example of fragile femininity. The game I play has a group feature where people can work together to accomplish goals and chat about strategy, etc. The team I am on includes a couple who love to allude to their kinks. CG talks about her exhibitionism often. Her SO is quite proud of it. The group has a chat in a separate app for casual conversation. In a recent game chat, the couple gushed about CG's augmented tits that her SO proudly paid for. "Pics or it didn't happen!" as the old internet challenge goes. I didn't expect a response. Then I opened the separate chat app. She posted a picture, braless, wearing a tank top addressed to me, flipping me off. My response? Got flipped off, saw some tits, you're welcome guys! I figured that was the end of it. A short while later, another picture was posted. This time she was topless with her hand covering her nipples and holding her massive, and clearly very saggy tits in place. Once again, you're welcome guys!

I gently challenged her fragile feminine ego and she responded by showing the whole group how confident she is about her body. Of course, she got the normal pedantic compliments women always get. But the fact is, that she had to prove her value to strangers and validate her own self-esteem.

The goal of this post (goal post, ha!) is not to harass or neg women so they will give you attention and/or spend their time trying to justify their existence to you. The goal is to show our young readers that women are an illusion. They are David Copperfields and Criss Angels who spend most of their lives trying to convince people that they have special powers they can use to bend the will of the universe. Women are nothing special. If they put the same effort into becoming interesting, fully realized human beings that they do into creating the illusion that they have it all together they really would have it all together. But that will never be the case because women prefer life on "easy mode" and consistently fail to realize that in time life is going to ramp up to "very hard" when they least expect it.

Stay safe out there guys.

54
UPVOTES

The AF/BB/AF Wheel

DeeplyDisturbed1 · 12 July 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

I will keep this short.

AF/BB, and AWALT are fundamental concepts that are so common in our culture that we gave them acronyms. We see it all around us - day in and day out. But there is a bit of nuance to this that I picked up from the Will Smith story I posted yesterday.

The AF/BB dynamic is a little more complicated than I previously realized.

It it is more like AF –> BB –> AF.

We know that when most women hit a certain age, they start looking for a "good man". We see it here all the time: "Tired of games" "swipe left if…" "No hookups" etc. They want a provider and a father figure for their existing children. Once they legally secure the resources they need to provide for AF children and herself, she is then free to go back to AF - or at least attempt it.

Now, some men cope by saying "*Yeah, but once she leaves, no one will want her dried up roast beef*". That is wishful thinking. Sure, different women may have different levels of success. We all know this. But their results are irrelevant.

I am talking about their instincts and their intentions

We know that upwards of 80% of divorces are initiated by women in the US. We also know the dramatic rise in cheating statistics among women over time. When you put these things all together, it becomes clear that, **for the average American woman, BB is just a pit stop that was never meant to last.**

How many more stories do we need to read before we realize that BB is just a phase. It is a scam from the beginning, and any man who has ever been divorced knows this to be true. What's worse, the whole system is in on it.

OPENLY so.

The case of Jada Pinkett and Will Smith is even more disturbing. Because she had AB - the holy grail for any woman on the planet! AND he MARRIED HER. But not only did Will wind up BB in her eyes in the long run, but that she OPENLY flaunts it in his face. This should be disturbing to any decent person reading this.

We have all read those articles that proclaim **"Don't worry good guys! When she's done with the bad boys, she will wake up and realize that YOU are the prize. Hang in there! She really wants YOU - she just doesn't realize it yet!"**

We know better now. That is a false promise to ensure that a critical mass of men don't give up and permanently go MGTOW.

If you are a young man reading this, be careful. Because even if she is a good woman now, there is a disturbingly high chance that she will change over time. And never forget the saying: **The woman you divorce is not the same women you married.**

Keep Growing.

54
UPVOTES

"Emancipated" Women? It is to laugh.

Aldabruzzo · 7 January 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

Over at PurplePillDebate, a Muslim asks whether all Western women are really promiscuous. One commentator replied:

> *The west had a giant cultural and sexual revolution in the 60s that for some reason none of you on reddit seem to know happened and western women are sexually EMANCIPATED, both culturally and psychologically. that's what you're seeing. Emancipated women*

Yeah, no. Bullshit.

"Emancipated" -- free from legal, social, or political restrictions; liberated." Free. Independent.

An "emancipated" minor is no longer under the supervision or protection of his parents. He is free to make his own decisions, enter into contracts, and act as an adult. An emancipated minor has all the major privileges of an adult. He also carries all the responsibilities that entails including financial self-sufficiency. In other words, you can be "emancipated", but with that comes obligation. Liberation isn't without cost.

Emancipated people pay their own way. They don't depend on boyfriends or dads to make up the difference when snookums can't make the car payment this month. Emancipated people don't do "foodie calls". They don't date others they aren't sexually attracted to solely for the purpose of getting a free meal out of it. Emancipated people might whore themselves out on OnlyFans or Seeking Arrangements, but they take full responsibility for it and don't bitch or complain when it doesn't work out how they want.

Emancipated people own their shit. They don't blame everyone else for their problems. They don't blame mom, dad, boyfriend, husband, friends, teachers, or others for their own fuckups.

Emancipated people fix their own fuckups.

Emancipated people use their emancipation responsibly. They don't sleep around and then blame everyone else when it doesn't work out.

Emancipated people understand that not everyone shares their views. They don't go around shaming men who don't want what they have, or who they don't want to date.

Emancipated people exercise discernment, discretion, maturity, and judgment. They don't nuclear reject others. They don't have indiscriminate sex without some modicum of protection. They don't go to bars until 3 am and then stumble to a bus stop alone wearing a camisole and 3 inch heels. They don't put their names and faces on OnlyFans and then bitch and complain when someone they know recognizes them and identifies them to their employers.

I suppose the commenter intended to limit it to sexual emancipation. OK, fine.

Sexually emancipated women take responsibility for the sex they have. They fully own their choices to have sex, to have sex with certain men, to not have sex with other men, and to enter into and leave relationships with men. They do not blame others for their own choices.

Sexually emancipated women handle and pay for their own birth control. They take full responsibility when said birth control doesn't work.

Sexually emancipated women understand that they're dealing with men who aren't responsible for them, don't owe them anything, have no obligations of honesty or full disclosure to them, and don't have to make any representations about future dealings with them. Sexually emancipated women do not blame or complain about men

making their own independent decisions about them.

Sexually emancipated women are honest and above board about "the big stuff" they want, sexually and otherwise. A sexually emancipated woman does not spermjack; she instead selects the father of her children with his full knowledge. Sexually emancipated women do not make false rape accusations.

Sexually emancipated women understand how consent actually works in the real world: No means no. They take responsibility by saying "no" and then making it stick by doing things consistent with that "no" - things like moving away, going away, repeating "no", and leaving the area.

Sexually emancipated women understand that much is unstated in the run up to sex, and take responsibility for their parts. Sexually emancipated women understand that awkwardness and discomfort often occur with the run up to sex, and the sex itself, and do not hold that against men.

Sexually emancipated women understand that a lot of sex happens in conjunction with alcohol, drug use, and intoxication, *by her own choice* and because *she herself is drinking/using to intoxication*. Sexually emancipated women take responsibility for having sex while intoxicated.

Sexually emancipated women own their sexually related emotions and don't foist them off on the men they have sex with. They understand that getting hurt, disappointment, and rejection are part of having sex with men. They do not engage in blame, recrimination, retaliation, gossip, or sour grapes.

Sexually emancipated women understand that sex does not entitle them to anything from the men they have sex with - not marriage, not commitment, not a relationship, not another date, not even so much as a follow up text message.

Sexually emancipated women put up with bullshit like ghosting, flaking, duplicity, and dishonesty, and chalk it up as a "cost of doing business" and they do it with some grace and dignity, just like men do.

Sexually emancipated women understand that part of being a sexually emancipated woman is that she will have to deal with attention from men she's not attracted to, and to deal with it in a discreet, civilized, and dignified manner.

"Emancipated women?" I don't think so. If you want to be liberated, you have to pay for it with responsibility. If you don't want to be responsible, that's fine; but you then don't get to be "emancipated".

53
UPVOTES

When women don't need a good man, they will give themselves to a wicked one. Where do the good men go then?

where_muh_good_mens · 23 January 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

When given the ability to run society, women will invariably give themselves reduced accountability and empathetically favor their gendered peers. The vicious cycle of taking masculine roles while avoiding responsibility ensures continued feminine expectations with increasingly authoritarian demands on society and its trustees. The cost of interacting with women rises with the level of authority they are granted as the more privileges they seek and expect always rises in order to extract as much as they can while resources are available.

They will also take advantage of victimhood presumptions and meekness among men to further exploit those volatile biological imperatives to protect and provide for them. Since the foreign owners of the worlds wealth have taken up surety to the societies welfare by way of secured bonds, they have managed to effect fraudulent service requirements of the debtors beneficiaries, turning all that was free into slaves outside the protection of anything that can actually call itself government.

The reason why women are such a bad deal is because being a societal financial cuck to the welfare state and its shareholder owners is such a bad deal. If it weren't corrupt, then hard working, good men would be rewarded and not punished as they so easily can be.

In a just society, the good are rewarded by the authority placed under by God and the evil are punished, especially if they tresspass the law. As of today, can you see that those who promised to protect the innocent and rule of law are doing so and punishing those who would exploit them? Or do you see that those whom have promised under oath to protect and execute the law do so as direct benefit recipients of their own orders, decrees and legislature, often to the detriment of their ignorant victims? The answer therein lies where good men are going.

53
UPVOTES

The Life Story of Carol.

kevin32 · 28 May 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

This essay tells the life story of Carol - the woman who asks "Where have all the Good Men gone?", along with how the "Good Men" she's searching for are affected by her behavior. We conclude with lessons these men have learned after taking the Red Pill. It is one of my longer essays, however at certain sections I digress using quote boxes rather than using footnotes to add some depth to the points being made. You can skip the quote boxes but I recommend reading it all to get the full picture.

Introduction

There is a particular group of "Good Men" in society to whom many women refer when they're seeking commitment. They're often called the Nice Guys; the squares who work the 9-to-5; who don't have a criminal record; the ones who support feminism; who compliment a woman's appearance, intelligence and accomplishments, and gives her a shoulder to cry on when she's down; the ones who make good providers and father-figures; and the ones who do their best to win women's affections through the respect and courtesy that women demand, with most men being taught such values from *childhood*.

So it would seem a no-brainer that women would readily date men who possess these qualities. However, what women *say* and what women *do* are often two different things.

A Double Life

Women in their 20s have *numerous* opportunities to date the decent men they claim to want, but they consistently reject or friendzone these men for jerks and bad boys who just pump and dump them.

Many men are drawn to Carol because she projects certain "Good Girl" qualities worthy of a long-term relationship. She doesn't dress slutty or behave like she's from Girls Gone Wild. On the surface she dresses and behaves like a civilized lady.

But Carol actually lives a double life: the respectable "good girl" in public, and the "bad girl" (NSFW) in private. And whether she's one or the other depends on the *behavior* of the man who approaches her. If he presents himself as a Nice Guy, then she's a prude who's "not that kind of girl", and "I don't kiss on the first date", and "I respect myself". But if he presents himself as the handsome Bad Boy, then she's "adventurous", "open to new experiences", and "down to fuck".

Good Men are frustrated because Carol *misrepresents* the kind of man she wants, claiming she wants "a decent guy who treats me with respect".[1][2][3][4] Then when these men present themselves, she rejects or friendzones them and dates jerks and bad boys instead, which suggests that women are *more* attracted to a man's looks and "bad boy" behavior rather than how nice he treats her. She says one thing and does another (NSFW), all with her hamster's full support.

> In the midst of their frustration is the *type* of man that Good Men are often rejected for. Carol didn't reject him for men with STEM expertise, or rational intelligence, or great chivalry, or level-headed men who are advancing society in socially respectable ways. She rejected him for what is often considered the "lowest" men of society:[1][2] thugs, jocks, high-school dropouts, street-hustlers, criminals, dead-beats; men who are often rowdy, impulsive, and prone to violence, all of which suggests that for all the advancements men have made in science, technology, philosophy and civility throughout human history, women haven't evolved beyond wanting to mate with the most primitive of men since we were hunter-gatherers.

The Friendzone

But rather than give Good Men the courtesy of *not* wasting their time with a woman who has no romantic interest in them, Carol instead says "Let's just be friends". She intuitively *knows* he wants to date her - and at times he's made it clear - but she offers him "friendship" instead for no other purpose than to string him along for attention and favors: "Can you hold my purse?", "Can you fix my computer?", "Can you move my furniture?", "Can you listen to me complain for hours about the jerks who are fucking me?". She takes advantage of his kindness under the premise that it's easier to manipulate someone when they care about you or want you.

To keep him wrapped around her finger - and the reason so many men stay in the friendzone - is she dangles the carrot of *potential* romance, but keeps it just out of his reach. She seduces him with compliments like "I love the way you treat me", "You're such a good man", "Why can't I find a nice guy like you?", "You're better than all the jerks I've dated", "You'd make a great boyfriend", "Maybe someday but not right now", "I value our friendship and don't want to rush into anything". All of which shows that it's not that the Nice Guys are doing nice things in uncertainty. They're *told* by women that their good behavior makes them ideal for a relationship.[1][2][3]

She will also make physical connections to suggest that they're a couple, such as holding his arm as they walk down the sidewalk, or spoon-feeding him from her dinner plate; things that women normally do with men they're dating.

And as he waits patiently and attentively for her to come around to wanting to date him, Carol is going to the club and right-swiping on Tinder to ride the cock **Carou**sel, for no other purpose than to indulge in the kind of hedonism that feminists have pushed for. She strings him along for attention and favors for months to *years* without a single date, while getting banged by complete strangers within hours of meeting.

Owed Sex

Then whenever he complains about getting rejected or friendzoned for being the "decent guy" she claims to want, Carol's go-to response is "You are not owed sex for anything" and "Being nice doesn't entitle you to my body", which not only shames men for only wanting sex when they were really demonstrating good relationship material, but shows woman's utter disregard and lack of appreciation for men who were playing by her rules. Then to add insult to injury, she gives herself *eagerly* to men who are breaking those rules. He is then labeled the *real* jerk for calling out her hypocrisy, and further condemned for not *really* being a "Good Man" at all.

> This is because attractive women in western society lack any appreciative faculty for Good Men. They've been given constant attention and favors without merit or compensation since childhood that they think it is something due to them as a matter of course. So when Carol says "You are not owed sex for anything", she's effectively saying "You are obligated to give me copious amounts of attention and favors as the basic form of respect to which I'm entitled. But it doesn't make you worthy of sex, or even a date. I'm also shaming you for using our 'friendship' to get sex, to hide the fact that I'm using the same 'friendship' to get attention and favors from you."
>
> Because of her attention-whore nature, she thinks that guy friends should find equal fulfillment in *emotional* intimacy without sex the way she does with her girlfriends, not knowing or caring that man's high libido dictates the greater need for *physical* intimacy with women. And that she demands and receives *most* of the attention and favors in these "friendships" suggests that she sees Nice Guys more as servants than friends.
>
> It is also worth noting that statements like "You are not owed sex for anything" and "Being nice doesn't entitle

> you to my body" are used to suppress male sexuality by making Nice Guys feel guilty for even *wanting* sex. Women who say these lines enjoy LOTS of sex through the carousel, but then turn around and shame men for wanting the same thing. So it's not that he wasn't doing enough to be worthy of sex. It's that his role as "servant" in her eyes meant he shouldn't be enjoying any kind of physical intimacy at all.
>
> While I agree that people should have the willpower to walk away from situations they're not benefiting from, Nice Guys wouldn't feel like they were "owed" anything if women weren't stringing them along in ways to suggest that sex might happen.

Chasing Chad's Commitment

So Carol lives this double-life (NSFW) of being chaste by day and slut by night for many years. But contrary to popular belief, she doesn't immediately go looking for a beta provider once she approaches the Wall.

Just prior to her decline in the Sexual Marketplace due to her less attractive looks, Carol goes through a period of "Chasing Chad's Commitment".[1][2] She doesn't *really* want a Good Man just yet, but she now wants more than sex from men on the carousel. She realizes she's getting older and competing with younger women for the same men, so she attempts to land the most attractive man for a long-term relationship. But instead of dating the men who offer her the attention, respect and stability she claim she wants, Carol *still* chases the jerks and bad boys for commitment.[1][2] Her logic is "If I'm good enough for him to fuck, maybe I'm good enough for him to want something more. Plus he gives me feels."

Initially dating Chad because he "looked hot", Carol overlooked the red flags that he wouldn't make a good long-term partner and family man, such as being in and out of work, no dependable income, selling drugs or hustling in the streets, more interested in partying or admiring his body in the gym mirror, and frequently neglecting or abusing her. But now that she's approaching the Wall and wants to settle down, she wants him to "better himself".[1][2] So instead of dating a genuinely Good Man, Carol seeks "Good Man" qualities from the bad boys, and pushes them for commitment. It is also at this point that "strong independent women" who have college degrees and careers tend to chase high-SMV men such as handsome doctors, attorneys and business owners.

But when the jerks pump and dump her in response, and the high-SMV men reject her wish for commitment, Carol whines about how much she "always wanted" a serious relationship and a family, and how "good" and "deserving" she is. After freely giving away her most "precious asset" to men who represent the *opposite* of what she intuitively knows is a "Good Man", she's still left wondering "Why won't Chad commit to me?"

The Karma of rejecting the Nice Guys

And herein lies the karma of rejecting the Nice Guys: Just as she used the Nice Guy for attention and favors while dangling the possibility of *sex* to keep him invested, Chad uses her for sex while dangling the possibility of *commitment* to keep her invested. If she friendzoned the Nice Guy with no intentions of dating him, then Chad fuckzones her with no intentions of saying "I do". And just as she shamed the Nice Guy for thinking he was "owed sex" just for being nice, she finds herself thinking she should be "owed commitment" just for being a slut.

"Where have all the Good Men gone?"

But when she's in her 30s with depreciated looks, jerks who won't commit, the likelihood of being a single mom, and the social pressure from her married peers, Carol *finally* asks "Where have all the Good Men gone?", which translates to "Where are all the nice, respectful men I constantly rejected to rescue me from loneliness, financial insecurity, my fatherless child, and social criticism, and provide me with the comfortable lifestyle to which I'm

owed?"

She realizes her Sexual Market Value has tanked and that she failed in landing the man she *really* wants for a long-term relationship. So after a decade or more of steamy, passionate sex with dozens of bad boys she *eagerly* allowed to fill her holes, Carol is *finally* ready to date the Good Men.

To secure this Good Man for herself, Carol attempts to emulate Good Girl qualities, which includes projecting a virtuous persona, and renouncing jerks in favor of Good Men, often portraying herself as a damsel in distress to bait unsuspecting White Knights into rescuing her. Funny how back when she was chasing the bad boys for a good time he was a "pathetic Nice Guy" who wasn't worth dating, but now that she's past her prime and needs a bailout he's a "Real Man" who treats her with respect.

Some think the Good Men will be there waiting for Carol with open arms at the end of the carousel ride, but that's not true, at least not as convenient as she would like. Due mostly to her now *less* attractive looks - and to my bias, because she constantly pushed Good Men away to ride the carousel - she's going to go through a commitment "dry spell" where *no man* wants her except for sex, and she's going to experience what life is like through the eyes of the men she rejected. The few Good Men willing to give her any attention now are long-distance White Knights.

The point being that right around the time Carol is "ready" for a Good Man, is the time those Good Men have become aware of their increased value in the Sexual Marketplace, and many aren't ready to settle down just yet.[1][2][3] And the ones who *are* ready are simply not enthusiastic about sharing their time and hard-earned resources with an older woman they suspect had a promiscuous past.[1][2] First off, she's no longer as youthful and attractive as she used to be. But that she was a "bad boy" chaser who would have likely rejected them in her prime - and now wants to carry her self-serving, unstable behavior into the current relationship - only reinforces their disinterest.

> Women think their sexual history should have no consequences on their future behavior or relationships.[1][2] They think they can ride the carousel for a decade, then somehow easily play the role of faithful, loving wife, and shouldn't be judged for her slutty behavior because "The past is the past, plus we weren't together at the time I enjoyed getting gangbanged by the college frat."
>
> The truth is once a woman has been fucked by enough cocks, especially big ones wielded by strong, dominant men who know how to use them, her ability to pair-bond long term is diminished because of her emotional attachments to her carousel years. If her current partner is too focused on "making love" and doesn't fuck her with the same measure of dominance that Chad did,[1][2] then she will cheat or leave. Good cock is an addictive drug (NSFW) to women, and is the root cause of Alpha-widowhood.

Lessons Learned

Fortunately, Good Men are waking up to the truth about how women operate, and with the help of an abundance of information in the Manosphere - combined with life experience - he learned a few lessons about women along the way:

- He learned that women aren't really attracted to men who are attentive and respectful, because such behavior only builds comfort and isn't sexually arousing. Too much comfort results in being "too nice", and "boring", which are prerequisites for the friendzone. Conversely, women are *turned on* by good looks and Alpha behavior. So while it's not essential for him to be a thug covered in tattoos to attract women, he needs to at least balance being "nice" (attentive, compliments, flowers), and being a "jerk" (withdraw attention, calling her on her bullshit, not letting her have her way), all of which gives her a variety of emotions and keeps her committed. If he's "too nice", she'll get bored and go back to the bad boys. At the extreme end is women's attraction to handsome alphas who disrespect, domineer, and abuse them.

- He learned that women in their 20s are generally *more* interested in casual sex and serial monogamy rather than committed relationships until they approach the Wall,[1][2] with some Good Men having witnessed this behavior first hand, the exception to promiscuity being of course woman's desire for commitment from handsome jerks. She knows the *genuine* Good Men are the ones she rejects or friendzones, but she takes *their* qualities and projects them onto the jerks who are more handsome and exciting. And this is because at its core, the term "jerk" and "bad boy" represents the man who has sex with women while giving her *minimal* commitment and affection she wants in return. He *withholds* affection such as complimenting her looks, listening to her problems, buying her gifts, and saying "I love you", and only giving her those things in small doses to keep her hooked in wanting more. Then when she gives him an ultimatum to fully commit and to be more affectionate, he dumps her. That's why he's called a "jerk": He never gives his *all* to her the way Good Men do. So in the prime of her youth, any desire for a "Real Man" is *really* a desire for the jerks she dates to be more affectionate, faithful and hard-working.

- He learned that riding a carousel of cocks before settling down with a "Good Man" is not only *planned* by women,[1][2][3] but it's even *encouraged* by feminists. Some women will even run damage control to keep frustrated men patiently waiting while she rides the carousel a little while longer. So for her to ask about the Good Men *after* she's post-wall suggests they were available in her prime, but she rejected them thinking they'd always be around like a beta orbiter. Some women know they have a good thing early on and *still* want the carousel in order to "find themselves".

- He learned that the *real* reason women shame Nice Guys who complain about getting rejected for jerks is so those women can *feel justified* in dating the jerks. She can't come out and say "I don't like men who respect me," because she's socially *expected* to want that, and it makes her appear low-value if she doesn't. Women are expected to *want* respect and courtesy from men through a combination of conservative and feminist conditioning. But good looks and jerkish behavior gives her tingles instead, creating an internal conflict. She can't find fault in the Nice Guy's behavior because every Nice Guy she's encountered has *indeed* treated her with respect by *not* escalating, by *not* bringing up sex, and by "friends first". But she will never reveal how *turned on* she was by the handsome jerk who moved deep into her personal space to feel her up *without* her consent, who brought up sex within minutes of meeting like it was no big deal, and how he was *not* the type of guy she wanted her parents to meet because such an admission is "taboo", "slutty", and "unlady-like". So to resolve this conflict, Carol demonizes Nice Guys for *pretending* to be nice, for only wanting sex, and for self-entitlement to women's bodies.[1][2][3] Now that the Nice Guys appear *worse* than what they are in her eyes, Carol feels justified in pursuing the jerks, to include projecting "Good Man" qualities unto them.

- He learned that women who rode the carousel generally don't make good long-term partners because they're self-serving, disrespectful, unappreciative, they aren't good homemakers, and they aren't committed. First of all, they seem to think that Good Men are okay being picked last to jerks,[1][2] like they're disposable toys she can take off the shelf and play with like she did on the carousel, which supports the perspective that "women are children."[1][2] And secondly, just like her relationships with friendzoned men, Carol will want the LTR to be all about her like a pampered baby, and that her current partner should have *no problem* that she indulged in wild abandon with hot strangers, but can't give the man who *provides* for her an occasional handjob of appreciation without him having to pull teeth (NSFW) to get it. Men in relationships with women they met in her late-20s or older should be aware of the signs that she might be a former carousel rider who is only interested in his resources and servitude, as it would shed some light as to why she's uncooperative in the relationship, and unenthusiastic in the bedroom.

- And perhaps most important, he learned that the term "Good Man" has been hijacked by feminism to label the type of man it wants in service to its agenda of sexual dominance, which includes having subservient men at its disposal.[1][2][3] In other words, all "Nice Guy" qualities such as "respect", "courtesy" and "provider" are now *feminist* ideals that helps it divide men into two camps: Alpha Fucks and Beta Bucks; the "bad", "domineering"

men who women want fucking them, and the "nice", "respectful" men who women want providing for them. And that no matter what man she secures from the latter category, all she really wants from him is financial stability and pampering, not "love", despite her words.[1][2] And it is for this reason that men in the Friendzone are harshly judged for complaining about their meager rations of "friends without benefits": Because they're questioning the feminine imperative, and resisting the bondage which was conditioned into them since childhood. As a man takes the Red Pill over time, he sees the two camps with greater clarity, and with the right qualifications can choose which camp to participate in, or go his own way (with him likely only participating in an LTR as an Alpha-provider or Wolf Alpha). Ultimately, he will not allow himself to be defined nor controlled by feminism.

Conclusion

In response to women's *actual* sexual preference and mating behavior, Good Men have started exposing women's hypocrisy,[1][2][3] sometimes doing so through art, music, and even satire.[1][2][3] Even the "strong independent woman" is given a blunt response as to why - after acquiring a degree, bigger paycheck, and being "empowered" by feminism - she still can't find a "Good Man".[1][2][3][4]

So where *exactly* have all the Good Men gone? Well, some Good Men have become the jerks women apparently love just to get laid, and it *worked*.[1][2][3] Others have left Western society to find women who are more appreciative and accommodating to their niceness. And still others have stopped dating altogether because of women's deceptive, manipulative, and relentless shit-testing nature, with these men going their own way to pursue their passions. The rest of the Good Men are checking out of a gynocentric society that dishonors them through false accusations, divorce rape, rampant hypergamy, and discrimination. So any carousellers hoping to cash in after the ride is over are likely to have their pussy pass denied.

tl;dr: Young women consistently reject or friendzone Good Men for jerks and bad boys who just pump and dump them. But when she's post-wall and looking for a provider, she asks "Where have all the Good Men gone?" Through Red Pill awareness, more Good Men are avoiding commitment to such women.

53
UPVOTES

Phew! It's a dumpster fire in the dating world

MrNeurotypical · 18 November 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

I'm 45 and married for 14 yrs. I got back to the US from Asia 10yrs ago and recently started fooling around with online dating apps to see where I'm at nowadays. It was crazy!!! Then I wound up here after red pill and WAATGM. Glad there's a place to have serious discussions about masculinity and the world as we see it. I love that I can come to these groups and read highly intelligent critiques on modern society and how it has evolved.

So where do we go from here? I have yet to see one man go look at the posts in WAATGM and come up with a counterpoint or contrary opinion. It's like we have a 100% unanimous agreement on the issues. You might think I don't have any skin in the game because I'm married but I have 2 boys so actually I do. What do we tell our sons? "Go MGTOW lad"? "Mom is an exception"? I think we can do better. How do you guys feel about it? We can say we don't need women and all but that's just repeating their horrible mistake. We know we have commitment as our power over them and they have sex over us. Sure we could could make a 90 day rule where they have to give us 90 days of sex before commitment but that's just doing their same ineffective red pill crap.

53
UPVOTES

Just another reason there are no good men - because he won't take her to the lake. (Xpost from WAATGM.)

Aldabruzzo · 14 May 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

(Crossposted at r/whereareallthegoodmen.)

Thought you'd like this little gem for a palate cleanser on Hump Day.

This is the famous "I WANNA GO TO THE LAKE!!" video. Husband James has to take care of business in the car. In taking "losing your shit" to a whole new level, his wife has a public freakout/volcanic eruption right there in the car. She goes on for a full 3 minutes about how she wants to "GO TO THE LAKE!!!!"

Skip forward to about 1:05, when he turns the cell phone camera on his wife, showing her becoming more unhinged by the second. James can't help but giggle a little because her histrionics and hyperemotionality would be comical if they weren't batshit insane.

Where are all the good men? Taking their cars for servicing by themselves. And seeing divorce lawyers.

If a wife does this to you, you divorce her immediately and take out a restraining order. Any other woman ever does anything like this to you, you turn around, you run away, and you stay as far away from her as humanly possible. A woman like this is a danger to herself, to her husband, her children, and anyone else in her general vicinity.

This right here is emotionally unstable personality disorder, or what they used to call "borderlines". A hallmark of that malady is near-complete inability to regulate one's emotions and stay in control of one's emotions. And that is what this is.

53
UPVOTES

Man vs Feminists

mustangfrank · 9 March 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

Man vs Feminist

I created a list of 100 disadvantages of being a man. I presented it to a feminist to show men don't have such an easy life. Her comments follow. She has no respect for men and no concern for their wellbeing. Her comments follow my list

100 Disadvantages of being a man

1. Men's deaths during a war are far greater than women's.
2. Men's deaths make up the vast majority of work related deaths.
3. Men naturally die younger than women.
4. Men are expendable, "Women and Children First", "Men are expected to die for country"
5. Men cannot opt out of war by getting pregnant in the armed forces.
6. Men have no choice concerning a pregnancy.
7. Men can't have children.
8. Men can be forced to be fathers.
9. Men can have the right to be a father denied.
10. Women can legally abandon children at Fire Stations, Police Stations or use Adoption, men cannot.
11. Women: My body, My choice, Men's Responsibility.
12. A father's emotional contribution to the family is considered less important than the mother's.
13. Men's love of their children is not considered as strong as a mother's.
14. Society has no concern for the lives of divorced men.
15. Men are subjected to being "Baby Trapped" (Intentional Pregnancy by women, Stealthing)
16. Men are subject to Paternity Fraud (Deceived by a woman to support child/children by other man/men)
17. Men paying alimony disguised as child support.
18. Men are assumed to have an endless supply of income for child support regardless of the condition of the economy and their employment.
19. Men pay a disproportionate share of the tax burden.
20. Men consume less in tax benefits than women (Welfare, WIC, Food Stamps, Medicaid, Social Security)
21. Men pay taxes to support children they didn't create (Welfare, Food Stamps, Medicaid, etc.)
22. Men are blamed for the poor choices that women make concerning the men women choose. (All the men I date are a-holes. Why are all men jerks?)
23. Men are expected to adhere to social mores hundreds of years old.

24. Women can choose to be an “Independent Woman” vs. “Traditional Role” whenever convenient or benefits them most at the time.
25. Men are expected to approach women for dates.
26. Men are expected to pay for the dates.
27. Men are forced to finance organizations that are openly hostile to them i.e. Women’s Studies, Affirmative Action, Universities and Colleges, etc.
28. Short men are despised or disrespected by women (Manlette, Scrimp, Midget, Runt) as easily seen in women’s dating profile ads.
29. Women can publicly insult short men without any social condemnation.
30. Sex is easily obtained for women, not for men.
31. Men have the burden of proof for consensual sex, no such requirement for women.
32. Men can’t play the, “I was drunk; I didn’t know what I was doing.” game. (A drunk woman climbs into the front seat of a car and drives away and kills someone, she cannot say to the Police, “I was drunk; I didn’t know what I was doing.” The same drunk woman climbs into the back seat of the same car to have sex, later she can say to the Police, “I was drunk; I didn’t know what I was doing.” She is not responsible for her actions and the man is.
33. The charge of Rape is based upon a woman’s word. Man is arrested only on her word.
34. The crime of false rape is not punished as harshly as the crime of rape.
35. Man's reputation can be easily ruined with no consequences to the woman (Mattress Girl, Columbia University)
36. Male circumcision is not seen as genital mutilation.
37. Prostate Cancer receives little to no public attention vs Breast Cancer in society.
38. Under-funding of research for male-specific medical disorders (prostate cancer, etc.)
39. Father’s rights are almost non-existent when compared to the mother’s in a divorce.
40. Men have the entire legal system stacked against them in legal dispute or crime with a woman.
41. Men receive longer sentences for the same crime. (Lori Laughlin 2 months, her husband Mossimo Giannulli 5 months) Evil Mairead Philpott who killed her 6 kids freed after serving 8½ years (the-sun.com)
42. Affirmative Action, (Politically Correct Discrimination against White Males, based upon Sex and Race.) Most women lack the integrity or honesty to admit this, especially feminist women.
43. Men’s Rights Activist meetings and forums at Universities are routinely disrupted by Feminists
44. There are fewer men in college than women (2,200,000 more women than men in 2019)
45. Most Men (18-24) are invisible to females, (The 80/20 rule)
46. Violence Double Standard (Woman hits a man. You can’t take a punch?) (Man hits a woman, he goes to jail)
47. Men are perceived as sexual predators, naturally violent or having criminal intent.
48. Men are not valued, just for being.

49. Men don't get special treatment as "Men's Night" vs women's "Ladies Night" for drink specials, admission, etc.
50. Men's social injustices are dismissed out right or laughed off by SJW's, MSM, women in general and especially feminist women. (https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3WMuzhQXJoY&feature=emb_rel_end
51. Men are seldom allowed to be a victim.
52. Men work longer hours.
53. Men and western civilization get little credit for making life, easier, cleaner, healthier and safer through technology, education and medicine.
54. Welfare Programs for men are almost non-existent. (1 homeless shelter for men vs over 2,000 for women)(www.walesonline.co.uk/news/politics/wales-gives-77-times-much-11780326)
55. Men don't have the built-in support system that women have.
56. Male success is dismissed to privilege rather than skill, ambition and choosing a profitable career. (STEM vs Liberal Arts)
57. Majority of men are bad, is feminist doctrine.
58. Men are not multi-orgasmic, women are.
59. Men cannot blame the patriarchy for their failures and bad choices.
60. Men are at fault for everything.
61. Men seldom receive praise for anything.
62. Men are portrayed as bumbling lovable fools on TV Sitcoms controlled by a competent level headed woman, who is never wrong.
63. Men are portrayed as either stupid or incompetent in TV commercials.
64. In fast food commercials (burgers, pizza, tacos) young men are featured as buffoons and morons.
65. In TV commercials with bad behavior or bad conditions (Allstate-Mayhem Man, Mucinex-Cold Character) are male characters and male voiced.
66. Violence against men in TV shows and TV commercials is portrayed as funny and harmless.
67. Men are shamed for playing video games, for being short, for not wanting to marry, while women are not shamed for having children outside of marriage, gaining excessive weight, and never developing the positive traits men want in a woman.(Kindness, Compassion, Femininity, Affection, Loyalty and lots of Sex. Keep his belly full, his balls empty and his ego fed)
68. Father figures on TV are secondary figures to the wife.
69. Single mothers (single parent) are deemed heroic, no such image for men (single parent men).
70. Men have an entire TV network devoted to hating them, Lifetime, which panders to women's dark emotions i.e. all men are wife-beating philanderers who are cheating with younger women, all the while molesting children, in their spare time.
71. Men/Man Bashing is acceptable behavior by women and is considered harmless and funny.
72. The man is expected to be the main money maker.

73. Men marry women with debt, not the other way around.
74. Women reject men on height and penis size, but no such rejections exist for women to the same extent.
75. Men are valued for their success i.e. Success Objects.
76. Men who are unemployed are considered losers, no such judgement for unemployed women.
77. Men are more likely to be homeless than women.
78. Men are used as a resource by women.
79. Men are expected to succeed financially and in a career.
80. Men are expected to date down. Women only date up. (Hypergamy)
81. Men are expected to provide for women's children from a previous marriage, but no such obligation by women to provide for men's children from a previous marriage.
82. Men's actions are constantly scrutinized for what may be perceived as being malicious against women.
83. Men are supposed to suppress their emotions.
84. Men's suicide is 5 times higher than women's. (No concern from SJW's, MSM, women in general and especially feminist women.)
85. Men are the majority in the most dangerous jobs (Armed Forces, Police, Fire Protection, Construction, Mining, Logging, etc.)
86. Boys, with issues in school, are treated as defective girls. (Boys are judged in school as to how good they are as girls.)
87. Men are twice as likely as women to end up involuntarily childless.
88. Society does not encourage men to be house husbands, unlike women to be housewives.
89. Men seldom get paternity leave vs women.
90. Men raped (Heterosexual or Homosexual) is of no concern to SJW's, MSM, women in general and especially feminist women.
91. Men only rape is Feminist dogma
92. Men cannot get "buyers regret" after a sex act occurs, where later it can become rape if the woman chooses.
93. Men don't get a seat on a bus or train in exchange for a smile. (Chivalry)
94. Men can't choose inequality when it is advantageous in one condition, then equality when it is advantageous in another (Traditional Gender Norm vs Modern Independent Woman)
95. Men are usually jailed for any domestic violence situation when the police are called.
96. Men are not as Hypocritical as women (Women want men to be taller than them, they want men to be older than them, they want men to make more money than them, they want men to be of a higher social order than them, all the while demanding to be treated as equals)
97. Men being told how easy they have it by women who know nothing about them.

98. Men (the majority) can't succeed only on their looks.
99. Men seldom get the opportunity to marry for money.
100. Men's sport teams supporting Breast Cancer Awareness, no such support by women's teams concerning Prostate Cancer.

Woman's response

Sibylla Laurer **March 8, 2021**

4h ago

This is so funny.

Please reread your list. Most of it is absolutely pathetic. There are a few (very few valid points)

This is so funny.

Please reread your list. Most of it is absolutely pathetic. There are a few (very few valid points)

1. True but wars are also caused by men.
2. True. Men tend to choose more phycicaly dangerous jobs. Testorone?
3. Boohoo. Men also tend to drink and smoke more. And who cares. Do you really care whether you make 92 or 94? If you do, go healthy. Women get periods.
4. When was the last time you were in that situation?
5. WTF whiney twat!!!
6. It´s called biology and men have complete control over not becoming fathers. Again whiney twat.
7. Biology. Men don´t get periods. MDGP
8. Nope! Contreception.
9. Nope. Only if there is a reason.
10. WTF
11. Nope
12. Nope but a mother is more important to infants. Biology.
13. Not true but there are a lot of involuntary single mums out there. A lot of men don´t care as much as women.
14. This one might actually be a little true.
15. Whiny prat. Use a fucking condom and don´t blame society for your horniness.
16. Whiny prat. A paternity test costs 60€ and takes 24 hrs.
17. Never saw either from my ex.
18. In Europe child support is calculated on what the guy earns. If he is unempolyed the government pays it.
19. Tax is a percentage of earnings.
20. Men rarely raise the kids as single parents.

21. So do tax paying childless women.
22. Whiny prat. Goes the other way around too.
23. Whiny prat. Same for women.
24. Whiny prat. Same for men
25. What a whiny whinger you are. If women do it they are considered pushy. It´s part of the human mating ritual. The girl lets the guy know she likes him. Glances, flirting gently ectr. Men read the signs and react if they want to. Sometimes they read it wrong and get rejected. Often guys ignore the girls signals because they aren´t interested. It´s disapointing either way but a fact of life.
26. Nope. Not in europe.
27. Whiny prat. It´s called Taxes. Do you think I want to finance the space program???? Or subsidize meat and dairy. Or motorways when I don´t even have a car?.
28. Being a short man is as tough as being an ugly woman. Not nice, not fair, not PC but a simple sad fact of life. Blame biology and advertising.
29. Nope
30. Women don´t have the same drive. Biology. Gay men do better.
31. Whiny pratt. Very difficult for a women to have nonconsensual sex with a man. Not impossible but VERY difficult. Biology. Do you need me to explain it?
32. Whiny prat. This is absolute Rubbish
33. Difficult. Easy when there is physical evidence but difficult when there isn´t.
34. Again. Difficult. Word against word is hard to deal with correctly.
35. True but so can women´s. Still lots of slut shaming about.
36. I´m against it.
37. Nor ovarian cancer or skin cancer or lung cancer or lymph cancer. What is your point??? Poor men because a dispropertionate amount of women get easily avoidable breast cancer???
38. WTF
39. Not true.
40. Not true.
41. I don´t think anyone who kills children should ever see the light of day. If there is a main perpetuator the accomplice often gets less time. Male or female.
42. I only know white males. I`m more worried about third world men where women have little to no rights.
43. Whiny prat. Boo hoo. This is why it is hard being a man???? In a patriachal society that hasn´t had a female president yet?
44. Whiny prat.
45. Whiny prat. Don´t you think that works the other way around too?????

46. Biology. Men are way stronger. I don´t think anybody should hit anybody. Ever.
47. Whiny prat. No. Only the ones that are.
48. Whiny prat. You big fat whiny baby.
49. Boo hoo. Economics.
50. Whiny prat.
51. Rubbish.
52. No they don´t. Working mothers do.
53. Whiny prat. Yes they do. But you personally don´t get credit for other people work if that is what you wanted?
54. So we need more help for men?
55. Whiny prat. WTF. What support system!??
56. Whiny prat.
57. Whiny prat. Same other way round. Misogonists and whiny prats.
58. Whiny little baby prat. About 70% of women don´t have orgasims during sex. Dickhead. Learn basic female facts. Women who have multiple orgasims are very rare. I don´t know any.
59. Whiny prat.
60. Whiny prat
61. Whiny prat.
62. Whiny prat. 98% of action movies have male heros. What are you watching????
63. Wtf. Whiny prat.
64. Anyone who eats fast food is a buffoon or moron.
65. Whiny prat. I don´t care.
66. Wtf. Men watch action movies that kill people!!!???
67. So you want to play video games all day and don´t want to marry but want a girl who has (Kindness, Compassion, Femininity, Affection, Loyalty and lots of Sex. Keep his belly full, his balls empty and his ego fed) ho ho . Mega whiny twat.
68. What are you watching???? Whiney prat!!!
69. Not true
70. Who cares. Men watch football. Am I going to get annoyed??? No.
71. It´s not. It´s considered revenge.
72. Not always and generally only if there are children. Men certainly aren´t epected to get pregnant and give birth.
73. Whiny prat. What rot.
74. Whiny prat. Height and penis is the same as ugly. Women do not have it better. saggy boobs and big nose won´t

get you the football captain.

75. Whiny prat.
76. Not true.
77. Also more likely to surccumb to alchohol and drugs. Stay clean.
78. Whiny pratt. What a dickhead you are. It goes both ways in the west and globally women are still practically slaves.
79. Whiny prat. So are women
80. Whiny prat. I wish
81. I don´t think that´s true. If it is and you don´t like it, don´t marry a girl with children. easy fix.
82. Boohoo. Who by?
83. No. They are not. Absolutely not.
84. What exactly do you want feminists to do about male suicide rates. That is so wierd. Suicide is horrible but it is also personal choice. Why are you expecting feminists to solve that problem? What do you expect them to do?? Set up councelling centers for suicidal boys. Feminists now don´t worry about womens rights and females in descion making roles anymore. Nope. Leave the women in the kitchen and set up centers for suicidal boys. What rubbish. suicide is horrible. my brother did it, despite tons of councelling and help. it was his personal choice and it left my mother devastated.
85. Whiny prat. Men have testerone. Basic biology. You don´t have to be a fireman if you don´t want to.
86. What rubbish.
87. But women are 4 times as likely to end up as unvolentary single mums.
88. Boo hoo. Society encourages both to work.
89. That could be because men don´t normally have to recover after nine months of pregancy and giving birth and most men dont have big saggy milk logged breasts to feed the baby with. Never mind the hormones. Dickhead. Learn some biology. If your girlfriend would rather work you can get paternity leave.
90. Of course it is. Nobody wants men to get raped anymore than women. It is men doing the raping though. We are saying: stop. Just stop.
91. Again. Very very hard for a woman to rape a man. No pun intended. it´s not very widespread is it?
92. Again. A man can have sex with a woman who isn´t turned on but a woman can´t have sex with a man who isn´t. Make sure your girl is enjoying it too.
93. Wingy turd. Girls don´t either, but pregnant women, one legged war vets and old people should. i hope you get up for them.
94. Whiny prat. Yes they can.
95. Whiny prat. Men are usually the ones causing the violence. 87% of domestic violence is men on women.
96. Whiny prat. Ugly, poor old men want beautiful, leggy full busted, women who make money.
97. Whiny prat.

98. Growing numbers, baby, growing numbers.

99. Growing numbers as women get better jobs ectr.

100. Whiny prat. Mens football teams are trying to get women to associate with the sport. They want their money of course. Simple economics. If women actually started watching women´s sport in big numbers and taking their boyfriends with them, mens sport would lose a lot of money. Suporting breast cancer is a very small financial price to pay for keeping womens loyalty.

Frank Johnson

4h ago

Thank you for the feedback. I have saved it as an example of typical feminist logic and lack of any concern for men. Your words say more than I could have ever provided.

Below examples

Men don't get buyer's remorse. (A drunk woman climbs into the front seat of a car and drives away and kills someone, she cannot say to the Police, "I was drunk; I didn't know what I was doing." The same drunk woman climbs into the back seat of the same car to have sex, later she can say to the Police, "I was drunk; I didn't know what I was doing." She is not responsible for her actions and the man is.

Sibylla answer

Whiny prat. This is absolute Rubbish

Affirmative Action, (Politically Correct Discrimination against White Males, based upon Sex and Race.) Most women lack the integrity or honesty to admit this, especially feminist women.

Sibylla answer

I only know white males. I`m more worried about third world men where women have little to no rights.

Men's social injustices are dismissed out right or laughed off by SJW's, MSM, women in general and especially feminist women. (https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3WMuzhQXJoY&feature=emb_rel_end

Sibylla answer

Whiny prat.

Upvote

Reply

Sibylla Laurer

1h ago

Example 1.

Why would you think drunk women can´t be held responsible for their actions. What a ridiculous assumption. I don´t know where you live but being a woman doesn´t help here. So I said (rightfully) absolute rubbish.

…and I said whiny prat (also rightfully.)

Example 2.

I don´t discriminate against white males. I only know white males and I like most of them. I like my two exes, my daughter´s boyfriends, the guys that work for me, my friends, the grocer on the corner….so I don´t know what you are talking about.

I am a little biased against arabien men. I don´t think that culture is great for women. This doesn´t mean all arabian men are bad of course. I experienced some of that misogynstic attitude aged 15.

Example 3. If you can´t be bothered to write out what the social injustices are, you are a whiny prat. I am not going to click onto some random you tube(probably stupid gamer)video.

So to recap. It isn´t the social injustices. I don´t know what those are. It is using a video link because you are too lazy to actually say what women are dismissing outright. That´s what makes you a winey prat.

If this is all you can find out of a hundred answers you aren´t doing too well with this list.

Most of it was absolute rubbish.

Upvote

Reply

Frank Johnson

Just now

Again, thanks for your feedback. It will be used as an example.

Any idea why such a wonderful woman like you is single? I do.

52
UPVOTES

Kittens and Cats

lurkerhasarisen · 13 July 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

I responded to a post in r/whereareallthegoodmen and u/where_muh_good_mens (who moderates both subs) suggested I make a post about it here. Rather than explain all the context involved, feel free to just read it yourself, it goes by the lengthy title of "*Blue Pillers promote Sheryl Sandberg's dual-mating strategy unironically. "If a woman desires a badboy when she is younger that is her choice. If she also desires a provider later on, that is also her choice. You do not have the right to judge her. You do not have the right to her body."*"

This is the final paragraph of my post:

> The one thing most commenters got right was that, "people change and their priorities change." That's true, but it doesn't help them like they think it should. I had reason to take a walk down memory lane recently and have a short tale to relate. MANY years ago I had a crush on a girl in high school, but she didn't like me back. No problem... I don't blame her: I wouldn't have dated me either if I were her. I was a late bloomer and she was (at the time) well out of my league (SMV-wise). I asked - she very politely declined. No harm, no foul: I wish her well and to the extent I recall her at all I hope she's had a great life. That said, if we were both single now I wouldn't be interested in her. One reason? The price of being with me now that I'm a "catch" is her having been with me when she was one. That's where the commenters get "people change" wrong: if a man's potential to be a good husband/father isn't enough to *get the girl THEN*, then a woman's former desirability isn't enough for her to *get the man NOW*.

One saying floating around the manosphere is, "If the kitten didn't want me, I don't want the cat." The point of my story is not that I'm bitter about being a social pariah as a kid, or that one particular girl couldn't see past my pimples and braces to what I would become. That's water under the bridge, and as I wrote: I don't blame her... she was near her peak and I wasn't, and at the time she really could "do better" than me. I hope you're happy, Kathy.

This really isn't about *her* at all, but rather what she represents. I almost feel bad for young women, because while they have the world at their feet when they're young and attractive (and she certainly was attractive), they have to choose men based on their *potential.* That's why women tend to go for older men (generally safer bets as their "trajectory" is more discernible), and also why the idea of young women picking their own mates has very little historical precedent (they generally aren't very good at it).

But on to my point: She and the young women she represents are the kittens in this analogy (cute, cuddly, fun, energetic). Even people who hate cats think kittens are cute. Ask anyone who works in an animal shelter: which pets get adopted most easily? Kittens and puppies, and the cuter the better. Their cuteness is the hook that triggers the desire to take care of them: take them home, feed them, put up with their destructiveness, pay their veterinary bills. But kittens turn into cats, and after a few years they're just not as cute, and they don't want to play as much, and their cute habit of attacking your feet in bed gets annoying, and the vet bills go up. You still love them, but you probably wouldn't adopt one in that state. They're not kittens anymore: they're cats.

Of course all analogies break down at some point, and this one breaks down at the point that free will comes into play. Kittens don't "decide" that you're not good enough like young women do, so while I would never turn away an *actual* hungry cat, I absolutely *would* turn away a woman who decided that I wasn't worthy of *her best*, but was willing to offer me *the rest* when her inherent cuteness wasn't putting Fancy Feast in the dish any longer. Both men and women lose SMV/MMV eventually, although women generally start their slide at a younger age. Rollo Thomasi did a famous graph of relative SMV that I won't reproduce here, but the salient points are that 1) men pass women at some point in their late 20s, 2) everybody's SMV goes down in the end, and 3) later in life men are in a *much*

stronger position than women their own age. But therein lies the rub: *they don't want women their own age.* That's good for older men who can easily get with much younger women (especially if they're willing to go the expat route), but its awful for the women who find themselves divorced or widowed (or life-long spinsters!) at that age. Take my hypothetical meeting with "Kathy" in which we're both single in <current year>. She was a very desirable "kitten." She didn't try to scratch my eyes out (she was unfailingly polite - no shade here), but she was definitely not interested in being *my* kitten. Still, if I met the "cat" now, I wouldn't be interested in adopting her (if I was even in the market for a feline), because although my "kitten-catching" days are over, I could still get a younger, cuter, more energetic, and healthier cat.

And even if I couldn't I would have a hard time making a commitment where the benefits are already largely dissipated and the kittenish playfulness is gone, but "the fur is matted" and the "vet bills" are high and growing. Her former status as a kitten wouldn't matter... I never got to experience it, which is the price she would have had to pay for my commitment *now*.

Now I have three (real) cats. Two of which were shelter strays we got as kittens. They're messy, destructive, and I'm apparently single-handedly buying their vet a new Land Rover. I'm willing to pay their vet bills, buy the good food they like, clean up their messes when they puke it up, and give them their medications, *but I had them in their kitten years*. They've never known another owner (I almost wrote "master" but we *are* talking about cats, after all), and they would be helpless without us... probably a meal for the local owls or coyotes.

Thus endeth the parable. I'm going to repeat one thing I wrote earlier lest anyone think I'm a monster: I feed adult strays... all the time. I've even been known to take them to the vet to get their boo-boos tended and their tubes tied. Cats and dogs are not people. "If the kitten didn't want me, I don't want the cat" is not to be taken to apply to *literal* cats.

[Edit. Lest some feminist troll or "researcher" label this an "incel" post (which apparently just means: not in 100% agreement with radical feminism), I will specify that the woman currently sleeping next to me (with two of our cats laying next to her) is just a few years younger than I am... a "cat" in this analogy. When we met, though, she was very much a "kitten"... almost exactly at the "*half plus seven years*" mark. I have no desire to trade her in on a newer model (I have had opportunities do so). She gave me her kitten years, and the cat gets me now.

Don't take that to mean that I'm only keeping her out of a sense of duty (although that alone would be enough), because as I have written elsewhere, 1) we have an excellent marriage of more than 30 years, and 2) she is one of two women who have kept me from going "black pill." The other is my mother who stayed loyal to my dad for more than 60 years. - End edit.]

[Edit 2. Spay and neuter your pets! - End edit.]

52
UPVOTES

Hypothesis: Men seek to reckon with ugly truths while women possess the hamster as a result of evolutionary pressure

shrinkshooter · 4 January 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

I haven't really done any research into this, it's off the cuff, but I can say with 99% confidence I'm not the first person to think of this. I'm sure someone somewhere has gone into this far more than I'm about to, but the thought popped into my head so I'm spitballing my train of thought here.

If you're reading this, you're on this sub (duh) and if you're here then you already understand that men have a much higher propensity for seeking the truth about something, even if it's ugly, compared to women. This isn't to say that there aren't tons of guys who attempt to rationalize away everything they don't like; that's human nature. Both sexes do it. However, men are far more likely to seek out ugly truths and far more willing to accept truths they dislike and wish *weren't* true than women are. Women possess a rationalization engine in their minds that works constantly in the attempt to absolve them of responsibility and accountability. Everything good that happens is because she's awesome, everything bad that happens is someone else's fault or just bad luck. Again, there are "exceptions" to this wherein some women have a very suppressed hamster and they're really down to Earth; if you're ever lucky enough to ever bump into one they happen to be some of the most fun chicks to hang out with. The overwhelming majority are not like that.

My hypothesis for why this is the case is that evolution and our sexual dimorphism has forced different psychologies to materialize in order to better survive. Now that there is a vague statement that could apply to many, many things, but in this particular case, I will explain my reasoning. From a nature-based species propagation perspective, there are two sides to this. Premise One: sperm is cheap, males are expendable, males "swing at every ball". Premise Two: eggs are expensive, females are picky, females select for the best they can get.

Because males are expendable, and they are the fighters and builders and *doers*, they are often in harm's way. They are compelled by instinct to protect females, and to perform tasks in order to demonstrate competence and attract a female willing to breed. Since this exposes them to considerably more risk than females are exposed to, they're liable to die more frequently from things like difficult and dangerous jobs, war, protecting women from violence or pending accidents, etc. This is an interaction between men and reality. To really boil this down, the point here is that men are forced to contend with how reality actually is; if they refuse to do so, they die. The men who possessed any hamsters of their own that sufficiently interfered with their own understanding of reality, to the extent that it killed them, didn't survive to breed nearly as often as men who DID deal with how reality actually is. On average, men were forced to deal with harsh truths and, upon accepting them, could then potentially deal with these truths and adapt to survive. Sticking your head in the sand and pretending the truth was what you wanted it to be was liable to get you or someone else killed. Once again, because men are the ones in these positions of risk, they are the ones bumping up against hard truths; there is nothing to insulate them from this.

Women, however, are insulated from this. They were protected by men from the dangers of the world, more or less. They were not expected (or allowed) to work the dangerous jobs, fight on the front lines, and place themselves at risk. They were picky about choosing a partner to bear children with, and were vulnerable during a (long) pregnancy, which most of the time only produces a single child. This is something that is very expensive and fragile, not to mention difficult for a male to acquire, so the compulsion to defend females is a completely warranted one, common to many, many mammals. However, because these females are being insulated and protected, they are not being placed in harm's way or at risk, and as such are not forced to contend with harsh realities nearly as often as men in any way that carried consequences. A woman's hamster could rationalize however it pleased and there would be no net negative effects on that woman's survival chances. As such, women are far less willing to accept truths they dislike than are men, and they are far less likely to go out directly seeking the truth even if it's ugly. For the most part they are content believing what they wish to believe, because nature doesn't "punish" them otherwise.

You are now seeing this a thousandfold in modern society. For our civilizations, despite having tons of social problems (which one could say directly arise from society being "too safe" and some demographics looking to create problems from nothing just to have a purpose), it's the safest and most secure it's ever been in history. Your average person in a first world country is far better off in regards to physical safety and needs security than any ancestor. Now, women can rationalize anything under the sun with complete impunity from reality. And this isn't isolated to just them, either; far more men (subjective aside: men likely possessing effeminate traits and abundant in weakness, physical or emotional or otherwise) today are able to rationalize whatever they wish and claim that reality aligns with their wishful thinking, because society is safer and more secure. These men aren't being placed at risk of death simply because they don't accept reality.

There are a hundred different ways I could ramble off on tangents here and wax poetic about philosophical things, but I'm going to end it here by reiterating my point. Women possess the hamster as a luxury because they were not selectively eliminated from the gene pool by nature for having that hamster do whatever it wanted, as they were protected and looked after. Men do not possess the hamster, or at the very least rationalize at a far lesser frequency and degree than women, because if they didn't accept and deal with reality *as it was,* reality would kill them. The hamster's existence is also partly explained by the "rape and pillage" angle but I'm assuming many of you already know about that so I won't go into it unless explicitly asked.

52
UPVOTES

The Effect of the Manosphere 2000-2020.

DeeplyDisturbed1 · 11 March 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

Introduction

In our own adult lifetimes, many of us have noticed a drastic difference in the way men and women engage with each other in the US (and possibly abroad). Here are some of those changes and a theoretical take on how these things relate to **the RMP/SMV/MMV pyramid**.

Body

I speak to young adults (post high school) all the time and they are now beyond "woke"; **they are fully awake** (perhaps especially Zoomers). The rise of MMA, the growth of the Manosphere (forums, blogs, and video channels) and the drop in marriage rates are a few indicators that this phenomenon has taken hold. Here are a few points related to the pyramid referenced above:

1. **The Red Pill is taking hold.**. Men who would have been completely invisible to women in the past, are waking up and taking action. As a result, men who would have been completely "invisible" to women before the internet age, are now split into several categories.

2. **Good men are rising up.** The sort of men we would consider to be “Good Men” – responsible, hard working, family oriented, and overall solid human beings - no longer represent a “layer” in the pyramid. They permeate the entire pyramid. We have effectively attracted a wide variety of Men; Some who were previously Blue Pilled and/or Invisible are now joining our ranks.

3. **There are fewer Alphas than in the past.** The number of men who might be considered *Chad*, *Tryone*, or *Alpha*, have joined the ranks of Good Men, thereby truncating the top of the pyramid. They have had access to the examples of famous celebrities of all sorts and they see what happens to even the top tier men of the world. They are now awake too. and taking much greater care with their choices. Keep in mind, they are still alphas, but they are acting like good men. The line is more blurry than ever before.

4. **The number of Invisible or Undateable men has decreased.** This does not mean that this group itself is getting any more dates, but that as a percentage of the overall male population, they have diminished. Some are MGTOW, some went to the gym and are now "players", while others have found a wife. There is no one path, but they now know that ACTION is more important than anything else. It is the only way out of the bottom of the pyramid.

Conclusion

There will always be a top and a bottom to such pyramids – rich/poor, fat/skinny, happy/sad, etc.. But in the world of Western males, the composition has changed significantly, and for the better.

52
UPVOTES

About Preselection

lazerkings70 · 19 July 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

Taken from here.

Women need to tell if you are a desirable prospect. They can either go through the effort of determining that themselves, or they can use preselection. The normal economy version of preselection is being reputable. You are going to be more likely to make a purchase at a reputable seller over a seller just starting out, and you will attract more buyers if you are a reputable seller. In the normal economy, loans also happen. Credit ratings are used to track the reputation of those to take loans, or in other words, buyers of money. Lenders make loans to lendees at a price, who will then either pay back the loan, or default. We call the price of the loan the interest rate, which is really just the price of money.

How does this apply to the sexual economy? Well, TRP has already explained preselection on the female side, and WAATGM talks about it on our side too, but it is never called by this name.

TRP says that being with lots of women tells women that you are of high value, which is entirely correct. This is analogous to being a reputable business in the normal economy. This is the less insightful half of preselection, and I don't have much more to say about it, so I will move on to the other half.

On WAATGM, there is the common theme of near or post wall sluts seeking commitment. Men value different things (fertility and loyalty), so the fact that these women have been with lots of men does not convey that they are reputable. It is much closer to having defaulted on loans in the past and having a bad credit rating. Men and women are on opposite sides of the sexual market, just like lenders and lendees. The lender needs to make sure the lendee will make good on the loan, so the lender uses markers like credit history to make an informed decision. Just like how men use markers such as tattoos, prior history (the past), and age to determine if the woman is a good mating prospect. Note that a woman's prior history and age cannot be undone or rolled back, which is why feminists and post-wall women try to shame men into not considering these factors. There is nothing else for them to do.

To address the Where Are All The Good Men phenomenon explicitly, because Rule 3 tells me to: They ask WAATGM because their markers tell any man of value not to deal with them for anything more than a casual fling. These markers can never be undone, and women with them are irredemably lost, so they will never be able to find a man of value to commit. Before they showed signs of a loss of trust, men were plentiful, after, nobody is willing to come near them.

52
UPVOTES

About all those pills

DeeplyDisturbed1 · 20 December 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

We all know what the Red Pill is – what it means, where it comes from, the different facets, and the fact that it is not quite the same to every man who discusses it. Similarly, the White and Black and other Pills have their own meanings.

I have said this many times, here and elsewhere: **The Black Pill is a stop on your journey, not a final destination.** But, it recently struck me that the same can be said of MGTOW, the White Pill, and the Red Pill.

I was just watching a video by huMAN. If you haven't checked him out yet, please do. He is a very calm, rational, and thoughtful man who seems to have hit his stride in life. In this video, he said something that hit me hard, so I thought I would share it here.

He was discussing the passing of his father and how it fundamentally changed him. He shared how he suddenly felt that life got serious: “No more F-ing around” as he put it. He also posited that “**You become the final man you’ll be after your father passes**”

This resonated for me, because I too changed fundamentally when my father died.

As I listened, it also struck me that this transformation from whatever we are before and after our father’s passing, has nothing to do with women. The other huge transformation in my life was divorce, which hurt much worse in several ways, and that had everything to do with women. Not just my wife, but the new awareness that came along with that journey. Remember, for some of us, divorce is not an event; it is a long process that involves discovery (Red Pilling or otherwise).

He then suggested that such changes can cause a man to become more open, more honest, more truthful, and more authentic. I THOUGHT I was all that when I was married, but man was I wrong. It took a few years for me to re-center myself around my core values. I have shared them here before. And with all this in mind, here are a few things that I picked up along the way, and I hope they help you in some way:

- As much as our problems seem to involve our relationships with women, they truly are of our own making.
- Life is more about developing a proper mindset and taking action, than any particular ideology, movement, or techniques.
- The men who are in the midst of their Red Pill, Black Pill, grieving process, Divorce, breakup, MGTOW, White Pill, Blue Pill, or Monk Mode journey, are the ones most likely to disagree with others who deviate from what THEY believe to be "the way”
- When your father dies, you had better be prepared for what comes after. It is as profound a life change as there is. And much of what we consider to be “X Y or Z Pill knowledge", is likely nothing more than “My Father's Wisdom.”
- Have a set of values that you claim as your own. If they come solely from a bible, or other ancient text, then you are doing it wrong. Find YOUR values. Write them down, and then LIVE them.
- Without the pain that comes with a profound loss, we cannot fully experience the transformations these events initiate. That is not to say that all wisdom or transformations MUST involve pain. Nor is it to say that pain ALWAYS results in perspective transformations. They just tend to correlate quite often. So it is helpful to see this as an opportunity.

Finally, these things hit us all very differently. Hell, the ways I handled adversity at 20 years old is quite different than how I handle it now. So it stands to reason that the impact of these experiences will vary from one man to another.

But the important thing to remember a few things:

1. Stop chasing a destination; the journey never ends if you are doing it properly. Once you settle into that fact you will be much better off in the long run. The term “embrace the suck” comes to mind.
2. The Red Pill and MGTOW, for example, are merely stops along your journey. You, and only you, can decide if that is where you will stay forever. Once you come to terms with that very important choice, then you can stay as long as you need to; you heal up, pack up your gear and get ready for what comes next. What comes next is entirely up to you. But if you pay attention to men who have been divorced, lost their fathers, have achieved any sort of success, and are calm and rational, you will learn a lot about what your next step might be.
3. Finally, one of the key elements of almost all these different philosophies, movements, or mindsets, is this: **We must define ourselves and structure our lives around our values and how we live them**. Disabusing ourselves of the struggle to attract women is one of the hardest steps at all because that is biologically programmed into us, and burned in by society.

One you do this (let go of all these pills - blue or otherwise), fully and completely, only then will you be able to meaningfully pursue your true final form.

51
UPVOTES

How women can increase their value to land a good man.

AllahHatesFags · 24 October 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

I posted this in the PPD sub, but I feel it belongs here as well. There are things that women can do to increase their value to men. Ladies, here's a list:

1. **Stay in shape.** Even though your looks will fade with age, being lean and fit can counteract this to a degree. Hit the treadmill, do yoga, eat right.
2. **Learn how to cook and do housework.** So many women nowadays are proud of the fact that they can't cook. You know who isn't proud of you? The men you want. If you can cook and will do housework in a live-in situation where he pays more of the bills it will increase your value.
3. **Keep your partner count low.** Every new dick lowers your value and makes it more unlikely that you will ever pair-bond and be a good partner. So try not to have sex outside of LTRs. Guys for the most part have no problem with a woman who fucked one guy 100 times, but they will have a problem with the skank who fucked 100 guys one time.
4. **Don't be an insufferable bitch.** This should be self-explanatory but let me elaborate a bit. Don't constantly be bitching at him or being overly jealous or demanding. If you are impossible to please he will stop trying and move on. Also, don't shit on his hobbies or his friends. This should go without saying, but don't be a man-hating feminist who blames every bad thing on "The Patriarchy."
5. **Don't have children that aren't his.** Single mothers are not attractive to single men who aren't beta cucks. So don't have kids out of wedlock.
6. **Have some interests that aren't female-specific.** Guys will appreciate being able to do things with their partner besides taking you out and having sex with you.

Six simple things, and I really don't think they are too much to ask. TRP tells men to better themselves if they want to succeed in the SMP. If a woman wants to land a good man, she also need to better herself.

51
UPVOTES

Words Matter Part 2: Men, Boys, Incels, and Cowards

lurkerhasarisen · 22 April 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

About a year ago I created two posts:

This one where I introduced the word "inspin" to give a name to the phenomenon of women who can't get commitment (the counterpart to "incels"... who are men who can't get sex), and...

This one where I examine rites-of-passage from childhood into manhood, and how that process has been transferred from men to women, to the detriment of all.

I'd like to expand on those thoughts here, because the language we use to describe things affects how we view those things, and reveals a lot about what we value. Before I proceed I want to define a few terms.

- Man - an adult human male.
- Boy - a pre-adult human male, or a young male who has not yet undergone his rite-of-passage into manhood.
- Incel - involuntary celibate: a man who would like to be in a sexual relationship but does not have a willing partner (for any reason).
- Inspin - involuntary spinster: a woman who would like to be married but is not (for any reason). The female counterparts to incels. Recent widows do not fall into that category.
- Coward - a man who lacks bravery.
- I will further specify that both incels and inspins can be perfectly nice, well-adjusted people... their plights are often the result of simply losing the genetic lottery, and *being ugly is not a moral failure*. It's how they react to their situation that speaks to their character. Words like "femcel" have no meaning because 1) any woman with a smart phone can get sex any time she wants, so there is no involuntary aspect to a woman's celibacy, and 2) since women are the gatekeepers of sex and men are the gatekeepers of commitment, incels (men who can't get sex) and inspins (women who cant get commitment), are the two sides of the same coin.

Before the west abandoned rites-of-passage from boyhood into manhood, those rites were under the control of men. The men of a particular community decided when a boy was worthy of joining the ranks (often literally) of men. There was usually some sort of test involved, often involving the display of physical prowess and/or courage in the face of danger. There's a reason for that... the men at your side were the ones who determined whether you lived or died when threats appeared. The boys were left in the rear (women and children were kept out of danger as much as possible)... so the most important traits for a man to possess were prowess and courage. Once a boy became a man there was really only one way to "lose his man card"... *to be branded as a coward*.

Back in the days of black-and-white television there was series called "Branded" that centered around the plight of a cavalry officer who was the sole survivor of a battle. Although he had fought bravely, the fact that he alone survived resulted in him being court-martialed for cowardice and drummed out of the Army. Listen to the theme song, and pay particular attention to the last few lines. In short, the worst insult one can level at a man is to call him a coward. The infamous White Feather Campaign was so wildly successful (and now notorious) because it empowered young women to fling the charge of cowardice at young men who were not at the front lines (in the most pointless war ever fought, by the way). The book, "The Red Badge of Courage" is the story of a man who initially ran from battle, but in his shame he sought out danger later in order to get wounded, and his wound "proved" that he was a man... not a coward. Even now the (US) military gives "Purple Heart" medals to those wounded in combat, and special badges to designate those who were involved in "close" combat. US Army soldiers who have served in war are allowed to wear their unit patch on their right shoulders under the flag patch. (Soldiers who have not deployed just wear the flag patch, and by around 2010 the absence of a combat patch on a senior Army soldier's right shoulder would be noticed.) Men will go to great lengths to avoid the charge of cowardice because to be a coward is to surrender one's right to be thought of as a man... even to the point of taking on missions that are certain to result in death.

We've entirely done away with rites-of-passage whereby men earn recognition as "not-boys," and since military service is no longer common (nor exclusively male), few people think of cowardice as a way (much less the *only* way) for a man to "lose his man card."

Now a man (any adult human male) can have his man card rescinded by being an "incel." Note that the only thing that makes a man is his ability to find a willing sex partner. It shows you what "we" value when women are left in charge. No longer is *courage* the measure of a man... *sexiness* is.

Under the old rules physical prowess was important, but if a man was wounded and lost his legs (and thus his ability to fight) he was still considered a man. In fact, his debilitating wounds were proof that he had manly courage. Likewise if a man aged out of his ability to fight he retained his status as a man even after his prowess was gone. But under the new rules presided over by women, a man is only a man to the extent that he's sexually desirable *right now*.

The modern counterpart to Chuck Conner's character in "Branded" is not a man who is unjustly accused of cowardice, but any man who justifiably criticizes a woman. We get it here all the time. You non-mods don't see most of it, but people come into the r/whereareallthegoodmen sub and call us "InCeLzzz!" nearly every day. The implication is that we're not men because (they falsely think) that the reason we criticize the decisions of *some* women is because we cant get *any* women. Just like the White Feather girls called men cowards for not being in uniform in order to get them to throw themselves into the teeth of 8mm Maxim guns, the charge of "incel" is used to shame men into great displays of service on behalf of women no matter the cost... including the requirement to *never, ever* hold any woman accountable for her actions. If a man will charge a machine gun to avoid being branded a coward and having his manhood questioned, what will a man do on behalf of a woman (who can destroy him with the courts) to avoid being branded an "incel" and having his manhood questioned?

Remember that the next time somebody calls you an "InCeL," and treat that with the same contempt that a brave man would feel about someone who called him a coward.

51
UPVOTES

Natural selection will extinct modern women

MrNeurotypical · 24 June 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

I see lots of articles and studies indicating that more and more modern women aren't getting married and having kids. The US fertility rate is 1.73 births per woman(2018). This hasn't changed much since the 1970s. Just so you can see the whole picture, my Mormon neighbors have 7 kids. We're supposed to believe that women "choose" to be single and childless, yet we are inundated by articles and reddit posts by miserable single women.

Most of us are aware of the real reason these women are single. Their expectations don't match their reality and the men they want don't want them. So instead of these average women settling for the average man, they have circle jerks over on FDS. They die alone, childless.

As more and more men become red pill aware, the opportunity for these modern women to ensnare a man-slave and reproduce dwindles. Meanwhile the fit, feminine, friendly, submissive, cooperative women are having plenty of kids. If a modern woman does somehow get to reproduce there's a good chance she will end up a broke single mother and her offspring will be screwed up mentally and probably end up in jail. Meanwhile the kids of 2 parent homes will do well in life and are more likely to reproduce and have successful offspring. If the father is red pill aware his sons will have a strong advantage in mate selection and be able to secure even better genetics.

Eventually the pendulum swings the other way. Men don't really need to do anything other than not have kids with modern women, and don't allow their offspring to mate with modern women or their offspring. It's just a numbers game at this point. 7 Mormons to every whore-bastard-child. 2 Muslims to every divorce-rape baby. For every guy that doesn't get one of these traditional women, 50 broke whores selling their asses on the street and if they're too ugly for that, oh well maybe they can find a job.

Yeah sure they can find a sperm bank, raise a child by themselves, and continue their miserable legacy. Keep the experiment of not needing a man going. Raise their son to be Billy Beta who enjoys being a cuck or maybe an incel that becomes the next school shooter. Their daughters can be the next party girl on onlyfans or the fat raging feminist.

50
UPVOTES

The Modern Male Matrix: A Theoretical Framework.

DeeplyDisturbed1 · 22 February 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

Review and discuss

See related image here first.

The Player

- Says whatever necessary to get sex – only looking for sex
- Straightforward about sexual intentions, but lies about relationship intentions
- Some are honest about both; those lie on the margin of “Good Man”
- Often called “Chad” “Tyrone” or “Bad Boy”
- Often uses terms like “boo” “baby girl” and “bitch”
- Not LTR material
- Relatively easy to ID, but sometimes confused with Good Man due to assertiveness.
- Very successful at attracting promiscuous women and inexperienced girls.

The Nice Guy

- Says whatever necessary to get sex – but also looking for relationship.
- Rarely straightforward about sexual intentions, but def wants sex
- Some are more honest about both, those lie on the margin of “passive man”
- Often called “woke male” “new male” “Feminist” or “Ally” – AKA “soy boy”
- Serial Monogamy material – easily manipulated with sex
- Uses terms like “patriarchy” “toxic masculinity” “white male” (condescendingly) and “intersectionality”
- Very easy to ID, but sometimes confused with Player; uses pickup techniques employed by player, but has to study and work at it.
- Successful at attracting broken women, single moms, feminists, and SJW types. *Second most likely type to be friend zoned.

Passive Man

- Does not try to get sex at all, or simply hopes it will happen through osmosis – looking for relationship, but sex is secondary.
- Does not directly discuss sexual intentions. Hesitant due to past rejections or breakups
- Often called “beta” “loser” or “blue pilled” – more often than not is completely ignored or not noticed at all by most women.
- Usually easy to ID, but sometimes confused with “Good Man” due to honesty.
- Not successful with women, but has had relationships when younger with girls who were just figuring things out.
- Great male friend to women. Most likely type to be friend zoned.

Good Man

- Honest about all intentions. Looking for LTR only. Calm and realistic about life.
- Does not talk too much about relationship issues – sees issues and fixes them and moves on.
- More focused on work, family, and enjoyment of life than all other types of men.
- Very hard to ID. Can be confused with the other types of men depending on the woman’s perspective and

experience.

- Successful with good women, but relatively lower number of sex partners compared with Players or Nice Guys.
- Great friend, great father, great husband, but often seen as boring to young and adventurous women.
  - Worth his weigh in gold in the relationship marketplace later in life, but very picky by then due to life experiences.

Notes:

- Most men can have attributes from any box. But we all have a dominant style that tends to become more permanent over time.
- This is just for fun. No science has been harmed in the making of this model

Edit: Clarified a few things, and added notes.

50
UPVOTES

Women - Honesty and Reality

houseoftolstoy · 23 April 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

“I just keep finding guys who either cheat on me, have me as the other woman, or are already married but never told me.” This is a statement made by some women who are baffled that they cannot find the type of man they are seeking (or claim to seek). Does this show poor judgement of character on the women’s part? Perhaps. Are the women at fault for the actions of these men? No. We can certainly also point to the factor these men being in the upper 20% of attractive males, which means that these are the type of man who at least have the capability of attracting more than one woman consistently enough to even make such actions possible, as a man who would struggle to even get a relationship would not even be at square one to be unfaithful to a woman. There is not the guarantee that a man who has the means to attract multiple women will take advantage of this capability in order to have an affair. So how do women who make the above complaint keep having this repeated experience? I think it comes down to the values of honesty and accepting reality.

Practically all women say they want a man who is honest (I would be surprised to find any that say otherwise). But how many of them truly want that? Arguably all of them still do, but how many of them are willing to actually put in more than surface level effort to find out if a man is truly honest? That is where the numbers start to deviate. From my perspective, in order to truly and fully value honesty, you have to be willing to hear and accept the truth. Many women do not have this much value for honesty, but rather prefer to believe what they want to be true rather than take the truth as it is.

This is where reality comes in. The acceptance of reality ultimately defines if someone values truth or not, as reality can be difficult to accept when it is inconvenient to your desires. Acceptance of reality requires pragmatism. So when we apply this to the dating world, women need to have a realistic view on what type of man they should be able to find in order for them to be willing to seek the type of man who is genuine and honest. Otherwise, they will consequentially filter this very type of man out in favor of one that is dishonest. That is because an honest man is not willing to put up a false front that would provide incorrect signals of who he is. A dishonest man, however, is quite willing to do this, and will sell himself to be someone that he is not in order to make a woman more interested in him. A man can lie about his occupation, his income, his hobbies, his capabilities, his past, his areas of knowledge, and if a woman is only believing him because she wants these qualities to exist in a man she finds attractive, she is the prime target for a dishonest man who is only looking to get sex out of the interaction.

When it comes to sexual strategies, lying is a short term strategy. For the man who only wants to get sex and is willing to be dishonest in order to do so, he is not going to be concerned with whether or not he will ever be called out on his lies, as by the time that would happen, he either has had the sex he wanted or sees the amount of effort required as more than he is willing to do. Honesty, however, works far better for those who wish to engage in long term strategies. This is not to say that honesty is exclusively in the domain of those who are looking for long term relationships, but rather that it is needed for any man who wishes to have a successful long term strategy. A man who is looking only for one night stands can indeed be honest about his intentions, but the man who wants success in long term relationships will need honesty where the man who is looking for quick sex can be either the honest or dishonest variety.

It should be no surprise then that women who are also employing short term strategies in dating by having sex very early on are far more susceptible to being deceived by men who are employing dishonest tactics to get sex as soon as possible. Often, such a man can claim that he is very much interested in a long term relationship will bounce the moment he has sex with the woman he had no intentions of dating long term. Women who do practice restraint with sex (especially true for those who wait until marriage), are not only not going to fall prey to a man who only wants sex and no relationship, but she would show that honesty matters far more to her than a woman who has sex early with a man. That is because she would be necessarily taking more time to determine whether or not a man is being truthful to her in all regards before she would sleep with him, while a woman who would sleep with a man early on would not have enough time to verify whether or not the man was being truthful. This does not mean that a

woman who practices abstinence by principle are doing so necessarily to verify the truth or are specifically valuing it in that practice, but rather that a woman who practices restraint in sex is going to have a built in filter that allows her more time to vet a man for honesty. The fact that the long term strategies of honesty and restraint from sex often go hand in hand should not be a surprise, as the mindset that leads one to having long term strategies in dating will mean that multiple aspects of long term thinking will also be present.

While I did mention all the ways that men can deceive women with selling themselves with qualities they do not have, any lie of this nature would only work because the woman is not immediately able to see that what he is saying is not true. That, and the fact she is not taking the time necessary to determine whether or not a man is being truthful before escalating to sex, whether due to inability, unwillingness, or both of these factors. These traits would only be discovered to be works of fiction with further inspection, which often requires not only comparing what is said to what is observed, but also what is realistic and unrealistic.

For example, a man can fake being rich by living beyond his means temporarily or merely renting/borrowing status symbols such as sports cars. A woman who does not understand what it means to be truly wealthy may be lead to believe that a man is wealthy just because he flashes status symbols, but if that wealth is only an illusion she will need to understand finances on more than just the surface level to know whether or not a man has real wealth or is just fabricating it. One a side note, this is another example of short term strategic actions, where woman who is a gold digger will look for man who is wealthy for relationships, as she would prefer to “wait at the finish line” to meet with an already wealthy man rather than date a man who has the potential to be wealthy but has yet to build himself up. While many gold diggers ask about how much a man makes a year, it is just one more lie to add to the pile.

The long term and more realistic strategic actions a woman could take is to realize that income and wealth are not only more than just appearances, but also should be assessed with the idea that a man does not need to be excessively wealthy for him to be a suitable long term partner. And if she is willing to think in the long term as well, she will understand that real wealth is more often built steadily over time and is better maintained by not spending it rapidly in order to put up appearances. Even better, if a woman is willing to be in a relationship with a man who has potential to do well but is not at his peak shows that she is very unlike women who merely wait at the finish line. Even if the woman is doing so to fulfill her hypergamy more strategically, a man will be far more appreciative of the woman who was with him before his peak rather than one who only shows interest at his peak. When factoring in looks with a woman’s value of truth and reality, this is where the dynamic differs from any factor that cannot be immediately perceived. This accounts for both the man’s looks and the woman’s looks, as both of those need to be accounted for. While most individuals would prefer someone who is the most conventionally attractive, those who are practical understand that they need to expect that they will most likely have the best success at finding a relationship by pursuing those who are around their level of attractiveness. Attractiveness in this case is not only determined by looks, but it is an important factor that carries a lot of weight among other characteristics that form the complete attractiveness profile. When dealing with long term relationships, the general rule still applies, but that rule does not hold under current circumstances due to female hypergamy and the male sex drive.

Female hypergamy causes women to seek the best man they can get, but before the illusion of infinite choices brought about by online dating and social media, women’s standards were far more reasonable as they not only had far less men to choose from, but also demonstrated that their standards were reasonable as far more marriages happened, as well as far fewer divorces (that may be a function of divorce laws more so that women’s reasonableness but they still got married far more often). Thanks to the exposure that comes from the internet, women now have seemingly many more choices for men to choose. However, the number of choices is an illusion, as the top choices of men can only go to so many women (outside of harems). But this does not stop hypergamy, as women will still want the best kind of man they can get. This is where the test of a woman’s outlook takes place: does the woman understand what kind of man she can realistically get, or does she aim higher than she should?

The other part of the equation comes from men. Men, unlike women, do not have hypergamy and are therefore

more likely to have more flexibility on who they find attractive enough for them to be interested in pursuing. This is regardless of whether or not the man wants a relationship as the goal of his pursuit. But still with relationships, men are more likely to have a broader criteria for the type of women they find attractive enough to pursue for that purpose. Most men understand what kind of woman they can expect to attract, and generally act accordingly. But for those who are at the top of the attractiveness hierarchy, they not only have the choice to women near their attractiveness, but just about any other women. These men have the capability of having many women be interested in them, and for those who exploit that capability, they are the bane of women who are unrealistic in their approach to dating. Such a man may be willing to date some women long term, but he also has the opportunity to “play the field” regardless of his relationship status. He may see some women as not worth the effort of a relationship, but still find that his sex drive is strong enough and that a woman is attractive enough for him to be content having sex with such a woman. So if such a man does not have the moral restraints, he may indulge in having sex with such a woman. Whether or not he explicitly promises interest in a relationship or whether or not the woman thinks that leading with sex with a man will eventually earn her a relationship, the fact remains that the man has no real interest in a relationship with a woman he only wants for sex and the woman is operating under false assumptions that she is able to get a man like this to commit to her. But whether or not she believes an outright lie that she was told by such a man or her unrealistic view alone lead her to the conclusion that such a man would be willing to commit to her, she did not value determining the truth enough to prevent herself from being in this sort of situation. Therefore, she does not value truth and does not accept reality by her actions.

It is not that any particular lie or set of lies is what deceives a woman, but rather the presence of any sense of dishonesty should properly be determined with the proper methodology. This methodology requires the use of long term strategies such as not leading with sex early on in the relationship. While sex is not the only factor that must be considered when it comes to the approach with the timeline for determining a man’s truthfulness, it is a very significant factor in both the lead up to a real relationship and the actual start of a relationship. If a man is only interested in sex, it should be quite obvious if the woman is willing to seek the full truth of a man she desires. If she is blinded by an unrealistic outlook where she thinks that a man will be giving her a committed relationship, she is far less likely to realize this. If a man does want a long term relationship but presents himself falsely, a woman who does not value seeking the truth enough will only realize too late that the man was not as he presented himself to be. Along with that, she has probably already had sex with him during the course of the courtship, and given the pair bonding mechanism with sex, this creates a sunken cost for the woman as her ability to pair bond becomes diminished.

Overall, valuing truth and reality to the point that you make sure to seek it thoroughly protects everyone who wants to have a long term relationship. It is far better to find out that someone is not who they presented themselves to be and cut off a relationship before the time and emotional investment was made. It also is far better to realize what you can realistically expect for a relationship, as unrealistic expectations means you are far more likely to be deceived by someone who is willing to present themselves falsely in order to fulfill an ulterior motive. But for those like the women who claim that they keep on getting jerks that lie to them, they will only repeat their mistakes if they are not willing to value truth and reality over wishful thinking.

49
UPVOTES

r/redpilledwomen : Why They Are Not As Red Pilled and Unicorns as Most Men Think

PrinceRaj53 · 22 June 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

INTRO :

Greetings Gentlemen. A fellow MGTOW and a new member of this subreddit here.

We had a post where we were discussing about the subreddit named RedPilledWomen and why it's not as "Red Pilled" as it seems. I provided an explanation with my views which I have got after doing enough digging and observing on that subreddit. Had a conversation with one of your mods and got a suggestion to post it as a post here as it is relevant.

If it's not, feel free to remove it as well.

English is not my first language, so mistakes may happen while posting this.

BODY :

The sub at first glance looks like a genuine one where discussions about relationships and marriage happen. If someone looks carefully, there is more than that.

A "Redpilled woman" is a joke, a sick one.

What redpilled women do in a relationship is they offer a carrot to the workhorse. They want men to stay as human doings. They just want to keep the horses(men) a bit happier about it. (The typical red pilled woman we are seeing there).

Its all about knowing how to manipulate the man into giving them what they want (just like a regular woman), but it is not for his benefit but for hers, but with a small twist : "using red pill techniques".

A normal relationship would be kind of like having a workhorse(man) and not treating it well and not getting enough value out of it, maybe its abused so much that it runs away, Compared to a redpill style of giving the workhorse(men) enough praise and carrots that it is content and happy enough so that it performs the way a redpill woman want it to.

But all that nice treatment was only to make him happy enough to give her what she wanted, a workhorse that did what she wanted, and catered to her needs. It wasn't because she loved the workhorse and did it regardless of its performance. If the workhorse stops performing, lack abilities and if it gets lame and sick, it can't give a redpilled woman what she wants, and by their own definition here a redpilled woman will stop being nice and get rid of it.

Why? Because that's the only reason she was nice in the first place. That is not "love" or "a redpill relationship". A redpilled woman being nice and "loving" to him stops when he stops being that strong protector provider that "leads her like a captain" (Captain and ship analogy is commonly used by redpillwomen to describe relationships).

Now, compare that to a pet like a dog or cat or even kids. Imagine you have a dog or a kid, where you have no expectations of them in return for your love. You will care about them regardless of how sick and unhappy they get,

or what they can DO for you.

Now, on the other hand, if you had a circus business and a performing monkey, it needs to perform for you because that's what you want,, and then if you hated the annoying little shit, you may still have to be nice to it and care about its happiness in order to get it to do what you want.

Replace the circus owner with a redpilled woman/a woman in general, and replace the performing monkey with her husband/boyfriend/fiance. There you go, you have a relationship right in front of your eyes.

The man who is coming from a place where he doesn't get any respect and is still expected to be the protector, fee-fee booster of that woman, a.k.a. "her man" basically, may enjoy that far more, for sure. But he is still expected to shoulder all the responsibility and all the expectations that come with that along with facing consequences for his woman's actions and her hamster wheeling. Even if the woman is financially independent or earns more than the man, he is still at a great disadvantage because that means the woman will slowly lose the respect she had for him just because the man doesn't earn more than her. And slowly, he will become her doormat bitch (hypergamy, which according to a redpilled woman, is a great thing).

This precisely pisses off me as well as the guys in /r/TheRedPill. That's why we see redpill rage among TRP a lot (just like the redpill rage/anger we see on this subreddit) because they feel they have to put on a mask and pretend to be something they are not which they strongly resent, in order to get women interested because it's not natural for them. Hence they vent their anger on their quarantined subreddit called TRP.

In response to all these points that those in the men's movement have made about gender dynamics and how men are the ones who are actually oppressed for all these years, this is what these so called "RedPilled woman" have come up with? Sorry Ladies, wrong answer. This is just another level of fucked up shit by women, repackaged as gynocentrism 2.0, which again solely benefits women while giving men an illusion of "being in charge" and "in control". In reality, its the woman who has the remote.

RedPill Woman is just the same gynocentrism repackaged slightly differently. These women recognize that all they are doing is continuing to look after women's interests, and figuring out how to use men to do things for them, but with a twist: "Using redpilled techniques".

The truth is that they are still just using men, frankly in an even more worse way than I see regular women do it.

I don't see any good in it. Offering a carrot to a workhorse, that's all.

Let me break it down this way :

MGTOW - What do you bring to the table?

Normal Man - Same question from my side.

Woman - I'll allow your happiness, fulfillment, and comfort to be pronounced!

MGTOW - I can be happy, fulfilled, and comfortable without you. I don't need someone's allowance for that.

Woman - What I mean to say is that I will love you!

Normal Man - Great, that's what I want!

MGTOW - But is your love my love? Is it genuine or is there something behind it? That is, are you capable of loving me without anything else? Are you interesting without me? And most importantly, will you love me the same way I do? Without any reason behind it? What's the guarantee that you will not let your nature kick in afterwards? What's the guarantee that I have won the lottery of marriage? What happens if it turns out to be the same?

Woman - um... uh..My job is to be interesting for you!

MGTOW - That is exactly why I don't consider you red pilled woman.

Normal Man : Please marry me!

I, as a mgtow, don't need a woman to chase me. I need her to not suck with me in the relationship or in my absence. I want her to love me without the "what I can do for her" part(which will never happen by the way).

What the world is saying is that a mgtow man sucks if he is single and no woman is with him.

If I don't want a woman, then she is useless to me. That means she provides nothing without me.

Where if I don't have a woman, I still provide something and can be content with my life.

I don't need a woman. I want to "want" woman, I really do. I want to "want" them, I want the same kind of love that I can/will give to that woman. But that's impossible after knowing their true nature. And after seeing the redpillwomen subreddit, I can only feel bad for my fellow men who actually puts up with women like this, because a redpilled woman is much more dangerous than a normal one.

Now I hope you won't get me wrong on this, but if someone is fine being the workhorse while having a carrot and the illusion, he will (honestly speaking, most men don't even have the slightest idea until something happens). But a man who understands their game will always oppose. The "something is better than nothing" mentality which most men have now-a-days is exactly what they are taking advantage of. The things men claim to get in a relationship, we can get them from friends with benefits (FWB) relationship or a short term one. Nothing special about it. My point is why should we emotionally invest ourselves in the relationship after knowing it's a depreciating asset? Redpill women are trying to convert an FWBthat's into a LTR, and thats why it's a sick joke. So yes, once again, its a wrong answer from them.

Plus there are a lot of double standards in their "redpilled" mentality as well(female n count doesn't matter, hypergamy is great etc). I also thought like its a genuine thing when I first found their subreddit. But eventually, it was clear to me that it's just the same manipulation, repackaged to make it seem different.

Because all they can think of to make marriages and relationships better is a return to traditionalism, which is fine, nothing wrong with traditionalism, but with all the harsh expectations of the man taking the lead. And if somehow he gets hit, becomes weak or anything, that respect he used to get is gone as he was being valued only for his ability to serve as a workhorse and be useful to *her*.

All they have changed here is redpilled women offer a carrot, saying "look ladies, men tend to get disenchanted and unhappy if you expect him to do all this for nothing". The Red Pill Woman sub even say you have to be that way or they won't respect you. This pisses me off to be honest.

My point is: if a woman is with a man who *likes* being dominant *by himself* all the time (which is unnatural), that's different. If it's natural for him to want to lead and be strong all the time while hiding his emotions, then that's fine, some men are. What a redpill woman says is that a man MUST act this way or she won't respect him. It also means that if this person does lapse in his ability to be strong and powerful and The Leader/Captain of the ship(in the words of a redpilled woman), she will also stop respecting him. As they say, he better be "on his toes" if he wants to keep that sweet and cheery maid/cheerleader/wife/sexdoll!

So it means even a naturally dominant and strong man isn't safe in a redpilled woman's worldview on this, he's still going to have to bottle up any feelings that might go against this grain, he still better worry that he doesn't lose his job, or not bring home enough money.

Regular women delude themselves into saying they are totally fine with their men showing weakness, where in reality, as we all know, its simply a matter of degree how much they accept. Whereas for a redpilled woman, she straight up says that if her husband isn't The Captain, the leader, the one making the decisions, the dominant one, she as a redpilled woman just can't even respect him which means I would say regular women will probably be more loving and caring for a man in this scenario than a redpilled woman would (their rhetoric is literally how they

feel and apply to their daily lives, damn, imagine being one of their husbands).

For example, a regular woman that has to deal with a man who starts to suffer serious depression may well care a whole lot and want to help him, especially because she would feel like an asshole if she left him because of that. For a redpilled woman, her hamster wheeling is spinning full speed on how long she is going to let this last before he's no longer worthy of his man-card and her respect.

A regular woman would at least have to come up with more of an excuse if she left the guy that was like this, whereas a redpilled woman will just straight out say that its because she only respects men who are strong and dominant all the time whether they like it or not. Perhaps there's a certain respect to be earned from this honesty.

As I said though, redpilled women are not doing any of this :good things" because relationships for men are unfair and they want to correct it or something, they maybe call themselves redpilled women but they still have got the same shitty expectations of men as we currently have, except they have realized that by acting this way (helpful and sweet, chameleoning) means men feel happier about being in them. They talk a lot about their husband's happiness as being number 1 priority, but its clear this is only to the point that he is still being the dominant leader a redpilled woman expect him to be. If he becomes weak or loses his dominance, gets depression, has self esteem issues for too long, or if she cants train him to "lead" or be dominant enough (yes they constantly talk about training men like pups), she will not respect that. So a redpilled woman will leave him. He hasn't filled his end of the bargain after all, so if he is feeling that way he should keep that shit bottled up inside. He should only worry about losing his job, or how much money he makes, because if he doesn't make enough or he shows his weakness too much then he is not a real man somehow.

CONCLUSION :

To me, all of this is just offering a carrot to the workhorse, and is worse than a normal relationship.

Now, **Why do men fall for this that easily?** (To be exact, a couple of my college friends fall for this and are on the verge of ruining themselves while thinking they are building something good. I know they visit this sub often, hopefully, they will see this as well).

Most men don't consider this: if you have to be the leader of a relationship, you also have to see whether that relationship is worth leading or not.

Let's use the same "ship and captain", an example from redpilled woman. Let's say you are the leader of a ship crew. Now, will you continue to lead them if you know that they can rebel/ form a riot at any moment/attack you and take your life, if you show even a little bit of weakness? Will you lead the crew after knowing this? Of course not.

Exactly. If we assume that the husband is a captain and his woman is the first officer(or whatever they call it), then you as a husband have to see whether she is worth leading or not. Will you willingly put yourself in a place where you can be backstabbed by the person you trust the most? Exactly.

This is why any relationship with a woman (redpilled woman or normal, doesn't matter) is not worth having at all. The mental gymnastics I will have to play, the regular shit tests, acting as the leader all the time and still living with a woman is not worth the time and energy. And what will I get from that? Never got an answer to this question. Because as a man, you dont get anything special.

Want to have sex? Its everywhere without the hassle of a relationship most of the time. Or you have options for massage parlors and all that. A wise man once told me this :

"you pay for sex one way or the other"). Have sex, fuck her brains out, do anything you want to. But do not develop emotions for them, do not develop oneitis. Understand the fact that whatever a woman says to you will be gone tomorrow, because its temporary. Focus on your own life instead of having a woman, because even if you manage

to have one, she was not yours to begin with. You will just be the new reader of that book."

A story without an ending is often what men are looking for with a woman.

Women are just like books, only some of the books are worth reading, that too for a limited time. This is what men don't understand most of the time as we have seen in our daily lives. When the story ends and it's time to close the book and put it back on the shelf, most men refuse. They think they have some kind of connection with the book (women). They start to love that book(women), the rush they felt learning new things in it. They want to relieve that moment. What they don't understand is, the story of the book doesn't change, so eventually they'll grow bored.

But they don't want to admit that it's better to leave the book on the shelf and get a new book from the bookstore/library. That book was special for them. It made them feel like they are connected with that book in some way.

They're just books, my friend. Pick one up, read the story, enjoy it, and then place it back on the shelf. Move on to another book afterwards, so someone else gets a turn. There is a queue behind you, so let them take their turns now. We don't have the rest of our lives to waste rereading a story that we already know the ending to, especially when it serves us with deceit and manipulation.

TLDR: A rant/explanation, whatever you consider it to be.

49
UPVOTES

Is there a modern term for this type of behavior? If not, we should work together to come up with one.

iowaclass · 20 January 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

I spend a fair amount of time over on r/WhereAreAllTheGoodMen. It's great and I enjoy the fact that it's an amusement sub. While the issues we discuss are very serious, it's nice (and healthy I think) to take a step back and laugh at the ridiculousness of it all from time to time.

I've noticed a certain behavior that is present in most of the posts over there, especially the stories lifted from r/relationship_advice, or stories that are written by feminists.

The behavior is this -

- a woman will make a statement that is clearly false, but she presents it as an irrefutable fact.
- the statement is her creation and hers alone. It's never, "he **said** he was insecure because of X.", but rather, "**he's insecure** because of X."
- the false reason ***always*** puts the blame back on the man, or more accurately, a shortcoming/deficiency that the man supposedly has.
- the statement always puts her in a "superior" position, even if it's delusional.

It's usually along the lines of "he left me because he's **intimidated by my success**" or "he ran out the door when I told him how many guys I had been with sexually, because he's **insecure about his sexuality**." Both of these statements are false.

Men aren't intimidated by a woman's success. Most of us just really don't give a shit about your success for various reasons.

A promiscuous woman doesn't make a man insecure sexually. A promiscuous woman is a risk, and avoiding a promiscuous woman doesn't have anything to do with insecurity, it has to do with risk assessment/avoidance and making a smart decision. For example, when an employer interviews a potential candidate, they are looking for both positive attributes and negative attributes. If you've had 40 jobs in 3 years, never stayed with the same employer for more than 6 months, walked away from jobs without formally quitting, etc., then any employer with brain in their head is not going to hire you. They're not insecure, they're making an educated guess at what your future behavior will be. Past behavior predicts future results. You've established your reputation, and while you may cry about it and say it's unfair, it's your own damn fault. No smart employer is going to believe/care about - "I'm glad I behaved that way because I discovered who I am. I've changed and I'm ready to settle down with one company." Even though one employee is not likely to permanently damage a company, you're still not going to get hired. If you marry the wrong woman, she ***will*** **damage your life/finances permanently**.

With all that being said, a company declining to hire a job hopper is viewed as common sense, whereas a man declining to be with a promiscuous woman is all because of his fragile male ego and sexual insecurity.

I digress.

This behavior isn't just irritating, it's also incredibly dangerous. When you falsely accuse someone of something, the shock will induce an emotional response that will wipe away your logical processes. You need those logical processes to refute the craziness of their accusation. Without those logical processes (and WITH the guilt that follows anger) people will often begin to believe the false accusation as fact.

Good men are avoiding women because of this behavior, **because a woman can turn any issue into "you have a problem with this because you're not man enough."** She can amplify the effect of that behavior by pulling other people in who will agree with her false conclusions. Society has compounded/amplified this behavior as well. It's

possible to overcome this behavior, but it takes years and years of practice and years and years of misery and suffering.

That behavior, and the threat of that behavior, have driven good men away.

So the question is, is there a modern term for that type of psychological game? It has elements of gaslighting, hamstering, creating a false narrative, psychological projection, etc., but none of those fit this behavior perfectly. If there isn't a term, let's create one.

More examples - http://archive.is/ZlhSz

"Even though the feminist movement is pretty much the best thing to happen to this world since sliced bread, it's taking its toll in the dating scene. The thing is, I'm starting to get a bit of a stand-offish vibe from guys, **like they're afraid to make a move, and I think it's because they think that we don't need them anymore.** "

"**Guys are feeling the heat and we can all tell. They're afraid to compliment us** or relate to us in the way they were always taught to and trust me, this is a good thing."

"Feminism is something I'm passionate about, but I **also know how guys can get insecure when I talk about it."**

"Times are a little weird right now and I guess **guys are afraid that the way they approach women might offend us or give us the wrong impression.** I guess this is a good thing in a way because now guys have to wrack their brain and kinda figure out how to treat women with respect and see us as whole people."

Notice the words being used here - "**afraid, afraid, insecure, afraid."** Once again, this is the hallmark of the behavior I'm referring to.

48
UPVOTES

I feel she is leaving out some details. At least this one isnt broke.

danielllederek · 23 April 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

/r/askwomenadvice/comments/g6eupg/how_should_i_move_onto_the_next_phase_of_life_as/

47
UPVOTES

"The fertility myth" - a rebuttal of a FDS post

houseoftolstoy · 2 November 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

I was going to make this a standard post in the main sub, but I figured that it would be better suited here, since I found that I had a lot more to say than I initially thought. The quoted text is from a post from the ever so pleasant r-femaledatingstrategy. Here, a woman makes the case that much of what is said about female fertility is a myth. The post and username will not be present in this article, though I may have an archive created at a later time if I am requested by those in charge here. I will be addressing this one section at a time:

> Some of these highly emotional moids who don't do fact checking because they only care about getting their anger out have the impression that women become infertile at 30.

She actually has a point. Women do not suddenly become infertile at 30 with no possibility of having kids anymore. However, there is a major issue she is completely missing. What does a woman who is a decade younger have that a woman in her 30s does not have? **Time to spare in finding a quality man**. A single 30+ woman is starting from square one at an age where she does not have any time to lose if she wants to find a man to be the father of her children, since a relationship where marriage is the goal is a *huge* investment. Most of these relationships have at least a year's worth of time for vetting each other for marriageability, with more time still for preparing for the wedding. Finally, we also must consider that most men would like to have at least somewhat of a honeymoon period before putting a bun in the oven, so the prospects of marrying a woman over 30 come with the implication that he is going to have a smaller window of time available before they become parents. This is not to denigrate parenthood, but rather that a man in this position would likely feel like he is being viewed as a utility rather than valued as a husband and father, since if he was valued more this type of woman should have sought him out earlier than when she had the luxury of time and options.

While the turn around time from the initial encounter to marriage might not seem like that long of a period based on what I say, this still does not account for the fact that the search for the man in mind is not so easily attained. It can take quite a bit of trial and error when it comes to searching for a quality long term partner, as there are many cases where there are more dead ends than green lights in the road to marriage. And I have yet to get started on the man's perspective in all of this. Given the current state of sexual morality, it is typical for a woman to acquire more sexual partners as she gets older, as well as baggage from the past that makes her less desirable as a partner for marriage. Older women who claim to "know what they want/know their worth" also tend to be more demanding for what they want in their next relationship while previously being less demanding and more sexually giving to previous partners. So with this inverse relationship to what they can offer versus what they demand, is it really any wonder that men in their 30s would see women in their 20s as a far more ideal prospect? All of these

> They fail to realize that the correct age is around 50 and the reason why many older women struggle with pregnancy is because their partner is older as well. Sperm quality drops with age.

First of all, 50 is the absolute limit in most cases, where the chances of pregnancy are extremely low. According to a table here, a chart here, another chart here, and another chart here, the chances of conception do indeed drop significantly at 30. Yes, women can get pregnant after 30, but based on the the statistics, it certainly is much easier for women to get pregnant in their 20s compared to their 30s. Also, we cannot ignore the fact that she sees tries to blame men for older women not being able to get pregnant. Male fertility does drop with age as well, but according to this article, "Male fertility generally starts to decline around age 40–45 years when sperm quality decreases." Another article states: "Unlike the early fertility decline seen in women, a man's decrease in sperm characteristics occurs much later. Sperm quality deteriorates somewhat as men get older, but it generally does not become a problem before a man is in his 60s." So it looks like the deflection of blame is a bit shortsighted, since it appears that women's age would be a bigger factor since the sperm quality is a factor later than a woman's chances of conceiving as she ages.

> Testosterone starts to drop after 25, then even more after 30... etc. I've seen a few guys in their early 20s who are already balding and looking old and unattractive.

Some sources here and here claim that low testosterone is not a guarantee of a man being infertile or does not directly cause it. I will not claim that I know this is completely sound, but I certainly welcome any information to the contrary. And again, we see the mention of balding, as if that has anything to do with a man's level of health (it's genetics ffs and has no bearing on a man's sperm quality, testosterone, or anything related to having children). I have seen male balding discussed in a different post in relation to male health, and I hope that this is the same woman that made that one as well, since we certainly are in no need of more women believing these falsehoods on top of the preexisting ones (I am simply do not care enough to search through posting history to verify this).

> Now here's the real reason why women want to have babies rather early: so that they see their kids grow up. Our reasons are selfless. Moids don't care if they die when their "special" child is still young and needy bEcAUse I CaN hAve KiDs EveN wHeN I'M oLd. It's about them. The motivation is selfish, as always.

Being that this is more editorial than objective, I will not address this section with charts and statistics. First of all, women are not proving to want babies "rather early" based on increasing ages of marriage and first born children. I bring up marriage because I would argue that it is women who are the reason for marriages happening later more so than men. More and more women are delaying their search for a man to marry in favor of doing anything but demonstrate that they seriously want marriage (e.g. casual sex with bad boys, chasing a career to the point where finding a husband is of the lowest priority). This is assuming that they wait for marriage to have children, as we know that many single mothers out there did not wait. Given that single mothers are single mothers due to poor decisions, that would fly in the face of "selfless" reasons, as a selfless woman would not choose a bad man to get her pregnant. Therefore I disqualify single mothers as being selfless on those grounds. As for the women willfully delaying marriage, placing finding a marriageable man at the lowest priority would also not be classified as "selfless." For the few women that actually have a selfless mindset, they are the ones who are not wasting time by willfully avoiding the type of men who are husband material. If she is so concerned about the alleged "selfish" men, are the women who would choose to have these men father their children incapable of making a different choice? Unless she is talking about countries outside the Western world, there is not any forced marriages. Besides, most marriages do not have an age gap significant enough for the man to die before the children have become adults, so to judge these cases based on possible outliers is just jumping to conclusions. Also, wouldn't most men who are that old be far less interested in having kids at that point? As far as I see, this is just a straw man case to make men bad and women good.

I can accept ideas presented without sourcing data so as long as the reasoning itself is sound. But if I start seeing issues with claims being made, I am sure as hell going to investigate what is presented and see if it matches with the facts of the real world.

One more thing I should address. Another question regarding fertility is not simply whether or not a woman is able to get pregnant, but also how many children she is able to have. Starting out at 30+, she is far less likely to be able to have as many children as a woman in her 20s. Also, regarding women being able to get pregnant in their 40s, it is far more likely that she had children prior to her 40s rather than having her first child in her 40s, since women who have had children when younger get their fertility window pushed back. Remember this whenever someone brings up a case where a woman had children in her 40s, so you can know to ask how many previous children that woman had and determine if the "not all women" example can be rebutted as a false equivalency.

47
UPVOTES

When the Road to WAATGM is Paved with Claims of Emotional Abuse

moroots · 5 June 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

The genesis of this post was an idea that had been percolating in my mind for a while, about how women use "emotional abuse" as a sort of breakup affirmative defense, to absolve themselves of any and all responsibility for their own relationship sins and shortcomings. I'll touch on the psychology of why women make these claims and then also get into why women claiming emotional abuse will end up asking The Big Question: Where Are All The Good Men?

Unlike physical abuse, allegations emotional abuse cannot be disproven via absence of forensic evidence. Further, feelings are neither objectively right nor objectively wrong, therefore there is a sense of entitlement people feel to their emotions. When something you say makes a woman feel sad, she is unable to divorce that emotion from her self identity, which makes whatever you said or did to make her feel that way akin to an assault. This is why, by telling a woman she looks fat in those jeans, you are an asshole: you confronted her with the idea that she is fat, which made her feel bad, therefore you made her feel bad, therefore you are an asshole

Besides leaving no paper trail to audit, women claiming emotional abuse are likely recharacterizing past events based on their current emotions. One of the great Red Pill authors, u/OmLaLa, describes the way women process emotions in these situations as such in his Red Pill Guide to Women :

Because a woman is always "in the moment", her perception of Prince Charming will solely be based upon her feelings towards him the last time she saw him and NOT a collective summary of all their times together, as this would be a very logically-based conclusion.

As such, let's suppose Prince Charming and this woman get into a heated argument that made her feel terrible. Then, her Prince Charming leaves for a 2-week vacation to cool off without rectifying her negative emotions. Now she is left alone and in desperate need of some –if not all- her "feel-good" stimuli requirements met, yet all of her resources have walked out the door with Prince Charming.

As specified, all women have a back-up plan, and hers is Prince Savy. Remember that a woman's beliefs stem from her perspective and not logical facts, so regardless of all that Prince Charming has provided her in the past, *at this very moment* she feels hatred and disgust at the thought of him, believing him to be a terrible man for making her feel this way.

(If you guys haven't read this, seriously check it out along with his other writings, they are very deep, thorough and analytical)

Let's take a look at an example of a woman claiming emotional abuse. If taken at face value, what we have here is a woman with poor self esteem ("I stopped wearing goth style clothes and gave up trying to learn the makeup because several times a really long time ago he told me he wouldn't go out in public with me looking like that"), inability to draw and enforce healthy boundaries ("I feel the need to ask permission to go places or buy things, even though I have my own car and a job") and likely a case of tingles overriding every other sensibility ("I'd prefer to stay with him. I do love him, **we have a 3 month old baby**, and I want to see if this is fixable.")

However, knowing what we know about women's propensity to recharacterize the past, these same examples likely weren't a problem at the time, and may have even been thought of as positive character traits - what she now calls abuse at the time could've been thought of as a dominant, assertive man who Knows What He Wants™. Now that a stimulus has been applied that causes her to need to escape from the reality that she was a willing contributor to her predicament, she claims emotional abuse. So what could've been the stimuli that is causing her to reframe the past? The answer to this question are the factors that will eventually lead our protagonist to ask the big question.

Nothing is more gratifying to a woman than taming the man that cannot be tamed by anyone else - this thesis is responsible for entire genre of romance novels. In the words of the late, great Patrice O'Neal, "They're hunting your

Manhood!" Patrice was also known to describe woman as being the director, producer and star of their own movie. The hero arc of this story is the heroine overcoming all odds to secure emotional commitment from the man that is standoffish, arrogant and narcissistic to the rest of the world. This is the feminine imperative - a woman's ego's wet dream

Feminism, however, has indoctrinated women that they can behave just like men, up to and including not needing to submit to anyone. A classic projection technique: women using what they find attractive in men as a base for how they will behave to attract a man. This is a recipe for unhappiness in a woman. While not all encompassing of this phenomenon, the trope of the high achieving, career-oriented, badass bitch who finds herself with a fat bank account but a trail of broken relationships and an SMV graph resembling turn-of-the-century Enron stock is a trope for a reason. In the end, the woman reframes the men she's dated as emotional abusers to absolve her of needing to reconcile her massive ego with her inability to achieve what her biology compels her to do: gain control and extract resources. So in a case like the example above, her inability to compel commitment from a man is the stimulus that causes her to recharacterize the man's past behavior as abuse.

Another explanation of this phenomenon is in women's hypergamy. A woman might never meet a man who she feels is dominant enough to get her to submit to his frame. But, as women are wont to believe, a Real Man™ who can compel her to submit, might just be around the corner. Behold: monkey branching. The raw, naked truth that women are constantly looking to trade up rightfully paints them in a poor light, akin to the child who gets bored with a toy as soon as they are allowed to play with it. If a black-and-white reading of the facts were allowed, high quality men would never choose an unrepentant hypergamist. Fortunately for women, they utter one magic word - "abuse" - and their gross behavior is absolved, ego spared and they may cunningly move on to the next. Further, painting herself as a victim is in and of itself a feel-good stimulus for women and, perhaps most importantly, signals to men that need protecting/saving. Instead of triggering disgust from men, claims of abuse may even trigger men's protective instincts . In reality, hypergamous women like this were likely punching above their weight class, either demanding the kind of high-quality man who will only commit to sweet, feminine creatures who don't view submission as a cardinal sin per the Church of Indypydynt Wymyn, or searching for a man who only exists on the silver screen or in the pages of a $4.99 novel sold at prestigious retail outlets like the Hudson News in Laguardia Airport.

Whether a woman finds herself unfulfilled due to feminism encouraging her to never submit (battling her biology) or due to her constantly feeling that there is a better man out there that will finally compel submission (hypergamy), she's slowly diminishing her most precious resources: youth, beauty and vigor. In the former, she can never be happy since she is rejecting a central tenet of her biological imperative; in the latter, she can never be happy because she's constantly going to be paranoid of settling. In either case, the chances are very good that along the way she is going to be Alpha Widowed because time is not on her side and her prospects will not improve as she ages. She might also have a child or two along the way, further diminishing her value to the type of man that, in the absence of feminism or rampant hypergamy, she would submit to. In the event that she does get commitment, it's going to be from a man she views as lower value than her and she won't submit to him, she'll loathe his existence and cheat on him without mercy

Here is where the story comes full circle, because a woman will never reconcile her results with her behaviors. Whether she finds herself alone, chasing chad, or married to a beta male, she will feel sad/angry/bitter/forlorn. As such, she will seek out the stimulus that makes her feel this way, but unlike OmLaLa's example above, she won't be able to point to a specific man, or a specific incident per se, she will instead reflexively lash out at Men as a monolithic concept. While her specific complaints should read "Why did I believe feminism's lie that I should never submit to a man?" or "Why could I never be satisfied that I've found a man worthy of submitting to?" it will instead read "Where Are All The Good Men?"

thanks to u/moorekom for helping me with this essay

47
UPVOTES

Evolutionary Maladaptations, or how Moths and Modern Women Are Alike

ogrilla99 · 25 March 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

We usually think of evolutionary urges as always being good. Like the drive to reproduce, or find a good mate. But when an environment changes rapidly, adaptations that previously served a species well can frequently end up hurting them. In the worst case scenarios, those maladaptations can drive a species extinct (e.g. the dodo bird).

To take an example from the animal world, it's speculated that moths' well-known attraction to bright flames developed when the only source of light was the sun or moon. Those rays of light, being from such a distant source, are essentially parallel, and so flying towards such a light is a good way to maintain a straight path. And of course, a moth is safe doing so because it will never actually hit the sun or moon.

But once humans came along and could create artificial sources of light, that moth adaptation that served it so well became a curse. A close-in light source doesn't emit parallel light rays, which means moths following such sources start circling it erratically, getting closer and closer, until eventually it gets too close and gets fried.

I humbly suggest that women's hypergamy is a similiar adaptation that used to serve a good purpose but is now a maladaptation.

Hypergamy is a biological imperative. Evolutionarily speaking, a man improved his chances to pass on his genes by having sex with as many females as possible. Quality didn't matter, only quantity. If you could impregnate the alpha female, that's great, but there was no reason to not *also* impregnate the beta / charlie / delta females too. That's why even hot guys will "slum it" with undesirable women for quick, easy sex. OTOH, since a woman can only have 1 child every 9 months, and must raise it afterwards, she does much better by being more selective about who she allows to impregnate her. Therefore, she's programmed to go after the absolute best guy she can get. If evolution allowed her to feel tingles from undesirable men, she'd be less successful at passing on her genes than a woman who was more selective.

Unfortunately, hypergamy never evolved to deal with unavailable men. It evolved when we humans / chimps lived in small colonies of maybe 20-50 people and you had a reasonable shot with any of the males. If hypergamy made you wait for some mythical chimp in another chimp colony 100 miles away, someone who would never actually arrive, then females would never have reproduced and evolution would have weeded it out.

This was fine because until now, the only eligible men you met were all in your high school class and local neighborhood, fairly similar in size and social ties to our original hunter-gatherer colonies. In those situations, hypergamy prevented you from settling with the worst guy, and pushed you to at least try for the best guys. So when the so-so guy flirted with you, you blew him off, waiting to see if the better guy was interested. And you were incentivized to work on traits that would attract high-value men, like being attractive, having a good personality, showing that you could be a good mother, etc. That's not a bad thing. Furthermore, if you didn't get the absolute best, the next guy was not that much worse, so you were satisfied with that. E.g. say the best guy in your high school was the starting quarterback for your HS team. That's great, but he isn't Tom Brady. And the next-best guy is not that much worse an option.

In our new, social media-driven environment, hypergamy has become maladaptive, because it exposes women to a bunch of guys who they *don't* really have a chance with (at least to marry), yet the same instinct kicks in. Now, instead of only being exposed to your high school quarterback, if you post an ass selfie, you might get a DM from Gronkowski or some other professional player who's following some hashtag you wrote. Do you have a shot at marrying him? Unlikely. Yet once you get that 'like', your hypergamy kicks in and says that's the guy you need to pursue and drop all the others.

It's even worse, because the difference between Gronkowski and your neighborhood beta dude is far, far more than the difference between the HS quarterback and that beta (in a few years, that beta might even exceed him, by

getting a better job and staying in shape, while the HS QB never goes to college, gets fat, and ends up working at the local gas station). So "settling" for the beta guy seems like even more of a drop, when the alpha you thought you had a chance with isn't just the HS QB, but Tom Brady or Gronk.

Similarly, even if you lived in NYC, unless you worked in the finance industry, or went to one of their elite schools, or moved in their circles, you would never meet a hedge fund guy. They might as well have been on Mars for all you'll have access to them from Queens or Jersey. Now, put your picture on Tinder, and you'll probably get a reply. He's looking to slum it for a night, but your hypergamy kicks in, makes you think you have a chance and should hold out for him, and now, anyone less than a billionaire hedge fund manager is no longer acceptable.

Hypergamy has always been about taking a gamble: holding out for the better guy, hoping that you get him. But if you hold out too much and end up with no one to reproduce with, you lose the game. That's what's happening now.

Social media is giving women the illusion that those top 20% are available to them. Years ago, if you lived in Cleveland, OH, there was no way to even meet a celebrity in Hollywood or a hedge fund manager in NYC. Now, if you post an ass selfie on Instagram, you might get DMs from celebrities, rich guys, not to mention thirsty dudes from Saudi Arabia and India asking you to show your bobs and vagene. It's not uncommon for an average instagram ho to get hundreds of messages from guys when she posts a selfie. And it's not uncommon for girls to get literally *thousands* of matches over the course of a year on tinder. In the past, an average girl would never even *meet* a thousand eligible guys in her lifetime.

But they never realize the truth: that financier in NYC is either going to marry his college sweetheart, someone from work, or someone else in a similar socioeconomic group. Yes, some will marry their secretaries, but the vast majority don't. You can fuck him all you want. When he's ready to raise kids, he'll choose someone who will be a "good mother" and that includes navigating the socioeconomic circles necessary to ensure his kids will get into the top private schools, have the "right" playdates with the right kids, and socialize with the right families. Etc. Marriage at those levels is a lot more than just sex and tingles. The availability of these men to the average woman is illusory. But they don't know that, so they keep thinking they have a shot with them. Or they do know that, but wish to keep trying anyway because they think getting pumped-n-dumped is "so close" to getting one of them to commit. Either way, their hypergamous drive never evolved to distinguish available from unavailable men, because in ancient times, the small number of guys you knew were all potentially available, and you never had any contact with unavailable men anyway.

Social media is the antithesis of those small, close-knit social and kin networks from which hypergamy evolved. It's designed to tease you with possibilities (so that you keep clicking). In the past, girls would have crushes on some celebrity and maybe put his pictures up on their bedroom walls. But they knew he was out of reach, and so their hypergamous drive would focus on guys more available. Now, if she posts an instagram picture with her tits out, there's a good chance a celebrity will DM her, or at least 'like' her picture. Heck, most celebrities have social media teams that respond to fan tweets and facebook posts, deliberately trying to get you to think you have a real "connection" to the celebrity (so that you'll see his/her next movie).

I liken it to how a casino is designed. Most of us are mathematically innumerate. But we do have a reasonable, intuitive sense to correctly deal with everyday probabilities like 1:2, maybe 1:10, and can make the right choices in those scenarios. Our intuition breaks down when you're talking 1:1 million or 1:1 billion, because in our everyday lives, we never ran into those types of probabilities until modern times. Casinos are designed to take advantage of this deficiency by trying to convince you that the odds of that million-dollar jackpot are "intuitively" the same as the 1:10 chance you're familiar with in everyday life. They do this by having lots of bells ringing, lights flashing, etc. and dribbling out a few coins every couple of pulls to keep you thinking you're about to hit the jackpot any second now. Eventually, you end up with an empty wallet, wondering why you never won the jackpot when it was "so close". And then you blame the slot machine and kick it :-)

The modern sexual marketplace is even worse. At least casinos are regulated and can't lie about the actual probabilities (if you look closely, every slot machine will have fine print on the side telling you what the odds of

each payout is). No such restriction keeps a hedge fund guy from telling a woman what her real chances of being married to him are. And no such restriction keeps Tinder from trying to convince you that all those thousands of matches are guys who want to marry you and shower you with gifts and make all your princess dreams come true.

And that totally messes up normal hypergamy. It's like asking a brain that has developed a sense for optimizing 1:10 probabilities, to intuitively optimize a 1:1 million chance. Social media tricks a girl's normal drive into believing she has a chance with these guys, and that *those* are the guys she should aim for. So she aims for them, ignoring the good but normal guys around her that she could choose from. And after 10 years, she wonders why she never got any of the guys she was aiming for (even though they were "so close" because they'd pump-n-dump her off a tinder match), while simultaneously, emptying her "SMV wallet" such that she's now not able to attract any of the remaining good guys around her. Which means she'll become a single cat lady and never pass on her genes, even with a "lousy" mate.

Now, I don't mean to say hypergamy is all bad. A little bit, tempered with an understanding of probabilities, can still be good. And that's what marriage-minded women in their 20s essentially do. They stay away from riding the CC, and focus on getting the best mate. She doesn't chase celebrities, or blow the band's lead guitarist backstage after the concert. The absolutely hottest ones might lock down an alpha guy, or maybe an older alpha guy who played the field but now wants to start a family. And less attractive girls marry less attractive but good guys like their high school sweethearts, someone they met in college, or maybe in their early working years to a co-worker or a friend-of-a-friend. That's what we mean when we say a woman in her 20s can easily find a decent man to marry. Yeah, you may not get a millionaire Christian Grey, but there are lots of decent men, and plenty of them get paired up with girls who aren't supermodels but are good, decent women.

But hypergamy in large doses is now maladaptive. It leads women to keep pulling the lever in the casino hoping to land the jackpot. And they keep pulling until they hit late 30s/40s, etc. At which point their "SMV wallet" is empty. At that point, *even a 70th percentile man is now out of reach*. Because those men (assuming single, never married) want to have kids. And it doesn't matter how beautiful and accomplished you are, no guy who wants a family wants to marry someone who is going to have significant problems with that. Every profile of a late 30s woman starts by talking about her college degree, her love of traveling, yadda yadda. None of that matters much. She would do better by posting a doctor's note stating that she's still fertile.

Women get shell shocked by how quickly and steeply their value drops. If you're attractive in your early/mid 20s, you can literally have celebrities trying to get into your pants. Lots of stories abound of drunk A-list celebrities hooking up at bars, clubs with random women. When you hit your mid/late 30s, even a fat schlub with a boring, so-so job wants nothing to do with you, or thinks *he's* the one settling if he has to marry you. That's a stunning fall, something many women have a massive difficulty accepting. Just look at e.g. Elizabeth Taylor, one of the most beautiful and famous women in the world. She had marriages and affairs with some of the most rich, famous, and powerful men in the world. And yet, her last husband was an ugly construction worker with a mullet.

In many ways, extreme hypergamy is worse than the most predatory casino. Because most of us, even if we lose all our money in Vegas, can go home, work, fill our wallet back up, and go back to Vegas and try again (or finally wise up and spend our money on more realistic but boring investments like a mutual fund). But a woman who listens to her extreme hypergamy, gives in to the lies that social media tells her about how that 6'4" millionaire with 6-pack abs is "just a swipe away!", and keeps pulling away at the one-armed bandit, and eventually ends up with an empty RMV wallet that she *can't ever refill*. At that point, 40 years old and without a man, or children, her hypergamous instinct leads her to extinguish her genetic line. The exact opposite of what it was supposed to do.

At the end of the day, an evolutionary drive that served her well for thousands of years has been unable to adapt to the new environment created by social media and the sexual revolution. Just like our sense of probabilities is good for telling us when it's safe to cross the street, but breaks down in a casino. It will probably take several generations at least, for this drive to be re-calibrated to the new environment (or the environment might change again). And in the meantime, lots of women are losing the RMV equivalent of their life's savings by it.

47
UPVOTES

Why the 666 Dating Strategy So Often Equals 000 and The Paradox of Female Entitlement

Sal_Yodada6502 · 29 December 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

Pardon the wall of text. Had some time on my hands and decided to casually crunch some numbers. No pics of sad stories, just some facts that we probably all knew without quantification. Read on for your own entertainment.....

We all talk about women's dating strategy. But we rarely quantify the self-defeating results that women's dating strategy imposes on themselves. Having some inter-holiday down time, some good single-malt scotch and a little morbid curiosity, I sat down and derived some hard data relative to today's feminist-driven imperative as it applies to the dating world.

We've all heard how 80% of today's self-identified "available" women seek only the top 20% of available men. Actually, the numbers and percentages are far bleaker.

I derived some statistics from one of the leading national dating web sites and, crunching numbers using readily available national statistics arrived at what passes for online dating in today's world of open hypergamy, self-entitlement and paradox of choice. Keep in mind that a lot of these numbers are rounded for brevity of my study and the quality of scotch I was drinking whilst so engaged:

I live in the Houston, TX area. I used population figures for its Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area. The most current US Census figures indicate a population of 2,312,717 inhabitants. In this area, women actually slightly outnumber men with men comprising 49.7% of area population, meaning a male population of 1,149,420. I'm ignoring the approximately 1/3 man that was left over.

Of that population, 43.2% are married. That's slightly more than the number of married women. Good news for them at the moment before I drill down further but., a conundrum worth of independent study but ignored for now. That said, that leaves a total of 652,871 putatively single men in the area.

Now we start imposing women's prerogatives on the remainder, and this is where things get fun:

Nationally, the best figure for the number of men over 6 feet tall is 14%. If that's not enough and a women is aiming for a guy over 6'2", that percentage plunges to somewhere around 3% of the population. For now, let's stick with the higher number and assume an even distribution nationwide. That leaves 91.402 men capable meeting the vertical challenge imposed by feminine imperative and entitlement.

Now for income. It gets really fun here. While I can't find hard and fast data on how many men make over $100K annually, the figure of 7% popped up most frequently. Again, I had to assume equal distribution across the country as localized numbers weren't readily available. That reduces the "qualifying" male population to a total of 6390 men that are single, over 6 feet tall, and have a minimum

6398 single men over 6 feet tall and making over $100K is 0.00278 percent of the overall Houston MSA population.

The same data indicates that there are 680,153 single women of all races, ages, and income levels in the Houston area.

Next I used OLD data I would use if I were inclined to try OLD, and used as search zip code centered in Houston. Surveying web site profiles and verifying it a total 4 times, an average of 79.47% of women "actively" dating online (pretty damned close to oft-quoted 80% figure) have standards requiring a man to be over 6 feet tall. They may prefer some guys slightly shorter, but all include 6 feet or taller.

Aplying that to the demographics at large that means that out of a population of 680,153 "single" women, 540,518 of them are competing for the same 6398 men. Equally divided with lots of assumptions, each putatively qualifying man has slightly over 84 women chasing him if he is actively advertising he wants to change his single status.

That does not account for the fact that some of those men are in committed relationships, don't have acceptable height to weight standards, may be happily single or socially averse, may be gay or any number of disparate and disqualifying qualities. It also discounts the fact that men in the >$100K income level are most likely less inclined to use OLD.

My advice…..next time before asking WAATGM, do some simple math…..and the answer becomes obvious. Happy hunting, ladies.

47
UPVOTES

Women Disrespect Men; Men Hate Women. Part I: The Past.

LewisCross · 5 December 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

Here at all these "Where" sites, we all discuss the ills and trials and tribulations of the modern dating scene. And it's done from various and sundry perspectives. Some are MGTOWs, some former PUAs. A lot of tradcons here, hoping for return to marriage 1.0. The reports are in from late surveys saying millennials and younger are having a lot less sex than the GenX /AIDS scare crowd (which I'm part of).

But any way you slice it, the main problems break down to this. Currently, women disrespect men. And men hate women.

Once upon a time, in a land right here and not really so long ago in the grand scheme of things, everyone had to follow a certain set of rules. And they went kind of like this.

Boys, you fuck the girls, you might get the clap or knock up a girl. You get the clap, you have to get that shit cleared up. Look, we understand you're gonna fuck sometimes. Maybe you get serious, you fuck her sometimes. If she gives you a disease, well you know what you're dealing with.

Even worse if you get a girl pregnant. At that point, you break her, you bought her. She's yours now. You're gonna marry that girl and do right by her and her family. Because I have to do right by her family. Reflects on all of us.

Girls: You fuck a lot of guys, you'll get a rep as a slut and a whore. Guys with any self respect at all won't marry you. You get pregnant, whoever knocked you up will now be your husband. So if you picked a cheat or an asshole or a drunk or a layabout good for nothing, because he whispered sweet nothings to you and tingled your nether regions, and you got pregnant, well, congrats. You've picked your husband. You two are getting married and you're making the best of it.

Neither of you, boys or girls, are going to get everything you want. That just is not going to happen. Unless you're the captain of the football team and you're marrying the prom queen. Then, yeah, maybe, you two are getting everything you want. The rest of you, the bottom 95% of you, you're all going to settle.

Most boys and girls took that to heart. And most boys and girls married the first or second or third person they ever had sex with. They married someone they went to high school with, or maybe they met in college. Or maybe they met at work, or through a friend of a friend. And they dated and loved and cared about each other, so they got married.

And they learned to make the best of it. He was an OK husband, she was an OK wife. They weren't blissfully happy. Neither got everything they wanted, but they got most of what they wanted. And they realized this from the get go.

Husband's job was to make the money and set the overall course for the marriage and their lives together. He was required to treat her well and support her and the kids. He is conclusively presumed the father of any child she gives birth to. They're his kids, he supports them. Work and pay - that's his job.

Wife's job was to make and keep a home for her husband and kids, do the best she could with the money and provisions he mustered up, and have sex with her husband. Feed him, fuck him, and take care of their kids - that's her job.

Women "respected" men. Now that didn't mean they just meekly caved in to anything any man wanted. It was her giving common courtesy to men, mainly because, well, she knew that any man could severely injure or kill her with his bare hands, if he wanted to. Now, 99.9% of men would not ever do that. But she knew he could, if he wanted to. And she respected that.

She respected and submitted to her husband - usually because she had to. He made the money, he made the rules. And she agreed to that. And she came to really care about this man who put everything he had on the line for her and worked his ass off for her and her kids. She might not be really excited about this man. He wasn't the football quarterback or a rich guy. But he was hers, and that was good enough.

Men "loved" women. No, they didn't slobber love to all women. But they appreciated and protected women. White knighting, "chivalry", were the order of the day. You didn't let a man beat up a woman, because, well, we just can't have men injuring or killing women. We need women to marry all the men, and we need their wombs for making babies.

Plus, men needed to care for women and pick one out and marry her, because that was the only way most men were ever going to get laid. Most men were not attractive enough to get sex on demand. Sex outside marriage was done, but was severely frowned on. If you were going to do it you had to do it on the downlow and find a girl willing to do it. that's either your serious girlfriend you're almost engaged to, or the town bike, or a prostitute. And, surely, you're not marrying the town bike or a whore.

He loved and cared for his wife, because he had to, because society expected that of him, and because she was his only avenue to sex. She took care of him and fed him and fucked him. And he came to really love and care about this woman who did what he asked and gave him what he wanted, most of the time, without complaining. She might not be the hottest, she's sagging a little after two kids, she's moody sometimes. But she was his, and that was good enough.

Men and women were kept from most knowledge of the baser natures of the opposite sex. Most men were sold a flowery florid pretty version of women. They didn't see the dysfunction, the irresponsibility, the shallowness and vapidness, the shortsightedness. They weren't told that they were most likely their wives' third or fourth choice. Most women kept it quiet that they really wanted to marry Biff Quarterback, but couldn't. And most women kept it quiet that a little while back, they gave Biff or one of his friends a handjob; and had some pretty decent sex with their first boyfriends. If she did those things, she did not talk about it, ever.

Most women were sold a sanitized version of what men were. They weren't really told in stark terms about men's violence, sexual aggression, near-pathological obsession with sex, and hypercompetitiveness. Oh, if she is paying close attention she might see it, but she has to watch very carefully. No one tells her directly that her main value to men is as a sex partner. He wants her for sex, and that's pretty much ALL he wants her for. If he could have sex with her and not commit, he would. If he could have sex with her friends, he would. The only reason he's doing all this other stuff and being nice to her is because he wants to get laid. She also doesn't know her betrothed lost his virginity to a hooker at 17, and got his case of gonorrhea cleared up several months ago.

And things did change along the way. It doesn't really matter what came first. But it happened that women disrespected men, and men hated women.

In part II: What happened - the genesis of women's disrespect, and men's dislike.

47
UPVOTES

On Displays of Negative Emotions to Women - In General, Don't Do It.

Aldabruzzo · 20 July 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

This was a post from sometime last week about a man who broke down crying telling his girlfriend about a trauma inflicted on him as a boy. Predictably, his girlfriend lost attraction for him and will probably break up with him soon.

It's a manosphere maxim that men should not display to women negative emotions like fear, rage, despair, anxiety, insecurity, or depression. Men should not display indecisiveness, dithering, or confusion. The reason is that women lose attraction for men who do this. Here's what a woman thinks of a man who displays too much negative emotion:

> > *"He's a pussy. He can't handle shit. He's acting like a woman. Shit, he acts like ME when i get all emotional. I don't need that. I need someone who can handle it when I act like that. I need someone who DOES NOT act like that. I'm gone, dude.*

When a man displays too much negative emotion, a woman views him as an immature, afraid, insecure boy. One of two things happens: 1) her maternal instincts kick in and she wants to take care of him; or (2) she gets disgusted and views him as effeminate or incompetent. Either way, she will not want to fuck you and will not view you as a man, a sex partner, or sexually attractive.

If you are in emotional pain, you're on your own. You can feel however you want and need to feel. But you can't do it in front of your woman. You do that, she will soon not be your woman anymore. Do not display negative emotions. Do not go into any detail about what you're feeling or what is causing it. Don't ask her for help. She cannot help you. Don't tell her in lots of detail what's going on. She cannot and will not help you. And most certainly don't show anything like this to women you don't know very well, women you're dating casually, or women you're trying to date casually. Show them nothing. Tell them absolutely nothing.

Women can get help. Women can tell others about their emotional pain, and get help and understanding. Men cannot. Women can vomitpuke their emotional pain all over whoever is nearby and the entire world rushes to help them. Men cannot.

Men carry burdens that women never have to carry. One of those burdens is the burden of performance -a burden from which you are never relieved until the day you're put in the ground. The burden of performance means no one gives a shit that you've been knocked down or are in pain. You have to take care of it yourself. You most certainly won't get help even from *your own* woman, much less other women. Sorry-not sorry. That's just the way it is.

The best most women will be able to do for you is to stand by you, not leave you, and stand back and look the other way while you work through your emotions on your own. The best she can do is to stay with you and not intervene.

If you need help, get a good male therapist (good luck with that) or a trusted male friend. Talk to them about it and figure out strategies to deal with it and get better.

If you must tell her anything, say something like this: "I'll be OK, don't worry about it." And then work on getting OK and not causing worry.

When things are going badly in your life and you're depressed, anxious, afraid, or despairing, you need to identify the issues and take care of them. You have to actively work on getting better. If you're in a relationship, the clock is ticking on it. If your weeks long funk stretches into months or years, your relationship will be in very serious trouble. She does not want to be, cannot be, with an emotionally distracted, disabled, or broken man who can't take care of her. You need to fix it. Alone. Not necessarily for the relationship. But the point is that *she cannot and will not help you*. So don't ask her to or expect it.

There are exceptions. Your dog dies. Your mother or father die. That's it. And it cannot be overwrought or dramatic. It should not be in public. You will probably not be penalized for temporary negative emotional displays under those circumstances. But those are the only ones.

Also, it will depend on how masculine you are and how attracted your girl is to you. If she's attracted and you're masculine, you can get away with some -- SOME, A FEW -- overwrought exaggerated emotional vomitpukes. But you get only so many of those, and you don't know how many she is willing to let you get away with. So it's better to avoid negative emotional displays altogether.

I am not saying you cannot or should not feel these things. Not at all. You can feel however you need to feel. Every man feels and experiences negative emotions. Every man experiences anxiety. Many men have been temporarily totally disabled by negative emotions. But there is a difference between *feeling and experiencing* these things *internally*, and *displaying them outwardly to others.* Do NOT do the latter. Do the former, and get help with it if you need it. By all means, go in a room alone, close the door, and feel your feelings. Show them to your dog, your trusted male friend, or your Higher Power (whoever you perceive Him to be). Just don't show anyone else.

There was some dispute and debate over these points at the linked post. Some men said they had women who stayed with them through horrible trauma. Some women said they weren't like the woman in the post, and would never break up with a man or lose attraction to him because he was going through trauma or making excessive negative emotional displays. My only response is that there are a few women who seem to be able to withstand this, and that's fine. My strong suspicion is that some of the women were very attracted to their men and the negative displays stopped soon enough to avoid major relationship damage. For me, these do not obviate the general rule that men are not to display negative emotions to women.

Let's be careful out there.

46
UPVOTES

Not a rant but a logical assessment of feminism's effect on male-female interaction

thenotoriousdougie · 6 February 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

/r/MGTOW2/comments/ezoaek/feminism_is_a_dead_woman_walking/

46
UPVOTES

Marriage and Divorce: Textbook Modern Day Slavery for Men (TRP Archives)

BluepillProfessor · 5 June 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

The question is: Where All The Good Men Are and the Answer is MGTOW, Checking Out, Avoiding Women and Marriage, and ultimately refusing to "Man Up" because they have assessed that this requirement is a terribly hard piece of fruit that today produces little juice. With no reward for "manning up" the "good men" are checking out. That is /r/WhereAllTheGoodMenAre !!

This is one example I posted on TRP a bit ago:

I had the misfortune of seeing yet another CNN special on "Human Trafficking" and, once again, the bias and misinformation triggered me. THIS is the definition of "slavery":

> A relationship characterized by coercive control and a loss of freedom of movement such that the person is not able to freely move about and/or is unable to leave their employment. So according to the SJW lying fucks we have THREE elements of a "slave":" Subject to coercive control Unable to move about freely Unable to leave their employment.

As soon as I saw the definition flashed on the screen I recognized it immediately as a TYPICAL divorce for men.

Coercive control: Men are subject to the coercive control of an emotional terrorist in the home. In a divorce the woman will use the children, she will lie about sexual assault, she will withhold the children from the man, she will alienate the man from his friends and even his family. This is the essence of coercive control! If her power slips in any way, she can call in the White Knights in Blue with big guns, small dicks, and billy clubs to pummel her husband into submission, chain him up, and throw him in a dark cell where we laugh with great delight about his risk of being a victim of sexual assault. I have seen MORE THAN ONE woman taunt her husband as he was being taken to jail for non payment of support: "Don't bend over to pick up the soap." Even the female judge smiled.

Unable to move about freely: A man with children in divorce is NOT free to move. He is not free to take his kids to the park. He is not free to find a better place to live. A man with children is literally held hostage by the woman. Eshar Villar talks about children as adorable but that women use them as "hostages" and it is sadly true. Divorced men almost never get custody so if they wish to see their kids they are literally held prisoner in the location where the wife decides they are going to live. The husband has almost no say whatsoever.

I have seen SEVERAL cases where the man is trying to see the kids and the wife continually thwarts his visitation. Nothing is done no matter how much money the man spends on motions and lawyers. Then a couple months later (after the husbands motion to enforce visitation is denied or delayed and deferred) the woman comes in with a motion to change domicile. The man argues that she just wants to move to a different State so she can take the kids away from the father and move in with a thug boyfriend who has a record of child rape.

The man almost always loses no matter what evidence is produced. The kids go wherever mom decides no matter how bad it is for the dad because THE DAD DOESN'T MATTER. ONLY THE BEST INTERESTS OF THE CHILDREN WOMAN MATTERS.

Unable to leave employment: I worked at a legal aid clinic for a year and represented men thrown in jail for nonpayment of support almost every day. These were men who lost jobs or were fired. They looked for work and could not find it. None of the reality mattered. All that mattered was they owed a woman money. The State enforced this at the point of a gun. No man is free to leave his employment once his wife files for divorce else he be thrown in jail for nonpayment of support. Then while in jail, he obviously can't make any money but the amount owed continues to go up. None of that matters. The State WILL force you to pay at the point of a gun and under threat of being reduced to chains.

They whine almost every week on CNN about the so called 40 million human "slaves" that are victims of

"trafficking." Of course this only counts women. If we count the REAL slaves in the world, the figure is closer to 2 billion. Don't expect to see any CNN stories on the plight of REAL oppression in the world today.

With boys seeing how their fathers, uncles, and brothers are treated in family courts you are still free to ask Where the good men are? But answer will be stay the same until society changes. The "good men" are where the Women Aren't.

46
UPVOTES

'Manly' men make better DADS, study claims- don’t let FDS find out about this.

fat-stanley · 9 April 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

https://mol.im/a/9454321

Who would have guessed that the old traditional style of a manly man yields promising children?

45
UPVOTES

Grim stats! ---- Never thought it was this bad.

Boggob15 · 2 June 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

Single motherhood has grown so common in America that as of 2018, 11.3 million families in the US were headed by a single parent, **81%** of which were headed by **a female.**

> Once largely limited to poor women and minorities, single motherhood is now becoming the new ***"norm".***

This prevalence is due in part to the growing trend of children born outside marriage — a societal trend that was virtually unheard of decades ago.

About **4 out 10** children were born to unwed mothers. Nearly two-thirds were born to mothers under the age of 30

Today **1 in 4** children under the age of **18** — a total of about 16.4 million — are **being raised without a father**

Of all single-parent families in the U.S., **single mothers make up the majority.**

Edit: To answer the BIG Question: Where have all the "good men" gone? The simple answer, YOUR BLIND TO THEM.

A women's dating preference is a constant paradox. They verbalize and plan out their preferences for the world to hear and execute an entirely new dating scheme. This is why quotes like; "Believe what she does,& not what she says" are so popular.

Women find "Good guys" boring. Their practical, routine and well-behaved. Their easy to obtain, docile (at times) to a fault. Also women perceive good guys as unable to attract other women.

[study: Bogaert and fisher 1995]. Women find guys who have the options of obtaining multiple women as far more attractive (regardless of if they were).

This goes into what women have always desired which are superior heredity and resources. In layman's terms, they want guys they perceive as attract physically and also resources (for the inevitable breeding to proceed). But finding both of these criteria's in 1 man, is close to impossible. Men with option rarely settle. & from many of those unplanned (64% women 20-24) and unmarried pregnancies, (67% Black, 62% American Indian/Alaskan), these men are almost never stable financially.

This in-turn causes for pluralistic mating strategies. "Superior heredity" for short-term (breeding) and docile, resourceful "good guys" for long-term (Take care of my kids pls).

Because good-guys do not the capacity to have multiple options, their easier to control and the spouse (women) doesn't have to worry about him going and leaving.

Conclusion, thanks in-part to the rise of technology in the form of the internet, men (unknowing, uninitiated) are seeing the red-flags.

Many choose to forgo marriages (MGTOW), and the others sense deceit (when they've recurred wealth).

It's going to become exceedingly harder for women to lure men into their pluralistic strategies.

"Where have the good men gone?" - As far away from those prying individuals who seek them!

45
UPVOTES

The reformed slut who's different now. Why she expects you to find her past appealing and why it causes you to puke.

loneliness-inc · 10 October 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

Character building

Living life includes many experiences, good and bad. If you're wise, you learn from your life experience, especially the negative ones. Each new experience has character building potential within it. Each negative life experience has even more character building potential within it.

Live and learn is all about character building, as is growing up and the process of maturation. From this perspective, having had a really rough life has the potential of shaping you into a true gem of a human being.

A person's character is part of the intangible, non physical element of a person. It's manifestations and ramifications may be felt in the physical for better or worse, but character itself is intangible and non physical.

A person is born with tendencies towards certain character traits that are influenced by genes and environment. However, this is undeveloped. Development of character **requires** work over time and through various life experiences. Therefore, the older one is, the more wise they become if they've been continuously developing their character. If they haven't, the passage of time will make them dumber due to the aging of their body (see next section).

Bodily breakdown

The physical body works in the opposite manner. When you're born, you're fresh and have a clean slate. The possibilities are endless. However, the more you age, the more your body (slowly) breaks down.

The body does go through development during childhood and adolescence. However, once it's done with that, it's slow deterioration and breakdown from there until death.

Scars are reminders of past wounds. Scarred skin will never be as appealing to the eye as skin in its natural state. An older person will never be as beautiful as a younger one nor will they be as strong, as fast, as agile or anything else that involves the physical elements of a person.

As a person ages, they'll become wiser and a better person as they gain life experience from the good and bad parts of life. Their character will develop. As their character developed, their physical body will slowly deteriorate. An unwise person who does not develop character throughout life will become dumber because the physical brain deteriorates just like the rest of the physical body.

SMV and RMV

Men and women find different things attractive from a sexual perspective as well as a relationship perspective. What's attractive to men may not be attractive to women and vice versa. What's attractive for sex may not be attractive for a marriage. A healthy marriage includes a healthy balance between the man and the woman, the sexual and relationship, the emotional and the practical needs to the extent that's possible to do so.

Male SMV includes - strong arms, broad shoulders, chiseled jaw, good posture, good teeth, good hair, scent, adequate length and girth of the penis among other things.

Female SMV included - perky rounded boobs, firm rounded ass, long legs, long and soft hair, soft skin, curvy but slim figure, good posture, scent and adequate tightness of the vagina among other things.

Male RMV includes - smarts, speed, performance (especially under pressure), earning potential, commitment, devotion, authority and strength among other things.

Female RMV includes - yielding, demure, thrifty, pleasant, commitment, devotion, sexual, caring, uplifting and encouraging among other things.

There are certain things that are attractive to both genders. Commitment and devotion are attractive to both men and women from an RMV standpoint, posture and scent are attractive to both men and women from a SMV standpoint. The specifics may be different but the concept is the same. For example, we're both attracted to the scent of the other, but to different scents.

Other things are different, some are even opposites. Yielding is the opposite of authority, softness is the opposite of strength, thrifty is the opposite of earning.

A healthy marriage, is a balancing act between all of these. It's an attempt to satisfy as many needs as possible, simultaneously. Sometimes, some needs need to be compromised but a healthy marriage does not suppress or eliminate a core need.

Example - a man may give up on sexual variety with many partners. Instead, he gets sexual variety with one partner through engaging in a variety of sexual acts. Likewise, a woman gives up on her ability to monkey branch and in exchange for that, she receives lifetime security in her marriage. (This is how it works when marriage isn't broken).

Conflating opposites

When looking for a spouse, men are primarily attracted to the tangible while women are primarily attracted to the intangible. Men go for what they can see now, women go for your potential to change into the man she wants you to be.

One of the key differences between the two is explained in the beginning of this post. The intangible developed and improves with time while the tangible deteriorates and breaks down over time. Many many things can be understood with this premise.

When a man is disgusted by a woman's sexual past, it's because her tangible body is no longer in its pristine state from a SMV standpoint and her emotional ability to pair bond is no longer in its pristine state from a RMV standpoint.

When a woman says - “just because I did “that” with him, doesn't mean I have to do it with you. I don't owe you specific sexual acts. I learned from my mistakes. I'm a different person now”- what she's essentially saying is - I'm attracted to the intangible which develops and improves with time and life experience, especially rough life experience. Therefore, the fact that I went through 5 abusive relationships, did anal and facials on the first date with 15 bad boys and gave BJ's to the whole football team is **all the more reason** for me to be a better person now which in turn is all the more reason **for you to find me even more sexually and relationship-ly attractive!!!**

Conclusion

Male and female SMV and RMV have some similarities and many differences. What's appealing to one may not be appealing to the other.

Men are attracted to the tangible, women to the intangible. When a woman demands you find her sexual experience appealing and not disgusting, she's conflating what's important to her with what's important to you.

Many of the core differences between male and female attractiveness from a SMV as well as RMV perspective, comes back to this core idea that men are attracted to the tangible and women to the intangible.

Cheers!

45
UPVOTES

The sex vs relationship conflation with regards to the wall.

Indian-Punjabi-Goth · 26 July 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

I have noticed recently a lot of posts from men about how they feel that even old women have gazillion times more options than men.

I understand where they are coming from but feel that they hyperbolise often times.

I also see a lot of “average” looking women behaving like they have more options than a Scandinavian supermodel.

I think the core of this confusion is that both men and women are conflating sex with something more, something genuine.

I believe dating apps have been successful in leading both the genders astray.

Tinder is a gateway to nihilism for men and inflation of ego for women. In the long term this harms both the genders.

But this is factually true that tinder is not an accurate representation of real world.

Many black pilled men use data from dating apps to reinforce their arguments which can be refuted by the following points easily:

1. Even in countries where female to make ratio is higher, like USA, 60-70% users are male which means there are two or more men for one woman source
2. Tinder is a game of dick vs pussy so pussy will of course win. Its all about superficial looks which plays in favour of women because and all other things men bring face to face become neutralised .
3. Dating apps have identified that their target customers i.e from whom they will earn are men and so they make it difficult for men so that they may pay for premium features.

So the biggest take away from here is that they might call em “dating apps” but they are actually hookup apps.

Men have value when it comes to relationships but if it’s only about sex women have.

So bringing dating sites up as a reflection is not entirely accurate as an argument .

But fine then let me play by their rules.

Here’s a pew research done on online dating apps that shows young men and old women are least desirable while old men and young women are more desirable.

This data is just an exact representation of SMV graph by Rollo Tomassi.

It’s almost like Rollo was right about the wall. Who would’ve thunk ! /s

Want another proof of the wall? The unrefutable biological clock;

This data shows Frequency of Down Syndrome Per Maternal Age which becomes 1 in 100 when she’s 40 and *1 in 25 by the time she’s 45+*

People that claim wall has been demolished confuse a 45 yr old woman getting easy dick because she has a vagina with a 45 yr old woman’s prospect for something valuable significantly diminished compared to when she was 25.

Honestly the problem is Rollo coined it “Sexual Market Value” when he should instead have claimed “Dating Market Value”

And many women say they don’t need a man in a relationship so they can just randomly hookup till their graves are clearly lying as proven by this stat that shows single women over 45 are the highest demographic that are on

antidepressants.

So the problem is that we are moving towards a lust based world that plays in favour of women. Men either need to have a little self control over their urges or we need to bring back shaming culture .

Enough normalisation bring back stigmatisation.

Bonus Sources showing red pill views on tinder and SMV going mainstream :

laci green : it’s not you it’s tinder

tim pool goes RP

45
UPVOTES

Her Standards are not too High - They are too Narrow

houseoftolstoy · 31 July 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

https://www.forums.red/p/whereareallthegoodmen/268009/her_standards_are_not_too_high_they_are_too_narrow

44
UPVOTES

On prostitution

moorekom · 19 November 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

Recently, u/Dorinus2 wrote a post about his thoughts on the stigma of prostitution (which was removed due to poor formatting and errors). This post is, in part, an answer and an extended thought exercise. You can view his post on mgtow here.

u/Dorinus's claim is that women stigmatize prostitution to limit men's access to sex. This is very true, but it is only part of the equation. The big picture with the issue he touched upon is not that prostitution should be legal, but that men's power is in strength and women's power is in sex. Men have, by establishing civilizations, automating away the traditional domestic duties of women and the necessity for male strength, marginalized themselves (or to be more precise, did away with the poor and less able men) and have paved their own way to obsolescence. While men have been busy automating their existence away, women have been consolidating, controlling and utilizing their power better.

When you notice what is happenings in the US after the election, this becomes very clear. I recently read a news article in the AP where various women have boasted how this election was decided by suburban women. I have seen videos of similar nature in youtube as well.[1] When I look at the vocal part of the other side, all I see are desperate people on the street worshiping a narcissist hoping that he will save them instead of asking the real questions and taking necessary measures *collectively* to hold the establishments that have let them down accountable. Clearly, this unwillingness to accept defeat is a big problem on more than one venue. Esthar Villar, in her book Manipulated Man, made a very troubling and accurate observation:

> "As absurd as it may sound, today's men need feminism much more than their wives do. Feminists are the last ones who still describe men the way they like to see themselves: as egocentric, power-obsessed, ruthless and without inhibitions when it comes to satisfying their instincts. Therefore the most aggressive Women's Libbers find themselves in the strange predicament of doing more to maintain the status quo than anyone else. Without arrogant accusations, the macho man would no longer exist, except perhaps in the movies. If the press stylise men as rapacious wolves, the actual sacrificial lambs of this "men's society", men themselves, would no longer flock to the factories so obediently."

Men need feminists more than women, for only they regard men the way they want to regard themselves: as powerful, patriarchal oppressors. But the truth is something else entirely. The reason behind the perpetuation of this myth is, as she notes, because of the *unwillingness of men to accept the bitter reality*. Thanks to the progress men have made, women no longer need men. Or to be more precise, *they no longer need average and below average men*. We all know that "Where are all the good men" is a not a cry for a lack of good men, but for the dearth of superior men. By providing women with special privileges and by treating them as perpetual children, men will only further do away with their own power. Remember Warren Farrell's words: "Men's greatest weakness is their facade of strength, and women's greatest strength is their facade of weakness." Every special privilege that is granted to women stems from the assumption that men hold an unfair advantage over women and have unjustly exploited this advantage to keep them down. This is far from the truth. But men would rather believe that because it makes them feel stronger. The topic of prostitution is no exception to this phenomenon.

Contrary to popular opinion, women do not have a problem with prostitution, *provided that they are not obligated to provide a service in return*. All you have to do to understand that is to look at the rise of online prostitution over the last few months. Women have no problem sexualizing themselves and selling themselves, provided they don't have to fuck someone for the money they get from them. **Women do not want to stigmatize prostitution; they want to stigmatize and do away with fucking undesirable men out of obligation.** This is why women are fine with whores doing "real work" but consider men who pay these prostitutes (to satiate their needs) as less than. In their eyes, a man who has to pay for pussy is not an exceptional man and in a world that does not really need average men, all he is good for is his ability to spoil her with his money.

Women do not desire men whom they perceive to be below them. The entire world tells women, even if she is nothing but a whore, that she is better than most men just because she is a woman. As hard times come by, expect more women to embrace online prostitution, call themselves brave, better, breath-taking and to be utterly miserable in the pit they will dig themselves into.

PS:

[1] According to this WSJ opinion article, this is not true.

> By now everyone has heard that President Trump did worse in the suburbs and better with minorities than in 2016. While technically true, the suburban swing occurred before the 2018 midterms, and the minority shift was relatively small, except for Hispanic voters in Florida and the border towns of Texas. Some surprising findings have been overlooked. Mr. Trump's margin of victory among white women increased from 11 to 13 points, according to CNN's final adjusted exit polls. But his advantage among white men narrowed from 30 points to 23.
>
> Mr. Biden won almost all the liberals and Mr. Trump the conservatives. But Mr. Biden expanded the Democratic lead among moderates to 30 points from 12 in 2016—the single most significant change. Moderate men swung the race to Mr. Biden.

44
UPVOTES

I can tell you exactly where we are - My Story.

Bletchlypark · 7 July 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

I wanted to share my story and how it related to the WAATGM phenomenon in hopes that it might help young men and or women not fall into common pitfalls.

Well first off, I consider myself a good man. I am average looking and average height but I am also intelligent and driven. I am good father material, a good provider, and I enjoy a healthy and active sex life. At this point in my life (39) I am a well respected professional in my field making mid six figures with the potential to make 3-4 times that in the next 10-20 years. I drive a new car but it isn't flashy, I have a large upper middle class home but it isn't excessive or ostentatious. I would probably be everything these thots are looking for in a beta bucks. Oh but only thing is I never fell into the pitfalls men do to become betas. I could have but I was lucky and figured out some of the game before TRP and other tools were commonly available.

In high school I was mostly rejected by girls. I wasn't a jock, or in a band or a dirt bag. I wasn't in the cool kids click ever and it was miserable. In fact it wasn't until I started to nurture my musical talents that any girl took any notice of me at all. I could sing and I could do it very well and confidently by senior year. Then I start to at least get the attention of the younger girls. So I dated a freshman and I am not ashamed to admit it. Dating younger women is smart, they look up to you, they adore you, they have a crush on you, its all about you.

So she fell for me and I fell for her and only once or twice did I have to play some dread game or pass a few shit tests. Once that was done she viewed me as an alpha, at least in her eyes I was. She was a good girl and a virgin, so was I and we lost it to each other. Who knows what would have happened had I failed her shit tests but I had enough confidence around her since I was 3 years older.

This first positive experience changed my outlook and my confidence and when I went into college I was determined to leave the shy loser behind and re-create myself. Become a new more confident version of me. Was I never going to be the huge jock alpha no, but I could be confident and have a good group of friends.

Sophomore year I ended up in another LTR, there were a few other girls in the interim not worth mentioning. She was really very pretty, great body and not totally stuck up about it. She was also smart, really smart which at first I liked but eventually it was more a hassle than anything else. Honestly men don't want to date someone as smart or smarter then them. Men want to lead and be the brightest and best in the family. That wasn't the deal breaker though, the real issue was she was an epic bitch and started treating me like shit. Eventually I had enough and kicked her to the curb.

After that I was a bit lost and entered a 6-12 month wild phase. During my last relationship my stock had skyrocketed in the eyes of other girls because of the "if he is good enough for her, he's good enough for me" phenomenon. If girls in your peer group see you landed someone attractive and desirable you in turn become attractive and desirable. This lead to the opportunity to have a lot of causal sex with many different girls. I treated women like I didn't give a shit about them and just used them. It was funny because the more I did it the more they ate it up and the more girls lined up to be pumped and dumped or spun along as a side plate. This got out of hand honestly and my ego started to get out of control. At one point I had sex with 3 different girls on the same day, kinda gross in retrospect.

It didn't take long to get sick of that life, it was never what I wanted long term. But I also wasn't going to LTR any of those scanks who let me fuck them whenever I wanted. God knows if they were willing to be so casual before they would do it again. So when another good girl came along, treated me kindly and didn't let me hit it right away I went for her.

Then that was that. She was kind, she treated me with respect, she crushed on me and I crushed on her and we let things develop naturally without jumping right into bed. In fact she wouldn't let me right into bed and I respected that. She was smart too, she must have seen that I had potential and would be good husband material so she locked

me down at 22. We didn't get married until we were 28 but she effectively took me off the market before we got out of college.

So now to the point of all this. Where are all the good men? Well in this case we got taken off the market by good women back in our early 20's BEFORE we graduated college. Before anyone knew we were going to be successful business men with 6 figure salaries. Someone came along and loved us for who we are and had the smarts to lock us down then.

Let's also discuss criteria. I've been with something like 25 girls, but only had meaningful LTR with 3, well what did they have in common and why did they get a chance with me and the others just got casual sex / FWB.

1. Have very few past sexual partners. Less than 3 is ideal, more than 5 is a deal breaker. Sorry if that if hypocritical but it's how the world works. If you were a slut sure we could bang but you would never be LTR material let alone wife material.
2. You actually show some interest in me and didn't play stupid fucking games. Like pursue me some, I'll pursue you some, if its me doing all the work I am going to move onto the next thing. Don't waste my time.
3. You had a strong father figure and respect men.
4. You aren't a feminist. You aren't overly needy or high maintenance.
5. Be attractive without being a stuck up bitch.
6. Give me what I want sexually, for most guys that means be into sex and give good head. If you don't give head fuck off.
7. Know your place. Yes everything is 50/50 but don't expect me to do 50% of the cooking and cleaning if I am making 80% of the money.
8. Be good with kids, want to have kids, my kids. To me personally that means also having the right ethnic and religious background that matches mine. Not what everyone wants but honestly I a lot more of us want this than we let on.
9. Support me, build me up, give me confidence, be a good companion and partner in life.
10. Any infidelity or even the hint of infidelity and I will end you. Don't talk, flirt or anything with other guys. Also any infidelity in past relationships will be 99% a deal breaker.

So in summary I hope some young men read this and learn something. You don't have to subscribe to this idea that marriage is bad and all women are evil. Many of them are but you have to weed them out. Also you can't act fucking beta, you don't have to be an alpha Chad douche bag but have some fucking confidence and game when you talk to women.

To women (doubt any will actually read this) in addition to my list above, don't think you can give all your prime years to Chad and think I am going to pick up the pieces and now give you my prime years. Men's value increases with time, women's is the opposite. I had my wife at 22 so she gave me the vast majority of her prime. Now she gets to enjoy mine and the nice income I provide our family.

I might expand on this later but I have already been writing for like an hour.

43
UPVOTES

Thorstein Veblen's Theory of the Leisure Class by Rob Henderson

moorekom · 25 November 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

https://quillette.com/2019/11/16/thorstein-veblens-theory-of-the-leisure-class-a-status-update/

In my recent post about the article "Boys on the side" by Hanna Rosin, I had this passage to say about the dating advice being given to women.

> Everything discussed here is typical for people who belong to the upper middle class or above, which is where most of the women showcased in the article belong to (This is not to say poor people are any better. We will get to that shortly). They exhibit the behaviors we can come to expect from people on this level. My belief on conspiracis is that there are not many true conspiracies. Most of them fall under the category of people behaving selfishly to get maximum benefits at the expense of others.
>
> I remember seeing an article sometime ago which was talking about how highly educated women who got married in their late 20s to mid 30s were the ones to stick to a marriage long term as opposed to women who got married early. The actual reason for this is that her value has gone down and her potential to branch swing along with it. The advise in that article was not for all women to stick to their commitments and to take it seriously. The analysis was that these select people were doing something right and that they need to be copied by everyone. This is not possible. This is like asking an average Joe on the street to compete with Donald Trump. Trump is what he is because he had a huge headstart over a lot of people, owing to his family. We often see this mismatched advice being pandered as wisdom. Popular dating advice falls under this category. Most of the women showcased here are spoilt rotten. Whatever they consider is good for their situation and background is not going to be good for an average woman. Nor will it ever be attainable. Looking at Sex and City from this perspective, you see it for what it is. A fantasy for upper middle class women who were bored thanks to their secure life and lack of struggle. This is how a lot of average women completely ruined their lives. They were following an imperfect, impossible, impractical and unsuitable model to begin with. And as soon as they started blowing up their marriages, an industry formed around it, making it more lucrative and the situation even worse.

Rob Henderson's essay on the leisure class brings in a new perspective into this discussion. He posits that rich people virtue-signal impossible beliefs to distinguish themselves from the rubes. Women, being the social creatures they are, adopt these beliefs to associate themselves with the rich and wealthy in the hopes of faking it until they can make it into the upper echelons (top 10% men). It has always been my opinion that if a woman wants to marry the CEO, she will join the company. This article adds on the point that she will self-identify as a CEO herself (think of all the profiles of "I own my own company" we've seen in our main sub) in order to snag herself an Alpha bucks.

We all know why women hate subs like ours and TRP. Women love the finished product. They do not appreciate a product under development. They want the shiny, on display, brand name item which has a mile long queue right infront of it. While women expect this from the men they desire, they have been told repeatedly to imitate the same and to never show vulnerability to men if they want to attract a confident, successful man. Although the article is immensely quotable, I am going to highlight the following and would ask everyone to read it in its entirety. Please share your opinions below.

> In the past, people displayed their membership of the upper class with their material accoutrements. But today, luxury goods are more affordable than before. And people are less likely to receive validation for the material items they display. This is a problem for the affluent, who still want to broadcast their high social position. But they have come up with a clever solution. The affluent have decoupled social status from goods, and re-

attached it to beliefs.

It seems reasonable to think that the downtrodden might be most interested in obtaining status and money. But this is not the case. Inhabitants of prestigious institutions are even more interested than others in prestige and wealth. For many of them, that drive is how they reached their lofty positions in the first place. Fueling this interest, they're surrounded by people just like them—their peers and competitors are also intelligent status-seekers. They persistently look for new ways to move upward and avoid moving downward.

A key idea is that because we can't be certain of the financial standing of other people, a good way to size up their means is to see whether they can afford to waste money on goods and leisure. This explains why status symbols are so often difficult to obtain and costly to purchase.

Veblen proposed that the wealthy flaunt these symbols not because they are useful, but because they are so pricey or wasteful that only the wealthy can afford them, which is why they're high-status indicators. And this still goes on.

The chief purpose of luxury beliefs is to indicate evidence of the believer's social class and education. Affluent people promote open borders or the decriminalization of drugs because it advances their social standing, not least because they know that the adoption of those policies will cost them less than others. The logic is akin to conspicuous consumption—if you're a student who has a large subsidy from your parents and I do not, you can afford to waste $900 and I can't, so wearing a Canada Goose jacket is a good way of advertising your superior wealth and status. Proposing policies that will cost you as a member of the upper class less than they would cost me serve the same function. Advocating for open borders and drug experimentation are good ways of advertising your membership of the elite because, thanks to your wealth and social connections, they will cost you less than me.

Unfortunately, the luxury beliefs of the upper class often trickle down and are adopted by people lower down the food chain, which means many of these beliefs end up causing social harm. Take polyamory. I had a revealing conversation recently with a student at an elite university. He said that when he sets his Tinder radius to five miles, about half of the women, mostly other students, said they were "polyamorous" in their bios. Then, when he extended the radius to 15 miles to include the rest of the city and its outskirts, about half of the women were single mothers. The costs created by the luxury beliefs of the former are borne by the latter. Polyamory is the latest expression of sexual freedom championed by the affluent. They are in a better position to manage the complications of novel relationship arrangements. And if these relationships don't work out, they can recover thanks to their financial capability and social capital. The less fortunate suffer by adopting the beliefs of the upper class.

This is well-illustrated by the finding that in 1960 the percentage of American children living with both biological parents was identical for affluent and working-class families—95 percent. By 2005, 85 percent of affluent families were still intact, but for working-class families the figure had plummeted to 30 percent.

43
UPVOTES

The other kind of woman who asks: "WAATGM?"

EndTimesRadio · 16 September 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

Something I think this sub's readership gets wrong is the kind of lives *most* women are leading. Sure, we talk about the Ex-Hot Tinder Thot® (or "EHTT") who's got the thousand cock stare, a ton of tattoos, an addiction issue, and someone else's kid. But let's talk about the "professional woman who's never married, was never that attractive, and is well over 30 in both BMI and Age," and yet is still asking the same question as the EHTT: *"Where Are All the Good Men?"*

A lot of these womens' lives are completely empty and miserable. (Look at the Xanax and how they drink wine by the box). Their lives are completely hollow and solitary.

Let's start at the beginning:

Some of these women were 'alright' as teenagers, but were pretty restrained from having parents and extracurriculars that limited their fooling around with boys, (if any were interested and she was outgoing enough to talk to any). Even if she wasn't 'the popular girl,' she had at least some form of extracurricular or other kids in the neighborhood that they grew up in, maybe a hobby in writing, or dabbled in art or an instrument. Perhaps mommy and daddy forced her to do marching band or a sport- and maybe she made a couple friends through that activity until college hit. Then she kept the worst of the weight off through college by walking to class, and she might have made a couple friends in her program, or from a student group, but most of those got busted up by graduation. Maybe she even had a casual boyfriend briefly. Soon, the sedentary office job and driving everywhere as an adult meant the weight crept on. It hasn't been a life so much of being 'railed by chad,' as the sub so often claims, rather just focus and diligent study and neglect of her own body. Some unfortunate few might even have been the 'grenade' that got jumped on, the one the wingman distracted while his friend found a girl he thought more worth marrying and took her home to pound, either during or shortly after college. As soon as the two to-be-later-wed were in an uber to the future-groom's place, the wingman excused himself to 'go to the bathroom,' but made for the exit instead, his job now done. Soon, the grenade's friend starts going out with her less and less, and the wedding invite's in the mail soon after. That is pretty much the last time they ever see each other in person. ("All my friends are married-" isn't just 'why isn't there a guy for me too,' it's also a 'all my friends are gone.') Again, these girls haven't been 'getting railed,' so much as they're *totally* clueless about how to interact with and in terms of what attracts men. (Until the question got set to be removed automatically, /askmen was filled with 'what non-sex thing gets you guys going?' Being posted by this kind of totally clueless woman.) Marriage and relationships was something that was supposed to "just happen" to them, in the words of their married friends in terms of 'how it happened.' They didn't mind so much as long as they were progressing upward in life. She's gotten *maybe* a promotion or two to the point where she's a real employee of a real company, but it's becoming clear she isn't on the C-suite track, no matter how good she gets at making powerpoints, or filing papers as a low-level office worker. She's basically *stuck*. Her career is a dead-end, and her social life is extinct.

Now she has no choice but to start to wonder why "it" *isn't* happening to them. They aren't attractive- (if they ever were, those days are now long behind them). Her facebook is now filled with baby pics from happy couples from friends she hasn't seen since the wedding. So she knows she's *officially* 'missing out'- what before was ignorable is now staring her in the face: *Life's happening and it's leaving her behind.* She wants her 'happily ever after,' but can't even conceptualise the incentives men consider in dating- she's never even considered them. She sees the men that Becky ("that slut!") got, even back in college, and now she's furious, *fuming* about it, even. *Why not her?* There is no more network to meet new people through, so she resorts to online dating. That's when we see her. But we don't understand her anger- the 'why am I invisible?' The men she *does* bump into on there don't have their lives together- and that makes her even angrier.

Why does that make her angry? It's because she did "everything society asked of her"- she went to college, she got good grades. She worked a vaguely cushy office job of some sort, with a steady paycheck that's above-average

(compared to, say, 'barista' or 'baggage girl,' as she never once considered going into the trades). But there hasn't been a "real prospects" relationship for her with any guy who's had his shit together for *a long time* now- and yet her facebook feed is still *full* of her old friends who have all gotten married to high-achieving, high-status men. Most of them were quite handsome to boot (or at least well-groomed into a style that worked for them, courtesy of earning good money to afford a good barber/good grooming kit). She knows that these men *do* exist- she has even met them flesh-and-blood at the wedding and shaken their hands, and so she is convinced that one is out there *for her*, too. That is what's *supposed* to happen. That was what society promised her, (much like young men were promised "if you are nice and work hard-.") Except it isn't happening for her, either.

That the successful, wealthy man that was the groom, and her paths have only crossed because she was friends with the bride and at the wedding likely does not cross her mind (another now-autoremoved /askmen question that used to flood the sub was: "young successful men.- where are you hanging out?" also asked by this same type of woman.) The two are truly *worlds apart* in terms if lifestyle. Their chances to ever cross paths are *extremely* remote- (and you'll find womens' romance fiction is entirely centred around them crossing paths in unlikely circumstances, even though they've locked themselves in a routine that is totally antisocial.) Even if their paths do cross by some fluke, she has neither the appearance to make such a man who has options stop what he is doing and talk to her (as he likely did to meet his new bride some years ago, when they were all at least a few years younger). Even whatever returns she might possibly manage to get from being told the truth bluntly, accepting it, and deciding to actually act on it (diet, grooming, and exercise) is fading *very* fast. It is far more daunting to re-think the entire way she has been living her life than it is to just fall back on "makeup and a new dress." (P.S., If you ever take a peek at /r/trufemcels, most of the time they're wailing about getting shot down despite "all their best efforts" it's always how they put on some different dress, or new kind of makeup, or getting their hair done in some new way. Absent is any *real* attempt to *actually* change the way they look which would have any *real* effect on their success.)

Most days, her routine is centered on secluding herself completely removed from interacting with the world around her. She puts earphones in on her way to the car, then drives straight home alone in her car (or puts earphones on while shopping.) She flips on the latest reality or network TV serial with dinner until she goes to bed. (Ever wonder who likes Young Sheldon, CSI/Law & Order, or The Bachelorette? These people are living the lives she wants to live. She wants a job where it's exciting and the coworkers actually banter and talk to one another and hang out outside of work. She wants to feel better than the socially awkward nerd on the TV. She wants to feel like she isn't missing much, and if she doesn't get married, all she's missing out on is some bumbling fool of a husband. Of course, none of that's true, but it makes her feel better about being completely alone- escapism over self-improvement is her true mantra.)

If you ever do visit one of these women on a social call to 'hang out after work,' or go back to her place out of a morbid sense of curiosity, let me give you a little insight on what to expect of a professional working woman: Her life is having worked hard enough to land herself in a luxury apartment and a car. You'll note the chairs haven't been pulled out for company in a long time, possibly ever, judging by the clinging dust to the legs and supports on the chair where hands might normally have grasped them to pull them out and slide them back in as company might have done if she had any friends over- instead, it's more decorative than functional, giving the *possibility* of having company, someday. Similarly, staining has occurred on the stone patio outside except for the spots under the deck chairs, where nothing has been moved or used in ages. The couch in front of the TV, however, has a serious depression on it wherever gives the best view of the TV. You get the sense that that's where she spends her time. She comes home with take-out or orders delivery and sits there until it is time for bed. Everything has been neatly re-arranged and cleaned to perfection, as if part of a ritual to summon forth 'mister perfect boyfriend,' who might be impressed with her homemaking/cleaning skills and deliver her forth from the dreary day-in-day-out of her dead-end office job and give her at least someone to come home to and possibly some exciting getaway vacations where she'll live like those instagram stars she follows, being photographed in front of famous places like they are. She'll be as glamorous as they are. She'll have "her day" like they do, and a smiling dopey child, *like Becky does.* She'll pull out all the stops to try and make this happen. She'll end up buying a take-out dinner, delivered to her door for a hefty sum, just to entice you to stay- and yes, when dinner is done and you're thinking of leaving because

'*this is just sad we've watched like four episodes of her favorite thing and haven't had a conversation of substance yet and I'm starting to think there's nothing to this person.'* I gathered a lot about her life just by asking indirect questions. Eventually she was practically flat on the couch in some performative '*please, I'll give you whatever you want and even hang my dignity and fuck on the first date if it means you'll stay the night, just please don't leave me here, I'm begging you.'* (This isn't a brag, remember that this is a 30+ BMI/Age individual. I can see her doing this with any guest she managed to convince to pay her a home call, and I can't imagine her blowing as much on delivery dinners routinely. It's not *'I'm so good,'* it's *'she's so desperate.'*)

It's truly quite *sad*. There's no longer an easy, graceful way 'out' for you, as the man to bail at that point without being a gigantic asshole where you come across as throwing it all back in her face. While some here might be tempted to so, remember that she's basically begging you to at least give her the illusion for a night that you might stick around. It's obvious from the body language that she doesn't really know what to do in bed, and you're lining yourself up to start doing all the work for something you'd rather not even be doing in the first place. I'd gotten my curiosity sated, and about all that I wanted to get out of coming there. So I talked about how I wanted to 'take things slow,' and a load of B.S., and then I bailed.

The best thing to do, lads, is to remember that there are women out there who thotted it up. There *also* women who have been invisible to us for their whole lives, and who are incredibly lonely. They're not "bad" people, but they also are asking the same question. We shouldn't conflate the two.

Both are a bad bet to sign your life with.

43
UPVOTES

On Love and Addiction

DeeplyDisturbed1 · 5 July 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

Most biologists would agree that what most people consider “love” is really just a cocktail of hormones. These include testosterone, estrogen, dopamine, oxytocin, and vasopressin. Yes, it involves a lot of other physical, psychological, and neurological systems, but **love all starts with biology**.

To be sure, a deeper, more meaningful set of feelings can grow between couples over time as well. Shared experiences, challenges, support, culture, sacrifices, upbringing, and companionship (to name several) can help to build trust and respect – the foundations of intimacy. These are mostly sociological factors.

Many older couples will tell you that THIS is true love. And without these biological and sociological components working together there is little chance of sustaining a relationship in the long run.

Regardless of your goal – marriage, a serious LTR, serial monogamy, or simply a FWB - you should work to minimize the effect that the biological factors can have on you. The main reason for this, is that the hormones discussed above have a VERY powerful impact on our psychology.

Think back to a time when you felt deeply connected to a girl/woman. Was the sex good? Did you get buzzed AF after sex (and during, and before)? If so, then **that was all chemical**. We know this to be true because psych meds work so well. So do other chemicals - we have all seen someone drunk or high, and what that does to their behavior and decision making.

When the chemicals take hold of us in the lust phase, we often call it “**thinking with your little head**” and I think this is a foolish mistake. This is an attempt to make a joke about a very serious and dangerous phenomenon – **Addiction**.

That’s right. I said it. **Love, at least in the first few years, is mainly an addiction**. And I think it is much worse for men than for women. Her natural hypergamy allows her to more easily walk away and to get over you more quickly. She may express more emotion in the short term, but she will be done with you super fast.

If you have ever had your heart broken, then you know this to be true.

So what does this have to do with this sub, and why not post this on TRP or somewhere similar? Because this post has nothing to do with picking up women, game, plates, or self-improvement; **it is about awareness.**

The more aware we are of our deepest drives, the more likely we are to find ways to manage them. We CANNOT get rid of this part of our nature. If men were never addicted to their women, and never felt strong bonds with their children, think of the insanity that would bring. There would be no such thing as family. Look up r selection vs K selection. Paradoxically, we are better off as a species because of this powerful drive (Love), but individually we can be greatly harmed by it.

This is arguably the main reason why blue pill conditioning is so common across the globe. What would the world look like if more men knew this? What if no new boys being born today would ever be told the lies we were told. To be sure, the whole world would change dramatically and quickly. And not necessarily for the better! We are not responsible for our biology or programming. All we can do it learn how it works and protect ourselves from harm. It is when we KNOW these things and take those risks anyway, that we deserve scorn from other men.

So what does this all mean?

1. When you first meet a woman, she is already idealized in your mind by your social conditioning. Be mindful of that. She is a real person and will never live up to the fantasy in your head.

2. When you start having sex, your mind is no longer your own. The chemicals own you and she knows instinctively how to work that to her benefit. She is not necessarily evil for this – she is merely being a primitive woman.

3. Do NOT get married. If these thoughts do enter your mind, ask yourself if this is based on a careful analysis of her as a long-term partner, including her past and her ongoing behavior? Or if this is just a powerful surge of feelings that seem “magical” and based on her saying words you want or need to hear.

4. Never ever trust a woman’s words as they relate to love. But DO believe her no matter what she says. If she says she loves you, then she means it. If two days later she says she wants someone else, she means that shit too. Watch her behaviors, and know that her whole entire brain housing unit can shift in a nanosecond regardless of the impact on you.

A lot of our suffering could be prevented if we were better trained from a young age to watch out for these things.

Now that you have read this, you have no excuse. You HAVE been warned. When you allow your addiction to cloud your judgment and stay with a woman that is bad for you, that is all on you.

When we read posts over at /r/WhereAreAllTheGoodMen we can see why this works on some men. Because they don't know better, or they are addicts.

43
UPVOTES

Supreme Cucked Burrito w/ Cheese finds it fascinating that his wife gets hundreds of messages for sex in her dating apps that are all shit, but the few of his are not. Here, we find the ingredients to the secret sauce that shows why this happens.

where_muh_good_mens · 22 June 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

First read the Source

The Clueless:

> "Incels assume that women have the same single minded obsession that they do (sex). Sure, if a woman is a sex addict/nymph she has a much easier time. For those who aren't, it's not easier at all."

1) Incels are not obsessed with sex. They are not getting any attention, or they get plenty of the wrong kind of attention. Anyone can purchase a hooker. If a woman wants attention, she posts a dating profile. If she wants sex, she picks from the hundreds of men that message her. If she wants a relationship, she goes out of her way to message guys that she thinks are good candidates for that.

2) If a woman wants sex, she has a much easier time. As in, she just posts her boobs and scrolls past her options as they flood her inbox. That isn't easier, it is all together a completely different strategy.

3) For those who aren't just looking for sex, they actually have to vet guys! Woahh, I didn't know that was "so much work". Literately all the woman does is message a guy she likes and gauges from his energy and responses if he will make a good partner. She doesn't even need pickup lines, wit, or humor. She can just say, "hey" and the guy will message back, as long as he doesn't have a baseball team of other women also looking to batt around his balls. It is easier if she uses the male mating strategy.

The Cuck:

> "I have 25 likes on OKCupid right now. She has hundreds and hundreds of likes. A few women have contacted me here and there. She gets contacted constantly over and over again."

...

> "Meanwhile, the few women who contact me are genuinely interested, and when I contact women, I'm smart enough to know who's more likely to write back."

1) This is actually a great example of a more attractive male in the dating scene. Any man above the 80% of males in the population will receive likes and messages from females. The bottom 80% will receive none; they are invisible. Obviously, this man is completely clueless about where he stands in the dating market, as he has a bleeding edge on nearly all of the competition. Especially, since he has already agreed to take on the responsibility of another female and is now looking to compete for only sex with other males.

2) He recognizes that his wife gets far more contacts and attention than he does, but attributes that solely to the fact that her options are shit. What he doesn't realize is that the reason females are contacting him is because they recognize the value in initiating conversation with the male first, as males will undoubtedly pay more attention to her. This is verified further down where he says, "I am smart enough to know who will contact back". He is smart enough to know that if he finds a woman who he is interested in and tailors a well written comment to her, that she will be more likely to write back to him, but he is not smart enough to recognize that if his wife applied a similar strategy, then she would be on the receiving end of the type of conversations he is having!

3) The woman getting contacted is a measure of success in the dating pool, because it shows the options she has.

Having too many options is a psychological conundrum in that the brain has an easier time with comparisons when the features/traits are easily recognizable and distinguished. The cuck doesn't realize that the wife is seeking a sexual relationship only, and because of that, only men that are interested in sex, exclusively, will be contacting her. Men know that women are most likely not going to message back in this situation, so they have to play the numbers game with regards to the amount of contacts they make to ensure a reasonable amount of success with it. She isn't getting contacted by good men, because good men are looking for actual relationships, not promiscuous butter beavers that cuck their husbands.

The Conclusion:

If you are wondering where the good men are, you are not looking for them. Women that fail at finding a good man, expect a good man to just fall into their lap. They are used to being privileged to male attention, so they rarely think outside of that comfortable little box. Even when their object is only sex, an especially easy task for them, no matter how ugly or fat they are, they still complain how all that attention is just from losers they wouldn't want sex from anyways. It doesn't even get brought to their minds that if they wanted to be successful at something, they have to put the work into it to ensure its' success. Women largely do not grasp this because they don't handle rejection well and they are much more comfortable with rejecting other people. Most women expect their lives to be ran for them, so they can just assume auto pilot and take no responsibility or accept no accountability for the way it is handled. The smart women out there will engage their environment by first working on themselves and figuring out who they are and how to compliment a partnership. They will discipline themselves to grow a thick skin, so when rejection comes they will not take it personally, but use it to become stronger and better at their strategies. They will seek out men whom they know they want and will make good partners and strong/united families. Essentially, an intelligent female will utilize the male mating strategy to eek out a greater advantage over her complacent, comfortable female peers. Good men are out there, not getting any attention of females, and becoming burdened by messaging endlessly to women with no response or lazy conversation. No good man is going to put all the work into having a committed relationship with a female if he doesn't see a willingness on her part to accept responsibility for the life she wants to live. He knows that a woman who expects the man to do everything, including initiate conversation, figure out dates and activities, and make all arrangements for their future, will be met with all the negative qualities of a controlling partner with none of the positive traits of her taking control and being assertive.

43
UPVOTES

Women want honest, open, and clear communication unless it's about their past

meatwagon20 · 30 March 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

Don't give in brahs, lol.

do NOT ask a woman anything explicitly about her past, you will get nowhere. She will preach valuing trust and communication and expect you to tell her everything, however when it comes to herself it's "none of your business" and it "doesn't matter"

do NOT fall into this tarp.

Maintain a zero judgment attitude about everything, sex especially, tell her about your wild crazy stories, how you're almost 100x more of a slut than her, watch as she unravels and opens up to you talking about how she fucked in a port a potty at a festival rolling. she will turn it into a competition to prove SHE is the more sexually explicit one, not you. she will LOVE you for being such an in-tune, self assured man and the fact that she is able to talk to you about all these things without you getting self-conscious or insult her for her promiscuous ways. basically just turn into her gay best friend when it comes to sex.

not knowing you're silently adding up her body count over the years, her # of relationships, why they failed, (if she got cheated on she turns into a hoe), when she first had sex, craziest sex stories, how long her relationships were, what are her friends like? does she drink a lot? from these facts you can conclusively determine whether or not she has been a sloot, without outright asking her and getting her defensive.

good talk.

42
UPVOTES

Where are the good men?

DeeplyDisturbed1 · 1 June 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

Saugherties, NY apparently. At least one of them.

Not long ago I found the video channel of a guy named Andrew Camarata and have been watching it regularly since.

I cannot speak to this guy's take on women, or relationships, or modern dating - but that is the whole point. This guy seems to be just a guy running his own business, and absolutely killing it. His work ethic is unbelievable - I am a workaholic and he makes ME feel like a slacker. His channel has grown a lot since I have been watching, and all without pretense, bullshit, or hamming it up for the camera.

THIS is what a good man looks like ladies. This guy is one of many examples of the past, present, and future of real manhood. We have always existed and we always will.

Take notes men. I have watched pretty much all of his videos and he is doing it right. I hope Andrew keeps it real.

42
UPVOTES

Emptied my Gmail.

JohnDoe721 · 25 December 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

Long story short I cleaned out my Gmail account all the way back to 2015. I had 20k emails to go through.

Thousands of emails from when I joined the internet, notifications, alerts, spam, trash, scams, etc.

Dating websites, quora, social media, etc. The usual. But in the process of deleting them 10k were from dating websites. Notifications that someone checked my photo or liked my picture or gasp sent me a message. They were from zoosk, match, Baloo, pof, etc.

Because being stupid I thought love was just around the corner. If I just tried a different OLD site. Maybe my soul mate is on match and I'm on tinder or the the otherway around.

Because being an average guy I had to work harder than everyone else. I remember Friday nights would be a 6 pak reading hundreds of profiles and writing a custom message to each one.

I even engaged with women that were not a personality match, opposites attract right?

I even engaged with women that were not a physical match, well if she loved me maybe i could use viagra or something.

Swallowed a lot of anger, depression, what the hell is wrong with me? Eventually, I grew out of wanting a relationship. But thats a different story.

But they did work occasionally, went out on 30 first dates, most a second and third date. Honestly, I ended ca. Half of the dating. I just wasn't interested in them. Could have pretended and held out until after sex but just getting laid wasnt my goal. My goal was love.

Made out with a dozen,I got a nice STR and a nice LTR, three ONS and a stalker.

Am I disappointed? No. My lack of success turned me off of women, and taught me to enjoy aloneness.

People are killing themselves and getting depressed because of lockdowns. For me it us just another day.

It was a flashback and I thought you might enjoy hearing it. Or you you can laugh at me. It doesn't matter.

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

42
UPVOTES

"Red Pills" in popular culture

DeeplyDisturbed1 · 18 December 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

Okay, let me start out by saying that this topic could fill an entire sub on its own. So I will keep it short.

Over the past few years since becoming a moderator here, I have given serious thought to how I can contribute in a meaningful way. Some attempts have been more successful than others, but I keep thinking and trying. I am supremely confident that every single one of the mods here gives serious thought to this very same idea; how can I advance this topic and reach more men? Trust me when I say I am the slacker among this group of impressive men.

So, on to my rant.

Since my divorce in 2013, the whole world looks different to me now. My ex wife passed away in 2015, leaving me a single father (the best thing to ever happen to me and my children). I have written about this as well.

Since then I have seen and experienced countless videos, books, movies, and songs - in addition to the extensive content here, and other sites across the "manosphere".

About two weeks ago, the series **Ally McBeal** popped up in my Hulu feed. My ex loved that show (along with Sex and the City, yeah, I know). At the time I thought they were boring but occasionally clever and funny shows for women. Nonetheless I listened in the background while I worked or did other things. I had odd feelings at the time, but never gave it much notice. Until shit went sideways in my marriage.

Again, I could write a flipping book about this.

Nonetheless, I decided to watch this series - for nostalgia.

Wow. What a different series it is, knowing what I know now. Before, it was a story about a quirky young woman looking for love.

Now, it is a more of a story about a mentally ill woman blaming men for all of her problems - caused mainly by her inability to bond with her own mother. And her being surrounded by a cackling bevy of Karens, Stacies, and other man haters and sluts (they are self-proclaimed, so this is not my assessment but their own).

The number of red pill moments in this series is so vast that I can hardly begin to choose one. You really have to watch this shit show to get it. It is truly a treasure trove.

Back to my original thought: I have wanted to start a series of posts along the lines of "unintentional red pills in pop culture." I will leave it to you all to chime in to see if it is worth pursuing as a regular "feature". I used to do interview style roasts of some of the profiles here, to mixed reviews. Y'all either loved them or hated them.

So feel free to add your examples below. I have a good dozen or so, but I would imagine there are hundreds of movies, shows, and other works of literature an art that were intended to convey one idea (the plight of the poor modern woman fighting the patriarchy, for example), but wound up being a huge red pill enema.

Have a good weekend.

42
UPVOTES

The story of Heidi

mustangfrank · 17 June 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

In an apartment complex that I lived in Houston, there was a loose knit collection of about 10-15 singles. We would meet at the pool on the weekends, and have informal parities. If one person knew of a singles event, they would inform the rest, and whoever wanted could attend. I even dated one of the girls in the group for a short time.

In the group, was an attractive girl named Heidi. She was a degreed professional in the oil business. And you couldn't miss her. She was 5'11", blonde hair, with blue eyes. Typical for a tall girl, she didn't have much up top, but she have broad curvy hips and an hour glass waist. She, needless to say, she got the attention of single men.

One Saturday, I was catching rays and drinking beer with some of the other guys at the apartment complex pool, when one man I knew walked up to the group of us. He stated he had proposed to Heidi, and she had turned him down. He approached us in the off chance that someone might know Heidi and put the good word in for him with her. Months later, I was at my section's pool of the apartment complex. There was a water polo game in progress, one man about 10 feet away me on my left, was playing boom box, and about 10 feet in the other direction were two girls from the group talking about how Heidi had rejected two other men's marriage proposals. I wasn't getting all the details of the conversation due to noise at the pool and that fact I didn't really care, so I don't know if the two girls were jealous of Heidi getting the attention of these two men, or if these women were mocking these men as losers, due to Heidi rejecting them. But the point here is not only was Heidi getting the attention of single men, but marriage proposals.

Fast forward 12 years, one child and one divorce later on my part. A friend wanted me to join a dating agency. He would get a bonus if I joined, and I could join at a discount. I said before I join, I wanted to see what the single girls in the agency look like. I was given a binder of women 30-34 years of age. In the binder were pages of women. At the top of the page, in about 1 inch high letters was the girl's name, then below that a 2"x3" photo of her and below that 3 or 4 paragraphs that she wrote of herself. I started looking, when I got to page 7 or 8, I noticed the name Heidi. I took a good look, and it was her. I quickly scanned her paragraphs. I remembered a phrase of one sentence, it read, "34 years old, never married, no children." I thought how could this be? I knew of three men who wanted to marry her, and in the 12 years that had passed there must have been more. How was it possible she never married given all the advantages she had? What dating parameters did she employ that failed her so miserably that resulted in her being never married given all the physical advantages she had?

In a social setting, if she were not the most desirable girl, she certainly was one of the more desirable girls. And I am here to tell you Heidi could have had absolutely any man she wanted, and I mean absolutely any man. If a poll had been taken by the single men in the complex of who would be most likely single at the age of 34, I am here to tell you Heidi's name would not have been at the top of the list. What had she done with her life? How was it possible she never married? Did she think at the age of 34, she would have a bigger and better selection of single males than when she was 24?

I suspect in her 20's, she had a male qualification list as long as her inseam, and if a male were lacking any one of these parameters, he was immediately rejected. She kept saying no to men, until there were no men to say no, to.

I also suspect that all during her early years, she was used to getting plenty of male attention, and assumed her future would be like her past. Why would it change? In her years 17-26, she most likely was the crème de la crème of women. But as she entered her late 20's, much to her dismay, there were lots of younger girls, many prettier and more approachable, meaning shorter. At 5'11", she was taller than 99% of the women, 80% of the men and at 28 years of age, older than 90% of both men and women in a single's bar. She stood out like a sore thumb due to her height and age.

How her story ends? I don't know. I didn't join the dating agency. But it was Heidi's actions and Heidi's actions alone that made her single. I bet never in her worse nightmare, did she ever think she would be childless and single at the age of 34. She wasted her youth and fertility using extremely flawed dating parameters that she created and

imposed on herself and refused to change in spite of years of obvious failure. I can’t say for sure, but I will bet a dollar to a dime, she was a heightist, which made her prospects to find a man even harder.

Updated 11-5-2019

I had been looking at other sites concerning dating, and I discovered the term, Alpha Widow. An Alpha Widow is a woman who pursues Alpha males into her mid 30’s but does not catch them. This is my best guess as to what happened to Heidi.

Updated comments 6/17/2021 from Reddit

I had a Heidi in my family. One of my aunts while in her 20s and early 30s had plenty of marriage proposals but turned them all down for different reasons. This one was too short, that one was bald, this one didn't make enough money, this one isn't from a connected family, etc, etc. She thought because she was attractive the proposals would never end and "Mr. Perfect" would show up eventually if she held out. Well, as she aged the proposals started coming less and less until her late 30s when they stopped completely. **She ended up dying all by herself.** No husband, no boyfriend, no kids, nothing. Just her in that house by herself. **Today my female cousins use her as an example of what could happen wherever one of their friends is being too picky with men.**

At my 20th High School reunion one of my classmates had matured into a complete stunner. She was pretty in high school but at the reunion she was really phenomenal looking. A few weeks later I emailed her to let her know and she wrote back with a response that I've never really wrapped my head around. She thanked me for my "encouragement" which really left me puzzled. In hindsight I think she probably took the Heidi route and found herself pushing 40 with no husband, no kids and a damaged ego.

41
UPVOTES

Michael's Story on Dalrock's blog

moorekom · 18 May 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

In-sub Link: https://www.reddit.com/r/WhereAllTheGoodMenAre/comments/8mm1od/michaels_story/

Original Link: https://dalrock.wordpress.com/2012/11/24/more-grim-news-for-carousellers-hoping-to-jump-at-the-last-minute/#comment-62160

For this weekend, we have a golden oldie that is recommended reading material in our main sub as well as in TRP. Michael, a good man, recounts the tale of his youth, the feckless whores he encountered during his college years and the dilemma he faces as he improves his status in life. Michael's story is very relatable to every man who was given a false script to adhere to while women created an entirely new script for themselves. It is thanks to stories like this and contributors like Michael we know what we know today. Heed his story and stay safe gentlemen.

Since the original in-sub link is archived and cannot be commented on, members are encouraged to comment here.

41
UPVOTES

A fitting analogy for WAATGM?

neuromolecule · 24 March 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

Recently there was a pretty good analogy posted here (burgers in the African village). I found it amusing, but some commenters pointed out its limitations. Here's a comparison that I think is spot-on. This really happens, by the way!

A promising-looking tech startup in your area is advertising an open position. You have the strong work ethic and in-demand coding skills that a business like this would need, and you've been desperate for a job - sounds like a great match!

But despite what you clearly bring to the table, the business isn't as interested in you. You're not *fun*. You're not *interesting*. You don't bring *diversity* to the company image. Next!

Of course, you're bummed. Surely those things don't matter as much as the skills you've worked so hard to develop, the skills you were *told* would reliably land you a job, so why would you get rejected?

Fortunately, you don't let it get you down too much. You keep focusing on building those skills for yourself, and after a while, you've found something much greater - maybe flexible freelance work, or maybe a position at a high-value company that you're proud to be involved with (offering much more!). And you finally realize why that rejection was for the better after all.

Years later, you notice that startup hasn't taken off as expected. It's advertising open positions more desperately now, doggedly targeting those with coding skills. Maybe if you applied now, you'd stand a better chance. But thanks to incompetent employees that damaged the company's value, it's offering *less* than it used to!

You're glad you've dodged that bullet. That startup probably doesn't have many years left anyway. But will others know not to take that offer if you don't warn them?

41
UPVOTES

The checklist of the good man.

AllahHatesFags · 1 February 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

I posted this on PPD but I will post it here for women wanting to attract a good man for a LTR:

□ She has to be attractive. For me, that at minimum means NO fatties.

□ Low n-count. Higher of an n-count reduces the ability of a woman to pair-bond.

□ Not a single mother. This should not need any further explanation.

□ Not a feminist. Feminists hate men and are trouble.

□ Knows how to cook or is at least willing to try and learn.

□ Has to be nice to be around. No bitchy attitude, no constantly playing stupid games, no narcissism, no controlling behavior.

□ No history of bad judgement. This includes: false rape accusations, pyramid schemes, cults, large debts, cheating, drug addiction, etc.

Ladies, ask yourselves how many of these, if any, can you honestly check off.

40
UPVOTES

Reach, target, and safety

neuromolecule · 25 March 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

Hey ladies, remember college application season? You were probably told to apply to colleges that fit each of these categories: **reach, target,** and **safety.** (Probably not a bad idea as long as you pick a degree wisely and don't get into unmanageable debt. Women with college degrees are much less likely to get divorced, btw.)

These categories look different for everyone. Maybe your target school was a really smart accomplished kid's safety option, and maybe your reach school was *their* target. But overall, colleges know which category they usually belong to, and they market themselves accordingly.

Schools like Stanford, MIT, and the Ivy Leagues are firmly in the "reach" zone. Not even those in the top 1% of academic achievers can confidently call them targets; plenty still get rejected. So in these universities' outreach efforts, they don't brag much about what they have to offer. They know they'll get plenty of interested applications anyway because it's all well known and easily searchable. Rather, they talk about what they want from *you,* the applicant. Reps at info sessions emphasize how hard it is to get in and talk about what they do and don't want to see on applications, knowing that quality applicants will eagerly follow. Selectivity builds their appeal.

Schools that are considered "safety" for most people, like a typical state university, take a different approach. They showcase vague benefits that virtually any college can claim to have, like "a variety of clubs," "professors that care about your learning," and "degrees that will prepare you for a career." It's clearly not much, so their offers are desperate - if you score above this-and-this on the SAT, you're guaranteed in with a huge scholarship. But students with such scores tend to go somewhere better for them, so safety schools usually have to admit low-quality applicants who'd be lucky to get in anywhere else.

Schools that can be applicants' "targets," however, have to be more strategic. When advertising themselves, they play up their strengths - what do they offer that genuinely makes them distinct from others of their caliber? Rather than making desperate offers or picky demands, they reach out to prospective students who'd be a good fit and keep their standards flexible.

Too many women market themselves as reaches when their position in the dating sphere is more like a safety option. We see this all the time in r/WhereAreAllTheGoodMen. The question "what do *you* have to offer?" inevitably comes up when an unappealing profile lists cream-of-the-crop traits as must-haves. Imagine if Northern Arizona University called for applicants to fulfill the expectations of a Harvard applicant yet still had none of the status of a Harvard education. Those who belong at Harvard would keep applying to Harvard, and those who really do belong at NAU would be discouraged from applying. NAU would flounder and be left to wonder, *Where are all the good applicants?*

Dating profiles make clear who offers little, with generic interests like dining out and generic bonuses such as cleavage. But unlike a safety school, a safety woman generally won't have low standards to match. Even if a suitor does fulfill some preferred trait of hers like height over 6', her acceptance isn't a solid guarantee, and a man at the bottom can forget it because she'll often be too repulsed to consider him.

If you want to spend your life with a quality man, the best approach is to make yourself a reasonably appealing target and present yourself as such. The very gorgeous "reach" women that you envy, the "Stacy" types, can afford to be super picky and still have dating success. You probably can't become a Stacy any more than the University of Pittsburgh can someday become the next Stanford - but unlike Stanford, Pitt is known for its excellent pharmacy and public health programs and easily attracts skilled applicants for that.

Moving from safety to target is surprisingly easy in practice. Being courteous and sweet goes a long way in an age when sarcasm, attitude, and entitlement run rampant. Smile and show appreciation. Showcase the skills and interests that make you distinct, and if you can't think of any, work on developing them. More men will find you approachable, and the responses you get will be more fruitful. Otherwise, all you'll appear to offer are your looks -

meaning you're competing with all the other women coasting by on looks, a competition that's much harder to win. But yes, looks still matter, so maintain a pleasant feminine image (I wear a dress/skirt and a hairbow/flower/headband every day, which my boyfriend adores!) and get in decent shape. Many women on WAATGM wouldn't even be considered unattractive if they just presented themselves differently. And regardless of whether you find a man in time, these qualities will surely improve your life anyway!

If you applied to colleges, do you remember how it felt applying to your reach school versus your target school? You figured that sure, if you somehow got into your reach, that would be great, but you were really emotionally invested in your top target. You looked at all the schools you had a chance at getting into, saw the one that fit you the best, and put great effort into your application knowing it could change your life. That's easily how a man can see you if you become a worthy woman who can enrich his days. I wish you the best :)

40
UPVOTES

In Defense of Women

DeeplyDisturbed1 · 17 July 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

Yeah. You read that right. I said it....

Now calm your tits and gather round for some perspective.

Most of us have female relatives - mothers notwithstanding - and we all know a bit about their natures. But it shocks me how few men REALLY understand the female psyche. There is a lot to say, but I am here to offer a bit of depth to our collective understanding of the other half of the species.

Without further adieu, here are the **top five drivers of female behavior in the dating marketplace**, according to me.

1. **Women are raised to fear men.** They are told from a young age to mistrust men. ALL men. *"Don't leave your drink alone, don't go out at night alone, don't go anywhere alone with a man unless..."* etc. This instills in women a fear of rape, which translates to a fear of men, from a young age. This fear can never be fully removed without some sort of substance abuse or trauma.

2. **Women are sexualized from a young age**. Even girls who have never been exposed to porn or lewd comments, as modern girls are, they see men and boys starting at them from the moment they start developing and reaching sexual maturity. Add to that the vile messages from media and entertainment sorts, and you have some potential serious issues with psycho-sexual development.

3. **Feminism is infused into most curricula.** From day one children learn about women's suffrage, the pay gap myth, and a thousand other things related to gender inequalities - real or perceived. Much of actual history has to be ignored in order for this worldview to hold sway. This empowers women - they feel a part of something, even if they don't fully understand it. At least they are not being shunned by the hive mind if they play nicely with feminists. This counters point number one - and once the fear gives way to disrespect, the backlash can be harsh. Fear is an excellent motivator and ultimately breeds hate.

4. **As they grow, women learn how powerful their sexuality is**. When a woman overcomes their initial fear of men and sex, it triggers a natural rush. Having sex is breaking a taboo. "Patriarchal" taboos that they were told have been forced upon them are now notions to be rebelled against - even despite the fact that they know these things will hurt them. Much like drugs or other additions, this gives them a high. The more men, the more different types of men, and sometimes the more women they engage with sexually, the bigger the buzz. Because "Fuck patriarchy!"

5. **Women's needs change over time**. When they are young, they are primarily concerned with their looks and social status. As they grow, they seek thrills. As they approach the wall, they (on average) seek pregnancy. After that, they need financial security and protection. From there, they want status again, but more importantly they crave freedom. Oftentimes they revert back to their younger days by engaging in flirting at best, promiscuity at worst. Mileage may vary after this, but ultimately women want to be taken care of by their offspring. They also tend to be the ones to pressure their children to have grandchildren in order to feel that close touch and intimacy that only little babies can provide them. A "thing" to love and behold.

Not one of these things is a woman's fault. NOT ONE.

They are subject to these powerful needs, wants and urges, just as men are beholden to our biological imperatives. And while you all probably know these things already, they bear repeating. In order to stay sane in these crazy times, it helps to know the underlying motivations of the people with whom we interact. It can help add balance, and help us devise strategies if we are ever to engage in relationships in the future.

What to make of all of this?

You decide for yourself. But here is my take on it:

Civilization, values, faith, and laws were designed in various forms to help humans control our base instincts. Without civilizing forces, people tend to revert back to primitive behavior.

Ancient mores that compelled families to stay together, to restrict certain freedoms in the name of societal cohesion and relative peace, are now under attack. What we see today is a direct consequence of our eroding values, increasing diversity of perspectives, and a decaying culture.

All each of us can do is to decide how to make the best use of the time we are given.

Good luck men. Things are going to get worse before they get better.

And to that I said "Bring it bitches!"

40
UPVOTES

The WAATGM phenomenon resolved in terms of creating better women by men holding them accountable and encouraging self-improvement

MrNeurotypical · 12 May 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

If you read enough stuff here and on WAATGM, you realize we have today's male/female situation as a result of women not being held accountable for their bad decisions and being encouraged to become bad women. This not only has bad outcomes for women such as: dying alone, broken families, frustration, etc. but it also has bad outcomes for men who want to be with them. Taken to the extreme, society has bad outcomes such as: taxes supporting single mothers, dealing with more criminal offspring of single mothers, men killing themselves, etc. Now that we've identified the problem, we can solve it.

I know, I know. Most guys throw their hands in the air at this point and say, "It can't be solved. It's out there. You can't go back." Some of us think differently. For example: Kevin Samuels works directly with women explaining to them, from a man's perspective, how they are. He then publishes this on youtube where other women can view it. His latest video had 440k+ views so you know he's reaching a large audience. If you listen to his callers, they are women who watch his show regularly and are getting the message, getting it out to other women, and asking what they can do to become better women.

Traditionally, this role was handled by the church and women had a holy man to go to and get advice. Some would argue that going back to religion would solve everything but I disagree because the problem is already out there. You're not going to get droves of hoes converting to Islam. It's just not gonna happen without some psycho stuff you see in the middle East. So, we need to look at other options.

Our current options are well known: Red Pill exploiting the situation, MGTOW, direct action, men's rights movements, etc. While all of these things improve male outcomes, only direct action like Kevin Samuels' show improve everyone's outcomes. And therein lies the rub. He's actually changing women's behaviour, connecting good men with good women, and getting the message out. The way he's doing it is by withholding commitment and making demands. He puts himself out there as some rich, handsome, single man that all these women want and says "NO" and then tells them why. You see other isolated incidents like that guy on some bachelorette show shooting down a hoe because he doesn't think she'd make a good mother to his kids.

Now, you can actually tie all these movements together under one umbrella as a commitment strike. We might as well call it what it is. Get big signs and have marches. The last time the men's rights movement tried something like that a bunch of female bodybuilders threatened to disrupt it and it was canceled. Why weren't the male bodybuilders lining up in droves to ensure the event goes forward?

The point I'm trying to make is that we need to tie this all together and present a unified platform that both men and the women who support them can use to create a broad awareness. Honestly, I'm tired of seeing my fellow society member get divorce raped, live miserably, be enslaved to women, grow up without a father, etc. I do my part over on askTRP guiding some of these young men with my experience and I can write essays, but I can't get y'all to march in the streets, go talk honestly to women, demand change, and get the message out to as many men as possible. It would be really helpful to have some of the heavy hitters like Tomassi and some of the writers here all come together and come up with a game plan. We're all just doing our own things.

And to that end, I recommend we ask for more than we expect. Samuels has a list like: fit, feminine, etc. Not good enough. We want it all. We're not taking whatever they give us. High body count? You get a low value male but only if you meet Samuels' list. Older? You get a low value man but only if you meet Samuels' list AND pay half the bills, retirement, etc. For me, I want all the stuff on Samuel's list AND a woman that pays half the bills, retirement, etc. gets out and mows the lawn on alternating weeks, has a liberal arts education at the bare minimum, and is based. You all should want that too and it's time we start making demands and getting them out there. No man should have to settle for some shitty woman just to have kids and sex.

39
UPVOTES

Single mothers...not even once

Belzebuthian · 12 September 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

My (37M) GF's (34F) daughter (13f) falsely accused me of sexually assaulting her. Now I'm proved innocent, my gf wants to reconcile but I'm not sure I want to?

7,769 points•1,248 comments•submitted 1 month ago * by [deleted] to r/relationship_advice 2 3

UPDATE.

https://www.reddit.com/r/relationship_advice/comments/isnvxh/update_my_37m_gfs_34f_daughter_13f_falsely/?utm_medium=android_app&utm_source=share

We've been going out for the best part of 2 years. It was going amazingly well and because of lockdown, we moved in together. She has just the one daughter and I always thought we got on well.

Last week, I got home from work and I noticed her and her daughter we're not in. I didn't really think it was strange, but I then was contacted by the police asking me to go in and see them which I did.

Basically, her daughter accused me if sexually assaulting her. I didn't if course, absolutely denied it and the police asked me permission to search my house which I did. They examined the daughter, didn't find anything and she basically was interviewed and admitted she made it up. She admitted her dad, who's a real wrong un, was telling her she needed to say that so it could get me out the picture and he might be able to be back in her life - he's not been in it for a while and hasn't long started to make contact and spend time with her and we've noticed she's changed a bit lately. Acting out, being disrespectful that sort of thing. If I ask her to do something, "you're not my fucking dad" etc.

Naturally I'm relieved but I'm angry, upset, and just really confused. My girlfriend made contact, saying she wants to move back in and we look into picking up where we left off. I told her no way, because I can't trust her daughter yet and don't really want to be around her and I'm not sure I want her living under my roof. She said she's only a kid, and I shouldn't hold it against her and was being manipulated - I know that's true, but I can't look past how horrible it was. She also says as a mum she did what she has to do and as horrible as it was, she'd do it again in a heartbeat so can't say she apologises. I mean I get that, but it doesn't make anything easier and I can't apologise for how I feel too.

So here I am, I don't know what to do. She's staying with her mum until we can talk but I genuinely don't know what way it'll go. Do I take her back and move on? Or shall I cut my losses?

Edited to add it's bad enough what happened. What's making it feels l worse is that I feel like she should be a bit more empathetic and apologise at least for what happened and what the kid did. But she's not doing that.

Edit 2 Jesus Christ. I'm not a police apologist or anything but what is it with people in this thread and the police? They did a great job, investigated properly and my name is cleared and I have no further involvement with them. I just don't understand why people have a problem with me stating the facts or even not being negative about them?

Tldr: GF's kid accused me of sexual assault and it later was admitted she made it up. GF wants to get back together and I'm not sure I want to.

Here's the update seeing as it's been removed.

I broke up with her.

Thank you all honestly for all the advice and reassurance. I honestly already knew that I wanted to finish it ever before my last post, but i just needed others to write it out to verify it in my own mind.

A few people said "why is this even a question?" Well in all honesty - it was mainly because I'm not the most self confident of guys. You see even though I'm told I'm a great guy and a good catch (I've only ever been in 3 serious relationships and sexually active with 7 women including her and she couldn't believe it when I told her I'd been single for a while before I met her) I don't have a lot of confidence with women. So I was genuinely weighing up if I should stay with her as I might not meet anyone else for a while and might not be able to do better as sad as that sounds. Plus, I was worried if I do meet someone else - how do I explain how my last relationship ended? "Oh yeah me and my ex didn't work out because her 13 year old daughter accused me of fingering her and I didn't ever want to see her again. But she later admitted it was false and her dad out her up to it and the police cleared me. I'm totally innocent, honest!" So I suppose looking at myself, I've got a lot to work on before I consider dating again.

So to elaborate on the break up but keep it salient, I told her to come over last night. Said to her I agree what she did was right by her daughter and I would do the same if I had a child that told me that but I think she's out of order for not apologising what I've been through or showing me any empathy. I said I can't trust her daughter anymore, and don't want to be around her or have her in my life so that's it, I'm finishing with her. I also said there's too much drama - I don't want her ex interfering in my life. I didn't sign up for that.

She started really crying, saying she's so sorry etc but I told her it's too late, she should have done that as soon as she knew I was innocent. I told her to go back to her mum's and think about how she wants to get her and her daughter's stuff back, and call me in a few days when she's decided. More tears, but she then after a while if it would make any difference if her daughter apologised? I said no, I never want to talk to her again - I'm especially done with her. And I explained why.

Not only am I so angry with her, I can't trust her. And what she did, makes me angry for another reason too. Basically I was sexually assaulted as a child by an older male family member when I was 7. It fucked me up for a long time. So to have someone lie about something so disgusting, it fills me up with a lot of rage. She (my ex) had no idea - I never told her in our relationship at all. If she knew, she would definitely have apologised. I got so annoyed about that - like why does knowing what I went through make me more worthy of empathy? Does not ruining your boyfriend's life make me less of an apology? I went off on a rant about that, I was so pissed off.

So after I had my rant about it, I told her to leave and we'll talk in a few days about when to start collecting her stuff.

I feel mixed - justified in ending it, but sad it's over. Like we were amazing up until this. Really started to bond as a team. Lots of good moments. My dog's missing them too, he sat by the door crying after she left.

EDIT! Just to get this out the way - let stop with this "you let the father win" or "he's won" talk. He's not really won anything! He's alienated his daughter, ex hates him and the police are looking for him. Not only to mention if he happened to cause me or my family any more trouble or bother us again, it'll end up very badly for him. He may have "won the battle" but he's certainly "lost the war."

Tldr: told her to come over, said we're done, explained why and we'll talk soon to arrange her getting their stuff.

39
UPVOTES

I made a comment that women marry for stability and familial reasons and get banned from /r/deadbedrooms. Then THIS got posted

Seca2Bro · 21 April 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

THIS! REEEEEEEEEEEE!!!!!!

I legitimately posted in another thread on dead bedrooms that marriage is terrible for men's sex lives. Queue the 50 year old cat ladies and white knight mods shadow banning me.

I used citations from women's journals, subreddits like relationship advice and AITH, but it got deleted. However the 50 year old cat lady calling me an "incel" and "red pill" was not moderated. I did not use any red pill terminology.

Of course, my comments were removed, I was shadow banned. I asked the mods to "man up", admit to the ban and ask why.

This just proves it though, that women marry for stability and security, not tingles.

A man says it and it's "red pill" or "coming from the manosphere". A German study gets posted and it's acceptable.

39
UPVOTES

When it's Time to be a Man

lurkerhasarisen · 27 February 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

This is going to be an unusual post, and I'll be brief. We don't do product endorsements here and we're not activists, but since this is a place where we talk about Good Men, I want to point out that there are still a few places where masculinity is celebrated rather than condemned.

Ever since Gillette created their "Men Are Bad" commercial two years ago, I have not (knowingly) bought a single Proctor and Gamble product. It was such a public relations disaster that P&G reportedly lost around $5.24 Billion dollars in the next quarter... they took an $8B markdown from the Gillette division, which means they would have otherwise gained around $2.75B had they not gone out of their way to tell their customer base that they are "toxic." It might have been even more, since the boycott spilled over to other P&G brands.

Anyway, part of the backlash was in the form of a storm of videos criticizing the ad. A very small number of videos came out actively affirming masculinity. One of the best was by a little-known watch company named Égard , which was formed by Ilan Srulovicz as a tribute to his father.

His response to the Gillete ad is here (it's the third one down).

His tribute to his father is here (click on the link for the "Story of Egard").

Ilan also has a YouTube channel called "egardwatches" where he discusses issues surrounding masculinity. Some of those video are in-depth discussions and interviews that unabashedly celebrate the masculine. These guys are not PUAs, or woman-haters, or even MRAs... they are just Good Men, or as we used to say, "Manly men doing manly things in a manly way."

Check it out.

By the way, I am currently wearing one of these as I type.

38
UPVOTES

A mans journey and a womans adventure in a society that forked the road.

where_muh_good_mens · 13 June 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

A man disappears into the shadow of his walls. He stealthily avoids the pitfalls in his path, clinging to the underbelly of society, the raw slavery of mankind churning away the machines of profit and control; justifying oppression in the name of what's good for the collective whole; biting at the emptiness of compassion without grace or truth. The man sets upon his desires a self-effacing purpose, a goal upon himself to do unto himself. With this reach of careless solipsistic discernment, he invites external forces to claim a piece of the fruits he bore. The man is worn down under the pressures and starts wanting to be set free from the diligent poking and prodding of those greedy opportunists. He desires to be left alone, and to live peacefully with his accomplishments and property. The man just wants the promised luxuries that having freedom would bring, but now he finds a new maxim from which the world turns. *To have freedom, to exercise your God-gifted right of sentient choice, comes at the cost of preparing for the great war and ultimately taking the highest toll, the life of which he values more than anything at all.*

Now, such a man can find this conclusion there, to be purposed in his own life, for his own happiness. But as a proposal to the contrary, I find it is just hidden in plain sight, like a cat in a closed box unknown until you stumble upon it. If it didn't <meow>, would you stop to see what was in it? The purpose from which man finds his happiness is rooted in the sacrifices he is willing to make. If his purpose is in himself then he must sacrifice himself to get that. But how can he succeed then? He cannot, he must sacrifice less than himself to come out ahead. He will always fail and come up short in his happiness. No, he must orient his purpose to that which has a higher power, authority, and glory than himself. Only then does his sacrificial requirement yield bountiful fruits, moreso than could ever have been imagined; moreso that his happiness is now overflowing and immutable by any external agents of profit or evil.

For if war cometh, then let such a man be filled with love and without guilt or regret. But any peace that is to be had before then must be secured with his righteous works in law and love; cast not upon himself, but unto a greater being that created us all. That is where mans true source of power resides and only where his true purpose is kept.

On the other side of the road, a woman shelters her intentions carefully and with a natural gift to make any arrangement, circumstance, or past act just as significant as a hypothetical or false act. This power she develops, the power of dissimulation, is largely unknown by herself and gives her the advantage of extracting information and manipulating circumstances to her benefit. She can use this to shield herself from dangers or embezzle and deceive. But she doesn't really concern herself with accomplishments, goals, or other masculine desires like reputation and grandeur. She doesn't really need to be anything to be as happy as she can be. She gets to enjoy life or not, and the status that she mixes herself with largely defines her capacity to enjoy it. For this, the womans most consistent and reliable source of happiness is derived from what other people and her environment can bring her.

A woman can utilize her God-gifted tools and assets to elicit her own happiness, short term and devoid of any substantial return. She can get addicted to this dopamine burst from feelings of high status and internal triggers which will ruin her. Like a drug, she develops a tolerance to wasting away her most precious gifts. *To this I submit that her best quest for happiness is not to engage in those desires, but to fixate on the instructions of the male authority having gone through the states of mind-over-flesh described above; to submit to a greater authority than herself; as having God's purpose filtered into her desires, being immutable from even her own emotions.* Such is the way of a woman that desires happiness, a prudent woman who knows the sacrifice of her most precious asset in her youth retains the greatest opportunities, resources, and ability to find happiness and contentment with the most numerable years she has left.

Given the above optimal paths for long term sustained happiness, do we find our communities are even able to create such denizens of humanity? Is a society that has lost an understanding of law able to create men that have an understanding of authority? The increase in women's complaints about their troubles with men are projections of

their desire to submit to male authority. They are insecure in themselves because they do not have security of a man who is accomplishing works beyond himself and his own creations. Men that have given themselves to a society have doomed their chances of giving women what they truly want. It doesn't mean this absolutely has to be this way. Surely there are many women who love and earned an enslaved man's trust and soul, and surely there are men who love and be the female fantasy without such precepts outlined here. But the general practice performed by most individuals must produce these healthy and tightly bound relationships. I find that to be a societal truth, *the strength of the country is entirely dependent upon the strength of the family bonds within it*. What greater strength you could wish for within the holy and ultimate purpose of God?!

This is why there are increasing droves of women unhappy with their lives, unhappy with all the luxuries and resources at their disposal, unhappy with their interpersonal relationships, unhappy that they have everything they could ever need, but unable to submit to a man they must respect. They don't just need a mans commitment, they need his direction. If society encourages her to chase after her own purpose (directionless) and gives her the tools to do without a man and without submitting to a higher male authority, then her mark upon the world (reproduction) will be made in vain and without an instilled desire of prosperity and good health.

38
UPVOTES

Pickles in a Salty Jar

DigitalScetis · 29 May 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

Man is, quite possibly, the only creature who can suffer, know *exactly why* he is suffering, and go *right back* to doing the thing that caused him to suffer in the first place. Nobody, least of all women, blame "toxic dog culture" for the mad dog's aggression against humans. They look to the *proximate cause* of the dog's animosity and ask, "what did humans do to this creature to make it hate us so?" The first question any animal lover asks when encountering an aggressive beast is to ask himself "what did I do to provoke it?"

I find it deeply instructive that *animals*, even formerly wild and aggressive carnivorous dogs and cats, are given more of a presumption of innocence in gynocentric society than men. Many women compare men to dogs, but in reality, men are treated *worse than dogs*. For numerous animal shelters exist to shelter and rehabilitate dogs who have suffered abuse, showing them the compassion that was never shown to them, in the hopes that their aggressive and antisocial attitudes will improve. Yet no programs, and certainly no shelters, exist for abused men, outside of criminal incarceration.

If animal behavior science used the Duluth model to underpin its assumptions, the mad dog is a function of *dog supremacy*, where the dog is governed by problematic attitudes towards humans due to an inherent need to instill passivity among them through coercive methods. While this may be true, somewhat, when looking at pack behavior among canines, animal lovers certainly don't apply the solutions Duluth gives towards "problematic men" when thinking about problematic dogs. For if they did, animal lovers would treat the angry dog with even *less* compassion, and even *less* mercy, using the full force of society to *show it who's boss*, without even a second thought as to what is causing the dog's animosity in the first place.

Women show tears when an old, bitter dog is shot dead by police, or thrown in the pound and euthanized a week later, or beaten to death by its owners. They protest when nobody attempts to understand the dog's side of the story; they do not presume that dogs go into a violent rage as part of their nature (even if they should). And even when these changes in the dog's nature are irreversible, there is still this sense that we ought to be ashamed at the tragic necessity of putting these dogs out of their misery. In all cases, they ask the question that is never asked of men *qua* men: what happened to you to make you this way?

Examining the problem of *sexual apathy* in society, colloquially posed as the question "where have all the good men gone?," has often rested on the assumption that they are hiding somewhere, perhaps even in the very "icky men" that seem to be everywhere, according to women these days. Mark Regnerus and other traditional conservatives like Robert Stacy McCain will say that refraining from porn, increased physical fitness, and upwardly mobile employment will create these "good men," establishing the grounds for a kind of "Christian PUA" that would be laughable if it wasn't so seriously pushed. But they are fighting a losing battle, as it never dawned upon them that, if the man is already sufficiently soured on women, merely increasing his sexual market value will do nothing to supply this market for "good men" that the women seem to want. On the contrary, it will simply create more "bad men," like Roosh V and Roissy, who will exploit this market for good men more ruthlessly than any Lothario.

One of the first men who went his own way, Zed the Zenpriest, had a saying, "you can't change a pickle back into a cucumber". He posted this to counter the unshakeable belief of people like the feminists and traditional conservatives that the problems which cause men to "break bad" can be reversed if the right policies are in place:

> This is a very important principle which is invariably dis-understood when I try to explain it. Not misunderstood, but disunderstood - as in the same difference between misinformation and disinformation. Feminism and women have been proceeding on the unshakable belief that men are still going to want and care about them no matter how awful they get. Then, when a man reaches a state of complete indifference, they insist that it is temporary and is only because he is angry and that he will get over it.

Merely dressing the pickle up by getting it into the weightroom, putting it in a corner office, and keeping it away

from mold and bacteria (like porn) is not going to change it back into a fresh cucumber. It can no longer market itself in the produce section, like the fresh cucumber it was. You buy it off the shelf in the jar, and on the shelf it will remain.

How do you "pickle" a man these days? It starts with examining that list of assumptions about women that forms what I would call the "harmonious model" of male and female relations, a model that Zed would say is as natural as any other process. See, Zed was a farmer. He said he learned more from the natural processes of sex going on in the plants he grew than anywhere else. It makes me think of that old made-for-TV movie called *The Blue Lagoon*, where two children from boarding school are shipwrecked on a tropical island. With no forces from the outside world telling them what to do, they nevertheless *did* what nature wanted, and when puberty hit, they *immediately* formed a sexual bond and raised a family.

But for all of the marvel Zed had for natural processes, the one thing that he understood is that natural processes are *fragile* and *easily disrupted* when acted upon by outside forces. Pickles aren't natural. They are *made that way* through human intervention.

And anybody who is wondering why men seem disengaged from women ought to start, first, by asking themselves the same question as they ask the mad dog: what happened to you to make you this way?

37
UPVOTES

Socialism has brought the extinction of "Good Men" seeking females. Men can only be Good if they have the power and authority to decide what "good" means: most do not.

where_muh_good_mens · 31 May 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

Women seek out men with power because it means he is well equipped to provide and protect her. She does this out of instinct and selects men based on emotional responses to how a man makes her feel. If a man carries himself well and appears formidable, she will give him signals to approach her and keep the interaction progressing with subtle cues that she is interested and he is interesting to her. If he maintains "his frame" in her mind that he holds a dominant position of not just her but from other males and dominant forces, than she will be captivated by him and fantasize about being the grand protector of her world, and eventually submit to him. This is the mating dance that civilization has procured for men and women in modern society.

What has also happened, is that society has created governing factions to support those dependent or inferior people. Men worked hard to create the luxuries we have today and with those, men gave up a little bit of their power and resources so that others too, can enjoy what they have. This created a mutually beneficial community that serves to deter crime and maleficence because those members now have an investment and benefit found within the success of the society as a whole.

After some time, men started being complacent upon the ability to manage and maintain the society that benefits all members. In this way, they gave up some of their responsibility to that community by delegating the work to maintaining to other people, people that do not directly benefit from it and do not have an investment within it. They gave up a little bit of their power in order to avoid the liability and agency of their communities. In doing so, they also gave up their power to change their communities as they see fit. Now, what additional power does a man have that a woman does not? Everything he could do, she now has access to and more importantly men are now just as dependent upon a higher authority as she is. She has no incentive to seek out resourceful and dominant males because she already has access to their resources. Instead, she seeks out physically attractive males, and males that give them short term gratification and immediate boost in status.

All democratic forms of government (social, representative, etc) require that men submit to a higher authority, that the collective whole of the society retains the power of the people and only the collective whole can grant them resources and privileges or take them away. Men that adhere to such communist factions retain no individual power or dominance in their environment. Men that subject themselves to the majority rule of law this way, ensure a submissive mind about them and a legally dependent partner for any woman that finds him attractive (Socialist Security grants durable power of attorney to the State, for example).

Women are not dating "Good Men" because there are so few men that are good left in the world. They choose instead to sleep around with fuck boys and have children with the next best kind of man, an man with Dark Triad traits (narcissism, psychopathy, and machiavellism). It's not that women are no longer chasing "Good Men", it's that by way of the communist membership program (all democracies), men give up their power and so too the most desirable trait that women seek, dominion over his domain. He becomes at equal footing and submission to that of women, so women just seek out those men that they fancy the most, rather than chase after hard working men that support them no better than their high corporate authority, the State.

37
UPVOTES

Men are the vehicle for society, women are the vehicle for nature.

MGTOW_Intuition · 4 April 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

Society has a lot invested in keeping young men on the plantation for the simple reason that we as men are the vehicles of society.

Women are the vehicles of nature; thus their burden is different.

In a time period of ever increasing pressure from society to be the good little vehicles we are for it; we must resist. We are vehicles for society, not slaves.

It is why we as men become impossibly empathetic towards other men who sacrifice themselves for society. We as men know on such a intimately primal level there are few greater honors than to die for those who would die for us.

I conducted a thought experiment recently, i asked people a bizarre question.

"Have you ever fantasized about dying for your loved ones to protect them?"

The result?

Overwhelmingly the men responded yes.

Even the most timid men, responded yes.

Where as when i posed this same question to women, they said perhaps for their children. They were always specific on that fact when they did occasionally say yes, which was rare in comparison to men.

There in lies the burden of being the vehicle for society, our blood is its lubricant.

We as men, gladly die for our fellow man; not just our own kin.

If society isn't willing to treat us like what we are. Men. Then we will be its vehicle no more.

Non Serviam brothers.

37
UPVOTES

The hypergamous progression within a relationship, explained by Marcus.

loneliness-inc · 27 February 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

Hypergamy is an oft discussed topic, especially here and over at WAATGM. We usually think of hypergamy as a woman's desire for a new and better man. However, in this video, Marcus makes a good case for the hypergamous progression within every marriage.

If there's ever a reason why men would nope out of marriage, this would be a big one. This video truly explains where all the good men are. They aren't interested in bullshit deals like this.

Check it out here.

I'd love to hear your thoughts and Marcus, if you ever read this - I just discovered your channel and it's filled with great content. Thank you very much!

Cheers!

37
UPVOTES

Was told to cross post this here

swhitney186 · 2 October 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

No longer the nice guy

412 points•114 comments•submitted 1 year ago by swhitney186 to r/MGTOW

Once upon a time in a land far away, long before I was red pilled, I was possibly one of the nicest people you would meet. I always put everyone else before myself, often overloading my schedule to come to the aid of anyone that needed a hand. Sadly, this became a recipe for disaster, as I would often neglect personal responsibilities. Furthermore, I began to notice that people would take advantage of my kindness and I would end up getting walked all over. Someone needed a piano moved, a ladder to borrow, someone to vent to, I was in my truck and on my way over in minutes. I would shelter homeless people, donate money and items to people that were down on their luck, just about anything you could imagine. However, if I needed an extra hand, or a ride while my vehicle was down for repairs, there was never anyone there. Maybe I did it because I figured that by doing good deeds, it would come full circle, and I would experience some luck in return. Yeah, it's stupid, but it's just how I was as a person.

A few months ago, I reconnected with an old friend. I knew her back in the days of when she danced, and since then, she had a child. She ran into some problems around the same time, lost her job, caught a felony, didn't have a car, didn't have any family, was couch surfing with a few different friends to get by until she could find a new job. She mentioned she had a doctors appointment she had to get to for her daughter and no way to get there, so I offered to drop her some money to cover a cab. In return, I only asked that she stop by sometime to say hello. I wasn't trying to get laid, I didn't have any interest in her emotionally, I was just trying to be generous. After she got the money, I didn't hear from her.

Until today.

Out of the blue, she sent me a text. Said she had gotten back with her ex, gotten pregnant again, and he ran off on her. Again, she was out on her ass with no job and nowhere to go. First thing she asked was if she could move in with me. Thank god I've taken that red pill. I'm not about to take care of her spawn and have her bossing me around in my own house. And I'm damn well not about to have random dudes using my house as a hot sheet motel while I'm away at work. Who knows how long it would be before I got hit with a #metoo case?

I feel bad for her, but her piss poor life choices are not my responsibility.

37
UPVOTES

Beware the False Shepherds: Promoters of "Positive Masculinity"

houseoftolstoy · 29 September 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

I have seen a few cases of what I call "False Shepherds" when it comes to providing men guidance in how to be a good man. A couple of examples I have seen recently are thegoodmenproject.com and fatherly.com, cites that claim to be there for men but have an not so subtle feminist leaning. They claim that following the principles of feminism is the best way to be a good man. But feminism does not have men's best interests at heart, so taking their advice would only lead you astray from achieving a fully positive experience as a man. It especially fails men in the regards to being attractive to other women. While that should not be a goal solely focused on by men, I would argue that it should not be ignored completely, as there are many men who desire sexual intimacy with women. When it comes to giving men guidance, it is not in any man's interest to follow the lead of one that would lead them to a genetic dead end, which is why find these sources to be false shepherds for men looking for answers in all facets of being a man.

I had the same exact feeling with a new site that was made known to many recently. With the quarantining of a select number of subreddits, you may be aware of the following site:

https://www.stonybrook.edu/commcms/csmm/index.php

This site in particular was chosen as an example of "positive masculinity" to counter the "negative masculinity" or "toxic masculinity" of the subreddits that are deemed hateful towards women. Yet, one look at the page would not give you the impression that this is supposed to be good and helpful to men who are looking for an example of positive masculinity. Rather, it delivers a warped and narrow view on what they want to define as positive masculinity, where forms of masculinity outside of their limited view is seen as unacceptable forms of masculinity.

For example, here is one of the links currently on the home page:

> Guys Who Get It: The Men of the Women's Movement including Michael Kimmel - one of the Male Champions of Change

So if you are a part of the women's movement, you are one of the men who "get it," since you are on board with feminism. Apparently, that is an example of positive masculinity. Being a feminist. And you will see Michael Kimmel's name pop up many times, as he appears to be this cites champion of their ideas. I would go as far as saying that him individually would be a prime example of a false shepherd.

Another example demonstrates their political leanings, which imply that anything right-leaning is toxic masculinity:

> Conservatives find out that women are studying toxic masculinity, meltdowns ensue

The linked article itself seems to think that opposing an idea is what equates to a meltdown. Also, any use of the term "toxic masculinity" should immediately set off warning lights for someone who does not have men's best interests in mind.

I would advise all men to be cautious of these false shepherds, as they are not acting in your best interests. They are acting in the interests of feminists, who do not have men's best interests at heart. They may not outright state to have contempt for masculinity, but they certainly claim that their way is the only proper way to express masculinity in a positive way.

P.S.

Based on one of my earlier comments from a fatherly.com article, I used the term "false shepherd" to describe this source. While I understand a comment in reponse discussing the idea of "controlled opposition" being a proper label, I would have to disagree. When seeing these false shepherds, they do not give off the vibe that they are on my

side and going against the opposition, as they are in lock step with the feminists. So while they certainly are controlled by the actual feminist opposition, they do not even claim to have opposition in the first place.

37
UPVOTES

Men Prefer Debt-Free Virgins Without Tattoos (especially the good ones)

houseoftolstoy · 25 July 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

I found out about a certain blog post by Lori Alexander, titled Men Prefer Debt-Free Virgins Without Tattoos. It caused quite the uproar on social media sites, notably on Facebook and Twitter. There are probably other sites that you can see similar reactions, but I am not concerned with those details. The reactions themselves are the most telling about our current society.

The majority of reactions with this were full of rage, anger, and hostility. "How dare she say something so misogynistic! Was this really written by a woman?" "This isn't the 1800s anymore! It's 2018, and we don't need your Victorian standards here!" "What a religious fundamentalist, I bet she watches A Handmaiden's Tale wishing it was how our society actually was!" "Women are not just objects to be won by men as a reward because they think the are entitled to a virgin wife!" "What a slut shamer! Women are free to make their own choices without the approval of those scumbag men!" "She must have written this blog post when she was in her kitchen chained to the stove!"

I did not take any direct quotes, but the sentiment is the same. All the critics (not just women, but simpy men as well) took umbrage at Lori Alexander's words. They took it as an attack on women, which is a cardinal sin in their eyes. But as you look at the lashing back at her blog post, you should notice a trend: Most of these responses do not address the assertions presented, but rather just outrage at the action of posting such words. Little to no arguments to be found. Just hate and rage. Was what she said wrong? Did her words cause such anger because they were lies? No. Her words were the truth, thus the vitriol. Prior to the social media outcry, I doubt anyone had heard of Lori Alexander. So if she did not have the truth on her side, she would have been ignored. On the contrary, she caused quite a stir.

Men that have taken the red pill know her words to be true. We know for a fact that women who have had fewer sex partners prior to marriage have a greater chance of staying married to their husbands. Even better, if they did not have any sex partners at all prior to marriage, those odds are even greater. Debt is not inherently tied to morals, but less debt is certainly desirable. Having debt is a liability, and an indicator of whether or not a woman has foresight or not. I would argue that a modest amount of debt is not a huge detractor, but when taken to a larger degree, this is a major concern. Even worse, if she has a great amount of debt and a degree that does not grant her the means to pay said debt is an indicator of a woman who lacks long term and critical thinking. A woman who has 6 figures in debt that works as a barista after graduation has clearly made an error at some point. As for tattoos, this ties in with the lack of long term thinking, as well as a correlation with sexual promiscuity. How many people who get tattoos stop and think about whether or not they will regret getting that tattoo 10 years later? Tattoo removal is expensive (more debt!), so that is another concern if there are any regrets. Also, the type of woman who is willing to get a tattoo is less likely to have boundaries when it comes to sex. All of these factors are not good signs when it comes to a woman's marriageability.

And here is where we get to the good men, those who are marriage minded and want a woman who is good wife material. What do debt-free virgins without tattoos possess? Indicators that they would be good candidates to be a man's future wife, of course! Not that these are the only features to look at, but rather a concise set of characteristics that correlate well with being good long term partner's for men. The women that are well outside of these qualities, on the other hand, have a stronger inclination towards being a poor choice for a man looking for a future wife.

The angry protests from the critics, both women who do not fit the criteria outlayed by Lexi Alexander and the supplicant males who hope that their solidarity will net them some sexual marketplace leverage, not only fail to make an argument of any kind against her post, but also fail to take into consideration what good, high quality men want in long term partners. Virtue signaling simps who claim that they don't desire these things in women as well do

not count, as we know how sour grapes plays a role, as good women have masculinity as a part of their requirements. As this mob of perpetual anger fails to take men into consideration for what they want, they will continue to make the same mistakes that led them to expressing outrage at Alexander's writing.

Plain and simple, good high quality men want women who also are good and high in quality. These women tend to have less debt, be less sexually promiscuous, and be free of any body markings. No amount of protest in opposition to these preferences will change the fact that these are desirable qualities that men seek in women. No amount of shaming, ridicule, or protest will change this, as biology trumps artificially propped up ideals. Women who wish to alter what men want will fail every time because they fail to understand why men prefer what they prefer. Since women are largely social creatures that tend to conform, they mistakenly believe that they can force men to conform the same way and abandon the hard wired biological instincts that drive them. You see this with the fat acceptance movement, where (mostly) women push the idea that obesity should be accepted as beautiful. On the topic of the number of sexual partners, no amount of propping up sexual promiscuity as a positive with events such as slut walks will ever convince men that a slut is going to be a good choice for a marriage partner.

When Lexi Alexander's blog post garnered attention, the same tactics were applied, and they were just as ineffectual at changing any man's mind that the archetype described would not be the most desired by men. Perhaps they have some merit in saying that they don't need to conform to what men want in a woman, but they must remember that if they desire marriage in their futures, they are going to need to cater to what men want. So it comes down to an ultimate choice, be a better woman, or lose out on getting a good man in their future. For many women, it is already too late, so they rage at the author in vain, hoping that they can change reality. It is not the author they are mad at, but the reflection of their own character they must acknowledge, as they have failed to be good, virtuous women themselves. And in failing to do this, have no success at the dream of marrying a good man.

Want to know where the good men are? They are looking for good women. How do you be a good woman? Show some positive qualities, such as long term thinking, restraint from impulsive behaviors, respect towards your future husband by living life in preparation for your future. Perhaps there's a quicker, more snappy way of expressing that idea. Perhaps something along the lines of "Debt-free, virgin, without tattoos"...

37
UPVOTES

Why monogamy is so important for modern women and why they divorce cheaters at the drop of a hat

MrNeurotypical · 1 August 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

Controlling a man through sex has been the plate du jour for modern women. Before the sexual revolution, women didn't divorce men for cheating because they needed a provider. Brothels have long been a mainstay of society and affairs are as old as marriage. So if a woman with-held sex from a man, he could get it elsewhere. Even a short, fat bald guy could go down to the local tavern and have sex with a nice looking young whore. Very wealthy men had mistresses.

Well, fast forward to today and women no longer need providers. So if a man cheats, she can divorce him and leave. And they do. But why? Wouldn't it be easier to lose weight and put out more? Maybe go to counseling? I'll tell you why: because they have lost control of the man at that point. With-holding sex for compliance is no longer an option. She didn't get married because she loved and wanted a man. She did it because she wanted a slave.

Men are slowly figuring this out. The sexual revolution and birth control combined with equal opportunity and no-fault divorce gave women a whole new deal. They could cheat without getting pregnant, be sluts, optimize hypergamy, dual mating strategies, divorce rape, etc. Most of what we see on reddit in this sub and a few others is all related to this. It's a bad deal for men. It's the 1950s version for men and the 2020s version for women.

Rollo probably had no idea how ingenious it was to tell men to never commit to women. More specifically, he means never being sexually exclusive. If a woman really loved you then she would rather share you than lose you. She wouldn't try to use sex to make you a slave. She wouldn't care at all if you cheat. She'd be worried how she can make sex with her so fulfilling you wouldn't want other women.

So when women ask *where are all the good men*, what they really mean is where are all the good slaves. The ones with lots of resources and can be controlled through sex. That's what they're really asking. When you see a profile with a list of demands, think of it as an advertisement for a particular type of slave.

Good women get wifed up easily and keep their men. Even a formerly blue pilled guy like myself was happy and successful in a marriage with a traditional woman. When my wife found out I cheated she said it's OK and started working on her body and sex performance. When she's unavailable for sex for whatever reason she knows I'll get it somewhere else. It's not a big problem because she isn't using sex to control me. It's not worth divorcing a devoted, loving husband and the father of her sons over sex. She gets all the hot wild sex she wants plus a good man. She'll never be asking WAATGM. Neither will Hillary Clinton, Melania Trump, Meghan Markle, Jaque Kennedy, etc.

TLDR: WAATGM women want a slave they can control through sex but can't find any takers.

36
UPVOTES

A Tough-Love Message for Men

DeeplyDisturbed1 · 7 January 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

Men,

I am thinking about making this a weekend post on the main sub. At the very least it will get some wheels turning.

Thoughts are welcome.

Intro

In light of a few posts from the main sub this week (most notably THIS ONE), I thought I would share my own thoughts on some of the frustrations many men feel - especially those who are hoping to have a family one day.

DISCLAIMER: If you are emotionally sensitive , if you are incapable of hearing views that contradict your own without lashing out, if you are very religious and you believe that there is only room for one type of biblical sort of relationship between men and women - LEAVE NOW.

Main Point:

No background on the nature of women is needed. If you have spent more than 10 minutes on our subs, then you know the deal.

So why are so many men fighting reality?

Much in the same way that women cling to these bizarre "*Sex and the City*" types of fantasies, men too cling to these bizarre "*Happily Ever After*" types of fantasies. Neither of these mindsets makes any sense to me. Sure, either sex can pursue their fantasies, but we all know how this works out in the long run for the deluded.

No bueno.

QRD

In the link to the post above, a woman complains about her man leaving. But I want to focus on the man. By the little evidence that is given, he sounds like a great guy. Perhaps the BEST sort of man a woman can hope for. And she STILL found a way to crap on him because he had values.

So there are two important facets to this short story:

1. He handled the situation maturely, calmly, and honestly. This is a situation we have seen other men encounter and they are not always as cool about it. He had expectations, those expectations were not met, so he left. NO problem at all.

2. He dated a 31 year old woman and he had unrealistic expectations to begin with. This is completely unrealistic in modern times.

This many is likely going to bounce from woman to woman, and the next one will more than likely LIE THROUGH HER TEETH if he even catches a hint about how this relationship ended. "We were just looking for different things" is enough to trigger questions.

If he is not careful, he will repeat the same mistake over and over until he is utterly spent, and ultimately some women will smite his soul's ruin on the mountainside of broken dreams. Why would anyone wish this for a man? Any man.

This man could have stayed with this woman indefinitely. He could have had fun, went on vacations, got his knob serviced regularly, and had cuddles from here to eternity! But he was looking for something more. What more

would a virgin give him? Does he really truly believe that a more chaste woman (pick your N-count) would not eventually start drooling over her boss's assets sooner or later? Does he reallly think that the relentless feminist machine is not going to get into her head and make her feel like she is missing out - with someone else?

We all know the answer. Deep down we know, but many of us hate that this is true. I will speak only for myself - I hate that this is true and so passionately wish it were different.

Yet here we are, and there he is back on the dating scene. He may eventually find the woman of his dreams. But make no mistake - that is just the beginning of his journey, not the end. There is no "happily ever after". There is a mountain of work for him, and a hamster wheel for her. A wheel that turns 24x7, and it is all bad thoughts. Relentless day and night, wishing, hoping, lusting, resenting, FOMO ing, and planning.

Search your feelings. You know this to be true!

My Advice

STOP thinking you are going to marry a woman and settle down and be done with it. YES, this does happen for some me, and YES it is possible; but people win the lottery too. That doesn't mean you bet your retirement on the lottery. Who would even consider such a thing unless you were absolutely desperate - or had a serious gambling problem?

Let that sink in.

Consider yourself warned.

Final Note: Inb4 "black pill" complaints. There is a fine line between being pessimistic and being realistic, and it mainly depends on the perspective of the person receiving the message. Let THAT sink in too.

36
UPVOTES

Wintery Knight: MORE AND MORE WOMEN ARE ASKING WHY THEY CAN'T FIND A GOOD MAN TO MARRY

winteryknight · 3 July 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

In the last few months, I've met 5 different Christian women in their 30s who all asked me the same question: where are all the good men who want to marry me?

Christian men's rights blogger Dalrock had two different posts where he described the answer to this question.

Here is the first post from Dalrock that concisely illustrates the problem:

> As I wrote in A very long season, feminists don't want to waste a day more of their youth and fertility on their husbands than absolutely necessary. As if to prove this very point, 30 year old Mona Chalabi writes in the NY Times* I Want My 2.3 Bonus Years:
>
> If I could prolong my time as a young adult by, say, 2.3 years, here is a list of things I would like to do:
>
> • Go to more parties. Preferably wild parties that I can think about, years later, at mild parties.
>
> […]• Have more romantic partners.
>
> […]• Get a bit higher up the career ladder a bit earlier on. That would probably boost my earnings, giving me more financial security. I could use that money to go to more parties, get a membership to a fancy gym and maybe even meet a romantic partner on the ab machines.
>
> To drive the message home, the image at the top of the article is a cartoon of a resentful Chalabi giving her future husband the side eye for her lost years of sampling penises!

Surely, this must be an isolated case just for New York Times feminists, right? It's not widespread, is it?

Second post from Dalrock:

> Margaret Wente at the Globe and Mail* asks where all the good men have gone. Wente comes to the conclusion that women need a sex cartel:
>
> …it's up to us to make the rules. "Why buy the cow when you can get the milk for free?" my father used to say. It drove me crazy when he said that. Now, it's dawned on me that he was right.
>
> Since the women's cartel collapsed, women's bargaining power has seriously eroded. That's why so many single women hate Tinder, which has further commodified sex for the benefit of men. Women are just another consumer good in the shop window.
>
> The apex fallacy aside, Wente is partially right. Women (as a group) have signaled to men that what they really want are exciting sexy badboys, not boring loyal dudes. It isn't that women no longer want to marry beta providers, they just don't want to waste a day more of their youth and fertility on their husband than absolutely necessary.
>
> As a result, some up and coming boring loyal dudes aren't knocking themselves out in their twenties while they wait for their future wife to tire of having sex with other men.

If you wonder why men are no longer performing in school, and exchanging careers for video games, the answer is

simple. Men have realized that young women today, under the influence of feminism, are not interested in traditional husbands during their late teens and 20s. During these years, women are interested in travel, fun, drinking, hook-ups and cohabitation with amoral atheists. This is what I have personally observed. In the minds of young women, the highest value men are good-looking men who have no religion, and make no moral judgments, and are left of center politically – especially on abortion.

There are actually many other men who don't meet this standard – marriage-minded men – who want to get married young and have children. But when these men see what young women really want, they just give up on school and work, since doing the traditional male roles has no value to young women. Many good men even give up on morality and Christianity, because they want a relationship with a woman so badly. They know that women don't want marriage-minded men when women are youngest and prettiest.

More from second post:

> What Wente doesn't understand is that timing is everything. From an economic point of view, women are dividing up sexual access that traditionally would have been reserved only for their husband into two blocks. The first block contains their most attractive and fertile years, and it is dedicated to no strings sex with exciting badboys. Then, once women reach what Rollo calls the epiphany phase, they want to bargain sexual access in their remaining (older and less fertile) years for maximum beta bucks.
>
> The problem with this strategy is (generally speaking) not that the previously overlooked beta men will refuse to marry the suddenly reformed party girls. The problem is that young men now look at the men 3-5 (and even 5-10) years older than them and don't see an indication that signaling provider status will make them attractive to women. They also see a society that holds married fathers in contempt**. Most of these men are still working hard in their late teens and twenties to prepare to signal provider status in their 30s. But a growing minority of young men are no longer doing so. These men are instead working like women. Once the reformed party girls are ready to find Mr. Beta Bucks, there is a shortage of 30 something men who fit the bill. Even worse, no amount of complaining or shaming will cause the missing beta providers to go back in time and spend the prior decade preparing for this moment.

I'm one of the last men who followed the marriage-preparedness script for traditional men who wanted to marry and have four children and have a stay-at-home homeschooling mom to raise them from birth to graduate school. I find myself now in my mid-40s, with a 6-figure income and a 7-figure net worth. I never used my success to play the field with hot bad girls. I wanted to keep my sexual past completely clean for my eventual wife. However, what I observed in my late teens and 20s and even early 30s was a complete lack of interest in marriage ability, from non-Christian women and Christian women alike. Christian women aren't learning to value early marriage from their married parents or their evangelical churches. None of the traditional husband skills are valued by young women, i.e. – chastity, gapless resume, alcohol abstinence, undergraduate and graduate STEM degrees, experience nurturing and mentoring others, stewardship of earned income.

I recently caused an uproar on my Facebook page by saying that even if the perfect woman showed up right now to marry me, I would not pursue her because the critical time where the woman could have applied maximum youth, beauty and fertility as a wife to make an impact on my education, early career, health, and finances has passed. A younger woman develops value to her husband precisely by applying herself to him and to her family in these critical early years. Men who have experienced this self-sacrificial love and support are loyal to their wives even after their wives lose their youth and beauty. Why? Because the men know that they are much better than they could have been, having enjoyed that early investment of value made by their young wives.

Young women very supportive of premarital sex

As Christian writer Matt Walsh notes in a recent article at the Daily Wire, this “follow your heart” focus on happiness in women is lethal to marital stability, and men know it.

Excerpt:

> There was an article in Cosmo this week with a title that summarizes all that’s wrong with Cosmo and modern society as a whole: “I eloped at 25, divorced at 26, and dated my way across Europe all summer.” Of course, by “dated my way across Europe” she means that she slept with half the continent.
>
> The author, Elise, says she “started fighting” with her husband and within a few months they both decided that their differences were irreconcilable. Despite counseling, she says, “neither of us was happy.” So, exhausted from 12 whole months of marriage, Elise embarked on a voyage of self-discovery and STD cultivation. She met random dudes in half a dozen countries and had sex with them, learning quite a lot as she went, though she can’t really explain what exactly she learned or why sex was a necessary component in learning it. Finally, she came home and started dating some other guy. The end.
>
> Well, not really the end. 20 years from now I’m sure we’ll get the follow up article: “I’m alone and miserable and it’s everyone’s fault but mine.” After all, you may be able to fill the emptiness in your soul with frivolous sex when you’re young and physically desirable, but that phase is fleeting. People who don’t want to “waste” their beauty and youth on a spouse, so they waste it instead on strangers who don’t love them or even care what happens to them tomorrow, will be shocked when a tomorrow comes where even strangers aren’t interested anymore. This is where the single-minded, utterly selfish pursuit of “happiness” at all costs inevitably leads: to rejection, despair, and a quiet, unnoticed death on a lonely hospital bed.
>
> As Elise helpfully demonstrated, “do what makes you happy” is poison in a marriage. Many a vow has been broken because one or both partners decide to chase “happiness” instead of commitment, fidelity, and love. “I deserve to be happy,” reports the legion of serial divorcees, as they drift on to the next spouse, and the next, and the next, and the next, looking for the one — the one, finally — who might cure the misery they’ve inflicted on themselves. Increasingly unhappy, yet increasingly convinced that they deserve to be.

And this follow your heart to happiness situation is alive and well in the church today. Marriage-minded Christian men who have prepared for husband roles are surprised to find that there is often little or no difference between Elise and the Christian women the church produces. Christian men who desire to invest in a marriage that is stable, productive and influential have nowhere to turn for a wife who is able and willing to help. In my experience, the problem with happiness-focused women who delay marriage is never discussed in churches from the pulpit. The “good men to marry” that today’s 30-something women are looking for were plentiful back when those same women were in their early-to-mid 20s.

Source:
https://winteryknight.com/2021/06/26/more-and-more-women-are-asking-why-they-cant-find-a-good-man-to-marry-6/

35
UPVOTES

The Truth About Single Moms Who Bring Young Children To The Dating Market

kevin32 · 5 December 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

When it comes to seeking long-term romance or companionship, there is a segment of decent men who - through a combination of loneliness and frustration over the dating market - think that they might have a better chance at dating single moms than single women. I was of this mindset many years back as single moms appeared to have a greater interest in me, especially after they learned I had a career in STEM.

I've also noticed there are dating profiles of single moms tailored to trigger men's provider nature, leading susceptible men to assume that "saving" these women would result in passionate, appreciative sex on her part. I'm here to share with these men the true intentions of single moms so that they think twice about committing to them:

A single mom who brings young children to the dating market is looking for a man to help raise her kids and provide financial stability. That is her #1 priority.

She's *not* looking for romance or affection. She's looking for a man to help change those diapers, bring the kids to school and doctor's appointments, help with the dishes and clean up after them, and ultimately give her a break from managing them all the time. And she will expect him to use his resources to provide for their needs. Here's one example of the life of the average single mom with young children. Those aren't the words of a woman looking for romance; they're the words of a woman looking for *help*. White knights who pity single moms will feel compelled to rescue them while also expecting enthusiastic sex in exchange, when it's more likely they'll end up in a dead bedroom.

"My children are my world. My children come first."

Browse the dating profiles of single moms, and eventually you will encounter the statements "My children are my world" or "My children come first". When a woman says these words, it means that her children takes precedence over the man in the relationship. On the surface this seems reasonable as single moms often claim they're busy with both kids and work so they can't always be available for dating.

But when you take into account that women have a different set of standards for men they want to provide for them versus men they want to fuck them, then it's revealed that the root of "My children come first" goes *way beyond* her availability for dating. To understand the root we must first understand the problems that spring from it:

- The first problem is that the single mom will be neglectful of the needs of her partner. Newly single moms learn to their dismay that most men have no interest in committing to a woman with kids - let alone the *desirable* men - so she eventually lowers her standards to average men. But because she's not attracted to average men, she focuses on her children while he takes the back seat. This partly explains why men complain that single moms rarely make time for them. She's more interested in his money and help in raising her kids, rather than as a romantic interest.

- The second problem is once the couple moves in together and becomes a family, she will want *all* the control and decision-making authority in her children's discipline and upbringing. She wants her partner to be a good role model and to provide financial stability, but *without* the authority of a biological father to make decisions in their best interests. This disempowers the man, and allows the children to disrespect and undermine him because "You're not my *real* daddy. You can't tell me what to do". This mentality of "My children come first" establishes the family into a matriarchy, where the hierarchy is Mother > Children > Male Provider. And because her children "come first", she expects her partner to make them first in his life by dedicating his time and resources to their needs, which explains why many single moms won't date single dads, because she selfishly doesn't want him dividing his time and resources with children who are not her own.

Therefore, **the *real* reason why single moms say "My children are my world" and "My children come first" is because the men she's addressing are provider males who are undesirable for romance in her eyes, and she's setting the frame that her children are the focus of the relationship and the man's role is to provide for them.** She would *never* say "My children come first" to the alpha biological father because her attraction for him compels her to balance her children's needs with his. So she's effectively saying to less desirable suitors: "You're an unattractive man I would have rejected in my prime years, so if I date you, it's only because I want you to help me raise my kids and provide financial stability. I'm not really interested in romance or sex with you. Otherwise I would make time for you like I did for the jerks."

To further drive home this point, everything written in this article is addressed to provider men, which you'll notice is less about romance, and more about her kids. This is not to say that single moms *never* want affection, just that it's not her priority when she enters the dating market. Any claims of a single mom wanting "love and affection" is secondary to the raising and provision of her offspring.

Nice Guys Finish Last...but they don't *have* to.

It's a common perspective in the manosphere that after a woman gets pumped and dumped by jerks long enough she will eventually want to settle down with the Nice Guy. But some men think that's just a beta male fantasy, as if Nice Guys are always invisible to women. The truth is that while women *prefer* Mr. Tall Handsome and Swag, single moms desperate for financial stability and help managing the kids will *indeed* seek out Nice Guys for commitment just like orbiters for her friendzone. Otherwise, Beta Bucks wouldn't exist. There's a reason why it's said "Nice Guys finish last" and not "Nice Guys never finish at all". Chivalry becomes the IN thing when single moms need a bailout.

In conclusion, if you're an average guy who's having difficulty dating women, and suddenly a single mom is showering you with attention and affection, then she likely wants you to provide for her and her offspring. But before even entertaining the idea of dating her, first ask yourself: "Would this woman date me if she didn't have kids?" Don't allow a polite profile or damsel in distress cause you to forget that Alpha Fucks, Beta Bucks.

tl;dr: Single moms who bring young children to the dating market are looking for men to help raise their kids and provide financial stability. They're *not* looking for romance unless you're exceptionally attractive. Any man who dates a single mom hoping for long-term romance can potentially end up in a dead bedroom.

For anyone interested, I wrote an expanded version of this essay on TRP which includes how to bang single moms here.

35
UPVOTES

Some Thoughts on Accountability and Responsibility.

Aldabruzzo · 23 April 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

April 23, 2021

Gents, it is my fervent and heartfelt hope that you will take this attitude with women in your own life, in real life, and conduct your lives accordingly.

Women's lives look as they do, and are as they are, solely because of choices they made freely, knowingly, and voluntarily. Their lives are the result of their own free, knowing, and voluntary choices. I will hold them accountable for their choices and the results. I will not listen to them complain about the choices they knowingly and voluntarily made. I will not accept excuses, complaints, or rationalizations for the results of their free, knowing, and voluntary choices.

No one forced her to do anything. No one coerced her into taking that job, not taking that job, working, not working, having sex, not having sex, dating or not dating a particular man, getting pregnant, or opting for abortion.

No one made her drink it, take that toke, or do that line. No one forced her to date a man or break up with him. No one forced her to spend that money or run up that debt. No one made her go to college to get that useless degree.

No one forced her to become a slut. No one made her sleep around. No one coerced her into bed with Alpha McGorgeous. No one made her have unprotected sex with him. No one put a gun to her head and forced her to let him knock her up. No one forced her to abort that child. No one forced her to carry that child to term and give birth.

And no one coerced or badgered her into marrying a man she wasn't attracted to. No one put a gun to her head and made her divorce that man. No one made her cheat on him. No one forced her to have babies with that man. No one. NO ONE.

All of those - every single one of them - were her free, knowing, and voluntary choices.

It is not my fault, or men's fault, that women's lives are as they are. It is not my fault that a particular woman is in a predicament. It is not my responsibility to get her out of that predicament. It is not my responsibility, or men's responsibility, to help women alleviate the consequences of their choices, repair their lives, or take on burdens or obligations for women.

It is not my fault, or men's fault, that women can't find or keep the men they want. It is not my responsibility, or men's responsibility, to be a woman's support, resource provider, bailout, or backup plan. It is not men's responsibility to be, or do, anything for a woman.

Now go, and do likewise.

35
UPVOTES

Her Cute Face Doesn't Mean A Damn Thing

Indian-Punjabi-Goth · 22 June 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

If the person with a cute face isn't doing anything to help you, improve your life, or further your goals, then that person doesn't mean a damn thing to you.

Guys, there is a distinct difference between being a kind individual or being a doormat. Here's how you figure out which category you fall under:

Do you assist people who deserve or warrant it in some fashion,

OR

Do you go out of your way for people taking advantage of you?

When you first meet ANY person, man or woman, extend basic human kindness and compassion to them. It costs 0$ to be a likeable person, and you are the only loser when you go out of your way to create new enemies.

With that being said, try to remember you don't owe anybody shit.

My biggest problem was being a saint-Like type of figure -- out of the kindness of my heart I love helping people no matter who it is. The problem living like this is people are leaches and will try to suck out as much value from you as possible.

If you are a giving person by default, you need to start the habit of mentally checking yourself on whether or not the person you are helping deserves it.

If your elderly woman neighbor who always says Good morning when she sees you, and sometimes brings your family holiday cookies comes over and asks you to help her lift some heavy furniture in her house, you would be a scum bag not to go and help. By refusing this person help, you are punishing a person who treats you nicely and goes out of their way to improve your life.

Now I know it's been seven lifetimes since the kids here had class in person, but I'm sure you can all imagine a cute girl from your classes who you flirted with, and were effectively stone-walled. She didn't laugh, she didn't make any effort to keep the conversation funny or interesting -- she just kind of sat there and did f*ck-all. On top of ignoring your conversation, she doesn't even bother to say hi to you at any point, unless you say hi first. If you two are walking by each other, she will completely ignore your existence.

Until the time for homework comes along. She comes to you because she expects

you to let her copy her homework. *__Tell her to go to somewhere else.__*

I don't care how nice her ass looks. If it isn't naked and bouncing on your stick sometimes,

then you need to hold firm.

Ignoring the possibility of sex, if the girl isn't even offering you basic human pleasantries, such as saying hello to you, or making effort in conversation, why the hell would you do anything to help her out?

Will this make you the jerk in her eyes? Yes.

But guess what -- you'll always be the villan of somebody else's story, so who gives a damn? This chick didn't do anything to earn your help, and you don't owe her. Tell her to go ask someone else.

Continue offering basic human pleasantries to people. It costs nothing to be pleasant and friendly.

Be kind, not weak.

If the woman you're interacting with is trying to get you to do things for her, and she hasn't done shit for you, and just isn't a kind person to you in general, then withhold your urge to serve her. Tell her to get lost, in kinder words.

And if she doesn't like you for it? Who cares! She already didn't like you, but before you were a helpful doormat, now you're just a rouge wolf. Who knows, maybe now she'll start respecting the fact you have a back bone.

You are a man. You aren't meant to be agreeable, or subservient.

You are the one meant to be served.

Reward those who serve you.

Ignore those who don't do shit to further

your cause or goals, or improve your day.

34
UPVOTES

Marketing Messages

DeeplyDisturbed1 · 9 July 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

What we do here on a daily basis is taught at the graduate level in Business School.

Allow me to elaborate.

You may be aware of the 4 P's of Marketing: **Price, Product, Place, and Promotion**. Marketing shows up in the Relationship Marketplace and the Sexual Marketplace just like it does everywhere else. So it stands to reason that the very same Marketing conventions that guide businesses also guide individuals in their quest to attract a job, partner, friend, etc.

This piece will focus on **Promotional Messaging**. As you may be aware, this aspect of Marketing, and more specifically *Promotion*, must start with a **Target Market**. Think about every ad you have ever seen; every single billboard, direct mail piece, TV or Radio ad, popup or banner ad, or magazine ad – all of them were targeting a very specific market. Maybe it was you, or maybe you just saw it. But if it attracted and sustained your attention, then YOU were likely the intended audience.

If, for example, you want to sell tractors, you wouldn't waste your time putting up expensive billboards in Times Square or TV commercials in large cities. Farmers are likely your Target Market, so next you would identify specifically what type of farmer (dairy, corn, wheat, chicken, sheep, etc.), where they live or work, and and what media they consume.

Once you have all of this information you must now try to appeal to that customer. In a market where there are many buyers, and many sellers (aka **perfect competition**) you must find a way to stand out, or differentiate yourself from the multitude of other sellers (aka **monopolistic competition**). Remember that Alphas are like an **Oligopoly** - There are relatively few sellers and a lot of potential buyers.

So how do you stand out? Perhaps the most effective way is to **find out what psychological buttons to push.** The Netflix show **Mad Men** does an excellent job of demonstrating this numerous times. There is also a great book called *The 22 Immutable Laws of Marketing*, which covers a lot of the strategies involved in navigating crowded competitive markets.

So let's get down to what you came here for: **What does this have to do with this sub and what does it all mean to the dating scene/RMP/SMP?**

Almost all of the posts we see on WAATGM are aimed at two major audiences – men and women (keeping in mind that the "women" can also simply be the deeply ingrained voices in her head). We have all become quite adept at decoding the THOT Linguistics here, so let's look at a few examples of the messages and signals we see here all the time:

Signals for Other Women:

- Strong / Independent
- Take no shit
- Know my value
- Don't waste my time
- Be a man / Grow up / Man up

Interpretation: "*Dear Feminists. Just because I am here begging for a man to pay attention to me, I know how to say the right words so that that feminine hive mind doesn't shun me. I need a man, but I cannot admit that publicly – so I will use these words to signal to you other women (and my inner feminist indoctrination) that I am still on the side of*

women"

Core Message: *Ladies, please don't shun me for seeking a man.*

Signals for ALPHA Males:

- HMU if… (something about fun, party, relax, enjoy, etc.)
- Don't bother if…. (something about controlling, uptight, serious, etc.)
- Don't want no weak man/ Must be strong/ Knows what he wants
- Be hot / tall / muscular etc.
- I am outgoing/ people person/ social butterfly, etc.

Interpretation: "*I am here to find a Beta, but just in case you are cute and want to hook up, I am still DTF! I just say these things to scare away everyone but the bad boys.*"

Core message: "*I will casually fuck a dominant man*"

Signals for BETA Males:

- Tired of playing games / no players
- No Sex/Sexual Encounters /ONS
- Looking for Mr. Forever/ Partner/ Friend/Knight in Shining Armor
- Must have a good heart /intentions
- Looking for serious/ Long Term/ Babies / Family

Interpretation: "*I have ridden the CC and I realize my age is creeping up on me (alternately - I am a single mother who is in trouble) and I am desperate to find someone to bail me out*".

Core Message: "*Help!*"

There are a few other more specific targets and messages, plus various combinations, but the concept is the same: **These women either deliberately or subconsciously send these messages in keeping with basic Marketing fundamentals.**

Our job is to decipher and call them out.

34
UPVOTES

The Right to be Left Alone

Land_of_the_Losers · 11 July 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

I wanted to post a link to a poignant essay from 2013: The Right to be Left Alone.

.....

People on the Internet spend a lot of time talking about rights. Reading some of the more active social media sites can set your head swimming with discussions about women's rights, gay rights, digital rights, privacy rights and whole other host of uses and abuses of the term "rights". Me, I'll settle for being left alone. I don't want to build some kind of masculine utopia. I don't want to see a white picket fence out the front of every house. I don't want to see women have their right to vote taken away or forced to cover their faces in public no matter how much feminists scream hysterically about what will become of them should masculinity begin to re-assert itself publicly. All I want, and I suspect, all most men want, is the right to be left alone.

The book "Men On Strike" by Dr. Helen Smith talks about how men are walking away from society - dropping out of college, leaving the workforce, and avoiding marriage - due to the lack of incentives to contribute. I believe it's more than that though. We've been hounded out of every place we used to gather. Young guys have retreated into video games and Internet porn, and even there it can be hard to find solace now.

It would be one thing if this departure were met with stony silence, yet still we find hordes of shrieking harpies chasing men down, eager to continue the flogging. For example, the disgusting "Don't Be That Guy" campaign in Edmonton, Canada which portrays all men as being somehow prone to accidentally-on-purpose slipping their penises into unconscious women is exactly the kind of thing I'm talking about. Not content that men are simply refusing to take on the risk of dating and marriage, Canada's "Battered Women Support Services" has to poster the entire town of Edmonton to remind men wherever they go that they are, in fact, to be considered sexual predators in waiting.

Women meanwhile, are aghast that their continual temper tantrums aren't having the desired effect of motivating men to pick their so-called "responsibilities". Women will happily moan and complain about men and their habits, and a media geared towards female consumers feeds their preconceptions voraciously. Then, they'll spend a good portion of their time trying to figure out how to get one of these awful creatures to go on a date with them. Yet it still doesn't stop. If a man does find himself in a relationship with a woman in America, he'll be constantly critiqued, tested and (looking at the divorce rate) ultimately tossed aside. If he opts not to engage in the dating scene, he'll be constantly harangued about his lack of ability to "commit". Possibly because he can't "handle a strong woman". Of course.

If the nascent Men's Rights Movement sets out to achieve only one thing, it should be the right for men, and indeed everyone, simply to be left alone. For them to remain unmolested by people with fancy-sounding titles and lots of government funding (like the instigators of the squalid "Don't Be That Guy" campaign) or by other people's notions of what their obligations to everyone else are. The absurdity of running somebody out of town only to demand they stand still just outside the town border so you can continue to scream at them however, makes me want to pick up a bottle of scotch and look for an explanation at the bottom.

.....

I also can't lie about this: I self-published the novel Land of the Losers, which is available in both hard-cover and e-book. I hope if you find the other essays at the site interesting, you'll consider getting a copy. It was a real international collaboration and took a lot of hard work to get done.

34
UPVOTES

The dynamics & understanding behind the intriguing subject of "why woman are the way they are", why they are able to change society so well, and how men fool themselves and how to prevent that.

BigBoiBahmani · 14 February 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

This post is a simple theory for guys like me who want to understand how the entire system works. It has taken me quite an effort to compress everything down to this, and I hope you will find this to be valuable.

"Take women for what they are. Women. Let go of the Disneyland notions you have made about them." -Me.

Anyone who has thought about the subject of life for 2 minutes will understand that humans are meant and designed in a very fascinating way to :

1. **Survive**
2. **Replicate**

And do that in the easiest, most efficient way we can. And all of our actions, behaviors, mental models and frameworks are there to perpetuate us. ***And all they need to be, is to be effective at their purpose of existence, which is perpetuation.***

To understand social dynamics, the best way is to go about it is evolutionary psychology and understanding how it applies now. How we are today is very much built upon how we used to be, and how that came to be in the first place. People are fat today because in the caveman days, food was scarce, and we consumed as much of it as soon as we could. **Now times have changed, but our circuitry remains the same.**

Some things-you-should-know :

Individualism **:** *Individualism is the moral stance, political philosophy, ideology and social outlook that emphasizes the moral worth of the individual. Individualists promote the exercise of one's goals and desires and so value independence and self-reliance and advocate that interests of the individual should achieve precedence over the state or a social group while opposing external interference upon one's own interests by society or institutions.*

Solipsism **:** *Solipsism is the philosophical idea that only one's mind is sure to exist. As an epistemological position, solipsism holds that knowledge of anything outside one's own mind is unsure; the external world and other minds cannot be known and might not exist outside the mind.*

Narcissism : *Narcissism is the pursuit of gratification from vanity or egotistic admiration of one's idealized self-image and attributes.*

Utilitarianism : *Utilitarianism is a family of normative ethical theories that prescribe actions that maximize happiness and well-being for all affected individuals.*

I am using these terms to make this topic sound smarter than it actually needs to be. All of this because it lets me be specific and more pin-pointing. **For the people who like things to be simple, what I mean here is that Lesser degree of narcissism + solipsism + individualism can be equated to just being selfish, self-interested and self-serving.** When I refer to these terms, this is what I mean. This the first definition from Wikipedia. I am defining everything to remove ambiguity to the best of my ability.

Things are not binary. Don't be autistic. Here are some assumptions I need people to understand :

1. *Some level of individualism/solipsism/narcissism is present in everyone. In simple terms, self-interest and selfishness is present in everyone. But to varying degrees.*
2. *Some level of utilitarianism is also present in everyone. Some level of desire to look for the "best for everyone" is also present in everyone. Also to varying degrees.*

Assume a scale with narcissism/individualism on one end and utilitarianism on the other. One of the key differences between men and women is that men are relatively more to the side of utilitarianism than women and women are more towards the individualistic/self-serving side of the scale. The frequency distribution is a skewed normal distribution a.k.a. bell curve, with the mean, median and mode shifted towards either side of the scale.

Now that a framework of assumptions and definitions has been made, we can finally get to the topic.

So women. To put it simply, their decision making is completely **based upon the fact that they are, and always have been;** ***the vulnerable sex. And all their power resides in their sexuality, and the peak of that power doesn't last very long.***

Because they are vulnerable, ***this amplifies the self-serving/individualistic/solipsistic nature exponentially***. ***And vulnerability justifies it all. And the end (at least what they imagine the end would be), justifies the means.***

Because the peak power of their sexuality doesn't last very long, this also ***amplifies the self-serving/individualistic/solipsistic nature exponentially. The urgency to maximize the benefits out of the peak of their power justifies it all. And the end (at least what they imagine the end would be), justifies the means.***

Vulnerability :

To understand why is it this way; one must understand that women have always had a deep rooted insecurity about their survival and survival of their off-springs. They only have 500 eggs. 300 that can be reliably successful. 30-40 being the number of times they can be impregnated in their life. Men have virtually and relatively infinite sperm. Gestation is extremely costly for a woman in every which way. Ejaculation costs almost nothing to a man. Also, men have more strength and other factors which has made it easier for men to survive on their own. Women can't or it is very difficult for them. Also it is difficult for women to maintain agency of their sexuality by using brute force. Therefore, their agency is provided to them by men. Because it is in benefits both sexes and removes chaos from reproduction. But there is an ingrained anxiety about losing agency of their sexuality in all women, all the time. There mind knows this very deeply that the cost of any unwanted pregnancy is too high. It has an instinctual fear of losing agency of sexuality. This makes them vulnerable as well.

Because they are vulnerable, **this amplifies the self-serving/individualistic/solipsistic nature exponentially.** Because when you are vulnerable, you can't afford losing out on anything that is perceived as best option. Things like "The greater good", "What's fair", "Standing up for what's right", "I've made a commitment" and the lot get thrown down the window much more easily and mental gymnastics/"hamstering" is performed very efficiently to make sure that these concepts of "fairness" and "commitment" don't come in the way of the best option. Also the mental gymnastics/"hamstering" is done in such a way that the pretense that their decisions align with concepts of "fairness" and "commitment" is maintained, in some very warped way.

But whatever it is and howsoever they do it, it sure is effective at letting women make the best decision for themselves, be it ethical or unethical while making sure that she doesn't feel like she is a bad person for making that decision afterwards.

They don't have much time to maximize benefits from their peak of power :

Not only that, as Rollo puts it, women's flame of power as value in the sexual marketplace burns bright and it burns fast. They have a lot of options and a lot of power for a very short time. (18-30/32ish. Let's be generous). And in that period losing out on any good opportunity just because of some notion of "honesty" or "commitment" almost seems counter intuitive. Be it the opportunity to have sex with an Alpha male, or utilize any resources from a Beta male, or to keep switching between the two alternatively or doing both simultaneously.

Because they are the vulnerable sex, and because they don't have much time; they exhibit certain behaviors/tendencies.

These behaviors are inter-connected but manifest differently :

1. **Avoid accountability. Can let go of notions of being fair or honest very quickly if there is a chance of the consequences of their actions firing back at them :** *And they don't like being accountable at all. Whatever form it may take, or whatever they perceive to be dodgy. They avoid it instinctively. Because when you are vulnerable, you cannot afford loss of any kind. Even if you have to let go of any notion of fairness or honesty to hide the consequences of your decisions. Even if someone else pays the price for it. Even if someone is fooled into making life altering decisions because of your lie. Vulnerability justifies the behavior. The ends justify the means.*
2. **Can let go of notions of being fair or honest very quickly if reward is high enough. And they are masters at rationalizing it away to remove their accountability and make themselves feel better about their decisions :** *They are very smart at maximizing benefits from minimum input. Being fair, honest, overt about their intentions, or being logically congruent doesn't matter. It all just has to be effective at maximizing benefits. The end justifies the means. And the vulnerability, justifies the behavior. [Note: Benefits are not objective, but subjective. They don't really have to be benefits in the literal sense, they just need to be perceived by them as benefits. For example: Company of a perceived Alpha male. Which is why some women stay in actual abusive relationships. This might seem incomprehensible to us, but company of a dominant Alpha is perceived to be a benefit by her.]*
3. **Briffault's law :** *Neither do they ever think that they owe anyone anything, because of Briffault's Law.*
4. **Doubt-based decision mechanism :** *Because they are vulnerable, it is very difficult for them to be too sure about their decisions. They always keep testing their decisions, need validation from themselves and others about their decisions and they always want a Plan B and a way out. So that even if they fuck up, they can bring themselves to stability as soon as possible. Vulnerability justifies the behavior. The ends justify the means.*

Briffault's Law is :

- Even though a woman has accrued past benefits from her relationship with a man, this is no guarantee of her continuing the relationship with him. (Translation: What have you done for me lately?)
- If a woman promises a man to continue her relationship with him in the future in exchange for a benefit received from him today, her promise becomes null and void as soon as the benefit is rendered. (“I will gladly pay you Tuesday for a hamburger today.“)
- A man’s promise of a future benefit has limited ability to secure a continuing relationship with a woman, and his promise carries weight with her only to the extent that the woman’s wait for the benefit is short and to the extent that she trusts him to keep his promise.

Why do women act in the framework described by this law? Well why wouldn't they. **Why would any self-serving entity be fair and honest and overt? Why would any self-serving entity keep up with their end of any overt or covert bargain and not abandon the deal as soon as it can when it can see that there will be no harm to itself in doing so?** It doesn't need to be fair, or logical. Fairness and all goes out the window when even the doubt

of losing potential ground is sensed. Remember, **they are vulnerable.** Remember, **they don't have much time. In their mind, they cannot afford loss or missing out on gains at any cost.** Therefore, the decision-making mechanism just needs to be effective, effective at making women's decisions comply with her innate solipsism/individualism. Again, think of it all like a business deal. Or a negotiation. In a negotiation, why would you leave anything on the table that you could get your hands on? Also why would you not abandon the deal if it causes discomfort to you, and there will be no consequences? Why would you not lie and hide details which may make you lose ground? Why not especially when it not only is consequence free, but will make the deal more beneficial to you. If you could, why wouldn't you?

Vulnerability justifies and explains the behavior. The urgency, justifies and explains the behavior. The end justifies the mean. Whenever you are trying to understand women's behavior, just keep these thoughts in mind and it will all make sense.

"Logical" and "fair" are concepts which are only applicable in conditions where all counter-parties involved can cause reasonable harm to each other if they don't reach a consensus. Where any party lacks such ability of afflicting damage, it gets left out at the least, stomped upon at most. Most morality stems from fear. **Fear stems from scarcity/fear of loss, pain or death;** moreover, ***consequences***. Whenever such fear and scarcity or *consequences* reduce, concepts like fairness lose value.

(Men usually have a bleak sense of fairness because in the caveman days, resources where scarce. If you fucked over your tribe, you would be killed. Women didn't do that because they couldn't afford/dare to. See: vulnerability)

These behaviors are instinctual to women, and part of their limbic system:

As Rollo says, men process life through the route of instinct->reasoning->emotion.

Whereas women process life by the route of instinct->emotion->reasoning.

To optimize/speed-up decisions, their decision-making mechanisms relies heavily on their limbic systems. When you know you are always more vulnerable, and because you have little time to make best use of the peak of your power; you really want your decisions to be as fast as possible. Therefore, a lot of women's decisions and behaviors are made and governed by autonomous circuitry. And those systems are very heavily inclined towards individualism/solipsism/are self-serving. They don't (nor do they have to/should) think about their decisions. They just see the situation and they know what they have to do.

This doubt-based decision-making mechanism has been in women for so long that their brains have been wired that way. **It is an autonomous circuitry in their minds, and doesn't require much cognition, if any at all.** Therefore, all of this is very much part of their instinct. They don't have to create mental logic gates. Their mind does it for them. Just like our male brain does when it looks at a slim girl with long hair and big tits. We don't have to calculate the chest-to-waist-to-hip ratio. Our mind does it or us and tells us in terms of level of arousal or lust developed/induced.

How vulnerability & urgency manifests itself in women in sexual dynamics :

Now I will explain how vulnerability & urgency manifests itself in women in many ways that we already know about, strictly in the realm of sexual dynamics :

"Shit Tests" and "Comfort tests" **:** Because of the vulnerability and urgency, Women **keep doubting their decisions and will keep seeking validation and approval of their own decisions from others, and themselves.** This root, ingrained insecurity in a very "cave-woman" way, which is in all women universally; is where things like "Shit Tests" and "Comfort tests" originate. They are never too sure about their decisions. When the cost is threat to survival because of sub-optimal male, you can never be too sure. When the cost is having sub-optimal babies after 9 months of hell and at least 5 years of nurturing, you can never be too sure. This is all instinctual as well.

"Pre-Selection" **:** The urgency to maximize benefit from short window of best opportunities is from where Pre-selection arises. To speed up the process of evaluating the value of a man, transfer some of that processing responsibility to other women, and take their word/perception for it.

"Alpha Fucks/Beta bucks" **:** This behavior again demonstrates how concepts like being fair and honest go out the window because of the vulnerability and urgency. This best demonstrates the higher individualistic tendencies in women.

"**War Bride Dynamic" and the "Light Switch Effect" :** Women are quick to adapt to new environment for survival. Because of vulnerability, their mind has much ease at moving on from a previous partner and getting on with the program, to ensure survival. And, if their previous partner was killed by the new dominant male in combat, this sends a signal that her previous partner was sub-optimal than the new dominant male, thus attach themselves to the new dominant male much easily.

Plausible Deniability : Because of superior survival skills and abilities, historically men have built the components of society. Therefore, have had an innate instinct and passed down knowledge from ages to not only cultivate it further, but also be responsible for it. Whereas women, because they are vulnerable, hate accountability and avoid it like the plague. Now, we understand that any misdemeanor that would damage society has always been treated with either booting from society (exile in the old days, jail in the modern times) or death. No one wants death, obviously. And women have a developed an understanding that they can't survive by themselves in exile. Which is also instinctual. Therefore, **they have an instinctual aversion to being exiled, which further translates to an instinct to avoid accountability, which even further manifests the incredible mastery of using plausible deniability.**

Hiding their body count : Women know that their relationship market value decreases as their body count increases. They know that men perceive a past of cheating, whoring and slut-try as projection of future, which might make the high value men to not engage in monogamy, and not provide resources to them. So women will try to hide their body count **or take out any accountability from their past to the best of their ability, so that high value males don't reject them. Because of women's innate urgency and disproportional number of high value men.** Also, to a lesser degree; rejection by them can mean threat to survival. This also is instinctual to women. They don't think about it, they have autonomous circuitry which does it for them.

It is what it is.

How this affects society and why it is inevitable :

No Consequences for women. Society has collectively made ever increasing efforts to make sure of that. Beta will let go off all ground for a chance of a morsel of pussy. Right now, society, governments, beta men and women themselves help women with their survival/beta bucks side. There is a constant effort by the above mentioned groups to reduce the vulnerability of women. Beta men do it for the imaginary covert contract that they will be rewarded with sex, also because it is instinctual to men (See protector dynamic). Women lie to beta men and make them change society such that women can live almost consequence-free in at least the survival side of their human existence. It has all played out and has been very effective in insuring women of their survival, free of consequences. Be it divorce laws, me2, onlyfans or shaming the slut-shamers. It has all be fascinatingly effective at ensuring women can be free from any negative consequences of their decisions.
And where the above mentioned groups fall short, women start the daddy dynamic with the guy they perceive as most optimal, and in their imagined range/sexual market place (which is now global).

Deviations from monogamy and meritocracy are welcomed, increasingly : For any TradCons here, let me explain something to you. Alphas, Betas and women have existed together for as long as we have existed. The transformation of society in its current state is more or less predictable, and unchangeable. As long as science & technology makes deviations from monogamy and meritocracy affordable and bearable, nothing will change. Things can never go back (if by back you mean back when we just had wars until we made a bomb big enough to kill everyone). Understand this, that society has become too abundant and accommodating of bad decisions. Even if a strong uprising/backlash movement occurs, things will go back to status quo (today, or maybe even worse) after some time. Because there will always be Alphas, Betas and Women.

How men fool themselves and how to prevent it from happening:

We understand that women make use of limbic systems much, much more than us men. That isn't the only thing that sets us a little back, but also the fact that whatever use of limbic or "gut feeling" we had as men has been/is going to be completely demonized (It is a shit test in itself, I will talk about it in a later post). While making a decision (and I am talking about real decisions, changing jobs, relationships etc.), we rationalize and argue about any decision with ourselves. And we usually are very bad at this. Not because we can't do the mental math, but because we are able to shift what we consider "valuable" or "urgent" so easily.

Why are we able to shift that so easily? Firstly, because of the blue pill conditioning. We talk about that enough in the manosphere. Secondly, because we get too attached to our ideas and mental models and we don't want to be wrong. This is almost opposite of the "War bride dynamic" in women

Which is where our egos manipulate us so easily. Which is why, we are able to lie to ourselves so easily, especially when we want our mental models and way of living life to hold true, even if we know deep in our psyche that it will bite us in the ass because it is bad mental model. We want it to hold true so that we don't have to face the reality that we were wrong and that our whole lives and experiences and the way we used to process and register things was wrong. We want it to hold true so that our mind doesn't doubt its own ability to live and survive.

How to prevent that? This is where I personally believe the complete Red Pill theory can be compressed into three very simple things. The first thing concerns perspective and the other two concern the actions (pursue and remove) you take when you perceive things from that perspective. These three things/concepts are : **Making yourself your own Mental Point of Origin, Deliberate action towards self-interest** and **Boundary Enforcement.** Change all

your mental models and framework to strictly align with making yourself your own mental point of origin. Exercise your new mental models in the form of boundary enforcement and actions directed towards self-interest. Un-apologetic self-interest. All of this to say that you should pursue things which are good for you, and remove/avoid things which are bad for you. You and you alone. ***Frame*** *originates from the combination of these three things.* There isn't much to say. You can ignore everything else I have written above. Nail these three things down, and that is it.

Life presents with situations too complicated to analyze completely or handle methodically. The best way to handle it is by understanding the dynamics and nailing the fundamental concepts down. I have given the root parameters and forces behind the dynamics to you. Take the basic equation of vulnerability and urgency as driving factors and then keep integrating it to understand how these two things manifest in more complex situations. What about fundamentals? Well, **Lurk Moar.**

33
UPVOTES

Random Thoughts For The Weekend

Velvet_Hammer_ · 10 November 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

*This is just some random thoughts I've had as of late, and put them here in their infancy to promote further thought, commentary, and additional insights. None are necessarily etched in stone in my mind, and I may well be persuaded to change my opinion on them.

1. **There is no such thing as "double standards" between men and women.** "Why do men get to sleep around without shame, yet it ruins a woman's reputation for doing the same?" *This is because men and women are not the same.* The safety requirements for my home and workplace differ because my home is not a workplace, and my workplace is not my home. *Standards* are those bench measurements required between two similar things. Double standards between men and women rest on the faux notion of *equality*. Why are cats and dogs not held to the same standard? This is because cats are not dogs, and dogs are not cats. If we *equalize* them as both being simply domestic pets, then we can apply double standards to them; remove the equalization and we can not. When we remove the idealistic notion of equality between men and women, we see they are different and require different standards among their own group. The difference in gender is immaterial as well, which is why we do not hold female lions to the same standards as male lions.
2. **Modern Pregnancy Characteristics** Does anyone over 45 or so remember in their youth any pregnant women, especially family members, who indulged in the modern meme of *dramatic emotional bouts, demanding all kinds of voluminous junk food, and feigned incapacity for domestic duties?* I don't. Yes, a very small percentage of modern mothers still eat healthy while pregnant, gain a barely noticeable amount of weight, and continue working right up until the actual birth, but this is not the majority that I describe. Pregnancy absolutely brings hormonal changes, but not to this degree historically. I posit that the reasons for this are multi-fold and overlapping. The advent of the whiny, 'look at poor me!' generations, the availability and low cost of modern junk food, the modern self-indulgence meme, and the chemical/gene-altering nature of many processed foods these days. In short, I think that pregnancy has not always been the caterwauling cry-fest it has become. So, why do modern women act like it has always been this way?
3. **"We need to listen to the kids!"** "What they have to say is *important!*" Horse shit! This also developed from the hippie-60s attitude that everyone's opinion counts, everyone's special, etc. Every person's opinion counts! No, it doesn't. If we're building a bridge and some dolt suggests we build it out of popsicle sticks, his opinion does NOT count. That's when we say, "Excuse us, the grown-ups are talking!" Once again, my age may belie me, but when I was young, children were expected to be seen but not heard, and only speak when spoken to. Our parents recognized that we were far from developed mentally, emotionally, spiritually, least not physically. Once in a great while a rookie player might make a suggestion that the veteran player has not thought of, but it is rare enough that it is generally understood that the rookie keep his thoughts to himself until he gains more experience.

Those adults (overwhelmingly women) that I have heard say that Little Billy made some profound statement are usually dolts with stunted intelligence themselves. He said, "Mom, maybe if we just share, everyone will be happy." Any adult with a whit of intelligence knows that already, and if you have encouraged sharing around your children, all but the dullards will catch on to it as well. So, it was not as profound as you thought, but expected progression in mental development. I firmly think this modern-day nonsense is the result of the 60's attitude of trying to elevate all marginalized people (especially women and children) to the same status as men regarding intelligence, rewards, contribution to society, etc. They did not try to simply put women on top of us, but everyone and anything on top of us. Everyone is above us.

4) **The 80/20 rule applies to illegitimate children as well.** In my past post, "The Interchangeability Of The Western Father", u/socalskweez left a comment that it took me some time to formulate a credible response to. Like everything here, it is not set in stone, just a synopsis of my on/off again thoughts on the matter. Here is his comment:

>>>"It still does not explain why so many men are absent from their kids lives. Shared custody is not a new thing. Men that were the breadwinners do usually get 25% due to time constraints but many dont even honor that. And that is for the ones that actually attempt to get custody. BTW you can get 50/50 if both work the same hours.

It would help the situation a lot if you read a tinder profile that says 'their father is involved and around' I probably wouldn't mind dating a SM in that case since I would be in the same situation.

Im not saying all your assertions are not right but have I am still trying to figure out why the men have no need to be present for their own flesh and blood, for their offspring.

Time spent with kids is difficult to quantify. The illigitimacy rate is the closest thing that I know of that would give is an idea of the commitment men have to their kids."<<<

With some variance, I think Pareto's Principle applies to children without fathers present as well. Why aren't all the fathers choosing to be around their kids? I firmly think that this is due to *a large percentage of them* being fathered by a *small percentage of men*. Chad, Tyrone, Jiffy Lube Jeff, etc. If the 80/20 rule applies to one-night stands, FWB, and sexual encounters overall, why would it not apply to resulting pregnancy among women? Wouldn't roughly 80% of the illegitimate children be sired by only 20% of the men? [I am quite aware there are Regular Joe deadbeats, and the occasional 'player' that likes to see his kids, but once again we speak to the rule, not the exception. I am also aware that there are other factors to be considered as well. This is why I state the Pareto Principle applies with some variance, not being 80/20 exactly, but Id wager the contrast to be in the same lopsided ballpark.]

I recall the story out of St. Louis wherein they did a DNA test on a young Tyrone to see if he was the father financially responsible for a certain welfare mom's child. By whatever means, they found him to have fathered 98 or 99 (IIRC) children currently on the local welfare rolls. Now this is obviously an extreme example, but most of us have known at least one Jiffy Lube Jeff who bragged about having several baby mommas left in his wake. I have never known, on the other hand, one 'regular' guy who was openly hiding from his financial obligation and visitation of a child he fathered, lest it was due to the mother throwing up roadblocks at his potential visitations. So, that is my thought process. When those single mothers in St. Louis decry "deadbeat men", they are maliciously applying that handle to ALL men, when in reality they are all describing the ONE Tyrone that they ALL spread for. Not 98 different men, not a dozen...just ONE!
EDIT: I might also add the not rare phenomenon as described by u/DangZagnut (IIRC) of knowing 3 or 4 girls back in high school who were all knocked up by the same badboi, and who all chose to keep the babies. This is not uncommon to hear nowadays.

**Once again, I can not stress heavily enough, this post is simply a loose collection of fodder that has been tumbling about in my brain. It is not definitive, etched in stone, or the be all and end all of the subjects. It is simply food for thought that I actively encourage feedback on.

33
UPVOTES

When you leave your beta bucks for a summer filled with Chads, Polyamorous relationships, swinger parties and fall pregnant so you do a 180 and go back to him so he can MAN UP

kaydawg23 · 27 September 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

Entitled mom harasses me because I wont take back my ex girlfriend

1,044 points•280 comments•submitted 5 months ago * by skyller2s to r/EntitledPeople

This story happened recently involving a girl (28F) I dated since last year. First, let me give some backstory. Before memorial day, she decided that she wanted to try the whole “hot girl summer” and broke up with me so she can find herself. During this time she blocked me on Facebook but kept me on instagram. All throughout summer I saw instagram posts of her going to pool parties, nightclubs, festivals, etc. Personally, I didn’t pay much attention to them and focused on my job/ having a good summer. However, I heard from mutual friends that she also got involved with being polyamorus and had alot of male “friends”. I even heard that she went to some swingers parties.

Two weeks ago, she reached out to me and wanted to patch things up with me. This time around, however she was very overtly seuxal towards me, something that was kinda outside her usual demeanor. She kept insisting that I come over to her place so we could “have some real fun”. Something didn’t feel right about her advances and trusting my gut, I insisted on meeting in a coffee shop to chat. One hour before our meeting, I got a text from a mutual friend that my Ex got pregnant sometime over the summer and thought that I had a right to know.During our chat, she acted like we never even broke up and asked about what I did over the summer to which I responded that I pretty much worked. I decided to ask about her being pregnant to which prompted this following exchange.

Me: “ so I don’t mean to be in your business to much, but I heard through the grapevine that you’re pregnant”

Ex: “oh, you heard about that? Yeah it's true, but im not really worried though”

Me: “why’s that? Is the dad still in the picture?”

Ex: “no he’s not, but luckily for me I got someone who’s going to step up and take care of me and the baby and who knows he might ask to marry me soon.”

Me: “ really? Who is it?”

Ex: “Oh I think you know”

Me: “no I don’t, who is he?”

Ex: “he’s sitting right in front of me”

Me: *some coffee comes out my nose*: “come again?”

Ex: “it’s you silly!”

MY JAW HIT THE DUCKING FLOOR. I sat there dumbfounded for 10 awkward seconds.

Ex: “aren’t you excited?”

Me: “no Im not”

Ex: “why not?”

Me: “because not only did you party it up all summer, I heard that you had more than your fair of sexual romps, and swingers parties and now you’re telling me that you expect me to take you back after all that, marry you and raise a kid that’s not even mine?”

Ex:*taken aback and starting to look real angry* " Um, yes? Because that's what real men like you do! They step up and provide for their women! Plus it's not like I cheated. We weren't together when I got pregnant"

Me: "while that may be true, you're still asking me to do something in not even remotely interested in doing!"

Ex *looking very upset*: " So you're not going to step up then?! Are you serious?"

Me: *looking around and noticing that half the coffee shop is listening to us*: " I'm just going to go"

I get up and walk out in a hurry. As I make it 15 feet out the coffee shop I hear my ex burst through the front door of the coffee shop screaming like a banshee

Ex: "GET YOUR A$$ BACK HERE OP! WE'RE GOING TO HAVE THIS DISCUSSION!!!"

I decided to get the hell out of dodge and started to sprint across the parking lot. I looked back for a spilt second to see my EX running after me still screaming. Luckily enough for me she was wearing heels and me with a good pair of shoes. I managed to get to my car, get inside, and start the engine in time to peel out of the parking lot. While at a stop light up the block, I took out my phone and blocked her number and her instagram account.

For a day and a half, things were quiet until I was at a gas station filling up my car. After I was done I bent over to tie my shoes. While doing so, I heard the sound of stiletto heels angrily making their way towards me and stopping right behind me. A chill ran down my back as I felt a pair of angry eyes staring daggers at me. I stood up and turned around expecting to see my ex, but I was greeted by the rage-filled eyes of my Ex's mom (the EM of this story I should also mention that she is divorced). She raised her hand to slap me but I stepped back in time to dodge it.

Em: "you're a f*cking a$$hole you know!"

Me: "if your referring to your daughter, then i'm sorry but i'm getting back together with her"

Em: "YES YOU ARE!"

Me: " No, im not. I refuse to date someone who is going to try and force me to raise a kid that isn't even mine! Why don't you ask those men she screwed during her summer vaction?"

Em: " So what if she had a couple of one night stands? All girls do it! So what if she made a mistake, it's not like you two were together so it doesn't count as cheating!"

Me: "Even so, It's not really fair to me to just expect me to take her back after all that"

Em: " Yes it is! Because that's what men are supposed to do! They provide for their women! that's what my angel deserves right now and you're just the man to do it. You need to man up right now!"

Me: "Bullshit! I deserve a girlfriend that won't break up with me just to screw around and expect me to be waiting around to take her back after wards!"

Suddenly an officer pulls up and gets out of his car

Officer: "is there a problem here?"

Em: "why yes there is! I need you to arrest this man for stalking and harassing my daughter!"

Me: "officer, I can assure you that I have not harassed anyone! She's lying!"

Em: " why you lying sack of sh#t!"

Just then a guy from a few pumps down runs up to the officer.

Nice guy: "excuse me officer! I saw the whole thing. This lady accosted this man about not wanting to date her daughter"

Em: "F*ck off! Nobody asked you!"

She tries to slap the nice guy but the officer stops her and restrains her. After this he let me go and suggested I get a restraining order which I'm heavily considering. As well as moving out of my apartment soon. I have a feeling that this is not over.

Addendum 1
Well, didn't know my post would generate so much hostility some of yhall got some issues to work out. Anywho, I went ahead and got one a ring app for my apartment in case my Ex wants to try anything while i'm away. I've stopped going to some of places I usually go (gas stations, gym, church etc.) to in hopes to avoid seeing her mom again. I heard from my friend that my Ex is doing a witch hunt to figure out who told me about her being pregnant and even made a facebook post about it which he sent me a screenshot of . In the meantime, Im looking for an new apartment. Not to sound ignorant but I really think it's going to be hard for my ex to pin a baby on me seeing how we didn't have sex at all over the summer and with me turning down her offer to come to her apartment. But If I see her mom again I will file an RO the same day.

33
UPVOTES

Adversity towards subreddits like /r/WhereAreAllTheGoodMen and this one

houseoftolstoy · 4 August 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

The text below is a comment I made in a /r/WhereAreAllTheGoodMen post. /u/kevin32 suggested I post it here, so here it is. While this was more about /r/WhereAreAllTheGoodMen, it still applies well to this subreddit.

Much of the adversity towards this subreddit is based on the idea that it is too critical towards women. I would disagree with this sentiment, as society as whole is very lenient towards women, where online spaces like r/WhereAreAllTheGoodMen are no more critical on women than society has been on men. We see women who have made bad choices, and discuss the consequences of these choices.

When it comes to dating and relationships, we are going to be the most critical towards women. Why is this? It is because women by and large have the final say when it comes to sexual relationships. They have far greater power of choice, especially when they are in their most fertile years. With this power, comes the responsibility to make wise decisions. When we see examples of poor choices on women's parts, we know for a fact that better decisions could have been made on her part with which men she chose to give sexual access to.

In most cases, men are the ones that take the first steps in towards any relationship, while women make the choice whether to reciprocate or not. If a woman is at least marginally attractive, she will have many different guys interested in her. So if she ends up dating or having sex with jerks, it was due to her choice. She also likely passed up men who would have made good relationship partners, but ignored or rejected them in favor of the bad men. Therefore, sympathy towards the types of women posted in r/WhereAreAllTheGoodMen is rare.

Not only is it bad when women make initially bad choices in men, it is even worse when they expect that their future husband to not judge her previous poor choices. That is, if she can even find a man who is willing to marry her. Men are understandably less inclined to want to get married, as women are not preparing themselves to be good wives by and failing to consider what men want. Is it really unreasonable for men to react this way, considering how many women are failing to provide a good deal for men? Marriage used to be special, but if she is promiscuous in her past, how special would she truly think it is?

I am a married man (maybe one of the few here), but I understand all the issues that men in this day and age have on the topics of marriage. It would be naive and foolish of me to not recognize the issues that men bring up with the topic of marriage. Just because I believe I cracked the code to achieving marriage in my life does not mean that other men will, or even will want to. It would be like Lebron James saying that every man should consider being a contender on the basketball court in the NBA. Most guys don't have the required height, athleticism, and hand-eye coordination for it to be a reasonable goal.

For many men, marriage is not a reasonable goal. There are far too unicorns out there (some deny their existence entirely), so the search for one of them is viewed as a pointless and even detrimental endeavor. While I consider myself to be traditional in my approach to relationships, I do not approve of many Tradcons in their message that men just need to man up and get married. They seem to believe that everything will work out for men if they get married, while ignoring the issue of whether or not the women are good enough to even marry in the first place. Men have grown used to the shaming, and not just by Tradcons. So their outdated tactics are not going to work, and their playbook for men to achieve happiness needs updating. Especially if they want young men to get married. They need to hold women accountable too, not just men. Women have been given free reign to behave badly, so marriage has become an even more dangerous prospect.

Women need to understand that their actions and decisions have major effects on their future, especially when it comes to marriage, children, and overall happiness. Do you want to find a good man to marry? You might have to consider whether or not you are a good woman. Women need to ask themselves what they have to offer, and if all

they have is sex, that's not going to suffice. If they gave it so freely to other guys before, why would the guy pay the price in marriage to get what other guys got for far less? Especially since marriage is such a dangerous prospect for men.

Where are all the good men? They decided that you are not worth marrying. They may have found their unicorn, or decided not to get married at all. Either way, they are not willing to sign up for such a rotten deal with you.

33
UPVOTES

Radicalizing the Romanceless - An in depth analysis of how feminism has pushed nice guys to take the Red Pill.

AllahHatesFags · 24 July 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

Link to Article

Feminism tells men that they are not entitled to anything from women and they have no right to complain when a woman friend-zones them while she fucks losers and jerks. This article gives a good analysis on how this is backfiring and pushing more and more of the good men towards the manosphere.

33
UPVOTES

A dissection of the male/female adversarial dynamic and how their unionized health and interpersonal integrity is directly related to that of the economic prosperity and confidence of a nation.

where_muh_good_mens · 10 March 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

Fact: Women are the sexual selectors in hetero relationships.
Fact: Women can only reproduce once every 18 months.
Fact: Women have personal and health liability associated with reproduction.
Fact: Women require resources, provisions and protection while they are pregnant and nurturing children.
Fact: Women seek masculine traits in men such as dominance, resources and status.

Fact: Men chase after women for intimacy and feminine affection.
Fact: Men can reproduce 2 times a day.
Fact: Men have no personal or health liability associated with reproduction.
Fact: Men are driven to work hard to give women what they need and/or are asking for their affection.
Fact: Men seek feminine traits in women such as submission, innocence and fertility.

Now, with regards to relationships, if a woman gives up her feminine offerings easily to men, she loses the qualities that men seek in her. That doesn't mean men won't still compromise to give her what she wants, such as commitment.

Men and women are not egalitarian in the dating/mating world and that has never existed. In our industrilized, civilized societies women have all the basic needs that men historically provided for them. But on the other side, the offering from women must still come from women. Men don't have the state to fall back on for his needs as being self sufficient is already a requirement and expectation of him. Crudely, the state doesn't grant him monthly allowance of sex, but it does grant women a monthly allowance of welfare.

The truth is that women require male commitment as a biological imperative through attention, validation, social status, and bonding because women have a massive liability associated with their programming to reproduce. Currently, there are many men and women enjoying each other despite having these predispositions of sexual history, youth and assets, but men are increasingly compromising on having less sexual exclusivity. Women then in turn, compromise on male support and increasingly chase after superficial qualities in men, thereby rewarding unproductive men until they need a man who will cherish and take care of her. In this regard, modern relationships have become more about finding a mindful balance of compromise instead of superior qualities and traits that make a *union* great, powerful and prosperous.

Therefore, if a woman sleeps around with many men, she relinquishes her offering to many men that will not have any agency for her. She cannot get that back. She cannot make sex a casual behavior in her life and then have any expectation that she will view sex any differently for a man that purports to love, care, cherish, and provide for her. She can no longer respect that man because by her own acts, sex is meaningless.

The less women value themselves and give up their feminine qualities to estranged men, the more that the top tier men (the ones who are well off, attractive, and can fuck her brains out), will get access to harems of women and they will just have no desire to give women what they actually want, which is his dedication to their luxuries and causes.

The less society views traditional values as the superior moral standing that it is, the greater stress all of society will operate under. The more hedonism is normalized, "*casual sex is fine, everyone does it and lives kick ass lives!*", the greater quickening of the economic collapse. Hard working men are the backbone of the nations prosperity. Without an incentive to work hard by taking care of a family, then the nation will become weakened as the family

unit has less and less voice to the nations resources and protections, but single mother households have more and more needs and entitlements to those resources.

Liberal and socialist societies that give women social security blankets and equal authority over the nations resources will inevitably collapse due to their unsustainable wants in lieu of lacking a commitment minded man to take care of them.

But hey, maybe the thousands of years of historical human behavior signalling the doom of any civilization that normalizes promiscuity and the welfare state just got it wrong! *We can do it better this time around, right guise?!*

33
UPVOTES

The influence of technology on the sexual economy.

lazerkings70 · 26 April 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

Sources Used:
FDS Post: https://archive.is/Hu61X
Misandry Bubble 2020 Edition: https://archive.is/fNUuA

The Post from here:

Obviously, FDS hates porn. It lowers women's power over us in the sexual marketplace because it *increases the supply* of attractive women. It is an imperfect substitute for sex. Not as good as the real thing but the price is a lot lower. So much lower, in fact, some would say *pornhub is free*.

Whenever a substitute option for any good arises at a lower price, the price of the original good is now lower because of the presence of a viable alternative. That is what porn is doing to the sexual value of women. Women won't take this lying down if they know what's happening. Feminists, and cucks are trying to fight this economic force. (The same goes for prostitution, sex bots, and the artifical womb, as they are even better substitutes to the regular sexual economic marketplace. In the case of the artifical womb, it is a substitute for giving birth, rather than the actual sex in the sexual marketplace).

Despite there being a free option, feminists and cucks still shame men into paying for porn. The reason for this is that feminists/women in general are trying to force the sexual economy to their favour. The posts on r/MGTOW about cucks commenting about OnlyFans are perfect examples of this.

Prostitution, the artificial womb, and sex robots are not mentioned in the actual archived post, but they are worth mentioning here as they are similar to porn, economically speaking.

You can expect feminists, women and cucks to hate all of the above. Traditionalists too, as all of the above are viable substitutes to marriage *at a lower price*. You do not have to pay 70-100% of your entire lifetime earnings to use these substitutes, so marriage is disincentivized as a result. You see feminists try to outlaw prostitution, at least from the buyer's side, the artificial womb, and sex robots for the same reason, women cannot take 70-100% of a man's assets in divorce rape. For all their autistic screeching that women have more value than just sex, their actions say otherwise; they would not be trying this hard to outlaw things that devalue them sexually. They would not care this much to do such things because they would have other value to fall back on.

You might have read The Misandry Bubble 2020 Edition. Toward the end of this article, it explains that feminists and tradcons will team up to oppress men, because the agendas of both sides are served by eliminating the substitutes of the regular sexual market. The substitutes of the regular sexual market also happen to be substitutes of marriage and the family, at least when you use everything listed above; the artificial womb to give birth, and the sex bot for, well, sex.

You have heard some MGTOWs and manospherians say that both the left and the right are terrible, which is true but for reasons beyond this post, the left is **currently** far worse than the right, but that will change after feminists and tradcons realize sexbots and the like are hurting both the sexual value of women, and the value of marriage.

This could be another vector for the "Where are all the good men?" phenomenon. The substitutes for the regular sexual marketplace and family life outlined in this post are making it easier for men to leave in favour of them.

32
UPVOTES

Blast From The Past

lurkerhasarisen · 26 October 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

Back in 2011 the manosphere blog *Alpha Game* had an article about categorizing men beyond the usual dichotomy of Alpha Chads and Billy Betas. Fortunately, u/Gay4Android found an archival link to it here. (h/t)

I'm reposting it here for posterity. I'm not doing this because I think it's the definitive take on the subject (I don't), or that I even agree with it 100% (I don't), but because I think it's useful and I don't want to lose track of it again or for it to disappear from the internet entirely. My personal take is that most men fall into different categories depending on their situations and at different times in their lives, and this is an important addition to the praxis of the manosphere.

The socio-sexual hierarchy

I have a great deal of respect for Roissy, the various contributors at the Chateau, and many of the other theoreticians and practitioners of Game. However, I think the stark division of men into successful alphas and unsuccessful betas is too simplistic and reflects an artificial limitation on the broad applicability of Game beyond the sexual imperative. The inutility of the binary division should be obvious, since even those who subscribe to it tend to subdivide the categories into Greater and Lesser Alphas and High and Low Betas, while some also add the Omega category.

When we examine any conventional human social circle, we reliably observe a broader range of distinctly identifiable social archetypes that go well beyond mere sexual activity. And it is based on these observations that I have expanded the Alpha-Beta division into a hierarchy that covers the broad spectrum of socio-sexuality.

Alpha: The alpha is the tall, good-looking guy who is the center of both male and female attention. The classic star of the football team who is dating the prettiest cheerleader. The successful business executive with the beautiful, stylish, blonde, size zero wife. All the women are attracted to him, while all the men want to be him, or at least be his friend. At a social gathering like a party, he's usually the loud, charismatic guy telling self-flattering stories to a group of attractive women who are listening with interest. However, alphas are only interested in women to the extent that they exist for the alpha's gratification, physical and psychological, they are actually more concerned with their overall group status.

Lifetime sexual partners = 4x average+.

Beta: Betas are the good-looking guys who aren't as uniformly attractive or socially dominant as the Alpha, but are nevertheless confident, attractive to women, and do well with them. At the party, they are the loud guy's friends who showed up with the alcohol and who are flirting with the tier one women and cheerfully pairing up with the tier two women. Betas tend to genuinely like women and view them in a somewhat optimistic manner, but they don't have a lot of illusions about them either. Betas tend to be happy, secure in themselves, and are up for anything their alpha wants to do. When they marry, it is not infrequently to a woman who was one of the alpha's former girlfriends.

Lifetime sexual partners = 2-3x average.

Delta: The normal guy. Deltas are the great majority of men. They can't attract the most attractive women, so they usually aim for the second-tier women with very limited success, and stubbornly resist paying attention to all of the third-tier women who are comfortably in their league. This is ironic, because deltas would almost always be happier with their closest female equivalents. When a delta does manage to land a second-tier woman, he is constantly afraid that she will lose interest in him and will, not infrequently, drive her into the very loss of interest he fears by his non-stop dancing of attendance upon her. In a social setting, the deltas are the men clustered together in groups, each of them making an occasional foray towards various small gaggles of women before beating a hasty retreat

when direct eye contact and engaged responses are not forthcoming. Deltas tend to put the female sex on pedestals and have overly optimistic expectations of them; if a man rhapsodizes about his better half or is an inveterate White Knight, he is almost certainly a delta. Deltas like women, but find them mysterious, confusing, and are sometimes secretly a little afraid of them.

Lifetime sexual partners = 1-1.5x average

Gamma: The introspective, the unusual, the unattractive, and all too often the bitter. Gammas are often intelligent, usually unsuccessful with women, and not uncommonly all but invisible to them, the gamma alternates between placing women on pedestals and hating the entire sex. This mostly depends upon whether an attractive woman happened to notice his existence or not that day. Too introspective for their own good, gammas are the men who obsess over individual women for extended periods of time and supply the ranks of stalkers, psycho-jealous ex-boyfriends, and the authors of excruciatingly romantic rhyming doggerel. In the unlikely event they are at the party, they are probably in the corner muttering darkly about the behavior of everyone else there... sometimes to themselves. Gammas tend to have have a worship/hate relationship with women, the current direction of which is directly tied to their present situation. However, they are sexual rejects, not social rejects.

Lifetime *voluntary* sexual partners = .5x average

Omega: The truly unfortunate. Omegas are the social losers who were never in the game. Sometimes creepy, sometimes damaged, often clueless, and always undesirable. They're not at the party. It would never have crossed anyone's mind to invite them in the first place. Omegas are either totally indifferent to women or hate them with a borderline homicidal fury.

Lifetime sexual partners < 2

Sigma: The outsider who doesn't play the social game and manage to win at it anyhow. The sigma is hated by alphas because sigmas are the only men who don't accept or at least acknowledge, however grudgingly, their social dominance. (NB: Alphas absolutely hate to be laughed at and a sigma can often enrage an alpha by doing nothing more than smiling at him.) Everyone else is vaguely confused by them. In a social situation, the sigma is the man who stops in briefly to say hello to a few friends accompanied by a Tier 1 girl that no one has ever seen before. Sigmas like women, but tend to be contemptuous of them. They are usually considered to be strange. Gammas often like to think they are sigmas, failing to understand that sigmas are not social rejects, they are at the top of the social hierarchy despite their refusal to play by its rules.

Lifetime sexual partners = 4x average+.

Lambda: Those men who have quite literally no interest in conventional male-female sexual relations. They clearly have their own hierarchy of sorts, but I can't say that I know much about it other than it appears to somehow involve youth, free weights, and mustaches.

Lifetime sexual partners = 10x average+

Now, it is important to keep in mind that it serves absolutely no purpose to identify yourself in some manner that you think is "better" or higher up the hierarchy. No one cares what you think you are and your opinion about your place in the social hierarchy is probably the opinion that matters least. There is no good or bad here, there is only what happens to be observable in social interaction. Consider: alphas seemingly rule the roost and yet they live in a world of constant conflict and status testing. Sigmas usually acquired their outsider status the hard way; one seldom becomes immune to the social hierarchy by virtue of mass popularity in one's childhood. Betas... okay, betas actually have it pretty good. But the important thing to keep in mind is that you can't improve your chances of success in the social game if you begin by attempting to deceive yourself as to where you stand vis-a-vis everyone else around you.

32
UPVOTES

I almost feel bad that I had to be harsh but dual mating strategy sucks. (RANT)

Seca2Bro · 25 March 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

My reply this guy's thread in adultery here

I didn't think the replies other than mine would be *so* bad, but the feminism and "this is love" nonsense was too much for me. I cannot believe that I ever, bought into the whole settling nonsense in my previous marriage.

Poor guy gave the signature Billy Beta Bucks story. He married a woman with kids from the Alpha Chad. He is the typical *real man* provider and it turns out she was fucking Baby Daddy Chaddy for a year behind his back. The feminist responses were totally nauseating. I will never marry (or commit) again.

RANT I can't believe that women actually justify the dual mating strategy as poly, or whatever else to sell her beta provider a shit bill of goods. I can't believe men fall for raising someone else's kids as being a real man. What grinds my gears the most is that the OP **knew** he was being used at the beta provider and he wasn't getting the hot sex out of her.

It's not even being an Alpha/Chad, Red Piller, or MGTOW, it's the fundamental need to put your interests first. My dad told me 12 years ago that if I wasn't getting everything I needed in a relationship, that I needed to bail. Did I take his advice? No. I married my first wife knowing in the back of my head she was "settling for me" instead of "settling down with me". She didn't cheat on me, but it wasn't tingles and hot animal sex. It was sex to reproduce and since that didn't work out, it was all or nothing. Sucked.

The cure to dual mating strategy is simply prioritizing one's self. Being a man. Being a *real* man. Even if you choose to date a "Carol" or a single mother, and it's not fluffy fucking bunnies levels of euphoria, then it's not worth it. Abandon ship.

- being a real man isn't settling for leftovers
- being a real man isn't giving without reciprocity
- being a real man isn't enduring a job interview to accept broken shit
- being a real man isn't coming in second to anyone that's not blood.

Being a real man is standing up for yourself and not accepting less that top market value.

Thanks for (hopefully) letting me get that off my chest.

32
UPVOTES

Evolution does not give a fuck

moorekom · 21 July 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

Disclaimer: The opinions shared here are all mine. Take this for what it is. An opinion put forth to initiate discussion and challenge our viewpoints in an attempt to understand reality. As with everything, keep an open mind but make your own judgement. Lastly, if this post feels disjointed at any point, it is because it is an amalgamation of various comments I've posted. Let me know if you find anything jarring and I'll try my best to streamline it. I look forward to the discussions.

Where have all the good men gone? To understand the present dilemma, we need to understand how evolution works. In essence, evolution does not give a fuck about your feelings, your reality, fairness, justice or any other man made concept that has furthered civilization and has brought us to this point. Nature, by its design, is chaotic. Men created civilization as an attempt at order and as an attempt to overcome the chaotic nature to the best of our abilities. So, first of all, we, as men, need to understand that we have been asking the wrong questions. Women these days are trash not because they are not being conservative or being too liberal or feminist. They are just being their own chaotic natural self. You see more of it these days because there is not many man made institutions left to reign in the chaotic nature of women. Family, society, neighbors, religion, social gathering places like Church etc were all man made institutions to bring people in together to create unity and to reign in chaos to the best of their ability. Feminism, by design, was an attempt at chipping away at these institutions. Mind you, feminism is not the only attempt to bring chaos back in. Who would benefit by this and how is not the topic of this post and we will not go there.

Evolution weeds out the weak and culls the herd in an attempt to make the species stronger. If the species goes extinct because of this brutal process, then that species was not fit to stay on this earth. Which brings us to the nice guys, single moms and supposed red pill women who want to improve themselves after their mistakes in an attempt to redeem themselves.

As u/lewiscross has explained before, what makes a man good to society is not what makes a man good to nature and by extension, women. Fuck all the noise about you having to be nice to everyone and the MGTOW concept of withdrawing yourself from dating or women to fix this mess. What is the advantage for you in not fucking a girl even in this toxic mess? You, as a man, was designed by nature to fuck as much as possible and pass down your genes as much as possible. You sexually euthanizing yourself only helps one kind of people. People who are willing to procreate at any cost even if they are not supposed to procreate according to society's standards. Thugs, dead beat losers, narcissists and the psychopaths. Who do you think designed this dating system? Women? A woman gets absolutely nothing getting pumped and dumped from puberty till menopause. That lie of her being so strong, self reliant and independent does not overcome the fact that she is a cum dumpster. A woman's nature is to submit to a man. She won't submit to any man, of course. She will only submit to a man who can make her submit. Your role, as a man, assigned by nature, is to make a woman submit to you. If you're a nice guy, you're running rogue of the role that nature assigned you. This mess is not the fault of women. They don't know shit. They are reactive. Their entire strategy in life and love is passive. It is our fault. Men fucked this up. Especially, us good guys considering we are the majority at given society at any given time.

Single moms are the equivalent of nice guys. To nature, their strategy is the same as that of the nice guys. Whereas the nice guys have proven to be unable to play their natural role of the dominant guy, single moms and cc riders have proven themselves to be unable to submit to a man for any reasonable amount of time. This is the fundamental reason men despise single moms. Not because she made wrong decisions or was immature. An 18 year old girl being immature, innocent and clueless is adorable to men, if only she submits to him and seeks his guidance. Single moms have not only been immature, they have no innocence left after getting pumped and dumped, are still clueless of their predicament and worst of all, was unable to find a man worthy of submitting herself to. Is it any wonder men figure out that she won't submit to him as well? Although there is enormous societal pressure these days (especially from women) to make single moms look all respectable and accepted, men know deep down in

their balls the true nature of these degenerates just as women know in their gut that nice guys are not a good option for her survival.

Now, this brings us to the concept of red pill women and the examination of sexual strategies of both genders. The phenomenon of red pill women, women teaching themselves how to get a man, sounds good in theory but is not only impractical in this day and age, it is just against nature. RPW is an interesting thing. These women are (for the most part) not naturally submissive women or completely rotten. They are mostly women who were rotten but decided to embrace their natural self. In that sense, they are the Frankenstein's monster. Now, let us consider the platform of RPW for what it is. Rpw is nothing but what would have been grandma's advice and elder family women's advice in the old days. Only these days, instead of relying on women who knew her, cared about her and wanted to see her happy, women have to rely on random strangers who have been through the hell fire of feminism and heartbreak to shape her strategy in the hopes of getting a man even these women were too late to get. The reason you see a lot of bad advice, hamstering, dissonance etc are precisely because of this. A lot of the advice there stems from their own frustrations, failures, disappointments and insecurities in their life.

A fish cannot teach you how to catch fish. In general, the strategy of a man, in love, is active. He has to figure everything out. He needs to get his mind straight before he can even hope to have his life or his household straight. He's the leader. The strategy of women, in love, is passive. All she has to do is be receptive and submit. All the hoopla about finding a good man (in rpw and especially in various examples we see in wherearealltheg oodmen sub) is just them complicating their true nature either because of outside influence like feminism or their own innate delusional self worth. All the standard she thinks she has is her just justifying to herself what kind of man she would be comfortable submitting to. The problem these days is that a lot of bottom level women think they're worthy of top tier men and convince themselves that they will only submit to those unattainable men. You can see this in all ranges of women these days from the cock carousal riders, single moms to the red pill women to the bottom of the barrel cat ladies.

It should be apparent now that the strategy of men building themselves and women just submitting are very different. To build yourself up, to truly become a man, you have to overcome your ego and then build everything from there. Whereas a woman's strategy starts with her ego, her self perceived smv, her self worth and what she thinks she deserves and finally the way to get close to what she thinks she deserves. Rpw advice is not a replacement to the good old fashioned grandma advice. It never will be. And it can never hope to reset women back to their natural, submissive self after feminism has poisoned the well as most of the women in rpw still have the remnants of the poison in their system themselves. Innocence, the one truly valuable quality in woman, once lost is impossible to obtain. And that, in essence, is what they are trying to do. That goes against nature. I do not think that it's a woman's responsibility to make herself submit. It is man's responsibility to make her submit. As soon as a man takes charge, sets the rules and enforce them, she will submit. She will submit to a man who is man enough to make her submit. This is infinitely better than women, after being poisoned by the well of feminism, hoping to make themselves submit.

If the goal of RPW is to submit to a guy who is already aware of this dynamic, then they are not doing anything really as he already is in charge. He will make her submit. If their goal is to submit to a guy unaware of this and hope to make themselves submissive so that he can lead, it is going against nature and it is not sustainable in the way nature intended it to be. The power, once again, resides in the woman to make herself submit for as long as she desires to in this feminist world. This is not as natural as a man building himself up and knowing how to make a woman submit and enforcing it.

There's a reason why civilizations restricted their women and why they even enforced child marriages. A man can, by and large, improve himself through his failures and mistakes. That's how we built anything. Women, as a gender, have never done that. That is why there is no great feminist civilization that dominated everyone in the history. They do not know how to deal with soul crushing defeats. They are not used to self analyzing and course correcting. They do not have a brotherhood that has their back. They double down because they cannot overcome their petty egos.

Look at Sweden. Bunch of post wall, unattractive women inviting in young Muslim men so that they can get fucked. To feel the thrill of submission. That is what is natural to a woman. Submitting to a man who she thinks is worthy of submitting to. I've met some girls who were plain mean but were sweet to certain men. I've been that guy a few times myself. As soon as she feels your strength, be it physical or the way you present yourself, every women will submit. The degree indeed differs but the dynamic is the same.

As I mentioned earlier, the goal of civilization was to provide direction. To create order so that we can escape chaos. Because that's what nature is. Chaos. Look at any ghetto anywhere and the one thing you see is that they don't have a central authority figure. That is the key difference between a ghetto and a mafia. Structure. Civilization made sure women remained innocent and men did not have to deal with chasing after women and focus that energy on building. We had a tried and tested system and in our arrogance, we fucked it up. We threw it away and now we're looking at nature. Chaos. As always, this needs to get worse before it gets better. Order will come internally after total ruination or it will come externally where another civilization takes over. There has been no other way out in history.

I've said this here before but it bears repeating. The current dating is not to the advantage of women. A woman gets nothing in getting pumped and dumped day after day. More often than not, she's getting random hits of dominance from piece of shit men who are no good at anything. The current dating is designed to benefit the top 10% men. He can have his pick if only he's ok with losing some of the advantages a civilization would give him. A family, kids, a loving wife is the trade off for pumping and dumping hundreds of women. You might never sire children to further your genetic line, which is the fundamental goal of fucking, but hey... you can fuck those bar sluts all you want. Until men realize that this is a quest for fools gold, nothing will change. And change is going to come from the bottom 90% of men getting fed up and fucking shit up or from the outside through an invading civilization.

I do not give credit to the idea that women fucked everything up or can fix any of this by trying to put the genie back in the bottle. Women are reactionary. Always. Feminism is only a sign of weak men giving away their hard earned power. Women in any civilization demand more benefits after it reaches a level of security. Not because they deserve it but because they think they do. It is a man's duty as a leader to say no. A king does not grant every wish of his people. That would make for a shitty kingdom. And that is what we are in now. So, the question of our generation is not the narcissistic, self centered bleating of "Where are all the good men?" from women. It is that what have we, as good men, done to fix this shit? What can we do? What should we do?

Every empire, civilization, company goes through several phases in its lifetime. Building phase, expansion phase, maintenance phase and the downfall. We, as a civilization, are at the last stage. Instead of waiting for the eventual hard reset, we must start the reset ourselves. Make conscious decision to influence your own sphere of life. Be a positive presence. Be a leader. Take charge. Reward and punish based on actions. Historically, there has never been a better system than patriarchy. We need to go back to the build stage before we are forced to. That is what we as good men should be doing. For if we don't, we will be replaced by men who are willing to build their families and societies. That is how evolution works.

Edit: Please do read the comments for discussions. Better yet, participate so that we can expand on this theory.

32
UPVOTES

A corrupt software is much worse than an used-up hardware

mgtowyear4 · 24 June 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

The modern woman alpha widows herself, if not by a high value male. The microchimerism of the mind: the continuous accumulation of every perceived positive traits/features of the men she is exposed to: the movies, tv series, fiction and in the real world dating. The ensemble of these put together into that imaginary one man, for whom she awaits all her life. You are to compete(you can't) against this one giant and thus the relationships these days turn sour in no time - the more the exposure, the larger is that giant. This results in women easily bored in any new age relationship.

While the red pilled communities often talk about women losing out on the external appearance based SMV post the wall slam, the corruption that's happening to their governing software is more relevant.

Trying to emulate the top SMV man's ways of 'dating without commitment' as the way to winning at life throughout the years when nature was in her side, without understanding that such a men are very few and/or they have worked hard to that position to be able to do it. While all that she has to do is, well.. (you know it); and later when she's no longer perceived to be young and attractive by the men whom she slept with, they start ignoring her and the wholesome reality of her past takes a very heavy toll on the mental health. Nature catching up with the make-believe system that one can do anything and get away with it.

Whereas for a man, two things happen simultaneously:

-The getting used to the loneliness. The 20s is a decade where a man can be easily trapped into a marriage(and that was the case in the traditional era), because the hormones drive his head rather than the intelligence. And facing rejections in those vulnerable years, he grows out of it through mental strength and fortitude. The boy turning into a man as he faces failures and growing up stronger.

-Women assume that such good men can wait while she dates those whom give her the tingles maxima; but the good men (at least those with critical thinking) have all discovered the red pill and have been decoupled from the 'woman are wonderful' programming. The exact nature of women have been decoded; they aren't the complex creatures as it was assumed to be; That boy who grew as the man is now thoroughly red pilled.

Women who couldn't stand coping with the delusions of higher self worth choose activism: the feminist. Cut short their hair, dye them in weird colors, find bizarre ways to find fault with masculinity ... in summary, do everything except to introspect what really went wrong with their lives. The lies they tell themselves and the toll they pay for it in wine and depression pills; At this stage, they are beyond redemption. The software is thoroughly corrupt and the hardware is damaged beyond salvage.

There is no way a man can wife up such a woman with corrupted mind; and in these days it is almost all women. Men with lack of critical thinking skills to overcome the blue pill conditioning 'rush in as those fools' and in no time end up in slaves, cucks and other insufferable positions.

Time wrecks a woman; time builds a man and strengthens him. This exactly is the meaning behind the saying, 'men age like wine, women age like milk'.

This, by no means is a position to gloat about as a man, for it is in the best interests for both to stay put and raise the next generation. Instead we constantly try to out-compete in work places, out-smart each other in vainglorious arguments and parade internet points as an achievement. Humanity has braved the harsh elements, built a civilization through continuous progress in hardships and developing skills only to end up as weak beings who don't have the courage to master the instincts, make a rational choice, and the will to live by that; instead be the weak beings who can't even entertain the idea of making a kid to pass on the gene line and take refuge in bringing up pets while subscribing to r/childfree and sit before the television to virtue signal and accumulate the 'feel good' points.

31
UPVOTES

The myth of gender equality

loneliness-inc · 26 August 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

Ancient times

Life was short and brutal in ancient times. Sure, there were times of prosperity and famine, wealth and poverty, health and sickness, abundance and scarcity. However, nothing in the history of the world ever compared to the standard of living we enjoy today. Kings and Queens of just 200 years ago couldn't have even dreamt of living the life of a simple, average westerner today.

In a setting like that, it's of utmost importance to have social cohesion and conformity. The errors of an individual can easily wreak havoc on the entire community. Therefore, the community had to regulate the actions of the individual. This is the basis of government and by definition, it reduces the rights and freedoms of the individual. A government that takes this too far, will inevitably **crush** the spirit of the individual.

Gender roles are just one example of this rigid conformity, but there are many others. People were not free to do as they pleased. Therefore, anyone who thinks that men historically all the rights while they kept their women barefoot and pregnant in the kitchen, is nothing but delusional. In ancient times, no one had the right to do whatever they wanted.

During these times, biological strengths and weaknesses were all that counted. There was little to no room for the idealism of personal freedom and liberty. Men had authority because they shouldered the responsibility for the protection of and provision for their families. This responsibility emanated from their superior strength, endurance, stamina and ability to perform under pressure. (In other words - from their biology).

Industrial revolution

The industrial revolution brought a lot of changes with it. The major changes that are relevant to this discussion are:

No longer was brute force necessary to get things done. With the progression of bigger, better and faster machines, brute force became even less necessary. Brute force is what men bring to the table for both protection of and provision for their families.

These new machines produced better and more efficient weapons which in turn, helped make the world a safer place. Sure, bad people can also use modern weapons and the gun debate doesn't belong here. The point that's relevant here is - the world has become increasingly safer as modern weapons became increasingly more lethal. (See next paragraph).

These machines also ushered in the Era of mass production of food which in turn drastically reduced starvation in the world. (another reason for increased safety). Additionally, keeping house was becoming increasingly easier for women, thanks to the same industrial revolution. Therefore, women had more time on their hands than ever before.

With easier access to food and other resources, with safer communities and less physical labor required - the role of men was naturally reduced. Men are no longer as needed by women as was the case throughout history. Women also had more time to think about life and thus, they began concocting ideas about male oppression and women's suffrage.

The women's suffrage movement was a direct result of the drastic upgrade in the standard of living brought about by the industrial revolution. This merely freed up the space for true female nature to emerge freely. The push for gender equality naturally emerged from this. If the physical differences between men and women are eliminated by machines, why should men have superiority over women? A woman can now do anything a man can do and therefore she doesn't need no man and the genders are equal. As a result of women not needing men **as much as before,** they concluded that they **don't need men at all!**

Biological differences

This thought process was a natural result of a better life. That's why it became so popular. However, it's mistaken because people are **not** born as a blank slate. If they were, anyone can excel at anything, given the opportunity. Governments and organizations have been giving such opportunities **galore** over the past few decades and the genders (and races) are still far from equal.

This is because people are not equal in their capabilities, not by a long shot. People pass genes to their children. Even two children of the same parents will not be identical even though they're similar. How much more so with regards to major differences in genes between men and women, different races and ethnicities where the differences are much greater. Not everyone is equally capable of everything if given the opportunity.

Biological differences include superficial things like skin and hair color as well as much more valuable traits such as intelligence etc. Fact is that generalizations can be made for good and for bad even though they don't hold true 100% of the time. As an example - men are generally taller than women but not every man is taller than every woman. We call them generalizations because they're generally true.

Thus, what was revealed through the long march towards gender equality (which is still going on) is that the genders are not equal at all. Therefore, gender equality is a myth. A myth that made sense 50 years ago for reasons explained above. A myth that has been revealed to be a myth to anyone who takes off the ideological cap and puts on his thinking cap and observes observable facts of reality.

Conclusion

Gender equality is a myth because men and women are biologically different. This results in masculine and feminine traits which are more dominant in most (but not all) men and women.

Gender equality is real only in areas of life where we are truly equal. As adults, we are equally capable of choosing right from wrong. We should therefore be equal before the law (we aren't at the moment). We're equally human and should therefore be treated with human dignity (however that's defined - is a discussion that isn't relevant here). Likewise with regards to any other area which isn't gendered.

Women got the equality they wanted and they absolutely hate it. Because while women don't need men as much as they did in ancient times, they still need men much more than men need them (even with the almighty male sexual desire). Thus - after decades of alienating men, the men are finally walking away - thus comes the heartfelt cry of - where are all the good men?!?!? I **need** a good man to take responsibility for me after all, where oh where can I find him?!?!?!?

Cheers!

31
UPVOTES

Embrace, extend, extinguish: A critique of RedPillWomen

MrNeurotypical · 14 January 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

After reading the RedPillWomen subreddit and some of their sidebar I must say that they are much better than many of us at writing and communicating ideas clearly. I like that they acknowledge the truths of red pill. I like that they are actively trying to improve themselves. That being said, I've seen this before. It's the classic Microsoft tactic of embrace, extend, extinguish.

Women have embraced red pill and extended it. It was their only option. Can't fight the truth. Their basic mantra is to wife up the best guy they can get. But let me ask you this: Where is the talk about changing divorce laws? Custody laws? Stuff like that. Do they even give a shit about men? Red pill women are basically saying "we'll go back to the way things were because it's in our best interest but not change the underlying structure in case we need it". So there is my critique.

I could go into all the statistics which show men have issues that need to be addressed but that is well documented elsewhere. I suppose it's high time that men take charge and lead this discussion. Women can say "commitment or GTFO" all they want but we can also say "support or GTFO". How does this help us? What are they bringing to the table? All I can see is they are serving their own self-interests. They will gladly cheer you on as you go red pill and work out to look hawt, increase your wealth, make her feel giddy, etc. But you can still get divorce-raped, cheated on, etc.

In conclusion, RedPillWomen are ultimately going to extinguish the men's rights movement by embracing and extending red pill to include them in it and give men a little bit of what they want, but not what they need. We need a more balanced system of justice. We need accountability for women. We need reproductive rights. Every man knows this. It's not enough to get a submissive housewife if we are still subject to gynocentric laws, rules, and norms.

30
UPVOTES

"I left him. He was abusive" Ungrateful bitches

EarlPowski · 15 August 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

The modern attention seeking American woman calls everything under the sun "abuse" No matter how ridiculous or invalid the claims are, they are never questioned, and always accepted as abuse victims. If someone saying comes out of the woodwork and says quote marks hold on, that's not abuse. He literally just said hi" Then you're labeled as abusive yourself

Modern American Bitch: "I had to leave. I was abused"

Me: "Oh really? What abusive thing did he do?

Modern American Bitch: "Well, you see he never physically touched me. He would never. It was more so emotional abuse."

Me: "okay, yeah, emotional abuse is still valid and is still abuse. What did he do to abuse you emotionally?"

Modern American Bitch: "Well, you know, he had some issues and he projected them onto me. He was just insecure"

Me: *confused* "uuuuh okay, did he call you names? Did he say that you were worthless? Did he try to trap you? Did he use money to manipulate you?"

Modern American Bitch: "No no none of that, he would never call me names or make me uncomfortable."

Me: "okay, well can you maybe name one instance where he did something abusive to you?"

Modern American Bitch: "there was this one time where he was all paranoid and it was a little much and I had to just pretend to go along with it to make things easier..."

Me: "That's not abuse. That's called being with someone who has mental illness. You weren't abused and you're cheapening real abuse victims"

All of her attention seeking friends and white knights: "Omg I am SO sorry this misogynist is denying your abuse! You don't deserve that! Please understand that this is NOT your fault"

30
UPVOTES

A good article

badaboom74 · 29 February 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

https://www.theatlantic.com/magazine/archive/2020/03/the-nuclear-family-was-a-mistake/605536/

" *For many people, the era of the nuclear family has been a catastrophe. All forms of inequality are cruel, but family inequality may be the cruelest. It damages the heart.* "

30
UPVOTES

Strangers in our Own Land

DeeplyDisturbed1 · 24 December 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

I was watching a show a few weeks ago on a hotel room TV. This is the only place I ever watch TV as I cut the chord on cable about 8 years ago – too much rubbish. (Plus they make ME pay to watch advertisements, so, no thanks.

A series of commercials came on, and every one of them featured an African American woman in the lead – or gaining the main benefit from the product.

Having a business background, I immediately figured that this must be the show's demographic. Anyway, I made a note to myself to look into that later, and went about my day.

It also hit me that we are all surrounded by messages that are not aimed at us – unless we want them to be. And this is the basis for all sorts of problems.

The thought that immediately sunk in for me is this: In the same way that this commercial is not for me, supporting a show that is not made for people like me; Likewise, this country, and the dominant culture is not made for people like me.

The United States of America that I grew up in, no longer exists.

Now you can accuse be of being an alarmist, fatalistic, pessimistic, or prone to drama – and it probably does look that way to someone mired in this culture. But in my culture, (somewhat of a modified old school American Male Worldview), realists views tend to be more accurate than just about any others. We accept harsh messages and DEAL with them. Messages need not be sugar coated. They just need to be honest and direct.

America can no longer be defined by the Constitution or by our laws. It was never about a culture, or a specific group or groupings of people either. The infrastructure and real estate holdings have also changed over time. And not too long ago, most people agreed with the American Dream, and they sought it out from all around the world. Many traveled here through very dangerous circumstances and risked their lives to get here and stake a claim; that is all gone now.

This culture, this country, its laws, and even the Constitution are not the same one I grew up with (from any sort of functional perspective). Even ideas like "all men are created equal" and we should "judge a man by the content of his character…." are gone.

Poof. No more. All finished.

So when I watch TV shows, when I read the "news", when I go to a movie, when I see billboard ads, and hell, even when I speak to people on the street, I am becoming increasingly aware that I am a stranger to all of it. And it is strange to me. This is THEIR culture, not mine.

And that's ok.

Likewise, when I read articles about women who are having trouble finding a good man, or a feminist talking about how men are failing, or how we need open borders, or more welfare/UBI/gibs, more programs, more government and more "assistance" etc., I become increasingly aware that the culture has evolved to a new thing that is not me, by me, or for me – or any other good man for that matter.

Must like an Atheist must experience life in a majority Muslim country, some of us are proverbial Strangers in Our Own Land.

And that is okay.

The point of this piece is just to give you some food for thought. **How to deal with all this will be the subject of another piece if there is enough interest.** (Spending one's time wisely is one of the tenets of, well, timeless

wisdom).

In the meantime,

Merry Christmas brothers.

...and may 2021 be as exciting as we all hope it will be!

30
UPVOTES

The prostitution plantation : how women use stigma to control men and limit men's access to sex

Dorinus2 · 16 November 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

[removed]

29
UPVOTES

Excuse me while I vent

Oobedoob_S_Benubi · 17 August 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

So, a friend just got dumped by his girlfriend of two years.

Before I continue, let me say that I'm from Europe, and the dating scene is less extreme than in the USA. Sure, there are the WAATGM, the reasonably attractive girls that won't give a normal looking guy the time of day (and on the other side, the "nice" guys and incels), but it's all less extreme, there's still a lot of women for which "have your shit together, make her laugh" are important qualifiers. That being said, I think the woman I'm going to talk about is primed to shout WAATGM in a few years time.

My friend is in the first half of his thirties, his now-ex late in her twenties. I happened to know her before the relationship started, she's part of a friend group my wife is also a part of.

Before the relationship started, we never saw her outside of big group events. We tried to invite her for stuff with smaller groups of people (like game night or a barbecue) a few times, but found that she was too busy enjoying her college lifestyle to hang out with the "old" people (us being in our late twenties back then and she being early in her twenties), so eventually we just stopped inviting her.

In this group of friends, where most have now married the partners they've been with since they were halfway through their twenties or younger, she's made a name for herself for being the one who doesn't take dating seriously at all, who juggles dating several dudes at once. Which would be fine if she's honest to those dudes about it, except then she met my friend, who didn't want to play around.

For the two years the relationship lasted, things seemed to go well - she started calming down, being monogamous, coming with him to the smaller social gatherings, and they started talking about living together after she'd graduate. Important detail here, she's been "almost" graduated for over two years now, but seems to love her student association and that lifestyle too much to actually finish those final couple of papers and move on.

Then, this summer, she dumped him (out of the blue, according to him), the day before her student association's "surfboards 'n shots" week abroad - yes, she still goes to her student association's events even though for all those people she's now about four to ten years their senior. Not to mention that you'd think such a retreat, where it can get pretty difficult to keep your distance, would've been cancelled this year due to safety precautions.

Anyway, there we have it. Late twenties girl, breaks up with a funny guy who has his shit together and who's at about the same "not ugly, not an Adonis/Aphrodite" level on the hotness scale as her (maybe him a liiiittle bit higher) because it's "too serious" and "she just wants to have fun for now", leaving him with the feeling confused as he thought they were actually planning to get *more* serious soon, without the chance to talk about whatever problems she might've thought they were having. But, she's made up her mind and "feels better now that she took this step", which is about as much justification as he's getting. Sad for both sides, for entirely different reasons.

29
UPVOTES

When a Woman mentions her Income as a Selling Point for her Dateability

houseoftolstoy · 23 March 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

In many posts by women discussing their dating struggles, they will often mistakenly bring up their income/career as a highlight for why they are a good catch. Of course they are falling under the trap of projecting what they want in a man when doing so, but there is more to consider when a woman brings up her occupation and her earnings. It is not that it is a bad thing that she is earning decent money or has a respectful career, at least not by itself. The fact is a particular career or earning potential are not linked with what men are looking for in women. Earning more or less money does not really change a man's interest in a woman, at least not to the extent in the other direction. While I would argue that earnings and career are generally neutral in how they affect a man's attraction to a woman, it is the surrounding elements around income and careers that can be a detriment to a woman trying to attract a man. That is, income is only one part of the equation.

Debt

If you are not familiar with the "Debt Free Virgins without Tattoos" phrase from the blog post by Lori Alexander (https://thetransformedwife.com/men-prefer-debt-free-virgins-without-tattoos/), it is certainly worth a read. The fact that debt is one of the major factors discussed in that blog post is no accident, as debt is a major burden to have in one's life. If a woman boasts a great income, it says nothing about the debt she is carrying. Sure, it is possible that she has all her debt paid off, but those are often exceptions to the rule. Out of the current 1.4 trillion dollars of student loan debt still held by Americans, 2/3's of that debt is held by women, and women on average have higher debt upon graduating than men. If a woman earns $120,000 per year but holds $100,000 in debt, is the income going to be able to outweigh the debt? All the years it would take to pay off that debt would not be considered a net positive for most men. And this is in the best case scenario that the debt she accumulated actually landed her a position that would give her higher earnings. But this is often not the case. But considering the best case scenario that the debt actually provided the means to those higher earnings, the question will still remain: Was it really worth it? That question may differ for each individual, and it depends on the cost to result ratio. But ultimately, the earning potential better substantially outweigh the investment.

Spending

Earning a lot of money may sound good on paper, but if the money is being spent nearly as quickly (or worse even more quickly and thus creating even more debt) than it is being earned, is it really all that beneficial towards a relationship? This is before we consider whether or not the premise that men are interested in women more if she earned more money was true. More important that the input of earnings is what is left after the output of spending is accounted for. I argue that it is better for a man to find a woman who has more money left over after earnings and spending is accounted for than simply the one that makes more money. Again, this is applying the false premise that men are focused on a woman's earnings, but I think the point still stands that the proportion of spending to earnings is still an important factor that men would consider, as it applies for any earning level. For example, consider two women, one that earns $120,000 per year and after taxes and spending has $5000 at the end of the year versus one that earns $60,000 per year and has $15,000 left over after taxes and spending. All other things equal, which of these women would be a better catch based on these pieces of information alone? If you are a man who cares far more about the spending than the earning of a woman, the clear choice would be the second woman, as she demonstrates spending habits far more beneficial for a long term relationship than the first woman. It is not all that important for most men that a woman earns money so much on her own, but rather how much of a burden in debt and spending she carries. This is especially the case if the woman wants to stay home to raise the children while he works, as she will not have income but will still have any debt that remains and her spending habits will remain. Even if they decide to be a dual-income household, that does not mean that mathematics changes. Spending and debt still need to be handled no matter how the household composition is comprised. A man who is a good catch should also be one that is responsible with his own finances, and would want a woman that would also be

compatible with that area.

While I discussed debt and spending as two different categories, they are still connected to each other since spending will drive the trajectory of debt. More spending than income means increasing debt, and less spending than income means reducing debt (the exception being if you have no debt and savings is instead what is accounted for). As I mentioned in the worst case scenario of having both a high amount of debt and higher amount of spending than income, the income level by itself does not serve as a good benchmark even if the premise that a woman's earnings are what interest a man. So I say that for every woman that brings up her income as a highlight for what she brings to the table should instead highlight the other side of the equation: her (hopefully lack of) debt and her spending habits. This is a far better benchmark as this applies at any income level. No man wants to marry a woman who has no sense of financial responsibility, since he is going to have to live with any of these burdens she would bring upon marriage. Is it any wonder that Lori Alexander mentioned "debt free" as a thing that entices men, and not "high earning?"

TL;DR

Income is not nearly as important as the how much debt and what spending habits a woman has to a man. A woman's income is not all that important to a man, but her spending habits and debt certainly are.

29
UPVOTES

A Good Man does not have a Oneitis

houseoftolstoy · 18 November 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

What does it mean to be a good man? Is it having many good qualities that make you well rounded, accomplished, and fully actualized? That is one way to look at it. But it is important to know that being a good man is also about being without specific negative qualities. While having negative qualities as a whole does not mean one is a bad person, they are not what any man should desire to keep. One of which that plagues many a young man is the term known as the oneitis.

I talk specifically about this term since it is a major problem that many men have had, especially in their younger years. I myself was not exempt from this fault, as I had thought that a girl I knew had to be the one for me. It was not a positive thing in my life, and it only made me feel worse the longer I let myself be consumed by it. For many men, a oneitis is a self imposed prison, and it only brings more and more misery the longer you allow your sentence to be carried out.

However it manifests, it is no good for a man to have. He pours his energy into a relationship that is not even there, and it only makes things worse the more he invests in the idea of the woman. He thinks there is an end goal where he will triumph and be ultimately happy. But he fails to realize that his oneitis is holding him back from other things in life. If he did not pour so much thoughts, energy, and time into the one-sided infatuation, what could he have done instead? Not realizing the time spent was simply wasted on what was unrequited, he shows a real lack of respect for himself. For his time, his efforts, and his self worth.

He sees the woman in question as deserving of all the love he can give, but he does not realize that he is spending his energy on an undeserving woman. And when I say "undeserving," I mean that she has not given him the same love in return that he wants to give her. This is regardless of whether or not she is aware of his feelings. Of course, if she is aware but does not have the same feelings, then he is a fool to continue holding onto that goal. And if she is indeed unaware, he should simply confront the fear of rejection and get a yes or no answer from her regarding her interest. Approaching romantic prospects in this way demonstrates far better being a complete, good man. For one, you are not sinking investment into a woman who does not care for you in the same way back. It is the male equivalent of the woman who sleeps with a man very early on in hopes of getting a commitment from him. Both that type of woman and the man who has a oneitis is approaching relationships in highly ineffective manner. The man showing that he is easily willing to commit to a woman who does not return his feelings shows that he takes very little to extract commitment from, just as a woman who sleeps with men on the first date shows that it is very easy for a man to sleep with her.

For women, it is understandable why this type of man would not be desirable. Is his devotion so special if he is so ready to give it without much in return? Just as men want sex from women, women want commitment from men. But they don't want commitment that is so carelessly given. While success in women is not the only goal for men to have, it is important to understand the reasons that the type of man who holds onto the idea of a oneitis fails. Men need to teach other men that it is not good to have a oneitis. Regardless of the end goals of any man, there is no positive outcome to be had with having a oneitis. Young men are those who especially need to learn this, and it is harder for them to have this knowledge as more of them grow up without their fathers in the home.

Not having a oneitis makes practical sense, and is a far more efficient means for young men to go through life. If his aim is to find a long term partner, it is far better to not attach himself to a woman who does not care for him back. Not having a major attachment before there is even a confirmed relationship helps him understand that nothing should simply be expected to happen. It also helps him deal with failure to be straightforward with women about his intentions, rather than keep them secret in hopes that "the perfect time" will come for him to either tell her his feelings or have her realize that she cares the same way for him (the perfect time never happens, and the strategy of having the woman tell you her feelings first is a poor plan). If he focuses so much on the idea of a particular woman being "the one," he loses focus on other areas in his life. He also may be losing out on

approaching other women who would be receptive to him. In summation, living life without having a oneitis is one that is more efficient, practical, and happy.

To be a good man, you cannot have a oneitis. This does not mean that you cannot have ever had one before, but you must understand that it is an obstacle to being fulfilled. Hinging your happiness on the idea that a particular woman is your greatest goal causes you to lose sight of everything else in life. So therefore, it is best for men to abandon the idea of holding onto hope for the oneitis or to never even have a oneitis in the first place.

29
UPVOTES

Because of NiceGuysTM We Can't Discuss Our Problems in Dating

SRU_91 · 29 July 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

Does anyone feel that because of the NiceGuysTM stereotype, it's affected genuinely good guys as well, even though the people who criticise the former always make out like it doesn't. For example, you could have a guy that:

- is genuinely kind, empathetic, compassionate, etc. and therefore does not use acts of kindness to get into a woman's pants

- has genuinely attractive qualities and therefore only seeks to date women of the same league

- still struggles with dating

But because of r/niceguys and NiceGuyTM stereotyping, these guys can't talk about their struggles and also people will assume the worst about you: that you are a NiceGuyTM, that you are an "incel", that you are an NEET neckbeard, etc. All so that some people can have a cheap thrill out of making fun of some douchebags on the internet (r/niceguys sub).

Who would like to see a discussion platform for good men with good values, where anti-nice guy logic is ripped apart, with screenshots, etc. Kind of like a reverse r/niceguys idea to prove to people (and yes, feminists) that there do indeed exist guys who:

- is genuinely kind, empathetic, compassionate, etc. and therefore does not use acts of kindness to get into a woman's pants

- has genuinely attractive qualities and therefore only seeks to date women of the same league

- still struggles with dating

For this reason, I have started r/goodmengoodvalues

29
UPVOTES

Realizations of a Late Bloomer

angelrock420 · 12 March 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

I'm a late bloomer, but at least I'm trying. I'm almost 30 now and just recently found the sub. I still feel like I was late finding it, but after reading through I realize there is no better time to come to terms with being a man living alongside postmodern feminism than now.

When I was younger I had decent game with females. I never caught on to the ulterior motive for resources or commitment as detailed by other mgtows, because I was always a joker. A happy go lucky type who would rarely take anything seriously, including girls. Shoot, I got a criminal record before ever got laid or had my first girlfriend, so I suppose I had my priorities messed up before it even came time to think about marriage or family.

Over the course of my 20's, I watched my relationships with females turn from ideal to strategic and more so in favor of women. I've become more serious. My run-ins with the law helped resolve that issue somewhat. I look a little harder, sometimes even off-putting. So there's been more inner-peace. That said, I haven't had a girlfriend in about 3 years now, but my last relationship really put into perspective my place in the dating pool as well as the significance of the cock carousel.

Many men make up the cock carousel, some knowingly, others obliviously. I was a blend of both. I didn't hesitate to spit some game at a female and make them crazy for attention. It was fun. I had fun. They had fun. And we wasted a little time together before going our separate ways. I now see the error of my ways in wasting time on THOTs instead of building myself up. Don't get me wrong, I'm successful in some areas of life and still lack in others, but now I find myself looking back and thinking I could've been doing much more with my time than tying up my phone with multiple texts threads from girls, feeding them attention they so craved, contributing to their false sense of entitled lust because they have the pussy and I have the dick.

I wasted a sizable chunk of my youth chasing tail and painting ice cream dreams for girls I knew I wouldn't have a future with. I realized and am ashamed to have contributed to their FURTHER degeneration, as they left my presence confused looking for another dick on the cock carousel with similar or better prospects. I'm not saying females can be fixed, but they can be manipulated much like men can. Sure, they have different brains, but that doesn't mean there aren't mechanisms to have them do what one wants, if we are aware of the difference in satisfaction types between males and females. I'm recently redpilled and beginning to understand it. Before, I would completely blow past satisfactions not having a care for feelings, wants, or goals. You could say I was a good player, but horrible mgtow. In my mind, I was just a successful alpha simp (to put the terminology to use) and lightweight regret my part in tearing classical femininity down, by pandering to it for some pussy.

This brings me to my last relationship and why I haven't had a relationship since, and don't proposition females with the frequency I used to. My last girlfriend, we'll call Judy, propositioned me or at least initiated contact. I'm an average looking dude, on the taller side so this has helped some. I've had it happen a handful of times, but I've managed to steer away from sexual tension through jokes and banter. This time was different, because I was going through a rough patch with work. I had been manager for a restaurant 2 years, working full-time, 45+ hours a week, still struggling to make ends meet living in a metropolitan area (west coast).

I was barely scraping by, but managing to squirrel away some dough to move away and do something else with my life. I was motivated to someday move and go to college. Judy was 26 at the time, 3 years older than me. I thought she was cute, precocious, and had a nice body. Petite and busty. She approached me one evening after dinner rush at work and told me she had watched me work and wanted to take me out for coffee after. I was overwhelmed a bit, because the positive attention coming at me was nice for a change and so I figured it wouldn't hurt to have coffee with a stranger. We got to chatting and it quickly escalated to drinks at her place and sex on the First Night. I'll be honest it was my first time seeing her, or noticing her? So who knows how long (days, weeks?) she might have been watching me. This should've been a red flag for me at the time, but I've had one night stands before without them becoming relationships, so I wasn't on alert for one now..

It was fun, she was obviously experienced and I had protection. We parted ways and I returned to my usual grind the next day. No joke, Judy texts me then shows up the following day to let me know she had a great time and wishes me a nice day at work. I was still reeling a bit from the start of the previous day's event chain to having her show up and give me more attention. My "stuck in a rut" situation at work must've been doing a number on me, because I ate that attention up. And wanted more. I never thought of myself as actual boyfriend material, but nowwww I was thinking this constant positive attention from one person ain't even that bad. I was wrong. Before Judy, I was celibate and working nose-to-the-grindstone to get out of the city, I was already leading a MGTOW life for 1.5 years without having known it, Judy had effectively dismantled that with some bright eyes and a tail shake.

Judy and I dated for approx 3 months. That's it. I've been in longer relationships, but the one I was in with Judy sticks out as memorable because of how QUICK it evolved and came to an end (the song on the cock carousel skipped/ended). Another member of this sub recently posted a detailed description of the cock carousel with its horses and riders, each vying for a winning position. The female riders wanting to either ride all the horses, or take that ONE horse off the carousel, while the male horses adhere to their circular trajectory denying the riders that commitment ride off into the sunset. (Sorry I don't recall the OP, but props for the clarity in that post) This exact scenario played out for me in real life and I'm happy it went the way it did, because it was for the better…

In the 3 months Judy and I dated, I learned a great deal about her. I didn't have to share a lot about myself to learn more about her. I have a decent ability of making people talk and share info with me, but she was pretty unabashed in her sharing her life. She was VERY experienced. Like been around the block type. I didn't think anything of it because I held my own plus she bugged me for sex more often than not I didn't think she was getting it from anywhere else. I was okay with it, not delighted. We talked about having a threesome with one of her friends, but that never manifested. She was on the pill and not thinking about having kids soon. In my mind, I told myself there's no chance we're getting married anyway so kids won't be a problem. Again, I was waking up by this point a little, but still okay with sticking around as the boyfriend. It was pretty easy going, sex was steady, but dates became sporadic. We didn't go out. We stayed in increasingly more.

On one occasion, I remember work was becoming overbearing and Judy invited me over after my shift. I showered and headed over. There was wine, a couple joints, her in lingerie and nothing else. We went at it, but it was different. She made more noise, asked me what I was doing to make her feel this way, if I had grown. LOL In my mind I was like WTF is going on, but the whole scene with the wine and attention to detail had me in my own head thinking I was killing the game. She was so active this session, that the condom broke. Then I was audibly like "aww what the fuck, I gotta change.." as we had done when we broke condoms before. She told me not to as she was enjoying herself too much and didn't want me to pull out just yet. I MESSED UP bros, I know I messed up here, but over there while I was inside I was just thinking about getting it while the getting was good. Young, dumb, full of cum and in the middle of getting some. Manosphere forgive me. We went through a few positions until she ended up on top of me. It was close to the end. I knew it and she knew it. This was perfect timing, if I didn't think it was planned.

She didn't get off me, told me to finish inside. I said I didn't want to without a condom, but Judy reminded me about the pill, not to worry, rode me harder and told me she wanted it inside… and dude that was one of the greatest climaxes to date. It gets worse though. I was in a high stupor with dopamine obviously, feeling all kinds of mellow. The wine. The grass. The affection. It was bliss. I knocked out like a champ then woke up and went home. I had work the next day. The following weeks went like before, few dinner dates, more sex. Sometimes with protection, sometimes without. I thought things were going good, great even, without any clue that the whole time I had been playing craps with loaded dice.

The news that Judy missed her period shouldn't have come as a surprise, but dude WTF I thought we were covered?? The pill? I had been outspoken about not wanting children. SHE was outspoken about not wanting kids, but here WE were. I didn't even want to touch her. I wasn't repulsed per se, but we weren't 100% sure she was pregnant and I didn't want to touch her in some dumb ass idea that if I did her I'd get her more pregnant and this would all become solid reality. I didn't believe I'd ever leave the city now. I would become a haphazard father,

reluctantly, because I wasn't gonna abandon the situation, but I definitely didn't want to get my ass taxed under child support either. Judy was going to be a mother and didn't have much of anything else going for her. She worked in retail, so combining incomes was gonna be out of question because she barely made enough to pay her rent with her housemates. She would give up work for the child.

I was pretty distraught at the idea of having to bust open my nest egg to feed a kid I knew would suffer worse than I had living in the big city. I wasn't ready to be a father and while Judy was adamant about making a go at it, I knew she was not ready to be a mother… A week went by then she got her period. IT WAS A SCARE! I was so happy! I told Judy this was great news! We weren't going to be parents, that we had time to get ahead in life, build something, this was a lesson learned, condoms always, forget about 99% pill effectiveness, yada yada yada…. SHE broke up with me a week after that. LMAO

I was a little sore about it, but I thought about it as whatever. It was one of thee shortest "official" relationships I live through, and I can count them all on one hand. It was back to square one: at work, grinding, and without her. I would get over her. I did get over her. But had she tried to get over on me…? It took me years to realize exactly what happened. This late bloomer stuff is a real pain, but I'm fortunate to have learned the hard way that I'm a stubborn individual or I would've jumped at the idea of becoming a father, maybe even put a ring on it and been trotTED OFF THE CAROUSEL. I believe Judy knew what she was doing. She wanted security. She knew I could make it on my own. I was secure as secure could get, living check to check and still managing to save. I'm no millionaire, but resources are resources. She was no trophy wife, but resources. Are. Resources. And I see that now.

Having gotten redpilled opened my eyes to the game she played. She pulled my bitch card, showering me with affection, at a very opportune time mind you, and I swallowed the whole hook, line, and sinker. She was older, meaning her biological clock had to have been ticking and she wanted to make a power play for all the chips. I was more hurt upon realizing this than I was at the thought of being a father, bro. Life is a cruel thing. I was the perfect mark. Young, dumb, the whole nine…

Now I'm older, a little wiser, and committed to myself only. I recently stumbled upon this sub and r/whereareallthegoodmen and realize I got off easy. A lot of horrible sights to be seen, from females advertising themselves ALREADY PREGNANT looking for a bailout, to ones way past their prime thinking their dilapidated parts will still yield quality AND quantity. I had my experience with this type of female mentality and survived. Sure, it was more predatory than actual thottery, but it doesn't discount that fact Judy was "ready to settle down". 26 is a good age, but I wasn't ready for that. I won't be ready for it anytime soon I think. I'm going my own way. I've told other females before, "I'll meet you at the top" jokingly, putting the pressure on them to develop productive ambition over THOT goals ahah I'll probably never reach the top myself (a wife and kids), but I know I'm actively building toward a secure future and not waiting for a bailout or wasting my time selling tickets to the carousel.

I was encouraged to share my experience with the redpill here, but am only posting relevant to r/whereareallthegoodmen and r/whereallthegoodmenare. Redpill rage is real and there are plenty rabbit holes to get lost in, if you plunge into them carelessly. I hope my experience serves as an example for inquisitive men (old and young) who are just finding these subs aimed at educating men. Never stop learning about yourself and your surroundings. I really wish everyone success, but most of all to the Gentlemen working on improving themselves for their careers, social status, significant other, what have you. Thots are temporary, glory is eternal!

29
UPVOTES

All the good men going their own way have been banned from Reddit.

Micro_Peanuts · 3 August 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

Reddit banned the MGTOW subreddits this morning. Regroup over at Ruqqus, unless anyone has a better place: https://ruqqus.com/+MGTOW

28
UPVOTES

I don't care if I am the Common Denominator, It's NOT My Fault that I'm Single

SRU_91 · 12 August 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

I've heard this one a lot. People always like to blame the man for his lack of sexual or romantic prowess. If you're discussing your issues online, people will say that merely talking about them is misogynistic and therefore a clear example of why you are sexually/romantically unsuccessful (because women can *smell* your misogyny and nobody with anti-social, anti-intellectual, sociopathic or misogynistic traits ever got laid, ever). Furthermore, if you are getting rejected by whole scores of women, YOU are the common denominator.

And if anyone thinks this is just feminists who say this it's not true. Dating coaches like Mark Manson say this in his book, models:

> Just to name an obvious example. Men often come to me and say something like this: “I go out and try to meet women, but the problem is all of the girls in my town are catty and immature. So I guess I just need to move to a new city.”
>
> Really? So, it’s not you who’s screwed up, it’s the 150,000+ single women in your city who are all screwed up... in the exact same way... What are the odds of that?

I don't feel like digging up any more relevant quotes but PUA forums are littered with this kind of advice too. Ok, so Manson and some of those PUAs may be a little bit feminist also (I don't know them personally, I really couldn't tell you). But it really isn't just feminists - oh no, it is traditionalists too like Jordan Peterson see 2m20s onwards:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jsMqSBB3ZTY&t=2m20s

Apart from anything else this is an appeal to popular opinion but that argument doesn't usually sway intellectuals because it mainly applies to mathematical/logical principles rather than subjective arguments like morals, or indeed attractiveness/dating/etc.

But look, let's see what other common denominators are apart from me, the person actually doing most of the approaching, putting time and effort into myself to make sure I am the best, most attractive, most authentic version of myself I can be.

Social pressures/barriers are the number one reason for GMs falling behind in dating

Normally people only talk about the social pressures on women - that they shouldn't sleep around or flirt with guys (even Good Men - GMs) because then they will be called "sluts", they won't be seen as marriage material. This does actually make dating harder for the GMs falling behind (not saying *all* GMs are) because the women we do approach will distance themselves from us. I consider myself quite good looking - not a Chad or a Lebron James but still above average when I'm looking presentable and slipped into something stylish. But I do have a bunch of issues with this in spite of possessing many of the traits that should make me theoretically compatible with a lot of high quality women out there. I am compassionate, sensitive, interesting, passionate and I do also work out, pursue my ambitions and other stereotypically masculine things. So what is it then. Why would guys like me be failing in this dating environment. We can't be all the things we say we are because otherwise we would have met someone by now right.

It's because we don't work well with these social circumstances. I'm not saying my experiences talk for all GMs but lets look at some of the guys who have things in common with me:

- GMs like me don't like bars and clubs because of the way people behave in those places: it's animalistic. And no, that doesn't mean I'm boring and I don't like to drink, it just means people act like fucking shitheads in bars and

nightclubs. For example you can't go to those places alone because then you are "*that guy*" - a weirdo, someone who's just gone there looking for sex, someone to stay away from, possibly even laugh at or ridicule, someone who the bouncers will be keeping their eyes on, etc. Even with friends, you've still got to deal with guys trying to push their weight around, bragging about the size of their dicks in the urinals, interrupting your set when your trying to talk to a cute girl to steal her away from you* (the same guys who - yes, they are often successful with women*) and you've still got to deal with bitchy superficial women, loud music that drowns out conversation, aggressive drunks, arsehole bouncers, etc. Those places are nightmares.

- dating advice sucks. It's either red pill, amoral dating strategy: "be manly man, GRRRR; ignore rejections - those are shit-tests; drive your way past LMR or you're a lil bitch; fuck conversation and getting to know her be manly man" or it's feminist namby pamby crap that doesn't work "just be kind, respectful, get to know her, be gentle". There's few coaches out there who recognise the true need for a fine balance between a masculine approach and feminine sensitivity. Then there's the black pill, it doesn't even give advice unless you have a very specific facial structure to begin with (in which case you should "just lift and lookmax bro") - it tells you that "it's over", even though so many studies have shown the variability in women's tastes in regards to aesthetics compared to men and that most women do not even prioritise looks as number one anyway. All the other mainstream outlets when I was 18 and figuring out how I was going to make my entrance into the dating scene just said vague bullshit as well, "buy her drinks, be smart and presentable, approach her right and be confident". It's because of all this lack of advice that paved the way for the red pill to begin with because deep in that trash can are a few actually semi-decent semi-workable things. You've just got to dive deep (which shouldn't even be necessary). Then there's all the scam PUA gimmicks that's just obviously there to take a large chunk out of your wallet.

- related to the feminist advice that doesn't work, all of the "just get a few hobbies and join some clubs" bull doesn't work because the rules in those environments make it just as difficult to approach women as they do in bars and nightclubs. Sure your typical tennis court or book club are friendlier places than some night club shit hole.

- we don't like being told we have to seek traditional arrangements like monogamy. I know some guys on here want traditional arrangements and marriage whatever but practising that lifestyle and saying it should be for everyone are two completely different things. It's so hypocritical for the feminists who say that we need to treat women right and find one to settle down with, not treat her like fuck meat or whatever but simultaneously argue sex positivity and that women should be allowed to sleep around without being slut-shamed. And it's ironic when Jordan Peterson talks about how (socially) "forced monogamy" is supposed to help "incels" or whatever because they have more choice now that promiscuous men like Lebron James but actually slut-shaming women just makes it harder for GMs to approach because of the women who want to pretend like they aren't sexual or whatever because of the social pressures.

On this last point during his interview with Rogan where he "clarified" his position about pressured monogamy (I did not find it in the slightest bit convincing, this article forms the basis of my opinion why forced monogamy is a shit solution for GMs who fall back) his problem was he was focussing on helping out ***incels*** with his "solution". I mean, I get that not all incels are the same (I definitely don't want to start railing against the GMs who fell for incel cult like I did), but a significant part of these fellows we're talking about rape and paedophilia apologists who tell naive and innocent newcomers to their communities (hands up, I was one of them) "it's over", "take the blackpill", "stop coping start roping". I really could not give a *fuck* about this unsavoury crowd who wants to help *them*? Besides pressured monogamy wouldn't help them anyway.

So because he was focussing his solution for ***incels,*** it doesn't surprise me that when Rogan asked Peterson during the interview - and I paraphrase -

> Ok, so you want to help out incels. But what about guys like Lebron James who's 6'5, good looking, athletic, successful, etc. and of course they're going to be successful with women? Why shouldn't they get to sleep around with women, assuming they're using contraception and ***not*** having illegitimate kids who will grow up without a father figure.

It really is no surprise to me then that Peterson was basically ***completely flustered*** for words and started babbling tangentially about equality of outcome / how hierarchies can sometimes implode on themselves / how feminists do have one or two reasonable points or something. ***Because he was talking about incels, so he doesn't have a good reason why they*** (I mean the worst of them, not the ones who can be redeemed) ***should get to pass on their genes for any fucking reason.***

And this is precisely what I mean - if you will look at my subreddit or take a look through my post history - when I repeatedly talk about how the discourse for Good Men has become limited. Usually I'm focussing on the limitations imposed by feminism but today I'm looking specifically at traditionalism. In this case the existence of black-pilled ideologies has completely derailed everyone from what matters - traditionalists, feminists everyone:

we have a huge problem if GMs cannot survive to pass on their genes

Duh! Intelligent social men need to live long enough to pass on their genes. *That's* the problem if Lebron James is fucking around all the time with no intention of passing on any of *his* good genes with any of these women and there are intelligent, good looking, worldly men with genuinely attractive, virtuous, authentic traits who are obstacled in dating because of some of the social pressures I made. And that's me being nice to the top percentage of men who are successful with scores of women - assuming they all have good genes to pass on. There are many of them who have machiavellian traits: anti-intellectualism, anti-social behaviours, misogyny, racism and sometimes even blatant sociopathy. ***These men don't have any difficulty overcoming the same social barriers I mentioned earlier because they have the ability to "play the game" almost remorselessly - maybe even sociopathically.*** And that is the reason there are so many GMs failing in dating.

And that brings me back to the topic of the OP:

> I don't care if I am the Common Denominator, It's NOT My Fault that I'm Single

Seriously. When guys talk about how feminism have held them back, how night clubs are shit, how there is a severe shortage of places to meet women, how there are a small minority of men having sex with a significant proportion of men we're not just looking for excuses. Many of us have the field experience, the repeated rejections, the blood sweat and tears to back up what we're saying: we've tried, we've fucking tried and we can all attest to the fact that this dating environment holds us back.

So what is the solution to the problem so many of us GMs are having in dating. I'll give you a clue. It's not red pill machiavellian strategies that are designed to mimic the traits of some of the alpha male bad boys I described above. You can't fake that shit if you have anything vaguely resembling a conscience or sense of ethics. That's not for us otherwise we would not be GMs to begin with and the proof is in my own post history where I asked a question about addressing the subjects of female history on r/asktrp. ***An endorsed contributor commented***:

> You're still stuck thinking that society and culture has your best interests at heart and that you somehow owe society and culture a debt to be "good" and "virtuous". This is pure bluepill thinking, allowing external influences and popular culture to delineate your actions.
> This is why arguments about morality are not tolerated here... your morality is not mine is not Sleazy Steves...but since the definitions of what morality is best are asinine, also is using the term "good". What makes a "good man"
> So stop spamming a redpill sub with your unrefined bluepill ideas.
> **... Wonder why your "good guys" can't get laid? Because they don't understand the reality of intersexual dynamics and refuse to play the game, instead espousing and perseverating on how things SHOULD be**, ala JBP. Refusal to acknowledge reality. See how that's the base issue?

(As I said repeatedly in this post: we are not designed for this game. It is sick, twisted and Machiavellian in nature. If we were ever able to play this game and win, we would not be GMs in the first place. Conscience is not something you

can just condition yourself out of, like the Red Pill naively assumes)

This user added:

> Hypergamy - women want to elevate themselves to the highest branch they can reach.
> Virtue plays exactly zero role in SMV, the criteria women use to determine which branch is higher. Just like "nice" or "good" these are known as container words because they sound nice, but every individual fill them up with the qualities specific to that individual, so they end up meaning nothing at all.
> **Your men are therefore displaying attributes that not only don't elevate their odds with women, but hinder them as you know the confident DNGAF "asshole" alpha is picked every time over a timid understanding communicative "good guy".**
> This is all TRP 101 stuff, it'll do you good to read the main TRP sidebar to start understanding this.

Furthermore, As Jack Miller pointed out, prostitution and pressured monogamy are not the solution either.

I don't have perfect solutions either but in my opinion, we do need:

A platform to discuss our views and raise awareness of our issues.

A platform such as r/GoodMenGoodValues (but in real life) for reasonably minded GMs to have the conversations they want to have:

- the fact that there are so many GMs falling behind in the dating world now and what can be done about it
- what the problems are in this sort of society, and what it means for future generations if we cannot pass on intelligent & virtuous genes
- what roles gender politics play in this
- the biological and social conditions of women that contribute to this
- our individual experiences and struggles in the dating world for which we should be able to refer to ourselves as Good Men and whatever virtuous or otherwise desirable traits we may have as it is useful background information
- the warning of the Big Question which is posed by post-wall hypergamous women, a fate that no woman wants to end up with when, after years of ignoring and neglecting Good Men, ridiculing us, calling us "Nice GuysTM", they turn around and ask "but where have all the Good Men gone?" ... the same GMs that already pursued and were rejected, often harshly by these same women, and the same self-respecting GMs that no longer want anything to do with these same women.

Without feminist or traditionalist derailing tactics such as the ones mentioned above or these gems right here:

- "you're not a genuinely nice guy" or "Nice GuyTM!"
- "it's not enough to just be nice!"
- "you have covertly sexist attitudes"
- "you need to man up"
- "ethics have nothing to do with it"
- "pull your boot straps up son, because the world doesn't owe you!"

Furthermore, we need to encourage the public to stop paying attention to incel terrorists and other individuals ***just because they have committed and extreme act***. This is another way the conversation GMs want to have has been derailed. Because we are not listened to - we are far too boring, far too sane, far too reasonable. Hey everyone - let's hear the damnatio memoriae instead: the Isla Vista Killer, the Torronto Killer, all of those other school shooters and spree killers. Who gives a fuck about boring, rationally-minded & sane approaches, right?

Intersectional-humanist systems of representation

(See this post here which explains about intersectional-humanism (IH)).

The only way to combat our feminist and traditionalist detractors is with a system of representation that can be seen as thorough and consistent unlike Modern Egalitarianism that has been hijacked. IH needs to be consistently anti-feminist, anti-traditionalist, anti-masculinist and to be taken seriously, it needs to develop into a real life form of activism that opposes all the insanity ***equally*** and also represents GMs from time to time.

State funded tutelage for young men who did not learn certain life skills during their adolescence, mostly due to the failure of education system or their parents.

These fundamentals include the teaching adolescent and young men the following things from an early age:

- learning how to lift with correct form and compound lifts (squats, deadlifts, etc.)
- learning good fashion
- learning how to cook, change tires, drive a car, know basic DIY
- learning how to be financially prudent
- learning how to be career oriented (i.e. have direction for the future) - and potential support with this (qualifications, references, etc.)
- learning how to hold conversations with friends/family acquaintances as well as being able to talk to strangers

All of these things seem to make men more attractive in the eyes of women, and it also gives men the social confidence/awareness to approach women in a calibrated way.

28
UPVOTES

The censorship of male experiences

redditthrow32 · 29 March 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

Im not saying anything new for this sub, but isnt it crazy how this is one of the last few subs guys can come to and truly talk about the fucked up things women do or think is permissible?

They took down all the subs where we can comment on women's actions and yet there are still tons of subs up where people make comment on men for many reasons all day with way more vitriol.

Ive experienced really fucked up things with women, but to the major reddit demographic, none of my experiences or opinions matter. Meanwhile, a girl makes a comment saying how a guy whistling 13 years ago made her want to take back control of her life so shes been fucking every chad since, upvotes to the moon. And of course, votes dont matter to me, but it shows the site's majority agreement for the allowance of that kind of behavior while us merely talking about our experiences in our own subreddits gets us banned and censored.

I cant wait for the day women experience the same social censorship and stigmas men have to endure. Yknow, that equality stuff they've been saying they want.

28
UPVOTES

A Contemplation on Promiscuity and its Psychological Effects

shrinkshooter · 29 May 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

Before I get into this, I'd like to state two things. One: I'm not approaching this from a moral perspective and I'd like to try to keep away from that as much as feasible. Not simply because morality has plenty of gray areas or that what constitutes a moral action can vary somewhat based on perspective, but because morality is a prescription of "ought"s, of how things *should* be, not necessarily how they are. If the question is asked "is promiscuity bad and why," we should for this discussion attempt to keep moralistic "ought"s at arm's reach from our reasoning and justifications. We do this in the attempt to figure out how something operates, its reality, its results, why it is a certain way. Two: I'm bringing up this topic as a discussion borne by a question, it's not a monologue for commentary.

Great, now that my lawyers are satisfied...

Males and females in our species can both exhibit promiscuity. Conventional wisdom states that promiscuity has negative psychological effects on the promiscuous, but moreover that such effects are considerably worse for females than for males. Assuming the aforementioned, allow me to inquire:

- Is it true that promiscuity has negative psychological consequences for both men and women relative to those who do not engage in promiscuous behavior?
- If so, are these negative effects the same or different for women, and are they the same in magnitude or are they better/worse?
- If they are worse for women, why?

These questions result from a thought I had several days back. I'll take a few shortcuts in my line of thinking in the attempt to keep this brief (these are not declarations of reality, simply my train of thought): women's promiscuity causes negative long term effects for them. It makes them less and less likely to be able to "pair bond" or maintain a long term committed relationship with one person. This implies that women have a powerful pair-bonding ability when coupling with men while virgins or only one, two maximum, previous sexual partners. Why does this pair bonding exist? To psychologically bind the woman to the man as to more greatly increase the likelihood of both parents remaining together which is more genetically advantageous for the child to survive and grow to maturity in order to pass on its genes. As this pair bonding can be deduced as a flooding of chemicals in the brain resulting from certain triggers, the more sexual partners a woman has, the greater her tolerance to this pair bonding cocktail becomes (this is pure speculation on my part and I could be absolutely wrong from a biochemical standpoint, I don't know). In any case, the point is that a woman being promiscuous damages her ability to form long lasting meaningful relationships with one man, which would in turn be disadvantageous for any children she has.

However, promiscuity doesn't affect men as badly. I think most people would say that it does affect men, but I also think most men would claim that sleeping around wouldn't damage them in the same ways or with the same severity as women. Conventional thinking dictates that, basically, men can divorce themselves from emotional attachment and "pair bonding" when having sex, as it's purely physical to them; women cannot do the same. This raises the question: why? Why is this the case? If the pair bonding of a female is an evolutionary mechanism planted in them for the purposes of increasing the likelihood of success of a relationship as it's advantageous for the children, why doesn't this also apply to men? Men are the protectors and providers; using the same line of evolutionary reasoning used for women, it would make sense that chemicals also cause men to pair bond with a woman to increase the likelihood of that man sticking around and thereby increase the likelihood of the child(ren) growing to maturity. From a purely off-the-cuff standpoint I'd say that getting a man to pair bond to a woman would be even more important than the reverse when it comes to survival and genetic success. Obviously men's sexual strategy is to spread seed as far and wide as possible and this would conflict with the bonding process unless it was such that a man could psychologically bond to multiple females, but the question still remains: why does promiscuity for

women damage their ability to form emotional attachments with men but the same activity by men is far less or borderline nonexistent? Why does the rationale for the existence of women's pair bonding not apply to men as well?

Hopefully these thoughts are clear enough that you understand the complex question being asked here. If we're able to crowdsource a solid answer, it would assist us in explaining why male and female promiscuity aren't equivalent in social and evolutionary terms. We'd be able to further shed light on how treating men and women the same in the context of sexual dynamics is a false equivalence and it would provide a solid explanation when the "but men do it too" objection of promiscuity is raised.

28
UPVOTES

Red pill critiques/analysis compilation

aoeusnth24 · 23 January 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

Possibly useful single-link reference of red pill commentary on the topics below.

Numerous people have told me they've saved my explanations, which are no longer live except within the link.

I wanted to share them here in case they might be a useful reference for men who would benefit from someone else's perspective of these topics.

https://imgur.com/a/YG3JTZ3

Commentary is/was *mine only*.

Mods: Feel free to remove if not deemed a useful reference/format or don't feel comfortable leaving up.

Analysis of:

- the nice guy phenomenon - why it exists and has exploded
- monkey branching dynamics - why it's almost exclusively a female-only phenomenon
- why sexual freedom in principle is good, but in practice leads to women's overwhelming social exploitation of men due to information asymmetery of sexual history
- the deterioriation of long term relationships, family formation, and family stability
- male vs. female attractiveness standards
- men's vs. women's promiscuity

28
UPVOTES

Wintery Knight: 38-YEAR OLD UNMARRIED MODEL EXPLAINS WHAT SHE MEANS BY "A DECENT MAN" (FOR MARRIAGE)

winteryknight · 3 July 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

I've always been suspicious of women who make a living through their physical beauty. I see a few problems with modeling as a career. First, you don't have to produce anything useful that requires understanding the real world, like a programmer or a nurse. Second, you focus a lot on your appearance, and that's not healthy, since it all fades out by age 35 anyway. Women who get a lot of attention for free typically don't know how to treat men, either. They don't learn because they don't have to learn.

With that in mind, here's an article by an aging 38-year-old model that illustrates the problem: (H/T Better Bachelor)

> Earlier this month I opened the door to a bouquet of flowers.
>
> They were from yet another man who wants to date me. He's 35, tall, dark and handsome.
>
> […]And this week, as the gifts roll in from admirers for Valentine's Day — I have already received two…
>
> […]I am 38 and have been single for four years.

So, the first thing to point out about this is that it confirms what I was saying about pretty women. Look at the way she talks about how all these men are paying attention to her. Like it or not, her worldview is going to be conditioned by this attention she's getting from men. She isn't having to write code to get attention. Or set a fracture. Or do anything. She just gets it because she was born with good looks. And she doesn't see that it is her job to 1) prepare her character for attracting a man who wants to commit, or 2) choose men who are interested in commitment. Her job is just to be pretty, and then tell everyone how much attention she's getting from men. *Men who will not commit to her*. She is mistaking the attention for intent to marry. But men who pay attention to dumb, pretty women don't intend to marry them. They just want to pump and dump them.

But she doesn't see her failure to prepare herself for commitment and to prefer commitment-minded men as her problem. On the contrary – her singleness at 38 is *the fault of men being worthless*:

> And I hate to break it to any other single women in their late thirties, but all the decent men in our age bracket have been taken.
>
> […]While I work out every day, these men look a decade older.
>
> Beer bellies, bad manners, little respect for single women and minimal hygiene — I've seen it all on the apps.
>
> Over the past four years I've been on almost 500 dates trying to find Mr Right.
>
> And while I have become something of an expert on dating apps — last year I got a congratulations from Tinder for getting 25,000 likes for my profile — unfortunately, I am still looking for The One.
>
> My theory is all the good men were snapped up when they were young. All that's left is the dregs.

Now, she doesn't think that she is the dregs for being 38 and being completely unsuited to marriage. She thinks that men are the dregs – because they don't have an attractive height and appearance. That's what she's looking for – and that's *the only thing she's looking for*. She's had relationships with men, but they just LIVED WITH HER. They never committed, because she wasn't looking for a man who would commit, she was looking for a man with

appearance, height, fitness and hygiene. Someone who looked as good as her. That commitment thing? That's easy. Nothing to be concerned about. No need to assess religion and morality in a man, which is the ground of commitment, when you get so much attention by looking hawt.

Doubt me? Read her own words – this is what she values in a man:

> During my 500 dates, the only guy I have seriously dated was my age and had the best hair and teeth in the world.
>
> He even had a "proper" job and took me out for fancy dinners. Alas, he wasn't ready to settle down — or something like that.
>
> Apart from that, there was the guy who looked like Superman on his dating profile but turned up with a long white Santa beard. His body had gone to pot and he was wearing unwashed clothes.
>
> Then there was the wealthy consultant who took me to his club where cocktails were thirty quid a pop. He was generous but knew the value of nothing. Plus, he continually scoffed salt and vinegar nuts on our date — the odour was revolting.
>
> […]Then there are the beer bellies. If a man has one, I know we'll have nothing in common as I'm active…

And so on. Everything is about appearance. She's looking for exactly what she is: a pretty face. And she has *no idea_ that the willingness to commit is not related to external appearances. The important thing for her is the man's _appearance*. And that's why she has 5 billion dates and no commitment. Only a certain kind of man commits. It's going to be related to his personal character – religion, morality, etc. – more than it's related to what she can see with her eyes.

Source:
https://winteryknight.com/2021/03/01/38-year-old-unmarried-model-explains-what-she-means-by-a-decent-man-for-marriage/

27
UPVOTES

A Pledge

DeeplyDisturbed1 · 3 November 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

Good Men,

The current state of the world, and the erosion of wholesomeness I have witnessed in my adult lifetime have caused me to reflect on my values.

This needs no long introduction, I have drafted the pledge (or oath) you see below. Have at it and let me know what you think. I have no expectation than anyone will actually take this pledge, but this reflects the promises I have made to myself. Perhaps it will give us all something to think about as we face the challenges that lie ahead.

I suspect many young men need such guidance, so with that in mind, I submit to you the following and welcome your feedback.

The Pledge of Masculinity

Whereas the foundations of Patriarchal Western Civilization have lost ground to collectivism, globalism, and feminism across the globe;

Whereas the customs, values, and cultural, moral, ethical norms that served as binding forces against tyranny and a beacon of freedom to all mankind have eroded;

Whereas men have been effectively caricaturized as cretins, fools, and scoundrels by globalist media, to the extent that these perceptions have entered the collective consciousness;

Whereas the myriad changes wrought by Globalists have relegated the Western male to the role of spectator, and consigned his paternal interests and authority to the State;

I hereby make the following pledge.

I swear by my life and my love of it:

1. That I will never live my life for the sake of a woman, nor ask that a woman live for mine.
2. That I will endeavor to continually improve myself intellectually, physically, and morally, and will make reasonable efforts to mentor and coach younger men to do the same.
3. That I will develop an explicit written moral code, and will repeatedly study and inculcate it in myself, and will adhere to it to the best of my ability and in the truest spirit of integrity.
4. That I will never vote for, support, recognize, or patronize any person, party, philosophy or organization that engages in behaviors that are abhorrent to my values.
5. That I will offer neither assistance nor support to anyone based solely on their gender or race, nor will I actively discriminate against another person based on these same criteria.
6. That I will refrain from ridiculing, shaming, insulting, or blaming men for enabling conditions that are beyond their control, or were the result of their indoctrination as a child.
7. That I will remain vigilant against any notions of romanticism, chivalry, wantonness, or other behaviors or ideals that place men in a subservient or acquiescent status vis-à-vis women.
8. That I will avoid any and all contracts, licenses, or written or verbal agreement – tacit or explicit - that have the effect of enslaving, usurping, degrading, or otherwise indebting me to another; to include marriage licenses, leases, loans, utility, and all other questionable agreements.
9. That I will strive to gain deeper knowledge of the history of Western Civilization so as to better understand the

conditions under which I live; and I will strive to better understand the ideological, religious, and cultural factors that have undermined my civilization and culture.

10. That I will diligently study the Constitution of the United States of America, and will strive to better understand its vital importance to the citizens of the world; and I will uphold and defend it against all enemies, foreign and domestic insofar as my abilities allow, and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

I take this oath freely and without reservation.

27
UPVOTES

On Gender Relations

DeeplyDisturbed1 · 4 March 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

Introduction

This sub has a lot of promise but seems to have too little activity. So here is something that I hope will contribute in some way. This will be an attempt at presenting practical ideas that anyone here can do tomorrow regardless of motivation or mindset.

I have had a lot of fun on WAATGM, which led me here (BTW the mods there are perhaps the best on Reddit. I have been around here for a long time, so I know what I am talking about). I have also read a lot of MRA, MGTOW, WalkAway, and Redonkulas content over the years, but that has been mostly entertainment for me.

Background

I have rigorously studied Post Modernism and the Epistemology and Methodologies that were borne of the social constructivist research paradigm. I will never be able to treat this with the same power and clarity as someone like Professor Jordan Peterson, so instead I simply try to "tap the rudder" so to speak.

Some Assumptions

1. There is a yin and yang to everything. I am not interested in presenting all sides of these issues – just the pieces that need emphasis.

2. Women control the world. They always have. Overwhelmingly they choose which genes will survive, and which behaviors will be rewarded (with support, votes, money, love, commitment or sex). They are by-and-large, the drive behind humanity, and men adapt to them – not the opposite way around.

3. Nonetheless, this is a two way street. The current state of things is not just a matter of women gaining power, or female nature run amok - it also reflect the failure of weak men past. Men who were handed their freedom, power, and privilege without earning and who have squandered it.

4. The pendulum can only go so far, but we have a few choices A) Ignore it, complain about it passive-aggressively, passively accept it, or do something. I prefer doing.

5. If one chooses to DO something, we can either fight this shift towards female hegemony or hurry it along. I would vote for the latter. Let's get this phase over with ASAP for the sake of our sons and grandchildren of both genders.

Note: When I use the term "should" I mean that it is more advantageous or strategic to do that thing; I am taking no prescriptive moral or ethical stance. In other words, no judging or preaching is intended.

Body

With these things in mind, I present the following in the hope you will find mildly interesting at the least, and more hopefully thought -provoking.

1. Embrace this new Reality. Most men would do better to accept the current state of things, and in fact to embrace this. Nothing that 100,000 men can ever do will change the reality of our current situation. Sure, one person can make a difference, but such symbols and change-agents (like Ghandi, Jesus, and MLK) tend to die as martyrs and the changes they propose come and go in ways that may never have been intended. Matrys can be made into caricatures in the long run, and not in flattering ways. Think about it - how many Christians really understand what it means to be Christian? How many people judge by the content of a person's character? There is no changing humanity, but we can help to shorten this phase by embracing it. More on that below.

2. On Shrugging. Call it MGTOW, #walkaway, or the Men's Rights Movement – the best men in the world are

shrugging off the shackles of outdated modes of thinking. It is happening too slowly for my liking, but it is happening. A good author would point to different articles to bolster his point, but I know this is not necessary here. You know – WE know – this is happening. MGTOW is perhaps the most explicit example of this, but there are many. If you have not yet read Atlas Shrugged, A Brave New World, 1984, or Fahrenheit 451, you might want to do this ASAP. These are all cautionary tales that are currently unfolding almost exactly as predicted. Be a part of the shrugging.

3. Vote with your Dollars. A few years ago, I had a disturbing experience at a Sears store. I was angry, so I wrote a letter to the CEO of the company. I received no response from anyone, so I took the best course of action I could – I resolved to never step foot in any Sears store again. And I never did. In case you do not know, Sears is currently in bankruptcy. I cannot claim any personal credit for this – but I did my part by boycotting the company. I have done this more than once, and I was not alone. Recently men have boycotted Star Wars, the Ghost busters reboot, a few video games, and now Captain Marvel. They are all getting the same treatment; they are being ignored. The more men (and good women) do this, the less profitable it will be to sell thinly disguised hate speech. Boycott everything that runs counter to your values. You are probably not alone.

4. On Assertiveness. Passivity is weakness. Don't be passive. Aggression is almost always inappropriate, so don't do that either. Passive Aggression is worse still – it belies a mental AND ethical weakness coupled with a lack of anger management. Always confront bad behaviors directly and clearly. Note – pick and choose your battles carefully. This is a simplistic position that requires much more discussion and nuance, but I trust readers to know what this implies. Be assertive, but use good judgment (not caution) on when and where.

5. Be Strategic. Implied in this is a long-term orientation. This means that you may have to make sacrifices for men and women who are not born. So what does this mean in real terms? Read items 1-4 above, and commit to them every single day. Write down the names of companies you will boycott and share them. (Voat has a subverse on this. Reddit has one but not sure if it is run by SJW's or not.) Think about the long term impact of repeated behaviors. Walk away from anything or anyone who spews anti-male hate. Do not befriend feminists (male or female). Refer to debunked ideas (like the wage gap) as conspiracy theories. There is much more to say about this one, but this is a start. Be more deliberate in how you live your life and where you place your time, attention, votes, views and dollars.

Conclusion

This is an attempt at presenting a few practical ideas that anyone can do tomorrow to make things better in the future. Shrug, walk away, or go your own way - call it what you wish; but be sure to back this up with some sort of deliberate strategic action.

I really enjoy TPR, but if we continue to limit ourselves to that lens; doing what is in our own short-term self - getting laid via self-improvement - should not be a man's only goal. TRP is NOT wrong. But giving too much priority to this approach will ensure that future men will have to deal with worse.

This is the fight of our time – the war of ideas and strategic action.

27
UPVOTES

Good Pithy Advice for Good Men.

Aldabruzzo · 2 April 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

You've seen Roissy's pithy, brief advice for women, distilled down into four very short sentences, and which I sort of "stole" and kept going:

Be nice. Be pretty. Don't get fat. Be available.

I want to offer something for men that's equally brief and easy to remember.

Get proficient.

Look your best.

Stop tolerating.

Make plans.

Get proficient. Whatever you do, get good at it. Be the best at it. Be the best at it you can be. If you're not good at it, get better. If you don't know how to get good at it, find men who are good at it and learn from them. Let them teach you. Have a humble spirit and a contrite heart. If you don't know something, admit you don't know it and learn it. Own your shit.

As far as society and temporal existence is concerned, you have no intrinsic value. You're expendable. Your sole value is based on what you make of yourself, what you do, and what you create and build. You are not what you say you are. You are not what others say you are. You are what you DO. You are what you do, every day. So if you work hard and earn and play hard and have fun, you're a well rounded man. If you are lazy and don't work and spend your time chasing sluts and playing video games, you're a broke layabout slave to pussy. Which do you want to be?

Look your best. Get in shape. Lose excess weight. Stop putting shit into your body. Eat well. Stop eating McShittyburgers and eat more lean meat. Stop drinking chemicals and drink water. Cut back on the booze. Don't smoke. Don't use recreational drugs.

Work out. Exercise. Move your damn body. Get off your ass and move. If you haven't moved for a while, start out with brisk walking. It's cheap. All you need is a sweatshirt, workout pants or shorts, short socks, and ordinary Nikes. Then get a gym membership and start picking up and putting down heavy things. Make it part of your lifestyle.

Pay attention to physical detail. Get a hairstyle that works. If you're losing your hair, or are bald, shave it, grow a beard, and get tan on your head. Dress better. Wear decent quality clothes that fit. Get at least one tailored suit. Keep them clean and in good repair. When they wear out, replace them promptly.

Stop tolerating. Stop putting up with bullshit from people. Especially, take not one ounce of shit from a woman. Make clear what you want and need from the people in your life and expect it from them. If they cannot or will not deliver, get rid of them.

Stop accepting mediocrity and average. Mediocre and average no longer cut it in today's society. Don't accept it in yourself or from others. Stop tolerating drama and chaos. Drama has no place in the life of a good man. Chaos saps your energy and distracts you. Bring, create, and demand tranquility and order.

Make plans. Whatever you do or are, you must have a plan. You must have a mission, a vision, and plans on how to execute the mission and make the vision a reality. You can change the plan or get a new one, but you must have a plan for whatever it is. Lack of plans result in distractions, wasted time, and wasted money. Plan your education, your career, and your life. Have a plan for your leisure time and your money. Plan your retirement and end of life.

Where do you want to be by the end of this year? In 5 years? In 10 years? In 20 years? If you cannot answer these questions, it means your plans aren't sufficient, and you need to start making them.

More as I think of it. But I think it fits in these 4 broad categories.

27
UPVOTES

Wintery Knight: RADICAL FEMINISTS EXPLAIN HOW FEMINISM PREPARED THEM FOR DATING AND MARRIAGE

winteryknight · 3 July 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

So, quick review. Radical feminism is the view that there are no differences whatsoever between men and women. And the reason why men do better at work is not due to a stronger desire to provide, it's just caused by sexism in the workplace. Feminists don't focus on marriage or choose men for marriage ability – that's "sexist". So, why don't men want to date or marry feminists?

I like to read a web site called "Bolde" to find out what feminists are thinking. They have good articles, and even if I disagree with the authors, I do feel sorry for them.

Here's an article called "I'm All For Feminism, But It's Kinda Making It Harder To Date" that says:

> It doesn't take much for me to overanalyze a guy's intentions nowadays. I used to see a guy opening a door for me as nice and polite, but lately, gestures like this have been making me angry. I know the guys offering these acts of chivalry have no intention to make me feel small or lesser than, but now that my eyes have been opened to feminist theory, it's all I'm able to think about.
>
> […]When I'm out with a guy and he says one thing that's even REMOTELY offensive towards women, I find it really hard to recover. I instantly write guys off if they aren't "woke" to the current social mindset towards gender politics and can't let it go. Let's just say I've gone on A LOT of first dates that never go anywhere.
>
> […]All it takes is one quick scroll down my newsfeed and I have enough feminist rants to last me several winters. I think I've almost trained my brain to assume ALL men are here to try to put me down and dominate me when that's far from the truth. I've made it kind of an automatic reflex at this point, though.

She actually says in her article that she's been "brainwashed". And that's basically the case. Before feminism, women used to evaluate men for traditional male roles: protector, provider, moral and spiritual leader. They looked for evidence of moral convictions, mentoring, charity, kindness, etc. After feminism, women are more likely to get the tingles for a guy who is tall, pierced and tattooed. To look for husband qualities in a man is "sexist". Early marriage is "boring". Having lots of children is "wasting your education".

It's pretty clear from reading her article that she would not be a good partner. Men are looking for a woman who will listen to their life plan, and give up the pursuit of fun, thrills and travel in order to help them achieve it. Although it should be obvious, we aren't going to commit to a woman who is seeking to grab the reins from us, and tear us down. Men tend to be more focused than women on reason and practicality. That's good, but it's a very cold existence. We want a woman to be caring and helpful, not a snarky competitor.

Here's another one from Bolde entitled: "I Say I Want A Good Man But The Idea Of Dating A Mature Guy Scares Me":

> I've dated very few men in my life and a whole lot of boys.
>
> […]I think that I have a need to feel like I'm in charge of romantic situations. It dates back to my childhood issues, I guess. I want to keep the upper hand.
>
> […] I'm very honest, yes, but I'm emotionally closed-off. There is a definite distinction between the two. There are certain places that I simply don't (or can't) go with most people. When I'm confronted with a man who is open with his feelings, it freaks me out.

> […][M]ost of the men I've met who are emotionally developed also have the rest of their act together, and it makes me feel like maybe I don't.
>
> […]I get paranoid because I hate being at a disadvantage.
>
> […]I'm not that different from the rest of my generation in some ways. I'm used to the ease of being single, and while ideally I'd like a deep and loving adult relationship, I also know that it takes time and energy that I'm not sure I'm willing to give up.
>
> […]I'm always falling for men who are unavailable in some way or another. I hate that I'm like this and I know that I operate this way because it feels safer than engaging in risky vulnerability with someone who truly wants to be with me.
>
> […]I've not had many mature relationships in my life. I've been in love and I've had serious boyfriends, but there was often an element of childishness to our interactions. We never really discussed our futures together or acted… adult. Now I feel like I don't even know how to begin.

I've had experiences with women like this who smashed themselves up on the rocks of bad boys over and over. I think she really explains why it is that so many women are attracted to younger bad boys who don't want to commit. The truth is that women are scared of commitment. They don't want to give up their free and easy single lives in order to have to put effort into making a relationship work. They want husbands and homes, but without expectations, responsibilities, or obligations. And the better a man is at manly traits like protecting, providing, and leading on moral and spiritual issues, the less they like him. It's even worse if he has a good STEM education, a good resume, and a good balance sheet. They deliberately bypass commitment-ready men because they don't want to be led – even by a good leader.

By the way, in my experience, what she describes above is the natural outworking of being promiscuous with hot bad boys. Women who do that lose trust for men, and they lose their confidence dealing with good men who want to marry them. And naturally all that sex with attractive men makes the woman less content with the one she has to "settle" for – since she didn't respect men who were good at commitment in the first place. Promiscuity trains people to pre-emptively nuke relationships rather than invest effort into making them work.

Source:
https://winteryknight.com/2021/05/22/radical-feminists-explain-how-feminism-prepared-them-for-dating-and-marriage-2/

26
UPVOTES

TFM explains the economics of where all the good men dissapeared to.

loneliness-inc · 28 January 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

https://youtu.be/hZvXdTl9hYM

Cheers!

Edited to add bitchute link https://www.bitchute.com/video/hZvXdTl9hYM/

26
UPVOTES

Heres an old r/MGTOW post from me that I think you guys might like. For the brokenhearted and frustrated.

Natsume25 · 31 July 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

For the brokenhearted, the tired, the neglected, and the disappointed...this is for you.

161 points•47 comments•submitted 2 years ago * by Natsume25 to r/MGTOW

This one goes out to the lurkers and those on the fence in this sub. We're human, just like you, and we mean no harm. We're just dealing with the fruits of one of the most beautiful and well-coping lies we men have ever been told.

I was taking a casual walk to town to take care of some shopping and run a couple of errands for the household. I started thinking about all I lost over last year. They say men aren't supposed to cry. That we should be stoic at all times, but there are moments where just the pain of what you've experienced hits you all at once, and it overwhelms you.

I was smiling in front of people today. A couple of passerbys said hi, but I smiled and looked away because I was trying not to cry. It hit me like a brick.

Out there is a woman I love more than anyone else in the world, and the amount of fucks she gives about me is zero. I am forcing myself to dislike her because loving her hurts too much. Out there are friends I have sacrificed so much for who left me when I had nothing. Out there are family members who I cherished, but jealousy and contempt caused them to turn on me.

And out there, are people who I've hurt...sometimes intentionally, often unintentionally. Within me and my being is a trail of people that have influenced and affected me and who I have also influenced. There's a trail of brokenness and pain that I've had a hand in and many that has affected me. This is my humanity. And you know the most glaring truth in all of this?

I spent nine years that I should have used to develop necessary skills, much needed connections, and experience and tried to romanticize my life. I became an adventurer seeking purpose and got myself in a STRING of friendships and relationships with women who I honestly thought had my best interests in mind. I was a romantic, and was taught that a man should sacrifice for a woman, and in doing so, she will love him and remain loyal.

That wasn't the case at all, yet I kept trying and trying and trying. The vast majority of the female friendships/relationships ended on a horrible note the MINUTE my usefulness was up.

I had to bear witness to men treating them like crap, but having something like status or good looks that allowed them to get away with it. My kind acts, loyal friendships, good deeds, the MINUTE they were no longer beneficial, I was painted as the bad guy. I shit you not.

It made NO LOGICAL SENSE...but it wasn't a month ago as I watched someone who I, on multiple occasions, risked my health to make sure she was all right, see her give praise to a guy who gave her visible marks and treated her disposably, but was a good man deep down inside....meanwhile I was a misogynist who couldn't get laid.'

This was a FRIEND...someone who I once TRUSTED WITH MY LIFE. But after years of dealing with abuse, neglect, betrayal, and outright shitty behavior, it dawned on me...

I'm doing this to myself.

Since I've gone the MGTOW route officially back in late January, I've had plenty of time to face myself, and my deepest fears. I had to deal with the strong possibility that I will always be alone and that no woman would ever love me the way I want them to. I am supposed to be her slave, held onto the chain by the short-lived, but highly addictive promise of sex and something I crave even more than sex: emotional intimacy. With that, I was always

that sucker. That poor sucker who didn't understand women.

And that's 9 years of my life with little to show for it and so much heartache and pain to get out of it. And I didn't get divorced raped or married. I can't imagine what it's like for people here who did. You guys are really heroes.

If you're on this sub, understand that most of these men are hurt, extremely hurt. They let our their cries of equality amidst a sea of feminist thought and was silenced by the media and painted as the enemy. They too, wanted to feel like they matter, that the cry of equality included them. But as they saw their hopes being crushed by the dark grip of reality, for many, including myself, it is too much.

A huge motivation for me working hard, as well as finding a purpose, was to one day find a woman. But now that I know that dream is dead, it's left me with an existential crisis that I find myself having trouble dealing with.

However, what I do know is this...life goes on.

I had those experiences. I fell in love and lost. I ventured into unknown places, and met many a person. I got life lessons through these interactions. I gained wisdom.

There is life after women. There is life after divorce. There is life after loss, because one day, there will be no life. You will be dead.

At 27, I am starting from scratch. My life will be shaped by any further decisions, and I've decided that it's time I atoned for my past sins and own up to my own bullshit.

I allowed myself to be used. I allowed myself to believe in my delusions. I was cowardly and wanted to escape my suffering by essentially becoming ADDICTED to females.

You men are not alone and never will be. This is a place for healing...to express your anger and mistrust without judgment, and once you do that, once you see life for what it is, can you take the steps to forge your own identity.

Going your own way is a process, and we are here to help you along on that difficult journey.

Much love, Natsume25

26
UPVOTES

Welcome to r/WhereAllTheGoodMenAre!

kevin32 · 1 June 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

As many of you are aware, we often post "Responses" on r/WhereAreAllTheGoodMen, which represent men's perspective on The Big Question that women ask. However, most Responses have been from outside the sub. But we've seen *numerous* comments from our members that qualify as Responses and really deserve more visibility.

Therefore, we created a new sub called r/WhereAllTheGoodMenAre, a community for men to share their stories and perspectives on "Where are all the good men?". We believe many of our members have something to say about the matter, and we'd like them to be heard by the community. Shout out to u/RPBulletDodger for the subreddit name!

All submissions be in the form of an article or essay that addresses the "Where are all the good men?" phenomenon. Topics may include personal stories, theories and perspectives, rants, mistakes made and lessons learned, the nature of women, women's dual mating strategy (Alpha Fucks, Beta Bucks), the friendzone, dating and marriage, the adverse effects of feminism, the Nice Guy™ stereotype and the demonization of Good Men, #MeToo and false accusations, shaming tactics, men's rights, how awesome life is as a bachelor, and the reasons and benefits of MGTOW.

Ultimately the reader should be able to grasp from your essay why women can't find a "good man", or why Good Men are avoiding commitment and going their own way. This is important. While many topics are allowed, all writings should at least touch upon our theme. Our Recommended Reading list contains great examples that fit our theme.

Endorsed members may crosspost their essay to r/WhereAreAllTheGoodMen for greater visibility, but PM the mods so that we can allow the crosspost. Mods may also crosspost a non-Endorsed member's essay if the writing is exceptional or compelling.

Thanks everyone, we look forward to reading what you have to say. And feel free to leave a comment with your thoughts about the sub, or suggestions for improvement.

26
UPVOTES

When will society tell these unrealistic expectation having single mothers that their RMV has been cut down in half ?

Run2daend93 · 5 January 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

I don’t mean to come off as mean. But why don’t single mothers realize, especially the really young ones, your value on the dating market (not as a human being) has been vastly lowered by default of you bearing that child. When I was interested in relationships I ran across women who would’ve made great “potentials” but they were a single mother.

Me personally, I don’t know what It is, single mothers are a complete turn off to me. But The standards some of these women possess are insane. I just don’t understand it. The harsh reality is when you bear that child, at a young age and that said relationship fails. Finding a mate will be extremely hard because outside of just sex most men won’t deal with you on a committed level.

25
UPVOTES

Was banned almost instantly for saying that's it's interesting that she waited until her 30s lol

phuk-nugget · 20 September 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

Today I dumped my height requirement for men, and I feel great

1,510 points•541 comments•submitted 5 months ago by xbitch486 to r/datingoverthirty 2

Why did I have one to begin with? Bc I'm 5'11. I never understood when my 5'3 friend needed a man over 6' tall, I don't. For me? I liked feeling smaller in his arms. I think many men won't date women taller than them. It seemed to make sense to find someone who was at least 5'10, right?

What changed? I'm really sick of the way dating goes. The cliches are spot on. A woman gets flooded with matches. She does her best to choose the guys she thinks are worth pursuing. And then as they progress she figures out they're only into themselves and sexual gratification from a woman. Height is irrelevant when you can't connect in any meaningful way.

Today I flipped through my matches, and I didn't care if he was 5'8. So what? Attractive is attractive at any size. If a guy has literally everything I actually want in a man, am I really going to care about being taller? Seriously, I'll put up with stupid comments people will make about me wearing heels or being the big spoon. What matters is how I feel with someone.

Then I came across a man who was 5'4. Handsome, stable, and who preferred making a new friend over a ONS. I hope we match and see what we have in common.

I seriously recommend thinking about why height matters to you if it does. Happy Sunday :)

25
UPVOTES

Oh, why are Chads no longer interested in me???

Belzebuthian · 2 February 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

I'm (41F) afraid I'm never going to find anyone attractive ever again

205 points•225 comments•submitted 3 months ago by littlepinkumbrellas to r/datingoverthirty

This has been a problem my whole adult life. I've never found men older than me or men who look middle-aged attractive. I've only ever dated 2 men older than me, when I was in my early and mid twenties and they were only 4 years older. Neither relationship lasted long due to other incompatibilities.

Most people are surprised when I tell them I'll be 42 next month, and more often than not, people (even younger people) put me in my early 30s (although I'd probably put myself at about 35ish.) I'm average looking, nothing special, but just look younger than I am.

The problem I'm finding with online dating is that I'm swiping No on about 90% of the profiles I see, because I'm not finding any of them attractive. And I'm honestly not looking for 8s and 10s, not at all! I'm looking for average people like me, age 35-45. When I do find ones I find attractive, they don't respond, so it does make me feel bad about myself in that I feel like a 5 that's only getting interest from 2-3s (i just use that kind of a description so you all would get my drift; I don't actually ever "rate" people).

I've been chatting with a guy that I swiped Yes on last week, and the conversations have been going well (the most promising so far of doing OLD for 3 months on and off since my last major relationship ended). But he sent me a pic via text, and it turns out that his pics are probably somewhat older and he doesn't look the same as in the pics that initially attracted me to his profile, which is disappointing. Obviously still going to meet him because the conversations are going well, but the change in his appearance to quite older is off putting and I'm not sure if I can get past it.

It's been 3 years since I was last in the OLD game (I kept getting back with my ex because everything was good except for his lack of desire for increased commitment over the last 8 years on and off). And I'm just getting increasingly more disappointed in my lack of options because I'm not finding anyone attractive. I wish I could change, but I feel that you have to find someone attractive in order to feel the desire to go from friendship to relationship. Sex and intimacy is extremely important, and I'm having a hard time even entertaining the idea of being intimate with someone I don't find attractive, especially since I'm not looking for Brad Pitt! I've never been able to develop an attraction over time to anyone that I've met via OLD; if I don't feel something within 2-3 dates, it doesn't ever get better. And I've tried. I've been doing OLD on and off for 15 years. There's only one time that I've ever developed an attraction to someone in person over time (through work) based on his overall personality that I didn't expect, but it didn't go anywhere because he wasn't interested. I'm an introvert and don't ever meet anyone in the wild to facilitate that kind of thing.

I'm very much a communicator and I read a lot of self help and relationship books so that I can be the best partner I can be, and learn and grow as a human. But if I can't get past not feeling a physical chemical attraction, none of that really matters. I'm at a crossroads, and feel like I don't know where to go from here. I know that pictures can be deceiving, but I imagine it's pretty rare that people actually look younger and better in person in this day and age of everything being filtered. I've tried matching with guys that aren't really fitting my interest visually, thinking that maybe adding the personality and overview in person will add to the experience. But then these guys can't even communicate decently, or don't even show enough interest to keep communicating and they always drop off within a week or two without ever meeting.

I'm just really frustrated, and don't know what to do. HOW do you change your brain chemistry to be open to attraction when you've always felt it was limited? I truly want a real relationship, a full relationship, which includes flirting and great sex and being able to look at someone and feel that you feel they're handsome even if nobody else

does. If you don’t have that, all you have is great companionship and then that’s eventually eroded away and you end up over in r/deadbedrooms. I just feel like the older I get, the more doomed I am. Please be kind, my confidence is shot.

25
UPVOTES

Two articles i found about the death of feminism and Sex and the city

DasHylen · 23 November 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

By ***Joan Swirsky***

these were written in 2003

For the last several years I have watched countless television news shows without once seeing a woman anchor or reporter. While many professional broadcasters looked and dressed and sounded like women, all of them were referred to by clearly male colleagues as “You guys”! Strangely, even on all-female shows like “The View,” hostesses (or were they hosts?) referred to their colleagues as “you guys.”

It is significant that one of the most impassioned issues of the feminist movement – one that required right-thinking gender neutralists to embrace the term “Ms.” in order to free women from what they perceived of as the tyranny of being stereotyped by their marital or non-marital status and one that Über-feminist Gloria Steinem chose for the title of her magazine – has come to this: All females, both younger and older, are now referred to as “you guys.”

Imagine if CNN’s Wolf Blitzer hosted a televised seminar about media bias and asked his guests – that included NBC’s Tom Brokaw, NY Times columnist Thomas Friedman, Fox’s Bill O’Reilly, Slate editor Michael Kinsley, MSNBC’s Lester Holt, CBS’s Lesley Stahl and ABC’s Peter Jennings – “What do you gals think?” You can bet that their answers would not be about media bias but about the preposterousness of Blitzer addressing six men and one woman as “you gals.”

Yet thunderous silence has been the response to this issue not only by Gloria Steinem, but also by the mother of feminism, Betty Friedan, the presidents of NOW and NARAL and other feminists who screech if one girl is denied a place on her local soccer team. So uniform is their failure to protest this travesty that one must ask if the ultimate goal of their advocacy was to have females of all ages perceived, indeed treated, as “guys.”

Recently, a Los Angeles “bias and sensitivity” panel took pains to remove any reference to women who “stitch and sew” for fear that it might encourage them to marry. To them – however misguided their intentions – language mattered.

But not one word from any feminists about “you guys”! As if language didn’t matter, as if Ms., in fact, was equal to Mrs. or Miss or Babe or whatever. As if calling girls and women guys was perfectly okay.

“You guys” is only one example that feminism is in its death throes, particularly American *political* feminism with its emphasis on the unchallengeable importance of “making it” in the workplace and, by association, the sanctity of abortion.

In contrast, European *social* feminism, while embracing and also actualizing the importance of “working mothers,” has always placed the primacy of childbirth and motherhood on its front burner. (However, the strange notion that is shared by both American and European women is that “working” mothers make money while women who merely raise children have not earned the adjective “working.”)

Consequently, an entire generation of our country’s women – upwardly mobile and squarely in control of their reproductive cycles – have deferred marriage and babies into their mid- or late 30s or even 40s.

The result has been many millions of women who have had a hard time getting pregnant, who often spend many thousands of dollars on infertility treatments and frequently opt for single parenthood – but only sometimes get pregnant.

Yet when these “guys” do get pregnant and are subjected to weekly sonograms, they hang these visuals on their refrigerators, carry them in their pocketbooks, e-mail them to friends and family, and cherish these embryonic representations as the most precious things in their lives.

And when they have amniocenteses to determine if their fetuses are “normal,” even diehard, so-called “pro-choice” feminists often choose to continue their pregnancies instead of opting for abortion, relegating career advancement and material goodies to the back burner of their value systems when they realize that holding and caring for an “imperfect” child is better than jetting off to the Cayman Islands or buying a new Jaguar.

While I can’t imagine why any female, of any age, would tolerate being called a “guy,” I have sympathy with those who have come to their anti-abortion stance later rather than earlier in their lives.

After having my children young (at 18, 20 and 23), I had an abortion – to my everlasting remorse. But in my early 30s, I became a delivery room nurse and what I studied and later witnessed was that even six-week-old fetuses were exquisitely formed, with perfectly shaped skulls and inside them brains that might one day have found the cure for AIDS and cancer and now SARS, budding fingers that might one day have designed another Sistine Chapel or played Beethoven sonatas, legs that might one day have challenged Mia Hamm’s, the capacity to produce urine and the presence of regular heartbeats and intact digestive and neurological systems.

All that each one of these aborted fetuses needed (including my own) was a little more time to gain weight. But all of them were sacrificed on both the spurious values and sham altar of American feminism.

Is there anything redeeming about our country’s bleak state of feminism? Yes. Every woman in the media (to use but one example of influential females) can start by interrupting anyone who calls her “guy” by simply saying, “I’m not a guy… but you were saying?”

And every woman who contemplates abortion can simply not “go there” by reminding herself that no matter what her goals are, what she hopes to accomplish, what she believes in and what she wants her legacy to be should not be predicated upon denying the child she carries any less chance of fulfilling his or her aspirations.

It’s bad enough, as I mentioned recently in “The Death of Feminism,” that both girls and women now accept being called “guys” and that women who have tried for years to get pregnant – and when they do, acknowledge that sonograms of their 3-week-old fetuses represent their most cherished hopes for motherhood – still think that the “right” to abortion is sacrosanct (i.e., that it’s okay for other women to kill their 3-week-old fetuses).

Yet another example that feminism is dead is the popularity of “Sex and the City,” the HBO show that features 30- and 40-something woman sending out the unmistakable messages to females both younger and older that careers, money, looks and, ostensibly, intelligence are nothing compared to doing *anything* to get a man, including endlessly obsessing about the subject, engaging in loveless or even likeless sexual encounters and also agonizing endlessly over “intimacy” (which they have no trouble engaging in routinely with their shoes and outfits).

In general, the show’s message to viewers like me is clear: The career path women have chosen over the past several decades has failed. Yes, they make money, but has there ever been an episode in which any of them have spent that money on charity? Yes, they’re “successful,” but have any of them shared the so-called secrets of their successes with, for instance, underprivileged girls who yearn for guidance? Yes, they’re pretty, but have they ever done volunteer work for The National Foundation for Facial Reconstruction? No, no and no again.

Call me a prude or call me retro. But from the first episode I watched of “Sex and the City” – and I’ve watched only a few since then – I reviled the show. I didn’t want to revile it, especially because I thought it would depict the very real and very difficult “singles scene” in which earnest women quite desperately tried to find what was missing in their lives: a genuine, committed, loving relationship.

What do the show’s viewers get instead? Carrie, the sex columnist, sees her old boyfriend carrying a baby. “I had a baby,” he beams proudly, to which she responds in all of her narcissistic cluelessness: “I had a date.” So there it was – a successful (and, we assume, literate) magazine columnist well into her mid-30s revealing that life has taught her nothing about graciousness, joy in other people’s happiness, grace under pressure, class.

Then there is Charlotte, the show’s prim-and-proper art dealer and, at first glance, a throwback to a more conservative era, whose marriage has failed and who is now in a relationship with a Jewish guy (yes, a man *is* a guy)

who ostensibly loves her but doesn't want to marry her for religious reasons. And what is her strategy to break him down? Sex, of course. Great message to Catholics and Protestants and Jews and Muslims everywhere: If your man has convictions, oral sex might break them down.

Samantha, the PR executive, still thinks that indiscriminate oral sex is the way to go. What a wonderful lesson for the young women in her audience. Sashaying more like a drag-queen version of a femme fatale than a real one, she gives both desire and sex a bad name.

Enter Miranda, a de rigueur out-of-wedlock mother who clearly hates the new role she has to juggle with being a lawyer. Another wonderful message: Hanging out with sex-obsessed friends is much better than having baby doodoo smeared on your forehead, which is clearly a symbol to her of everything that Miranda thinks is wrong about motherhood – forget about nurturing, loving, sacrificing, evolving. Better to talk about your own and your friends' failed relationships.

A lot of people I know "love" the show but when I ask them why, they say, "It's fun," "It's probably true," "This is the world we live in." If this is the world we live in, that world can certainly stand significant change.

But just as intriguing to me is why the women on this show have, in any way, captured the imagination of the public. They are not humorous or interesting or original or provocative or deep or even fun.

The other day I bumped into a 60-something friend on the street and asked her what was new. She told me she was raising funds to restore the desecrated cemeteries of Eastern Europe. A 50-something widow friend told me she was going on Sierra Club walks and "cleaning up the environment." A 40-something friend told me she was involved in trying to raise awareness about the Innocence Project, which uses DNA to free "lifers" who were imprisoned based on faulty evidence. And a 20-something master's degree candidate friend told me that she was bringing "the power of clowns" to inner-city children to "make kids laugh."

Character still prevails. But you would never know it from watching "Sex and the City," a smarmy show that would like everyone to believe that indiscriminate sex, inane conversation and Manolo Blahnik shoes were all that counted. I'd still like to think that most of the country thinks they don't!

25
UPVOTES

The Suicide Crisis

The_Real_Throwaway58 · 28 March 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

I've been a long time Reddit lurker and figured I'd attempt to write an essay for this sub.

I've seen a lot of data over the past year or two that says the suicide rate has significantly increased over the last two decades. I've seen data ranging from 25%-30% increases such as:

https://www.apa.org/monitor/2019/01/numbers

We're also hearing of the opioid crisis and overdoses related to that.

I have been thinking recently that WAATGM may be a cause as to why people (both men and women) are so unhappy to the point where they are suffering from bona fide mental illness and resort to drug/alcohol use and suicide.

Unfortunately, I think a lot of young women are pushed from a young age to fit in and "look pretty" and then they are told they need to have a career as well as be a mom in order to be successful. This is a lot of pressure to put on someone. In other words, feminism has basically sold these women a bill of goods that tells them they are no different from their male counterparts. The irony here is that these are the same people that claim diversity, but are intent on making women into drones.

Now, don't get me wrong, women should be afforded the same opportunists as men and should be encouraged to *if they so choose.* But that's the key, I feel like a lot of people are forced to play the game.

Now, I think this makes men unhappy as well: since you're basically saying women are no different than us and to think otherwise is somehow sexist. Both parties can now pump and dump each other at a whim and no one bats an eye.

The other thing that I find problematic in all of this is that there are clear double standards now. The old adage is that "men are more interested in looks" is not true anymore. I would argue that women are just as bad when it comes to this. This is before we consider any other baggage someone may have accumulated over the years. I can point to women that basically were 8-10's in High School/before 30. But, you've put on 50+ lb and your face aged. Not only that, you married that douche bag that was 9 and had a kid with him. In spite of all of that, you're still expecting to still get that 9, when there are probably 4-6's that would love to be with you, would literally worship the ground you walk on and treat you with the upmost respect, warts and all. But, like I said, you're still chasing those 9's and then complain that they keep sending you dick picks and want to get in your pants. But, where are all the good men, right?

25
UPVOTES

Challenging the premise behind the big question.

loneliness-inc · 28 October 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

This question and questions similar to it are asked by many people all the time. I remember hearing this question since as far back as I can remember. Hopefully, some clues to where all the good men are hiding will emerge by the time we reach the end of this post.

The premise needed to ask the question

Every question in the world is based on a premise that needs no explanation. It's the foundation upon which a building is built. A question, it's answer, the subsequent questions and answers and discussion that ensue are all layers of brick on the building. The unspoken premise is akin to the unseen foundation.

What's the premise behind the question in the header for this post? There are several.

- I deserve a relationship.
- I deserve it with a good man.
- All the men I've met so far don't qualify.
- I tried, I looked, but can't find a good man.
- Finding a good man is possible.
- Finding a good man is very important to me.

Therefore I ask - where are all the good men? This is a genuine question coming from person who's truly puzzled by her failure to find a good man, even if it comes in a whiny manner (which many people hate listening to).

Challenging the premise

The premise needs to be challenged in order to solve this mystery because leaving it as is seems to result in the same result, challenging the premise is the next best bet. Sure, some people never had to challenge the premise in order to find a good man because they just happened to marry their high-school sweetheart. Lucky them. That doesn't help you though so it's a moot point. (I'd bet that they'd be forced to challenge elements of the premise post marriage. Most people do. The more of this you can figure out pre-marriage, the better, IMO).

Let's take them on one by one. (Of course, not every element here needs to be challenged by every person and there are certainly other elements which aren't mentioned here. This is merely a small sampling.)

- I deserve a relationship.

Based on what?

The word *deserve* connotes having earned something. Based on what merit do you **deserve** a relationship? Sure, you want, desire and crave a relationship, but do you deserve it? Why do you deserve it?

This is a question that people in a relationship need to ask themselves from time to time. Am I deserving of my partners continuous commitment or are they still with me because they made a vow?

- I deserve it with a good man.

Again, based on what?

"Good man" usually means "a man who brings goodness to my life". What goodness do you have to offer to his life to be **deserving** of this level of goodness added to your life?

- All the men I met so far don't qualify.

This either means you haven't met enough men or, please read the next premise challenge.

- I tried, I looked, but can't find a good man.

Okay, this is a big one. When a person says something like this, they ought to find a room covered in mirrors from all sides. They ought to stare into those mirrors and think long and hard. When you try to turn away because you can't look at yourself any longer, you're met by another mirror. When you look up or down, you see another mirror. Okay, that's a little exaggerated, but you get the point.

When a person finds fault with everyone, it's usually because that very fault is within themselves!

Good men and women are literally everywhere. You cross paths with them many times every day, at the grocery store, the bank, the street and anywhere else you go. **You simply need to have realistic expectations**.

It's often tossed around about a 5 on the looks scale who only wants a 9. Why would the 9 want them back? Of course this is an oversimplification because looks aren't everything in building the relationship edifice called home, but the concept is true nonetheless. It isn't realistic to expect your partner to excel at [fill in desired trait here] if you are poor or mediocre at it.

Sometimes, the surplus in one is a perfect match for the deficit of another. A talkative person may be perfectly balanced with a quiet person. A high strung person may be grounded by a calm one etc. However, in all these cases 1) There's nothing inherently negative about either side of the yin-yang. 2) The deficit itself can be a surplus of a different kind and therefore grounding as a counterbalance 3) There may be other areas where the yin-yang is reversed.

It works well as a balance when both sides of the balance are good for the relationship. It causes issues when one side of the coin is excellence and the other side is mediocrity.

- Finding a good man is possible.

Absolutely it is! I won't challenge this premise at all. Finding a good life partner is achievable if your expectations are reasonable and you're looking in the right places.

- Finding a good man is very important to me.

Absolutely it is, that's why you're looking. Now you just need to make "having reasonable expectations" just as important and you'll be on the road to finding the man of your dreams. What do you know? He may even be your next door neighbor, or better yet, you may already be married to him!

Cheers!

25
UPVOTES

On the adoption of the feminist narrative by modern men

MrNeurotypical · 4 June 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

It's been brought up here several times how the media portrays men and women according to a feminist narrative. Men are brought up consuming this propaganda as truth. It becomes adopted into our culture as norms and memes. We allow it to define us and it makes us miserable.

What about that other feminist narrative put forth by Esther Vilar in "The Polygamous Sex"?

> A man who wants to gain power over a woman must follow the example of women and condition his sex drive. If he succeeds in becoming as cold as she, she can no longer bait him with sex into the role of provider. At most she could offer herself as an equal sex partner, as dependent on him as he is on her. If men could abstain from sex at judicious intervals they might even succeed in normalizing the female sex drive - even make women desire them more than the other way around."

This is what red pill does. So how's that working out? The guys that use it seem pretty happy, at first. They've completely scrapped the idea of monogamy and have a cold approach to sex. The women are miserable because there aren't any "good men". This takes care of the male sexual instinct, but not the other major one: nurturing. This is where red pill falls short and we need new strategies because sex and nurturing are often at conflict if in the same woman simultaneously. I also see plenty of red pill men disgusted with women in the same way feminists are disgusted with men.

I think we will continue to be miserable if we keep following these feminist narratives. I've learned to go back to the way we've always done things and separate women out into whores and housewives. Then you choose a wife based on one set of criteria, and a whore on another set. You satisfy your sex instinct with whores and nurturing instinct with wives. You satisfy women's hypergamy and solipsism with red pill.

We need to move in the opposite direction of feminism. We need to legalize prostitution and tax it. We need red light districts in every town where whores can make an honest living and make a meaningful contribution to society. I bet there's enough support right now to push it through as a ballot initiative just like cannabis. We need to stop shaming men for satisfying their sex instinct in a safe, positive, constructive manner. We need to stop allowing divorce for it too. It should be SOP that a man can sleep with whoever he wants and if his partner is so great that he doesn't want any other woman, then great. If not, blame the woman. She controls the quantity and quality of sex. If she wants to satisfy both his instincts, she has her work cut out for her. If she wants to be a whore, she can leave and go support herself.

24
UPVOTES

You may be One, but you'll never be her one and only.

EffigyDijjih · 27 September 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

To start, this is not a "She's not yours, it's just your turn" post. As true as that statement is, it won't be the focus. In fact, you just might be sharing turns and not know it yet.

If you've been around the red pill long enough; you'll come to understand a lot of the things we teach each other, women do naturally. Dread, Center of Origin, Plate spinning.. these are all things that happen naturally in a woman's mind. They hardly know they're even doing it. That's fine, it's what makes them.. them. Men are built, Women are born.

I'm not here to play high and mighty, but for context's sake; I've been on the higher end of the SMP. Just high enough to be the side dude, but rarely the one in the actual relationship. So I got to experience a lot of the very fucked up things girls get into. Either from the sidelines or the passenger seat, I learned the reality of women just the same. Here's one of the recent stories that had been a harsh pill to swallow.

Two weeks ago, I spent some time with my best friend, Ricky. He's a fairly redpilled guy, that has a lot of success with women. We've swapped a lot of notes with one another, and I think we're on very similar terms regarding chicks.

Now, Ricky's been hooking up with this girl, Kasey. Not sure how exactly it started, but for the last few weeks she's been one of Ricky's plates. Kasey's not an unfamiliar face, She and I had some short lived history way back in High School.

This girl was a nutcase, but she's an easy 9. For every reason you'd want to avoid her, your dick could find an excuse. In the weeks they've spent together Ricky had decided he wanted out. Finding out she's still around, and that he's trying to get rid of her. Naturally, I wanted to see what could happen.

He knew I wanted her, and I'm all too happy to P'n'D. So we decide to invite her out for the night. She's all about it, and hearing that I was there made her that much more excited to come along. We pick her up from her place, and pick out a nice quiet place to go.

Ricky takes us to one of our usual spots just outside of town. Where we can smoke, talk and enjoy some privacy. Kasey asks what's my zodiac sign, I reply "Libra" and she makes a face. "I can't fuck with Libras, they're snakes. You're a cool dude but I can't fuck with Libras." I don't really give a shit about her wuju juju, ignore it and lay my seat back. I figure the night's not gonna go anywhere, but I'm not quite ready to call it.

We're smoking for a little while past that, when it gets to her pass. She takes a hit then leans down to make out with me, blowing the smoke back into my mouth. This caught me completely off guard. I figured there's going to be some sort of escalation, some sort of game, anything really. No. Nothing. I had no preparation, no frame at all and I just laid there. Kind of kissing back. This lasted all of a minute, before she pulled back. Ricky says, "You should see her lap dances.", she let's out a giggle and asks to change the song and tells me to hop in the back. Truth be told, if Ricky didn't say anything I would've sat there stunned for the rest of the night.

For the next several minutes I had to seriously question whether this girl had become a stripper in last few years or not. She eventually tires herself out, and hops off.

I'm still in a bit of a loss, I've picked up girls before and I've never really had problems initiating. But I've never been in the situation where the girl does literally all the work like this, and especially in such a situation like this. This is someone I haven't seen or even spoken to in years, going above and beyond for nothing.. absolutely nothing.

She sits down, and I'm frozen. I don't think I'm nervous, but I just can't do anything. There's a silent awkwardness in the air, and I know I need to do something but I just can't get out of my own head.

She hops in the front seat, and mentions that "she wants to go further but she has a boyfriend, no offense" to me. I

figured this was bullshit, and I just dropped the ball. Ricky casually replies, "Oh, you and that dude's got together?" "Yeah, he's really sweet. I feel like he doesn't want me for my body, he actually sees me." Honestly, if it wasn't for him handling it I think I would've left that night with just a kiss.

Hearing her go on about this dude, I knew she never even had sex with whoever he was. He's the nice guy who's trying to treat her right. Nothing fucking sobers you up quite like that. Less than 10 minutes had gone by before things would escalate again, with little effort on Ricky's or my own part. We got just up to a 3 way before she called quits and we took her home.

Gentlemen, never think that you're your girl's one and only. Beta Orbiters aren't the only men she's going to surround herself with. There will always be another man she can speed dial. *She plates men easier than you breathe*, and If you get comfortable she will find something more interesting to do. Whether it's talking to her friends or having a 3 way in some car in the woods. She will do something. *You will never be her one and only.*

24
UPVOTES

Shower thoughts on marriage vows, relationships, and Western women.

disayle32 · 15 March 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

Ideally, relationships are a trial period for marriage, a time when a couple determines whether they are suitable and compatible for the much more long-term commitment that the latter requires. From this perspective, the average Western woman who asks "Where have all the good men gone?" has already failed to fulfill several critical marriage vows before she gets married, and, I would argue, even before she gets into a relationship.

A Google search for "marriage vows" yields this: "I, ___, take thee, ___, to be my wedded husband/wife, to have and to hold, from this day forward, **for better, for worse, for richer, for poorer, in sickness and in health**, to love and to cherish, till death do us part, according to God's holy ordinance; and thereto I pledge thee my faith [or] pledge myself to you." The exact wording varies, but the basic themes remain the same. Note the bolded words--those are the vows that the average Western woman utterly fails to uphold. By only showing up when he has money or status or whatever, by not showing up during the Good Man's tough years, when he has little to his name, and by not being there for him during those years, the woman demonstrates through her actions and lack of presence that she is unable to weather the inevitable bad times in a relationship. And if she has completely failed to follow these vows in the past, how can the Good Man trust that she will be able to do so in the future? Because she puts on a pretty dress and gets up in front of people and **says** those words? I think we all know better than that.

These are just some thoughts that I've been fermenting on. What's the community's take?

24
UPVOTES

"Choice" and Sexually / Romantically Unsuccessful Good Men (SRUGMs)

SRU_91 · 1 December 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

This is a topic that comes up from time to time so I want to put together my thoughts on "choice" when it comes to SRUGMs. Firstly, we will define "SRUGMs" in terms of what they are not and that is involuntary celibates - "incels"

https://imgur.com/Y3pBQcM

Or "Nice Guys™"

https://imgur.com/2dNbJI8

What we do know is that SRUGMs are Sexually / Romantically Unsuccessful or "SRU" and this is defined here:

https://imgur.com/FyW7sq9

What we also know is that they are Good Men or "GMs" as defined here:

https://imgur.com/73neYd2

And with these two concepts combined we have a "SRUGM"

https://imgur.com/rzskesk

So as with the SRU section (the most important part), we can see that the element of "choice" a sexually / romantically unsuccessful person is much wider than what a self-identified "incel" or "Nice Guy" would consider themselves. However the element of "choice" is still restricted compared to what we see with a sexually / romantically ***successful*** person, or a voluntary celibate ("volcel") who is ***content*** with their situation (perhaps they are chaste / religious or perhaps they just think sex is overrated anyway).

But you are still making choices!

I have come across this argument before and in a very technical sense yes we are making "choices" even identifying as SRU. This brings me to the reason why I make this thread though and that is that it is kind of marginalising to our situation to consider that we have "choices" as SRUGMs and I have written about this because it is important for our community to be able to tackle this semi-criticism, semi-token of advice giving perspective. I want to look at a scenario where our SRUGM goes to a restaurant and orders the steak which he says he would like to have it medium cooked.

I would like to mention beforehand that in this scenario, I am not referring to the Chef (women) offering "meat" as providing some kind of sexual service. Really I am talking about time, investment and a level of intimacy that men (the clients) and women (the chef) both offer to be successful in dating (wherein sex or romance could be ***possible*** outcomes from this). Realistically, my point is that men and women both have to offer some kind of energy to be successful in dating and get what they want. Well in this scenario our SRUGM already has the assets (money)

required for him to purchase the steak (which in dating terms can be understood as "sexual / relationship market value" - **S/RMV**).

However, it takes a long time for the steak to come (but other customers - the SRUGM's ***competition*** - who arrived later and ordered the same dish have already been served) and so the SRUGM takes ***initiative*** - he ***approaches*** the chef in a non-invasive manner and politely asks how long it will take. At this point however the chef does not act in a reasonable fashion but he throws his hat down on the floor and exclaims that the SRUGM is acting in a way that could be considered ***entitled***. At this point the SRUGM feels very frustrated (***disillusioned***) and considers leaving the restaurant anyway - all of the other restaurants in the area will be closed but perhaps it is better for the SRUGM to go home anyway even if he feels hungry and miserable and won't eat that night because he does not have anything in his fridge and all the supermarkets / take away outlets are closed in his neighbourhood.

However as he informs the chef that he is about to leave, the chef jumps up and down and exclaims that the steak is nearly finished. The SRUGM feels like his appetite has been spoiled but he decides that ok, he can wait five minutes now for the steak since he has waited this long already. However at this point when the steak arrives it is not medium cooked like he asked for but hard and chewy. When he complains to the chef and asks for his food to be reserved, the waiter exclaims that he has made several ***choices*** throughout the course of the evening - to order the steak, to wait for the steak and to begin eating the steak. The SRUGM does not have the right to complain, in fact this is just the SRUGM engaging in non-constructive whiny behaviour. Furthermore, since the SRUGM has already begun to eat the steak he should pay for it (in dating terms, we can understand this as ***alimony***).

The SRUGM is furious. He decides he would prefer not to even bother with the steak and he would just go hungry at this point. He goes home and complains on a rating website about his difficulties that he has experienced with the restaurant service: the way he was treated that night by the chef and the fact no other restaurants in the area had been open. However, to his surprise an angry group of ideologists who call themselves "restaurantists" immediately begin to attack him with venomous vitriol: they exclaim that he should understand that "not all restaurants are like that" and that his attitudes and criticisms of the restaurant service in his area is a type of prejudice called "foodism". Also, the reasons why the SRUGM had difficulties in that restaurant was probably to do with some personal flaw that he has: maybe he was impolite, maybe he didn't dress well enough that evening, maybe he didn't bring enough money along with him, etc., etc. These restaurantists then start a subreddit called r/niceclients:

> For all the self proclaimed "nice clients" who are actually manchildren or douches, or mistake their hilarious spinelessness for niceness This is primarily a subreddit for images of these "nice clients" demonstrating their unique charm.

If the SRUGM dares to comment or post about what is wrong with this type of mentality, he will be swiftly informed that the subreddit is not dedicated to guys like ***him*** specifically, they are just trying to make the "other" guys look bad. The SRUGM sighs in disbelief but he cannot verbally explain what is wrong with these sentiments because every time he tries to it is like words in his mouth are being deliberately twisted against him in a malicious fashion. For this reason the SRUGM decides that while the problem may not be with restaurants in general, there has been a problem with most of the restaurant services he has encountered so far including but not limited to his own area. And because of this he feels jaded, cynical about his experiences and decides he would prefer to just abstain from the business of eating out for a while. He does not bother to share his experiences with anyone because he knows they will just tell him that he ***chose*** to feel jaded / cynical about his experiences and that these were emotions which he could have simply overcome. It is his own fault if he cannot enjoy the luxury of eating at places which offer a decent quality of food anymore because of his ***attitude***. (He has also been informed that eating steak is "not that big a deal" and he could just eat bread and water if he wants to survive - again if he doesn't do that it's because of a ***choice***).

Once in a while, the SRUGM goes on twitter, facebook and other kinds of social media and to his amusement, he

finds posts and comments by angry chefs exclaiming and asking the question, "where are all the nice clients?".

24
UPVOTES

What does it mean to be a "Good Man" in today's world?

DeeplyDisturbed1 · 12 March 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

The mighty /u/aldabruzzo and I just had a great exchange about the shifting dynamics in the world of love, romance, marriage, sex, etc.

And he raised an excellent point, albeit indirectly. We may all be defining "Good Man" differently.

We all seem to have a good idea of what Chad, Tyrone, and "Beta" Billy look like (in our minds).

But despite the name of this sub, and all we discuss, there seem to be a few differences in the way we perceive what it takes to be a good man NOW. In TODAY'S world.

So, what are the traits and behaviors of a Good Man in your view?

24
UPVOTES

My story of a failed relationship and how it affected me.

jc0187 · 28 January 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

Hello all. I was asked to share my story here involving my ex's affair and what it did to me and our family.

My ex and I first met at work, around 7 or so years ago. I knew there were some red flags from the start but I just chalked it up to differences in personality and whatnot. There wasn't anything major, just minor little things here and there.

Our relationship took off fast. Around the one year mark she became pregnant with our daughter. At that point we had already been living with each other. She was still going to college and we both decided she should go full time and I'll provide the finances for your growing family. The decision was based on that she will focus on school and despite her pregnancy, she would graduate on time. We had a plan!

In 2017 she graduated college with a teaching degree. I remember as a graduation gift I gave her an iPad with custom stenciling on the back that said "An Apple for the best teacher in the world!" As another gift for her graduating, I co-signed an suv for her.

Everything seemed to be falling into place. We both had good paying jobs, an almost two year old daughter and plans to buy a house. Things just seemed too good to be true.

I'm not sure I can pinpoint the exact moment when she started to drift away. I did notice she was going out more and more with her friends. She no longer wanted me to join her when she did go out. She would call these "girls night outs". Slowly she would make more effort to see her friends rather than find a sitter so that her and I can spend quality time together.

I remember we would get into arguments about that. I was always confused as to why she would not hesitate to find a sitter when she would go out on these girls night out evenings, and yet would put very little effort to locate a sitter when I wanted a date night with her.

It was two weeks before our daughters second year birthday when she decided to go on another girls night out. Leading up to that point she had become fairly distant. At the time, our daughter was sick and running a fever, and I was upset that my ex was going out regardless. But, she promised to be home around 11pm.

11pm came and went. At midnight our daughter woke up and started crying for her mom. I decided to call my ex to see where she was. My calls and texts went unanswered. At around 1 am I decided to check her iPad to see if my messages were going though on her end, and that's when I found that she had disabled iMessages on the iPad, which was very strange as she uses her iPad every evening to text on. At that point I started to get suspicious.

She finally came home at around 3am, drunk, and acting very odd. Instead of fighting, I decided to let it go.

The next morning I confronted her when I found some dudes hat sitting in the backseat of her suv. She claimed it was the cousin of one of her female friends that came with them last minute. Turns out the hat belonged to the guy she was having an affair with. Shocker right?

I won't get into too much detail as this post is turning out to be very long as it is, but, we separated for a time and then she wanted to get back together. I later found out this dude didn't want anything to do with her. I read those texts by hacking into her iPad (ask me about that later. A story for another day).

When we got back together, I placed stipulations on the relationship.

1. No more girls night outs.
2. No more going out and drinking till 3am
3. And, no more of her putting herself into a potentially compromising situation.

It only took two months for her to want to go on a girls night out again. When I objected to it and pointed out the

stipulations and added that it's too soon for me to put trust into her outings, she proceeded to call me controlling. I knew, at that exact time, that we were through.

Once I came to terms with our family being destroyed, I decided to file bankruptcy. I knew once she left, I'll be saddled with two car loans and a shit ton of credit card debt. I wanted a clean slate for myself once she was gone.

I got rid of her suv and all the debt incurred over the years. She basically ruined me completely. Destroyed our family and put me through bankruptcy. Those were some hard times!!

As of today, I'm still single, and loving it. I have the money saved for a down payment for the house I wanted to buy while we were together. I'll be living my own dreams and making them happen! For myself and for my daughter!!

Oh! Real quick. Sometime before the pandemic hit, her and I decided to go to the casino together, just for the hell of it. We ended up having a few drinks at the bar there. I'm not sure how we got on the subject, but I brought up her affair. She actually convinced herself that there really was no affair because her and that guy never "slept together"!! They did however, make out all night and felt each other up. But according to her, an affair involves sex and not just fooling around. Lol. Bizarre right?! Oh well. Good fuckin riddance!

23
UPVOTES

What the hell happened to women's expectations in the past 10 years?

blackpilledtodeath6 · 12 February 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

In 2010 I was in a relationship which was good, until it wasn't and we split up. We tried to get back together again after about a month apart, but broke up for good 6 months after that.

After that I casually dated (via online dating/apps) and I got one real relationship out of that as well. Both of these were around 1-2 years.

After that, roughly 2015 - stuff was pretty rough for me. I was eventually able to get into another relationship which lasted 3 years. After that, since 2018 I've been absolutely brutalized when it comes to dating. It's like the women are a completely different species now. Before I had absolutely zero issue dating due to my height, nada. However - now it's almost like it's all that women are able to perceive about me.

I've been told awful things by women about my height. Things like:

-"You know what I call guys under 6'? Friends."

-"You're a great guy but you're just too short.?

-"My dad wouldn't take you seriously."

Those were some of the worst, but of the roughly 10-15 first dates I've been on, several others have mentioned my height. I'm 5'6" and I wear boots pretty much every day which get me up to 5'8". I don't wear the boots exclusively due to the height increase, but it is a nice perk. I'm relatively well proportioned, I dress nicely, I'm in decent shape - nothing really has changed about me between then and now. I'm in my early 30s currently and this has been the same across women I've gone out with from their early 20s to my age and older.

Yes, the women who won't date people based upon things like height may be shallow, but being told that doesn't really help when it's nearly all you've been experiencing for going on two years.

So, since when did it become impossible to date as a "short" guy? Also, fun fact - the 3 year LTR ended when my ex cheated on me with a dude who was like 6'8" - cool.

23
UPVOTES

List of Weekend reading posts

WAATGM_MODERATORS · 17 August 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

This is a list of posts that are featured in the weekend recommended reading series, along with other content that are thrown in to provide the big picture perspective.

NWBR denotes "Not part of the weekend series but relevant" posts. This list will be updated and expanded periodically. Members can contribute to the series and the best of member contributions will be cross posted to the main sub (on the respective weekend the post gets posted) and updated here under the relevant topic.

Introduction to basics:

The Facts About Female Fertility.

Mmv, rmv, smv - A Primer.

Women don't want good men, they want men who are good at being men. [NWBR]

What good men are. [NWBR]

The maturity myth. [NWBR]

Evolutionary maladaptations or how moths and women are alike. [NWBR]

On traditional women.

On single mothers.

On AWALT.

The truth about single mothers who bring young children to the dating market. [NWBR]

The importance of balance. [NWBR]

Romantic love as the basis for relationship/marriage. [NWBR]

Cultural shift and female sexuality:

Sexual utopia in power by Devlin - A foundational document.

Raising feral females.

Over civilized men, uncivilized women.

Commitment is the currency of the dating realm.

Child support catastrophe.

Men don't redpill men, women redpill men. [NWBR]

Anonymous reveals his thoughts on why women chase Chad. [NWBR]

On Alpha bucks, epiphany phase and the maturity myth phenomenon. [NWBR]

When you think you've landed yourself an Alpha bucks but he's nothing more than a manipulative Alpha fucks. [NWBR]

Takers and receivers. [NWBR]

Female Personal Branding Tactics.

The Interchangeability Of The Western Father.

Boys on the side.

The Chinese Finger Trap.

Dating & Marriage from a Male perspective:

Why men are withdrawing from courtship.

Michael's story.

Men are wasting their time.

Deep down inside women just want get married. Too bad, so sad.

Good men want consistent women.

Good men are not interested in drama and bullshit. [NWBR]

Men are tired of being husbands by proxy for no benefits. [NWBR]

A letter from a mom to a future daughter in law.

The back burner plan. [NWBR]

Respect - Find out what it means to me. [NWBR]

Kittens and cats. [NWBR]

Follow the Foundation of Freedom, Lead a Life of Luxury

Bullet dodged.

The warmth and security felt from control or the runaway dumpster fire if left in the hands of greedy men and women.

How the Female "Romantic Wish List" for Men Corrupts the Functionality of HR by Captain Capitalism.

Apparently women are not getting married due to a lack of "economically-attractive men".

The costs of playerhood by Aaron Clarey.

The perils of polygamy and the allure it inspires on players.

It is Domestic Violence Awareness Month...Another reason why the good men have left the dating/marriage marketplace.

Don't Forget These Key Items. What Men Are, What Women Are, How It Works.

More and more women are asking why they can’t find a good man to marry by Wintery Knight.

Stories and examples:

"But you're a good man", she said

Independence should be mentioned and celebrated.

The story of Bradley.

Aldabruzzo's Story Part 1, Part 2.

23
UPVOTES

What marriage is.

2329 · 5 October 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

Marriage at its most fundamental and universal is simply an agreement between a man and a woman where a man provides resources in exchange for exclusive reproductive rights from a woman. Any sensible marriage would be based on this principle. Marriage in the west is founded around the idea of romantic love and infatuation, which fade over time. The current script of so many women for example is to seek out a 'bad boy' and reform him and to marry him. They're looking for Christian Grey, but he's an abusive sociopath, so they settle for men with those qualities but without the money. They fall in love with the image these fakers create, but in time that image fades and their true deadbeat selves is revealed.

Where marriage is founded on the universal principle, women will adopt a different script and seek men with different qualities. They will realize their true value as mothers and caregivers and seek out working men who provide resources for the survival of the family. As time goes on, true love will grow from the seed of marriage. Women who don't give exclusive reproductive rights are as worthless as a deadbeat who won't take care of his woman.

23
UPVOTES

What good men are

moorekom · 11 August 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

Disclaimer: The opinions here all mine. Take this for what it is. An opinion put forth to initiate discussion and challenge our viewpoints in an attempt to understand reality. As with everything, keep an open mind but make your own judgement. I look forward to the discussions. I recently wrote an article and had an elaborate discussion there about the nature of men and women. You don't have to read that to understand this, but it might be helpful. Link: https://www.reddit.com/r/WhereAllTheGoodMenAre/comments/90s2l3/evolution_does_not_give_a_fuck/

We've seen a lot of women lamenting the lack of good men. Rather than to ridicule women for their demands for wanting a good man and acting to the contrary, I've been trying to figure out what exactly a good man is. A good man is definitely not the good man as defined by society. A good man as defined by society is just a compliant man. A man who would follow orders and not cause trouble. While that might be good for people who control the society and make decisions on its directions, that doesn't do anything to the said good man on any capacity except to not get you in trouble with the authorities. We all know that there are betas, alphas and omegas. We all talk about the betas a lot. What a beta is just a compliant man who submits to authority and lacks the courage to stand up for himself. He does not want trouble. He is non-confrontational. He adopts the beliefs of others without analyzing it or putting it to practice to see if said belief has any value. He is the butt of the jokes because he puts himself at the bottom willingly to avoid trouble. For our discussion, we need not consider the beta much. Who we should be concentrating are the alphas.

I clearly distinguish alphas into two categories: alpha fucks and alpha bucks. Alpha fucks is your stereotypical chad who slays pussy. The internet is full of instructions on how to be this guy. Everyone is fascinated by chad and everyone wants to be chad. There is certainly allure in it. But what merit is there in being this guy apart from the fact that you get to live a hedonistic life and satisfy your vanity and ego? If you stop to think for a minute, you will realize that you cannot have a meaningful, lasting relationship with a submissive woman and raise a family in most parts of the world right now but if you put in the effort, you can fuck a hundred girls who have seen more or less the same amount of cocks like whores 50 years ago. While becoming a chad is certainly a good way to win the battle, you definitely lose the war just because you chose to fight on the conditions set by your enemy, which is the current dating climate as defined by feminism and other such feminine primary organizations. This is why you will see some pick up artists and redpillers lament a lack of purpose and feeling of emptiness after all the pussy they've had. It's a popular expression in manosphere: Women are a lagging indicator of success. And they are. Just because you can attract quantity does not mean you've attracted quality. Most of the advice in the manosphere you will see will stop here because of two reasons. One, this is the easy road. It is easy to advice on how to become rich but it is tough to instruct you on how to build an empire. Most people will not understand it either. They don't want to work on endlessly towards a goal that they are not sure will happen while avoiding fun. Two, your mission in life is not the same as mine. I cannot tailor your life based on what I think is best at the moment in my life. People who understand that you need to build your own path do one of two things. Explain things to you and let you know that this is the way it is or they give you the bare minimum and leave you to figure things for yourself on the hopes that one day you will.

Which brings us to the next category: alpha bucks. This is the mythical being that women chase around. A man who knows who he is in life, what his mission is, has his own belief and will do his best to stand up for it. He has mental stability, maturity, self-confidence, morality, social status and of course, financial stability (if he's not wealthy now then at least the potential for it). As you can see, this is a rare being. This is what women mean when they lament for a good man. We confuse a socially compliant man for an alpha bucks. The way men and women implement their sexual strategy is different. A man can have a main girl, fuck a hundred girls besides her and still love his main girl if she stands by him and supports him. We can detach ourselves emotionally from the lay and concentrate on the lover. A woman cannot. If a woman sleeps with a hundred guys, it was all an attempt to find that one alpha bucks that she will feel comfortable submitting to. In her mind, she was exploring and leveling up towards her

dream guy. Trouble is, what women value in men is not what we value in women. Men value innocence, compliance and beauty. Most men would compromise on beauty but they won't compromise on compliance (or on innocence to a lesser extent based on their individual societies) if they are looking for an actual relationship. A lot of the seducers end up settling for a girl because of this reason. They get fed up with beauty without compliance or innocence and want to take a chance on finding out if this girl has that potential. And they get screwed over most of the times because they never developed themselves to the point of becoming an alpha bucks. They know all the tricks, sure. But without a belief system to back it up, you will not stand a chance. Men need to have a mission and a vision on how they will achieve it. This can be as elaborate as building an empire or as attainable as building a family (not so easily attainable these days). In essence, you need to be a leader. This is not an easy path. For there to be improvement, you need to suffer. The more you want to improve, the more you need to suffer. This is the top echelon we are talking about.

Ever noticed the difference between when you are chasing a girl and a girl is chasing you? Apart from the ego boost that the latter gives you, the latter has you and her on your natural state. She's happy to chase something she knows is more valuable than her and you're happy that you did something valuable enough to get her to chase you. The former is not so natural. Just by the fact that you are chasing her you've admitted to her that she is more valuable than her. This is why betas, MGTOWs and MRAs are not taken seriously by women. It's not natural for men to beseech anything from them. Men are supposed to set the tone of the relationship with women. People, and women especially, will treat you the way you let them treat you. This is not to say that if you stand your ground with a police officer, he's gonna let you go. That would depend on whether the fault was yours or not. Similarly, your belief system and the self-confidence it brings you will dictate the course of your interaction with others. The most success I've had with people was when I felt justified in what I was doing. You can either demand respect or command it. I've done both. Demanding respect might get you noticed but to command respect, you need to have character. It takes longer to get one and the respect it brings will last longer too.

Lastly, I wanted to delve a little bit into the nature of women before getting into the overall point of this lengthy article. Patrice O'Neal once said a very profound thing: Women don't want to win. They want a winner. They want to look at a winner and go 'This motherfucker is my man'. All the unhappiness, lack of direction and discontent that women feel stemmed from one simple thing. Women looked up to men and decided one day that they wanted to do what the leaders do. They did not decide to do it for all the righteous reasons. They decided to do it because they wanted to attract a better man. That's what feminism was. The hope to better her value in hopes of finding a better value alpha bucks. Only, needless to say, that backfired spectacularly as feminism goes against nature. And good luck trying to win over millennia of evolution backed behavior. You either play the game that nature has laid out for you or you become an evolutionary dead end. This goes for betas who get cucked to spinsters who end up being alone and lonely. Weeding out the unworthy is what evolution is. Either we build ourselves up to someone who is worth a fuck or we get weeded out. Throughout history, you'll see men get rewarded for building something of value whether it be positive or negative. What you want is up to you but who you get and how you maintain is not. The greater difference between a beta and a leader is that while a beta gives to get validation, the leader gives to share what he has to those who deserve it.

Edit: Please do read the comments for discussions. Better yet, participate so that we can expand on this theory.

23
UPVOTES

Equal and opposite?

aoeusnth24 · 7 July 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

"Equal and Opposite" was the title of a YouTube video that jumped out to me.

I thought I'd share my comment/view on that title, which is below:

Equal and opposite? *Only within the context of traditional gender roles.*

Why?

Consider the following distinction:

Value Equality vs. Legal Equality

1. By nature, men and women each evolved to have a separate and exclusive source of value.
    1. For women, the *ability to bear children*. (Arguably *the most important* value to a species).
    2. For men, simply being the "stronger" gender. (From this fact alone, men's source of value was *primary resource privisioning*.)
2. Each source of value actually created the closest thing you can get to a "balance of reproductive value" between the genders.
3. *Traditionalism encapsulated this natural distinction* -- through cultural enforcement. Quite simply, men were the primary provisioners, in correspondence to their natural source of value of being stronger and able to do just that. In essence, we had a system of rough "value equality" whereas we now have a system of "legal equality". Legal equality on paper translates to high value inequality in practice. They are not compatible. Why is this so?
4. Because male investment and provisioning will inherently become far less valuable to women if they now share what used to be men's balancing source of value.
5. ***What we have today is the equivalent, in hunter-gatherer tribes, of making women child bearers \and* making women just as strong as men.*** The balance of value between men and women is lost entirely.

A system built (and now in fact dependent) on the prosperity created from a system based on value equality, in my opinion will collapse under a system based on legal equality -- due to the high value inequality that a legal equality based system results in.

Thoughts?

One takeaway from this is that:

To the extent groups/cultures move away from a value-equality based system (i.e., traditional gender roles), those groups will be displaced by those that do favor a value-equality based system.

Why? Because value equality results in the closest thing we can get to *equality in practice* -- where the average member of each gender is roughly equally valuable/desirable to the average member of the other gender.

22
UPVOTES

A tale of Niceguy(tm) fallacy, american cuisine and african entitlement.

Stahlboden · 1 December 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

So, let's say I bought myself a whole heap of cheap burgers. I got the visa to some sub saharan african country, went to this country to visit some poor backwater african village. There is a table in the center of the village, I put all my burgers to the table. I don't say anything, I don't offer a price, or conditions, I just sit there, say nothing and let the burgers speak for themselves. Now, the people in the village aren't really dying from hunger, they will live on, but they are little malnourished and what little food they have tastes bland, the burgers are super valuable to them, so the news go around and very soon a big crowd surrounds me and my treasure.

Not knowing any better, the villagers start to try to coax me into giving them a burger. Some of them perform their tribal dance for me, some flatter me, telling what a good hunter and warrior I am, what a wise chieftain I would make etc. Some offer me a zebra ride or a crocodile hunt. Some give me things, expecting me to give them burgers in return. Usually it's some garbage, like charms etc., but sometimes it's things like gems and leopard hides. I enjoy it all. I enjoy dances and praises, I participate in fun activities, I gladly accept the gifts. But I don't hand the burgers over just yet, I've never promised I would, I'm not obliged to. Just maybe one or two burgers occasionally because **I** decided so. Like this time when I've noticed two africans who appear to be friends and I tossed a burger to one of them and they started to fight because of it. Boy was it fun!

But unfortunately, it's not all fun and games. While I was having fun I nearly missed a bunch of villagers with clubs and spears coming my way. Judging by their expressions I realised their intention didn't include performing a dance to me. Maybe they were the bandits to begin with and got the news just now, but maybe it was something to do with my behaviour? Hell if I know. My demeanor shifts drastically. I start yelling. I inform these gentlemen that I have a PROPERTY RIGHT for my burgers which is sacred. If they want burgers they first must learn what the CONSENT is. Consent means BOTH parties have to agree, and I've never said I agreed. I also added that they are all fucking n*****s who only think to try and rob white men of their burgers, and those who don't are enabling those who do, and are a part of the problem. So they have to educate themselves on capitalism, freedom and consent before they could be considered a decent part of the human population. I also threatened them to report them to my country's government so it would level their sorry village with bombs and then I briefly departed.

Obviously, I was in my full rights to do what I did. Do I have a right to posess and manage burgers how I see fit? Absolutely! Do I have a right to visit this place? I do, I've told you I have the visa. Can I show off and brag about my food? Well, there was a stigma about it before, but good thing this unliberal, unnecessary, backwards stigma has been lifted several decades ago. If anything, I'm a poor victim!

The behaviour of those savages, on the other hand, is highly problematic. Do they think a white man is a machine where you put zebra rides into and get a burger in return? Didn't they know telling me I'm a good hunter is a basic human decency? I really thought they were dancing to me just because they wanted to make friends with me (holy shit, is this a real ruby?!), but in the end they only needed me for my burgers. Honestly, I'm shocked how *heartless and mercantile* the Africans can be. I'm sure If they danced out of kindness, not because of the burgers they would have been well fed right now, their attitude is the problem! And what do you mean by "hungry eyes" and "visible ribs"?

22
UPVOTES

Word of advice, never use poetry.

Rick_OShay1 · 9 July 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

I took an elder's advice and tried using poetry to woo a girl I was smitten with; she took an obvious metaphor literally, and accused me of objectifying her, and then would tell her dad that I was sexually harassing her. A false accusation, all because she must have hated poetry.

This was few years ago, and I destroyed my poem in anger back then, so don't ask me what I said because I have forgotten it.

21
UPVOTES

How do you turn down women with baby rabies without loosing a friendship?

advicecurious2019 · 14 November 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

I was always overlooked, no woman paid attention to me and even well into my 30's they don't. I struggled dating my entire life. It has always been non-existent. To this day, it really hasn't changed.

Unfortunately, if I was a "bad boy," I wouldn't be in my situation but I grew up in really hard circumstances so I am thankful for everything I have even though it's far less what people have handed to them.

I treat everyone with respect. I don't care if your man, woman, child or elderly....I won't be a douchebag without reason.

I am well into my 30s, once women find out I am super responsible, successful and still single, some have implied that they are looking to settle down or would like a family with a responsible man.

You ever heard of stereotypical "nice guy," the ones who act nice for sex and if they are declined, they treat and say the rudest things to the girl?

Well, there is a female version of it. The "settling down" woman. I have turned a few down and I been called gay, my appearance has been made fun of, I can't be choosy, or called an incel. Really hurtful stuff. None of these women I lead on, had sex with them or even gone on dates with.

I have a friend who I view as a friend and nothing more. She has been telling people that she is looking for a man to have a family and a child with. She told me once and I gave her sound advice but she has gotten quite touchy with me and I am going to soon shoot down her advances.

I am worried and a bit terrified on how she is going to react to me telling her to keep things as friends.

Someone recently told me that she asked if I was secretly gay. I am not. I am sure she has no interest in me as a person but all the interest due to her situation. It really hurts that's all they see me for what a feel is less than a human being. Like I supposed to be at their mercy and when I decline, I have to lose a friend but also get berated with insults.

How do other men approach this?

21
UPVOTES

"Stay-At-Home Men With No Ambition" - And What's So Unfair About Kicking Them When They're Down

SRU_91 · 25 March 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

I get so fed up of hearing this ["I don't date scrubs](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FrLequ6dUdM) that live with their parents and don't have a job" or "if you can't get a date it's probably because you don't work and don't have any ambition". Case in point, Jenna Marbles:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3VXXXX9iVPI&t=3m03s

\

Additionally,

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3VXXXX9iVPI&t=4m00s

\

Or any one of a generation of hardline feminists who walk with her in all of this berating "nice guys" who struggle to find women as guys with virtually no attractive or decent qualities who struggle to get by in dating:

https://www.reddit.com/r/GoodMenGoodValues/wiki/appendix#wiki_7._feminist_detractors_of_gms

\

I mean it's not like we're living in a recession or anything. It's not like guys at the bottom of the employment market don't end up losing benefits the moment they get back to work and ending up worse off or anything. The fact is there's all kinds of circumstances and reasons why a man might be struggling to make ends meet. It doesn't mean he's a loser with no ambition. Well ok, if you get off on calling poor people losers, I guess that's alright. But you can't just assume a guy has no ambition because he's at a low point in his life.

If you prefer a guy with status, cars, money and fame by all means you're entitled to your standards. I just wish stupid women like Jenna Marbles would stop kicking the little man when he's down. You don't want to date that guy? Fine, that's your prerogative. Don't add insult to injury though and pretend like the reason you don't want to date him is because he's not a genuinely Good Man. Or because you say he's got nothing going for him - for all you know that stay-at-home man who lives with his parents could become a CEO in the not too distant future. Just because some guys compelled to live with his mother doesn't mean that's where he wants to be. It's just the way

things out.

Tl;Dr

Try to understand a person's circumstances can be multi-faceted and complex before you get so quick to judge.

21
UPVOTES

What if we stopped identifying as men?

WhereProgressIsMade · 29 July 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

25 years ago I had a coworker say that he was a lesbian whenever he could work it into the conversation. He dressed like a man, acted like a man, looked like a man, and was married to a woman. There was nothing feminine about him. His follow up would be that he “liked women so that made him a lesbian.”

Words change over time. When they get used in a certain way enough, they pick up that connotation which carries over to other uses. Eventually the meaning can change to be a way to mean that connotation. Eventually the dictionary definition is updated to include the new definition.

For example, moron was coined as a polite way to refer to someone with an intellectually disability. It got misused and turned into being an insult. So a new term was coined, retarded. It suffered the same fate. So now it’s special needs.

With so much bashing of “men”, man-hate, “toxic-masculinity”, is the same thing happening to the word “men”? If not yet, is it possible? Is that where things are heading?

With the LGBTQ+ community gaining more acceptance and being a protected minority class, at some point it may be feel less persecuted to pick a term other than “man” to identify as - maybe non-binary, or non-conformist.

Out of curiosity, I took one of those online gender identity quizzes and it suggested I may be a “non-conformist”. I laughed. I’m as masculine, conservative, and traditional as they come. But it does probably reflect the difference in my view between what a good man is and what society says men are.

So maybe the next time I’m filling out a form and it has a blank for gender, I’ll put in non-conformist. See if I get any puzzled faces.

Where are all the good men? Maybe they’ll get tired of all the negative connotations from identifying as a man and pick something else.

20
UPVOTES

Leagues, Tiers, and the gradual rise of beta fux mentality.

Tookthemethpill · 10 February 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

preface: I believe this relates to where all the good men are because I am noticing more beta bux type dudes pulling women but not committing. There are still the standard blue pills but thats always going to be there. This is about the "back burner" or "back up" dudes that are utilizing their social standing/money to have flings instead of the usual relationship/marriage.

Body:

We all know the standard system of 1-10 we rate on looks. Recently a more elaborate way to devise this sprung into my head and I went more in depth into it.

Leagues and Tiers are both rated S, A, B, C, D. Leagues are based on your social standing and your perceived monetary value in this hierarchy we created in the modern world. Tiers are basically the same as the 1-10 scale and based on looks. S tier is basically Chad/Stacy, A tier is Chadlite/Stacylite, B tier is average normy, C is where it starts getting bad but maybe passable, and D tier is pretty much the bottom of the barrel.

An S League person would be like the famous actors, or high up politicians, top athletes, the most talked about CEO's. Prodigious people. The Rock would be an S tier within that league, but Harvey Weinstein is a D tier in that same league. Steph Curry would be like an A tier, and that one chick comedian who always talks about vaginas could be C tier to some. but they are all in the S league. I think even C tiers will do well in this league, but D tiers will still have it tough. Elon musk would be B a tier normy but still S league (This is consistent with his divorces 2x to the same woman, getting Oneitis/NAWALTed by Amber heard, and then rebounding with this kind of goofy goth chick right now. I still think he's a genius, but still a beta bux). I hope you get what I mean.

A league are people who are successful, like doctors, CPA's, lawyers, or someone who is making a pretty good amount of money however they may be doing it, but not that top 5%. Again based on looks these can all be divided. S and A tier within this league are still going to do well. But around B tier of this league is where things get tricky and I'll say why a little later.

B league is people who are doing decent. This means completely average. Like have some savings and a whatever job, but making it by. Nothing bad nothing good. However, the A and especially S tier guys in this league are going to do probably just as well as the guys in the A league, and I think they do better than the B tier guys in the A league, which you can guess why this may cause some strife.

C league is where it gets interesting. These people aren't really making it by and made some poor choices. Maybe in lots of debt and have no job and no skills and just can't get it together. Just barely able to put food on the table and somehow make rent. The S tier guys may do well here in short term commitments, and the A tier may still get their foot in the door more often then B and C tiers in higher leagues. (note: women can always get dick in any league/tier)

D league is basically trash. S tier Chads within this league probably will still get more pussy than a B tier normy in the A league, but thats up for debate.

I hope this was a some what coherent explanation to whats going on in my head.

Now going back to what I alluded to earlier. Guys from higher leagues but lower tiers are seeing the guys in higher tiers and despite being in a lower league still pulling 80% of the coochie. This is because even if Chad isn't pulling his weight on the bills it doesn't matter because they just want to smash n dash.

Now normies from the S, A, and B leagues are becoming keen to how things work, here we call it taking the red pill, but in the real world its just from observing. But some are reversing it on women who are initiating the back burner and back up plan, and just hitting it and quitting it.

A beta bux hitting and quitting a woman who was expecting a retirement plan is the ultimate punt to cooter. But its happening more and more and thats why we always have so much content on the sister sub whereareallthegoodmen because the typical beta bux type dude is learning he can be a beta fux, at least for a short while.

I consider myself a B league and B tier dude. Still got a decent amount of women but just stopped caring after seeing chads in the S tier in any league just out gunning me every time, especially in the initial moments when women react to the first impression of height. Although interactions took more time to develop, whenever I got the chance I would try to keep a short fling but never commit.

For now i've chosen mgtow, but I constantly question if this is the right choice. If I am always thinking about it maybe there is a part of me that believes its not the right choice. But thats pondering for another time.

PS: To add, I believe anyone can move leagues and tiers with the proper self improvement and desire if thats what they want. People can also move down then, obviously. There is a max level for everyone at some point though, and thats when they can't get any better but can still get worse.

20
UPVOTES

Social Context Can Affect Men In Dating, Not Just Attractiveness

SRU_91 · 11 September 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

Note: Tl;DR at Bottom

I recently made a discussion on PPD about the kind of discourse "Good Men" (GMs) as I defined them (men with virtuous, attractive traits) want to have if they are falling behind in dating. But everyone on the sub was basically being an asshole. Evidently, it's not possible to have those conversations outside of GM communities yet because of misconceptions about attractiveness. In the comment thread of my other post, I emphasised that there are a broad array of traits that could be described as "attractive" and that attractiveness could be determined by three possible criteria:

(a) social conventions regarding what is attractive

(b) evolutionary theories regarding traits resembling reproductive fitness as attractive

(c) individual perspectives on what constitutes attractiveness, which can change with time and hindsight

However, these foundations about what constitute attractiveness and how it is determined clearly had no resonance with PPD users in order to continue the conversation into the topic of "Good Man Discourse" because everyone there seems to think that attractiveness is purely correlation with sexual / dating success. This is to say that if you have romantic or sexual success, you are attractive. If not, you are not attractive. And that view is limited for reasons I'm about to explain.

Firstly, attractiveness ***can*** refer to a combination of the following traits:

- Social prowess: Social awareness, communication, charm, understanding
- Worldliness: culture, intellect, fascinating conversationalist
- Masculine attractiveness: height, muscularity, chiselled jaw line, deep set eyebrows, thick hair, penis size
- General social status: popular, cool, witty, interesting, entertaining, relaxed, extraverted
- Masculine social status: masculine, charismatic, socially dominant, slow & bold movements, competitive, high testosterone
- Economic status (virtues): ambitious, either successful or good potential, hard-working
- General attractiveness: facial symmetry, nice eyes, nice smile, good shape, clear skin
- Intelligence: scientific, mathematic, logical, analytical
- Responsibility: financially independent, financially prudent, diligent, parental qualities
- Creativity: musical, artistic, passionate, soulful
- Belonging to a preferred ethnicity
- Preferred ideological convictions (same politics, religion, ethics, etc.)
- Economic status (possessions): excellent career, material possessions (house, car, etc.), excellent business contacts, large bank account
- Appearance: fashion, grooming, hygiene, skin-care, etc.
- Emotional stability: maturity, serenity, excellent conflict-resolution
- Virtue: compassion, empathy, kindness, generosity ***(just not sufficient alone)***

Second, people can end up not getting with people that they are sexually attracted to. For example, there was a SchoolOfAttraction video that covered this quite well, basically he asked an attractive woman what makes her want to have sex and as I remember the video, she replied that she had to talk to the guy to gauge him not just for value (attraction) but comfort (safety) and connection (emotional rapport). So those three things together constitute the overall process of psychological attraction. For some of the intrinsic qualities mentioned like charisma, accomplishment, passion, etc. the woman has to engage with the man to find these things out. For the extrinsic stuff (mainly looks but also body language, appearance - which could signify wealth, confidence ***and*** looks) she can see immediately and thus the spark is instantaneous in this regard.

So you see, attraction is a complex phenomena and this is before we have even begun to look at some of the social pressures / barriers that are emergent partially from the traditionalist-feminist paradigm. These things can interfere with the psychological process a woman needs to go through to

(a) become sexually attracted to a guy

(b) build comfort with a guy / know that the guy is safe to be around

(c) develop emotional rapport with a guy

(d) know not just that the guy himself is safe but the situation itself is safe (she won't be judged by friends, society, etc.)

Then there are logistics ("my place or yours?"), as well as the varying emotional states a woman herself might experience and various other factors that can interfere with the process of attraction. For example, we can talk about location - and how being in a small town can affect someone's social and dating opportunities. And that's true, but here's another perspective: small towns are more likely to be friendly and opening to people who are already part of the community assuming they have not been ostracised for some reason. This could be either due to small mindedness from the town's inhabitants or bad behaviour on part of the outcast.

There are small towns with friendly, family type atmospheres where people can actually thrive socially. Many big cities are quite the opposite and metropolitans are quite cold and distant to strangers, especially in a world where social isolation has been dictated to by the expansion in technology and social media. People just don't want to talk to you if you're not an "insider" to their personal clique and it's extremely common - in this generation more than any other generation before - for people to find themselves increasingly social isolated. For anyone who believes, "well if the guy was attractive, he'd get laid, surely?", ask yourself this:

- If a man's biological or social characteristics would contribute to social evolution when inherited genetically or socially but he is unsuccessful in dating regardless does that make him "unattractive"?
- If a man would be subjectively attractive to a woman but she does not spend time to get to know him because she is afraid of what her friends might think and this man falls behind in dating regardless, does that make him "unattractive"?
- If a man's biological or social characteristics would not contribute to social evolution when inherited genetically or socially but he is successful in dating regardless does that make him "attractive"?
- If a man would not be subjectively attractive to a woman but she does spend time to get to know him and date him because it is the done thing in her circle and encouraged by her friends, does that make this man "attractive"?

The truth is that in a world determined by the traditionalist and feminist dating complex, social pressures and barriers can make it more difficult even for guys who would be considered attractive to even talk to women in the first place:

- "I'm a strong, independent, smart woman who has control over her own shit ... but you can still buy me drinks and pay for the date"
- "I'm a strong, independent, smart woman who doesn't care what other people think ... but I only want to sleep with guys my friends approve of (wouldn't want to get slut-shamed or anything!)"
- "I'm a strong , independent, smart woman who is open-minded about consensual behaviours such as polyamory ... eww look at that creepy beta male virgin trying to hit on women"

The following view is just an appeal to simplicity:

- "if a man is unsuccessful in dating, he is not attractive"
- "if a man is successful in dating, he is attractive"

It doesn't account for a broad array of variables, such as what it means to be successful in dating in the first place. Like, we could say Hugh Hefner was "successful in dating" but at the end of the day he was just splashing his cash at some gold diggers. We could say an extremely attractive man who women adored was "unsuccessful in dating" if he wouldn't sleep with anybody because he was embarassed about the size of his member but actually these women wanted to sleep with him anyway and might not have cared if he had a small penis.

Basically the theories on PPD about attraction are all "before the fact" (ex ante) rather than "after the fact" (ex post). People in the comments section of my old post said explicitly that if a woman has drunken sex with a man then regrets it the day after, she still found him "attractive". So clearly most people there were stuck in a simplistic, ex ante perspective of human value, rather than taking a broader ex post analysis because ... it's difficult / complex to do this. But clearly, ex post is the only position that has relevance because people do all kinds of things they wish they hadn't. We can't always see the future but it's better to at least try and have some foresight than say "ah, fuck it. I'm just going to live in the moment: life is more simple that way".

Tl;Dr

There are men with are genuinely kind, empathetic ***and attractive qualities*** that can still struggle with dating because of a wide range of nuanced social contexts. No, these men are not all Greek adonises without any possible flaws or imperfections. The point is they have more attractive qualities than dealbreakers and what's more is, they want to have conversations about what happens

- if there is a crisis among males who are depressed and not getting what they want from their sexual/romantic lives? depression has been widely linked to a lack of productivity and other problems
- for future generations if we cannot pass on intelligent & virtuous traits (as inherited biologically and through child rearing)
- for post-wall hypergamous women who are ending up single and asking "but where have all the Good Men gone?" after years of ignoring, neglecting and harshly rejecting Good Men (GMs) who pursued them, ridiculing us, calling us "Nice GuysTM" (NGs)
- if there is a general absence of non-black pilled platforms which are dedicated to the discussing the above kinds of topics rather than to general zealotry and worshipping the *damnatio memoriae*?

These conversations are ***more important*** and ***more productive*** than the metaphysics of what constitutes attractiveness, virtue, desirability and so forth. Counter-conversations to these are not only based on flawed premises and misunderstandings of what constitutes attractiveness, virtue and desirability, they are ***derailing***

strategies to the conversations GMs want to have.

If you want to know what I mean by GMs in a little more depth, I will explain this: the narrative on GMs that I promote is based on Mark Manson's conceptualisation of a man that is authentic, polarising, confident and makes decisions in his life (see: Models). These are men who think about the wider implications of their actions than small acts of benevolence for the sake of "feel good" benefits, such as giving to a charity that does not do the good you think it does, or spoiling attention seeking women with gifts, expensive dates and attention.

Alternative perspectives are just appeals to simplicity:

- "if a man is unsuccessful in dating, he is not attractive"
- "if a man is successful in dating, he is attractive"

Tl;Dr of the Tl;Dr

Attractiveness alone isn’t the only determinant of sexual success, there’s other things like logistics, networking limitations, double standards in dating and location. It's fallacious to assume that sexual and romantic success is directly proportional to attractiveness (Red Pill thinking), just like it's fallacious to assume proportionality to virtue (Blue Pill thinking).

20
UPVOTES

Personal Thoughts on Modern "Love"

DeeplyDisturbed1 · 8 January 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

Intro

Growing up, like a lot of other boys, I was besieged with mixed message about sex, love, romance, and relationships. Much of what I learned could be termed "blue pill conditioning" by many in the manosphere. We all know what that means.

But I also got other messages. It's not like I did not see all sorts of red pills all day every day. In fact, I can distinctly remember noticing changes happening in music, movies, and pop culture. Perhaps the worst monstrosity was this horrific video, which for me pretty much killed the romance side of things for me. It was not aimed at me, but more the older boomer crowd, and I absolutely despised that sleazy, sweaty, vapid, cheap, disco vibe crap- and still do.

Nonetheless, I watched with horror as my whole culture around me followed suit. Songs like this abounded, in which lyrics would start out with "oooh ooh baby, let's bang in the bathroom" only to end with "la la lala ...now we're in love". (Once you notice this pattern in that era of music and beyond, you see it everywhere and you will be scarred for life like me. So be warned!)

In short, things changed. And I observed.

As this shift took place, I felt stuck in the middle. There were plenty of "Good guys" around me; never had a girlfriend, respected women, wholesome through and through. There were also plenty of "bad boys" (or wannabes), and they were all about danger and excitement - and girls. Even from this young age, they were all about pump and dump.

I was neither of these, and I have written about this before.

But throughout my life, I can distinctly recall going through a slow steady shift in the way I experienced "love". And though a combination of slow inexorable changes, punctuated by several (metaphorical) kicks in the gut, I went through roughly three stages in terms of how I engaged with women romantically.

(Disclaimer: Don't waste your time telling me that my circles are wrong. I know they are. But they are my own distinct experiences, so they are not up for debate. However, if I did not think they would resonate with at least a few of you, I would not waste my time. So "mileage may vary" on this)

Stage 1

In this stage there was only LOVE. For lack of a better way of putting it, in my ideal version of Love, my genitals, my chemistry, and my emotions all aligned in a way that made love feel truly special and magical.

If you have ever made love to a woman and felt transported out of your body - something akin to a spiritual rebirth sort of thing? People who have had "out of body" experiences when they were close to death, describe the feeling in a similar way. It is a surreal floating thing, and I have had the love version of this before - and it is beyond description.

But it is a very VERY dangerous feeling.

I know now that this was just my chemicals aligning with my emotions to hijack me. I felt that feeling, and knew deep down that my girl was feeling it too. And I knew I never wanted to be with another woman - and never wanted to NOT feel this feeling.

And then things changed and I woke up from my dream like state - more like I was tossed into an ice cold bath while still sleeping. Women, can't live with em...

Anyway, next....

Stage 1

As I entered my 20's, I learned to separate things out a bit. (**Note**: I am NOT saying that this is ideal, correct, or even advisable. It is just my story- so piss off with the critiques on this one.) I noticed that I could really like a woman and have a great relationship with her, but not feel that magic. And that was okay. I also noticed that women wanted sex sometimes, and nothing more, and so did I, and that was okay too.

It was in my mid-20's however, that I discovered that casual sex felt wrong to me at some level. I will never forget sleeping with this one woman my age on vacation, and thinking "I never want to feel like this again". It felt sad and depressing and empty. I felt used - yes, that's exactly how I felt. And it felt sleazy.

So I dialed that back a bit.

Then I got married.

Then I got divorced.

Then....

Stage 3

As of late, I have found myself in a new stage, in which I have separated out the Emotional and "spiritual" feelings of love from the other parts. I also found that I could not last with a woman in a relationship if the chemistry or sex was too far out of balance, if that makes sense. I have to have both, or the relationship is doomed. I have substituted the Chemical things for the space where the spiritual and emotional "Love" used to be.

Again, I am not advocating this nor am I saying it is a good idea, nor was it a deliberate decision. It is just one of those epiphany moments where your feelings about a thing come into clear view.

Conclusion

The moral of the story here is that, at least for me, I have found myself either subconsciously, or as a reaction to past difficulties, adopting a more sober, pragmatic view of "love". Some would call this a Red Pill Awakening, and I guess that fits. But for me, it was not simply learning what we all know to be true. It almost happened on its own. It was the women in my life who, one by one, cut the tethers between those Venn circles. Each woman had her own hand in pushing me in this direction.

And believe me when I say, I fought them every step of the way. I held onto that spiritual component like my life depended on it. But the women in my life - from sisters, to mothers, to girlfriends and almost every other single female with whom I have had contact - have taught me this:

The need for a long-term spiritual and emotional connection is a male need, not a female obligation.

Read that again and let that sink in. That is the realization with which I had to struggle the most.

Once I accepted this at the deepest level, everything became much easier. Not perfect, and certainly not easy, just easi-***er***. Very much so.

With that in mind, I bid you a good day brothers. And just in case you missed it, I want to point you to the post that inspired this one, from our boy /u/where_muh_good_mens.

19
UPVOTES

Evolution does not give a fuck by moorekom

moorekom · 31 May 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

Link: https://www.reddit.com/r/WhereAllTheGoodMenAre/comments/90s2l3/evolution_does_not_give_a_fuck/

For this week's reading, we have a post that I wrote a short while ago where I looked at the big question from a slightly different perspective. Since the article is archived, we will have the discussion here. I will point out some disclaimers here before we discuss the article further in the comments.

1. I do not believe that men must pump and dump women necessarily. I do not agree that you must abstain and become MGTOW. You do you.

2. I do not think that men shoulder the blame for women's actions. But, it is important to understand the TRP saying that your woman will only be as shitty as you let her be. While women do make conscious decisions and should be judged for them, they are always reactionary and will take their cues from men in their respective societies.

3. Red pill women are just like educated women, in that education does not help them become rational or logical. It does not transcend them like it does for men. It merely increases their entitlement. A redpill woman is the exact same as any other woman. Just because she has knowledge about the redpill does not mean she will no longer act hypergamously. In fact, she will incorporate this new found knowledge to better further her hypergamy.

> To build yourself up, to truly become a man, you have to overcome your ego and then build everything from there. Whereas a woman's strategy starts with her ego, her self perceived smv, her self worth and what she thinks she deserves and finally the way to get close to what she thinks she deserves.

Some of the opinions I've expressed in this piece have undergone subjective changes. But I wish to present the original post as it is and hear your opinions based on these. You might agree with some or all or none of the points made, but if there is anything you should take away, it is that

> Innocence, the one truly valuable quality in woman, once lost is impossible to obtain.

Have fun and follow the rules.

19
UPVOTES

Lefties: Angry Wimmin. BBC Documentary

DeeplyDisturbed1 · 14 January 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sCRohDqWDcw&ab_channel=vagabondways2

19
UPVOTES

Perspective

DeeplyDisturbed1 · 8 May 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

https://www.trp.red/p/deeplydisturbed/1453

19
UPVOTES

Some Solomon II wisdom, expanded.

Aldabruzzo · 4 June 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

Solomon II was a blogger from the early days of the sphere. He got out as I was coming in. Well, he had a post that pithily said:

> **Never spend money on a woman you're not banging. No lay, no pay.**

In the interest of humor, and because this beats working, I'll expand on this a little and you give me your ideas.

No honey, no money.

No sex, no checks.

No fucks, no bucks.

No time, no dime.

No bed, no bread.

No hooha, no moolah. (Close enough.)

No ass, no cash. (Well....)

No pussy, no goodies. (OK, yeah, that's a stretch.)

No favors, no savers.

No playtime, no paytime. (Not very original.)

No spanks, no francs.

18
UPVOTES

Toxic masculinity. Or not?

magicmikefx · 22 September 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

Toxic masculinity. Or No?

I have an epiphany about this very concept. Misplaced male intensity. I am an intense man. Often i allow this To come across as anger. But i realized my intensity does not necessarily need to translate as anger.

The only thing we can control is ourselves. Now i want male intensity because I want my testosterone levels to be high. But if i allow my emotions to run free often my emotional response is not particularily masculine. Therefore i do my best to keep frame. Anyone who is versed in red pill theory will have basic understanding of the concept of frame. I want to expand on this idea. I do not hold frame To keep a woman in my life. I keep frame for my own well being. Often while watching television they portray heart felt moments. These often make me feel warm inside. I get a swelling of tears in my eyes. To me this is a loss of frame. Even though this is a perfectly acceptable reaction. It is a learned reaction. And not necessarily the reaction i want. The conditioned reaction i want is To be more masculine. Maybe this is a placebo effect but if i condition a reaction thats more intense, more masculine Will it affect my hormonal balance? Now i do not want to be a straight up cave man. But having logic and critical thinking as tools to compliment intense male behaviour is the goal. I want the hormonal drive to succeed. To achieve victory. To stop worrying about what others perceive as my motivations. To do as I will and not worry about the feelings of pitiful sheep.

18
UPVOTES

Sleeping with a Stripper

Magos_From_Mars · 6 May 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

Hey WATGMA, long-time-lurker, first-time-poster, yadda yadda yadda. I'm not entirely sure *why* I'm writing this story, only that there's something inside me that says I need to write it down somewhere because it sure as hell isn't the kind of story I can tell my friends. Don't get me wrong, I love my friends. They're the best friends a guy could ask for. But they, like me, are in their early 20s. I don't know if any of them have the emotional maturity necessary to understand what I'm going through, and I can't put this burden on them. I think I'm really just terrified that if I tell them this story their perceptions of me will change. I'll go from being the slightly more mature easy-going guy to… I don't even know. Damaged? I don't know. I feel damaged. Not in a "waah woe is me nobody will ever love me" way, but in a something inside me has irrevocably changed and I don't think it's for the better way. I can't tell my parents because I love them too much. I would hate myself for making them bear any of my pain.

Whatever. Enough bitching, here's the story.

So as the title says, this story is about me having sex with my roommate, who happens to be a stripper. I moved to New York City about 5 months ago for a 6 month internship. For those of you that can do the math, that does mean that I'm still in the city, and in fact still rooming with this girl. Anyway. About, I want to say maybe 3 months ago, Crazy Stripper (CS) moved into the apartment. Since I'm only here for 6 months I signed a lease on a bedroom in a larger apartment instead of getting a lease on an apartment. So she moves in, we say hi, she makes pretty much no secret of her profession, I don't really give a shit. Her life, her choices to make right? It doesn't take long for her to start roping me in to being her Nice Guy^(TM). At that point in my life, and hell still kinda this point in my life, I'm just that kind of guy. If you ask me to help I probably will. It's how I was raised. It's not about feminism or whatever, it's just the right thing to do. Well she starts to take advantage of that. Oh Magos (big WH40K nerd here) can you help me set up my computer? Can you help me with a virus I got on my brand new computer? Can you help me decide what college to go to? I know it's a cliché, "I'm only stripping to pay for college", but she actually was going to college. Then things start to progress. I (like the hormonal young idiot I am) start to flirt, and surprisingly she reciprocates. Honestly I am shocked. I am by no means chad. I'm tall, but have a bit of a gut and a crooked nose that keeps my face… let's say rugged. Not ruggedly good looking, just rugged. But whatever. Things move apace, we fool around a bit, sleep together a few times. She gets drunk and breaks down sobbing a few times about how her daddy over in [Eastern European country] left her and her mother. Yeah, stripper with daddy issues. Shocker I know. Then a week or two after my second or third time comforting her through a breakdown, she tells me she wants to find a boyfriend or a husband. HUGE red flags go off. Even I'm not that stupid. I tell her straight up, I'm sure you'll find someone but I am not interested. Full stop.

Well then things start to take a turn from the worst. She sort-of scoffs at me and goes "my mother would never let me marry a Jew." That's a direct quote. As you can probably tell, I'm Jewish and she knows it. Well for me that's it. We stop sleeping together, I barely acknowledge her for a few weeks. Then one day, about 2am, I wake up to a banging on my door. I yell out something to the tune of "what the fuck?" She replies something along the lines of "Magos open the doooooor". I tell her to fuck off it's 2 in the morning, she keeps hammering on my door. Eventually I open the door and ask her what the fuck she wants. She tries to kiss me (I can smell the alcohol on her from two feet away), I rebuff her, she starts crying, I close the door and go back to my bed. Not my proudest moment but frankly I was sick of her shit, tired, and had work in the morning. She screams out something along the lines of "I'm going to kill you!" I ignore her and go to sleep. A couple of weeks later, same thing happens. This time I'm smarter. I ignore her initial knocking. Don't say a word. She keeps at it for half an hour. Eventually I open the door and tell her "someone had better be fucking dying". She babbles something incoherent, she's drunk again. I realize now that she's an alcoholic, but at the time I just assumed she drank a bit after work. No big deal, something we all do sometimes right? Anyway. I close the door, go back to my bed, and ignore the next 30 minutes of screams shouts and banging on my door. I thank God that I put a strong lock on the door.

Eventually she apologizes and while I don't sleep with her again (see, not that stupid), I don't completely ignore her

either. Mistake. Things continue for, about a month, maybe a month and a half in this sort of détente. Then one day she gets locked out of her room. Like, the code (electronic lock) isn't working, can't get in. I leave for the day (Saturday the 27th, two weeks ago), to meet a friend. I get back around 7pm and she's still locked out. At this point despite the fact I am incredibly leery of her, I agree to help because, you know, nice guy. So I make a call to maintenance for her since her phone is dead and her charger is in her room. Maintenance is unhelpful (our building management sucks). I make two or three phone calls to various people, nada. She starts swearing, calling them all "fucking Jews". I snap at her, tell her to "stop saying that right the fuck now." She apologizes, then tries to kiss me. I rebuff her. I realize she's drunk, again. I tell her I'm not interested in her like that. She pouts, leaves for 30 minutes or so. She comes back, tells me that there's a couple she met at the bar that she wants me to come get with her. I ask her why, she says because she doesn't have her key because it was in her room. I offer her a copy of my key (just gets her into the building, not my room) she refuses and begs me to go with her. I'm caved. I'm not proud of it, but the kind of guy I was raised to be says go with her. Girl is asking for help. Lizard brain says help. So I walk out of the building with her. She tries to hold my hand a few times, each time I pull it away and tell her to stop. She gets pissed, I ignore her. Reasserting control over lizard brain. We walk to the bar, the couple "isn't there". I don't know if she lied to get me out with her, or they honestly just left. Probably never will. I start walking back to the apartment, she gets pissed and starts yelling about something. I'm not sure what. Her accent gets pretty strong when she's pissed.

I get into the apartment building and start walking up the stairs. She follows behind me "why are you being so mean! What's wrong with you?" etc, etc.

"Because CS, I told you I didn't want to go out! I came out as a favor to you, the people weren't there, so I'm going back to the apartment."

"But whyyyyyyy?"

I finally snap.

"Because you are such an ungrateful bitch! You ask me for favors all the goddamn time and never show me a modicum of appreciation! Not one! You just ask for something else! You say you want to "be my friend" but only ever speak to me when you want something! I told you I didn't want to go out, and you dragged me out of the building! I'm sick of your shit!" I finally make it back to the apartment, go into my room. She follows me in. I don't remember exactly how this part of the conversation goes, but I remember this sequence of events vividly.

"CS, I don't want to be in a relationship with you. At all."

That's when she hits me. Slap on the face. She really put her body into it. Hits me on the beard which cushions some of the force. Honestly, it doesn't hurt that badly. She's a pretty small woman, I'm a pretty big dude. But that's when I froze, because I realized something. Despite all of that. Despite the fact that she is totally in the wrong here, I can't touch her. If I raise a hand to her, even just to push her out of my room which I have now twice asked her to leave, she can call the cops and have me arrested. In this moment I was utterly and totally impotent. I'm sure some of you have had the same feeling, that feeling of utter powerlessness. The realization that she can hit me, shove me, do anything short of stabbing me, and I can't touch her. That terrified me to my core. I had known this before, intellectually. But it's radically different when the reality of a situation is staring you point-blank in the face. All of this flashes through my mind in about 5 seconds. I tell her not to hit me again, and tell her to leave. She says no, and tries to hit me again. This one I pull back from and she (mostly) misses. I make the only decision I can live with and I call the cops. She calls me a pussy and leaves. That's her favorite insult. Any time I ignored her or wouldn't cater to her every whim, "pussy!"

Eventually the cops arrive. They take my statement, file a report. It's domestic violence, the cops say so, but since she didn't "really hurt me" they can't arrest her. One of the cops, a woman, takes some sympathy on me. She tells me not to get in a fight with CS no matter what, or if the cops come they'll arrest *me*. I thank her for telling me. It's something I'd already known of course, but it was still horrifying to hear it from the mouth of a cop.

That was two weeks ago. She's still in the apartment. I lock my door and have a security camera recording my room 24/7.

I'm still afraid of her. I'm afraid that one of these days she's going to get drunk and start hammering on my door again, and all I can do is cower behind my lock and pray that the police get there before she breaks it. I'm afraid she's going to ambush me when I'm coming out of the shower and get in my face and hit me or try to get me to hit her.

I move out at the beginning of the last week of June. A month and a half or thereabouts.

Anyway. Thanks for reading. I don't know if this totally fits the theme of the sub, but I just needed to write this. I'm just counting down the days until I leave now.

18
UPVOTES

False Nice Guy / Incel Narratives in Blue and Red Pill Which Impact Men Falling Behind in Dating (If They Want to Discuss Them)

SRU_91 · 28 September 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

From my standpoint, there are narratives about men that fall behind in dating (and want to discuss those issues) in both the pills. And of course, there's no shortage of ***actual*** incels and Nice Guys™ to help these viewpoints reach mainstream popularity. The worst guys who fall behind in dating often tend to be the loudest.

The blue pill assumption tends to be that men who want to discuss their problems in dating are misogynistic, creepy types. Blue pill wants to protect the feminist imperative of women as a virtuous gender who can do no wrong and so they tend to ignore questions of status, looks and other factors like wealth that can determine a woman's decision to sleep with a man. The blue pill Nice Guy narrative therefore assumes a perspective on men who fall behind in dating in which when they want to discuss their issues - for example "I am a nice guy so why can't I get laid" - the unsuccessful man in question must be a misogynist.

This actually get's talked about a lot though and is quite easy to break down. Because niceness in itself is not a sexually attractive quality. Some feminists are inclined to argue that it is a bare minimum but it is not necessarily even that. Some men can get laid that are psychopaths, woman beaters, drug dealers and worse. And it's not just because they are holding influence over vulnerable women: some of these women actually find these men ***attractive*** and actually fantasise about dark triad personality (DTP) traits in guys. What is more difficult to criticise is the ***red pill*** narrative.

The red pill narrative on Nice Guys™ accepts the premise I've just endorsed that men with ***genuinely virtuous*** traits can be unsuccessful in dating. Red pill are more inclined to argue along the lines that these men are not sexually attractive enough to seduce women: Nice Guys™ do not have the balls to be aggressive in a way that is sexually attractive to women, while Incels are just not attractive for a variety of reasons (lack of charisma, ambition, muscularity, looks or whatever else). It is effectively the neckbeard narrative that blue pill espouses but without all the moralising.

And it's difficult to breakdown because technically they're right: in a black and white situation where other factors such as slut-shaming, personal risk and cock-blockers are not evident, any time a man approaches a woman and is rejected the problem is that the man wasn't attractive enough (to her). So what I don't want to address is the question of attractiveness in this thread but the neckbeard stereotype: a physically out of shape guy, with no ambition, no passions, who lurks in his mother's basement, only looking to date women significantly hotter than him and doesn't groom correctly. Can we say that men who fall behind in dating fit such a caricature? And if they want to discuss issues in dating, is it fair to generalise them in manners such as what I have mentioned with the above blue pill and red pill narratives?

Tl;Dr do men that fall behind in dating necessarily fit blue and red pill neck beard stereotypes: misogynistic, a physically out of shape guy, with no ambition, who lurks in his mother's basement, only looking to date women significantly hotter than him and who doesn't groom correctly

18
UPVOTES

A Tale of Two Women.

LewisCross · 26 July 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

A Tale of Two Women.

94 points•46 comments•submitted 1 year ago * by [deleted] to r/WhereAreAllTheGoodMen

I'd like you to meet two women, Molly and Jane. Both women are students at Third Tier University in New Nonutopia.

Let's talk about Molly first. She's 22 and about to graduate from TTU. After a couple of failed relationships and nonstarters, and a "mistake" or two, when she was 19, she met Jack. He was 23 and going into his second year at a master's degree program with an eye to going into academia. They've been dating 3 years and just got engaged with plans to marry after she graduates.

Jack and Molly get married 5 months after her graduation. She's 23 and N=4. He's almost 27 and finishing up a Ph.D. He's been doing grad assistant teaching and now has a job lined up at New Harvard State U, 1000 miles away. Molly is fearful about this, and hasn't lived far away from home. But she loves and trusts Jack, and when he finishes things up the following May with a successful defense of his dissertation, they take off for New Harvard.

Molly is 3 months pregnant.

Molly has her first child, a daughter, in December, at age 24. She attends grad school at New Harvard, which she can do on an employee discount because her hubby's on the faculty. She finishes up her master's degree while carrying her infant son through the commencement line, just for fun. She's now 26.

Then come twin sons 4 years later. At their birth she's just turned 31. She's done having kids. Jack and Molly are happy with their brood. He's made associate professor and is vice chair of the department. She's staying at home. She does, though, want to get back to working sometime.

So, at 36, when the twins go to Kindergarten, Molly begins working at a social services agency. She's got her license for clinical social work, so she does some part time counseling about 20 hours a week. In 5 years, when she's 41, she finally takes a full time position after her bosses had been begging her to go full time for the past 3 years, they liked her so much.

Jack and Molly have been married 18 years. She's 41, Jack is 45. Jack is now chair of the department and making a good six figures. They have a 17 year old daughter, a 15 year old son and 10 year old twin sons. All are doing well.

It hasn't been easy - she and Jack raised 4 kids on his salary alone for a long time. She went to grad school with a baby and then while pregnant. That was really tough on her, but she wanted to get her master's done, and she and Jack worked together, and they managed. They did without some luxuries she would have liked to have had. She doesn't get to see her family as much as she would have liked. Money was tight at times. They're finally making some real money and getting ahead. But she had Jack and her kids. And Molly is happy with her life.

Now, let's talk about Jane.

When we last left Jane, she was, like Molly, a student at TTU. Much like Molly, Jane also had some decent relationships along the way, a one nighter or two, and some false starts with guys that didn't work out. At 22, she's getting ready to graduate from TTU and has her master's degree program lined up at Yale. She worked really really hard for this and She. Is. Going. But her boyfriend of 15 months, Rich, wants to get married. He's got a job lined up in New Nonutopia. They talk about it. Rich suggests Jane can do the master's degree in New Nonutopia at TTU or even at the University of Nonutopia, which is a better school than TTU but not as good as Yale. It would be an hour's commute each way, though. Rich says they can marry, he'll work and put her through school either place, just don't go to Yale.

Jane turns Rich down and leaves for Yale the July after her graduation. They break up shortly after her arrival in New Haven. She's N=4, same as Molly at graduation.

With Rich out of the picture, Jane can concentrate on her studies. She comes out of Yale's MA program with flying colors, the salutatorian of her class. Her dating history at Yale looks a lot like it did pre-Rich - a few nonstarters, one serious. But nothing pans out. Jane is now 24 and N=8.

Jane then decides to go to law school and graduates at 27, top 10% of her class. She still has the same dating history. She's N=11 now.

She takes a top paying associate's job at Dewey, Cheatham and Howe making $100,000. She works hard. She meets, and dates, lots of attractive men. But none really pan out there either. She wants to get married but really wants her career too - it's going so well, and she's making so much money. She can wait. Right?

At 36 she's still single, but a newly minted partner at the firm. She's pulling down $275,000 annually, and working hard to show it. Mr. Right is nowhere in sight.

Then to age 42. Jane is in the prime of her career and pulling down $325,000 a year. She has never married. She has her pick of great sex partners. She has an FwB, and Jim, a guy she's dated off and on for several years. He wanted to marry her back when she was 36. She wouldn't. Jim offered to date her exclusively (he's never been exclusive with anyone), with an eye toward getting married. He wants kids, and Jane was the best prospect he could find, because, well, she loves him, and he loves her, and he's a fellow partner making about what she makes. Valuing her independence too much, and kind of leery because Jim's divorced, she balks at marrying Jim.

And so, when she gets to age 45, over her appletinis, Jane wonders what could have been. She wonders what her life would have been like if she'd stayed with Rich in New Nonutopia and gone ahead and married. She heard that her old acquaintance Molly is doing well out in New Harvard. Jack sure did well for himself, didn't he?

She wanted kids, but didn't get to have them. She wanted marriage, but that didn't happen either. something feels missing in her life. Just doesn't quite feel right. Jane can't put her finger on it. Hmmmm.

Oh well. Jane sighs and orders another appletini. Slightly buzzed, she'll take an Uber home. And then get up the next day to fight with stupid lawyers and do the deals. And the next night, Jim will come to her place, they'll watch a movie, maybe. They'll smoke a little weed, they'll fuck, and then Jim will go home.

Who got what they wanted?

Who did well?

Who's overall happier with her life, Molly or Jane?

18
UPVOTES

Sympathy for the Devil, or, "How I learned to stop hating FDS"

EndTimesRadio · 12 March 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

Here's a good litmus test: When FDS divides men into LVM and HVM, if you were told you belonged into either of these categories, which of them would upset you more?

We speak endlessly of how women pick "Chad" or "Tyrone" or so-on, and how that naturally perpetually fucks them over- lots of black eyes, cheating, him turning out to not have had a career/be so good as a father, and so on. It's literally the basis of our partner-sub.

That's also what they define as LVM.

In other words, FDS isn't about correcting men. It isn't about shaping us into simps.

It's about shaping the cysturhood into recognising that the men they chose is toxic. It's opening their eyes to *exactly* what we've been saying for years.

Example comments:

> we love men too much [even] when they mistreat, beat, and abuse us. is it so difficult to see that this sub is just about leaning to make sure we give that love to someone worthy of it? Nothing wrong with wanting to be safe and happy Sisters.

Basically, "Chad mistreats us. As much as some of us profess to love it, we have to recognise that it's not good for us."

You want womens' awakening and where they flip 'the switch' close to 30 and they realise their "preferences need to change" and so on? This sub is the best place for it.

Yes, their "HVM" are basically betas. Their dating equivalent of broccoli- they hate it when they're younger, then learn they need it when they're older. (They'll never quite "love it," of course. Give anyone under 30 an option between something that promises to be 'as healthy as broccoli but taste like pizza!' they'll jump for that, before jumping for actual-broccoli.)

The solution, to fix marriage? Start them on it younger, start them on recognising the signs of an "HVM" before he's 25. Start them early on rejecting cheesy sugary shit that 'feels good in the moment.' Delayed gratification is where all human achievement lies. The greatest scientific endeavours, the greatest discoveries, all lay over the horizon and took time to find. The west has fallen into decadence and hedonism and instant-gratification.

That will be our downfall, unless we can work together here. I think FDS is women realising their dual-mating strategy has failed them utterly.

You want fireworks, you want your parade? This is it. This is women throwing in the towel and realising that they are going unmarried, abused, and spat on, while the good men they should have gone for and would have married if the men weren't aware of how raw the deal's gotten, are walking away. Take it back 50 years ago and those same good men who have walked away, would have been dating and married in their 20s.

So, you want your victory? Here it is. FDS is it. Don't hate FDS for existing and ending the party just because they figured out that *you've* figured out how to short-circuit their bullshit arrangement.

Revel in its existence, and in what it means- a possible return to selecting good values in partners.

Now, their hatred for LVM is mistakenly mirrored by us in our hatred for LVF- fat chicks who talk mad shit about guys. Remember- to us, LVM = "Beta/prenaturally undesirable." They are saying the abusive Chads are the LVM- not guys who have focused on their careers.

What a jump in perspective they've made.

17
UPVOTES

Wine grapes, snack grapes and sour grapes!

loneliness-inc · 5 September 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

Juice fruits

There are juice oranges and eating oranges, juice apples, eating apples and cooking apples, wine grapes and eating grapes. With every fruit that's juiced, the juicing fruit is different from the eating version of the same fruit. It's grown differently, it looks different and just about everything about it is different.

Eating grapes are grown to be crunchy. The bunches are smaller and the individual grapes are bigger. Wine grapes are grown to be juicy and squishy. The bunches are bigger and the individual grapes are smaller and sweeter. If you put those on the shelves in the supermarket, they wouldn't sell because they're squishy and mushy and the bunches are so long.

When you want to make wine, you buy wine grapes. When you want to make orange juice, you buy juice oranges. You might get some juice out of the eating variety, but **the juice is not worth the squeeze.**

Juicy girlies

Likewise, there are women who are like juice oranges or wine grapes and there are women who are like eating oranges and eating grapes (and those who are like rotten oranges and sour grapes). They're bred, raised and trained differently and are therefore good for different purposes.

If you're looking for a housewife who will be a good mom to your future children in a stable household - you'll need a carefully raised wine grape that'll produce good quality wine - you'll need a woman who was raised in a two parent, stable household herself. A woman who guarded and valued herself. A woman that hasn't been fried in the heat of sexual promiscuity nor has been frozen in the cold of the ice queen mentality. This particular breed of woman is currently an endangered species. Your average western woman is raised like the eating grape. Crunchy while fresh, but lacks any real potential for anything special. She can't cook or run a home, she's educated with bullshit degrees and works in dead-end jobs. Soon enough, the crunch will turn mushy.

Then you have the sour grapes version of woman. The one that was ruined in some way. The slut who slept around, the one raised without a father in the house, the one who was infected by the feminist pathogen. This version - with their smelly blue armpit hair - is vile and disgusting, just like sour grapes and rotten oranges. At this point, it doesn't matter if she was raised as a juice fruit or an eating one. Sour is sour, rotten is rotten, spoiled food is disgusting and will make you sick. Unfortunately, too many women today are of this variety.

Squeezing juice from a fruit

Juice fruits are grown specifically for juice, eating fruits aren't but you might still get some juice out of them. Either way, the fruits will never juice themselves until they spoil. Only then will the stinky juice ooze out on its own.

Women are the gatekeepers of sex and as such, they don't just give it up. You must earn your passage through the pearly gates. Whether your woman is a high quality wine grape or a plane Jane eating grape - she won't just let you in - fruits don't juice themselves unless they're rotten.

Even after you bought and paid for the wine grapes and juice oranges, they still won't juice themselves. Nor will the eating grapes and eating oranges with their inferior juice. Likewise, even after you pay for and marry a woman, you'll still need to earn sex. Fruits don't juice themselves. You'll still need to wine and dine her, buy her gifts, make a ton of money or be a ripped macho alpha bro. Either way, you'll be jumping through one type of hoop or another in order to earn your way through her pearly gates of paradise. You will do so because you sexually need her much more than she sexually needs you.

Only when the fruit becomes dangerously ripe and is about to spoil - only when the woman becomes desperate for a

man because her options are running out - only then does she become ridiculously horny, oozing sex even more than a man. Of course, it goes without saying that she'll ooze sex and horniness if she's already spoiled. Because so many women today are of the sour grapes and rotten oranges varieties, many men mistakenly assume this to be the normal female setting. It isn't, it's the setting of spoiling or already spoiled fruit that oozes its juice.

Alternatively, some fruits are picked too early and are so hard, you can hardly get a drop of juice out of them. When you finally do get some juice - **this juice certainly isn't worth the squeeze.**

Conclusion

There are different types of fruit, only the best juicing fruits will produce good juice. Other fruit might produce some juice, but the juice is not worth the squeeze. Likewise, only the finest women are good for raising a family. Due to altercations between deep freeze ice queen culture, extreme heat promiscuity culture and the infertile grounds of divorce culture - such fruits are an endangered species.

Good juice fruit **never** Juice themselves. Even plane Jane eating fruit don't juice themselves. You want the juice more than the fruit wants to give you the juice even though it was raised for that purpose. Only rotting or already rotten fruit oozes juice. Likewise, healthy women need to be wooed to become interested in sex. As much as they need it, you need it way more than them. You'll need to earn entry into her gates of paradise. Dance monkey dance. Only rotting fruit are easy, only they ooze juice effortlessly.

So if anyone was wondering where all the good men are - the good men want good wine. For that you need fertile grounds, not grounds for divorce. You need well bred wine grapes, raised in a two parent stable family and healthy environment. And although the fruit won't juice itself, the juice **must** be worth the squeeze!

Cheers!

17
UPVOTES

Women Want to Know Why Men Don't Want to Marry Anymore...Allow Me (Red State)

evergreen35 · 24 June 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

https://redstate.com/brandon_morse/2021/06/22/women-want-to-know-why-men-dont-want-to-marry-anymore-allow-me-n400721

16
UPVOTES

Polyamorous Relationships Are Increasing; Women Would Rather Share One Good Looking Man Rather Be In A Monogamous Relationship With An Average Looking Man

the40yearoldincel · 19 November 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

Woman, 18, who flew 500 miles to lose her virginity to a polyamorous man, 42, she met on a sugar daddy website reveals she moved in a month later and is now dating him AND his girlfriend

16
UPVOTES

Man facing scrutiny for rejecting woman in Tinder

Dragon1562 · 9 September 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

https://www.thesun.co.uk/fabulous/9887360/tinder-match-rejection-charcuterie-board/

I thought this article will fit well here because it is yet another demonstrateion of the double standards put on men. This German man, decided to pass on a date and is now getting berated by people and made fun of. It is silly cause if a woman pulled the same thing no one would bat a eye .

16
UPVOTES

Welcome to Saturday. This poor bastard died way before his time and took far too much red pill wisdom to the grave.

FactCheckOnTheFly · 17 August 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PGn5grWJoZA

16
UPVOTES

30 Years of Marriage Ended Today

DiogenesObserves · 4 May 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

So it's finally over. She gave me the divorce papers via messenger. When I went home, all the locks were changed and my car gone; she sold it! I don't know what I'm gonna do... Any advice guys? All of my accounts and our joint accounts are locked. And my credit cards deactivated. She left me a voicemail saying she met some guy who can "f-word better than me." My wife of 30 years is banging a young Tyrone in my own house!

Tyrone who stole my wife

16
UPVOTES

Why successful women struggle to find love

Roughneck16 · 27 March 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

Here's an article that explains why highly accomplished career women can't find a decent man.

What're your thoughts?

16
UPVOTES

The Subliminal Conversation in the Sexual and Marriage Marketplaces

LewisCross · 19 September 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

The Subliminal Conversation in the Sexual and Marriage Marketplaces

95 points•37 comments•submitted 1 year ago by [deleted] to r/WhereAreAllTheGoodMen

Carousel riders: "Why can't I get the hot guys who fuck me to stick around longer than a few months? I have nothing to offer except this well worn pussy, a bitchy entitled attitude, and a grating cunty personality. Why isn't that enough? It's always been enough to get men into bed. I'm giving these guys everything they (say they) want. I know I can't cook or clean, and am Satan's spawn and hell to live with, but no one's cared about that before. Why they keep fucking and leaving me?? (Wipes encrusted semen off her back)

Average women kicked off the carousel: OK OK I get it. I need to learn some domestic skills to get one of you simps to wife this shit up. But I will keep my bitchy attitude. Oh, and sex? Nope. Been there done that. The dude who wifes this up might get sex every other month. Fuck that noise. It's time to get serious here. I'm entitled to a husband, I'm entitled to be a SAHM, I'm entitled to the lifestyle I want, and it is you men' s job to give it to me right now.

All women: Why don't you guys ask us on a goddamn date? Why don't you men want to get to know us? This is YOUR fault.

Average, Bottom 80% men, until about 30 or 35: Why should we give you anything? You're just going to use, exploit, and strip-mine me for resources, after which you'll toss me away to the divorce courts to take the kids (which might or might not be mine), steal half my money, and live off me while poisoning the kids against me. You have nothing to offer except a pussy, and you won't even give me that. You can't cook, clean or take care of a house. You're all cunts. You mistreat us, abuse us, and fight with us constantly knowing we can't fight back because if we do you'll just drop dime to the cops and have us arrested for "domestic violence". You have literally nothing to offer. I'd rather whack off to Brazzers than spend money at Starbucks on you. That's... if I had any money. Welp, gotta get to my Geek Squad job!

Average, bottom 80% men, age 35 on: My dick is raw from whacking it. OK you win. I'll marry you. You just earn the money, we'll have one designer kid, and THEN you can divorce me.

Top 20% Men: Yo babe want sum fuk?

Women: What was that you were saying, beta guys? Mr. Alpha over here grunted something at me, I need to go listen to him. Hell yes I wanna fuck! Let's go....

16
UPVOTES

Why should men be forced to pursue vanilla dating? You are telling me men need to spend THOUSANDS of DOLLARS: on dating coaches, self-help seminars, gym memberships, expensive clothes, voices lessons, among other things for CHANCE to get laid? Might as well keep all the money and see escorts!

Alfonso141 · 25 February 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

[removed]

16
UPVOTES

Want to see what we mean? Leave the westernized world.

Corn_in_your_pussy · 1 July 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

I was invited to a bachelor party in Costa Rica and it forever ruined me for american women.

If you don't know, the western world is an anomaly in regards to dating. Only here do men, with all the resources and being a minority in population, actively simp for the attention of sub-par women. Everywhere else in the world, men with resources and status casually have multiple women and openly to boot. Everywhere else in the world, women don't hyperinflate the value of sex because it's readily available for a set market price.

My first day in CR was an eye opener.

I didn't see a single obese woman. And if they were there, they had the sense to keep to the shadows where they fucking belong. All the women we're agreeable if you were polite. It was a stark difference from the U.S.A.

My first night was even better.

Women approached *me* wanting to dance. While I'm sure some of the ticas were working girls, the point remains that the dynamic is different. Men are valued because men run shit. My friends and I (upper middle class black men) were back at the spot having discussions about how that would never happen in the U.S.A. because all the women in America are (to quote Austria Dick) fat and fucked up.

The reason I relay this story is because every American man needs to leave the U.S.A. at least once to break the hold that these women have over us - too many American men think "this is how it is everywhere" **and it fucking isn't.**

I can't even take American bitches seriously anymore and - ironically - it's made my game with them that much stronger.

Recommended travel locations based on my travels:

Jacò, Costa Rica

Mombasa, Kenya

McAllen, Tx (if you don't have a passport, it's pretty much north Mexico)

16
UPVOTES

Don’t know what to think

TheBomb999 · 6 July 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

Sorry if this is not the right sub, I didn’t know where to post it. So, I Met this girl at work, I’m 27, and she’s 2. We work at a store, I’m a manager, and she’s a supervisor. I’ve known her for a little over two years now and she’s super sweet, funny, smart, likes to read, goes to the gym, and is always dressed well. I’ve been planning to ask her out for about a year now. Anyways, a few months ago I get a message from an old friend of mine, who has a marijuana business. He tells me he has a spot for a worker, and he wants me to work for him because he trusts me, and he’s gonna pay me well(a lot more than what I make as a manager). I see it as a win win, #1 I’m gonna get paid more, and #2, all this time I’ve been thinking about how to ask her out, because I didn’t want to litter at work, and make it uncomfortable for her to work with me in the future if she rejected me, but now, since I’m leaving my job in a few months, I can just ask her out stress free the day before I quit. So, anyways, last week, we are talking, laughing, as usual, and for some reason we touched the subject of tattoos. And at one point I ask her:”Hey, btw, do you have any tattoos?” And she kinda hesitantly says yes, pulls down her lower lip, and it says “peace”….. shfhejshrgjsjahdnsjajdhfhsj She, tells me she got it when she was 21, and thought it was gonna fade away by now. Another thing is that she took a small vacation recently to visit her friend’s family(her friend invited her) to Mexico. I asked her what they did there, and she said, they were bar hopping, drinking, checking out different clubs, and swimming. I want your thoughts on the whole situation. What’s your opinion on inner lip tattoos? Would you date a girl if she had one? And also, what do you think of the vacation? I don’t really know what to think, I have two months left at the job, and I feel like my opinion of her has slightly changed even though she’s still an awesome person. Am I being shallow, or is there something in there?

15
UPVOTES

Guys, check out r/JustDependaThings..

PsychoticChimichanga · 30 January 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

Anyone going through sub this wouldn't be, um.. good material for maintaining national security (no one in their right minds will join the cycles military, and those who do will probably enter with a snip, or get snipped ASAP.. or even better, SIMPLY wouldn't marry)...

LOTS OF LOLs and the truth about the dependapotami..

Y'all.. I present the link to you, if you haven't seen it yet.

Your opinions will make my day.

FYI: I didn't create this subreddit. I found it amusing and disturbing at the same time. Kudos to the creator, by the way.

15
UPVOTES

The Narrative That Women Hear About the Mating Market has all the Elements of a Well-Crafted Deception Operation.

lurkerhasarisen · 28 September 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

This was a response to something in the sister sub, but I thought it was worth it's own discussion thread here.

As much as I am a *firm* (even radical) proponent of letting people make whatever decisions they like as long as they don't infringe on other people, I also know that most actors are not "rational" (in the economic sense). I am also keenly aware that people make bad decisions all the time because they are using incorrect information, are using correct information in the wrong way, or don't know about the correct information that would change their minds. I am pretty well-versed in military deception, and the goal of MilDec is to get the enemy decision-maker to act in a way that is predictable and exploitable... you do that by 1) putting incorrect information where enemy information collection assets will "find" it, 2) presenting correct information in such a way as to support the deception narrative you want your enemy to believe, and 3) protecting counter-narrative truth from enemy discovery.

All three of those elements are present in the mating market: I can't help but conclude that a deception that is *so* perfect can only be diabolical in origin. Here's how I see it working:

1. False information is fed to women by gynocentric culture: *You can have it all!... There's no downside to being a slut in your 20s!... You need to find yourself to be happy!... Sexual morality is outdated and oppressive!...* We see this all the time.

2. True information is presented in a way that leads to the wrong conclusion (usually by being presented out of context). *You can always get divorced if it doesn't work out!...* (but it will ruin your life, your kid's lives, and result in you being miserable). *You have 598 matches!...* (but they're mostly guys you don't want, and the ones you *do* want only want to smash-&dash). *IVF is available!...* (but it's ruinously expensive and has a very high failure rate). Technically true by themselves, but harmful without context. Unintended consequences are a bitch.

3. Correct information that counters the deceptive narrative is suppressed/hidden: *Only incels would tell you to keep your legs closed!... Don't fall for internalized misogyny!...* These are designed to get women to disregard good advice before it sinks in, as well as to suppress the dissemination of good advice in the first place by categorizing the people who give it as being "bad people."

There are complimentary factors aimed at men, but that's beyond the scope of this sub. Granted, most people will *tenaciously* hold to a false narrative even when the mask is pulled back (look how long the 15th Panzer Army was kept out of the fight in Normandy even after it became obvious that the D-Day landing was not a feint). When things as strong as one's sense of self ("I would be a great wife!" or "I'm an alpha male!") are in play, and the driver is something as elemental and visceral as the human sex drive, people will believe and act on the most patent nonsense. Indeed, they will lash out at any "Morpheus" who offers a glimmer of truth.

15
UPVOTES

The importance of balance

moorekom · 7 September 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

Disclaimer: All the opinions shared here are mine. Keep an open mind and make your own judgement. This is an expanded post based on various comments I've posted recently. Apologies if it reads a bit disjointed. I urge you to share your thoughts and opinions below so that we can have a productive discussion. Buckle up for the long, maybe slightly pedantic read.

In the beginning, when we did not have a structured society, it was a free for all. There were no rules to adhere to except for the ones enforced by nature. Then we came about structure through tons of trial and error. Before monogamy, we had rape, free for all and then polygamy. The first two were shunned because they were found to be ineffective. The children (who are the primary concern in any traditional society) born out of that were stunted emotionally and were found to be less capable than the children from traditional (monogamy oriented) families.

As an aside, you only need to look at the current state of black families to have a grasp of this concept. Glorified thug culture, intelligence shunning, lack of responsible (father) figures, matriarchal family model leading to overtly testosterone influenced bravado, rampant sluttiness etc. Society turned to polygamy before it settled on monogamy.

Polygamy pretty much involved the system we have now: top men having their own harems and women relegated to being his entertainment until he tires of her. While this model makes sense if the guy is wealthy enough to support numerous spouses and their children and the women being poor enough to receive his support in this manner, as society progressed, this model was replaced mainly because while this was a better model than raping or free for all or polyandry, this still didn't give children the amount of attention they need to be molded.

Enter monogamy and tight knit extended families that lived together in a tribe like structure to make sure both parties were not just accountable to themselves but to their kin as well. The kin performed various auxiliary functions like providing financial support when needed, having each other's back, taking care of the kids when necessary, giving the kids access to different perspective via various family members etc. This structure mainly served two functions: 1. Financial necessity and relieving the financial burden by sharing with the family. 2. Humans being tribal creatures, this allowed people to make their own tribes and decide their allegiance (to their family first before anyone else).

You can still see this structure to some extent on various eastern countries. If they do not have a large family living in the same house, they still keep close contact even if they are nuclear families. This structure, needless to say, was pretty robust. If you were a woman, you had a reputation to maintain with your family first and your town next. If you slutted it up, not only did you bring disgrace to your family, you made their prospects for marriage worse as you being a slut brought about questions about the leadership of your family and the character of your fellow family members. As an aside, this is why you see honor killings still being practiced in Middle Eastern countries. Under proper context, it makes sense the family would either ex-communicate the girl or even kill her if she engenders the future of their tribe. Marriages were not for romance, they were done for survival and strength through allegiance. Game of Thrones fans will recognize this structure pretty well. Tywin Lannister is a staunch patriarch of the close knit family structure. His mission is a perfect embodiment of this structure. The house that puts its wellbeing above the wishes of its individual members will come out on top. This might seem tyrannical on an abundant society like ours, but people were not always so abundant and they had to put survival first before anything else. Love (and sex to an even lesser extent) took a back seat to the fundamental drive for survival and strength accumulation.

Any empire, society, organization (corporate or government) has various stages in their growth and their eventual decline: building stage, expansion stage, maintenance stage, deterioration stage and then finally decline. Once a society enters the deterioration stage, the eventual decline might be brought about by many factors, primary among them being lack of sexual restraint, cohesion, accountability, hedonism and glorified individualism, lack of collective responsibility and finally women primary rules to further weaken the contribution of men. As we've seen

above, the close knit family structure is primarily a part of building and expansion stages. That led to close families not living together but still communicating to nuclear family to the current cacophony that we have now. Needless to say, you can surmise what lead to this sorry situation. When families are powerful, when you have a powerful authority figure on top of every family, there is not much need for an all-encompassing central governing structure. When that structure wants to gain power, the power of families need to suffer. The size of the family will be reduced as people get financially stable and governments want to expand their control. You might start getting the fundamental reason religion existed now. As it started, religion was a communal gathering to facilitate people coming together and helping each other.

Let's take welfare for an example. In the good old days, you had a patriarch for every family who was responsible for the collective resource distribution. If one of the members were unable to gather resources, the patriarch and the family took it upon themselves to provide resources to that member until such a time when he is capable. Collective responsibility. These days, you are taxed as a member of the society so that the government can provide for those members of the society who cannot provide for themselves or who are willing to exploit this provider-ship. I need not point out the flaws of our current system as opposed to the old one. Providing for someone who will affect your life, as part of your family, as opposed to a complete stranger is not the same. The gratitude your family member will feel and the responsibility he will be willing to withhold because of this is generally much higher than that of the average welfare leech. In short, there was more accountability and it was more personal. You stuck together because you had to. But as time progresses and people attain financial security and when they are no longer worried about survival primarily, they tend to gravitate towards hedonism little by little. All those pleasures that was denied to them and their parents now seem like a convenient idea. They must be surely outdated as the need for sticking together is no longer valid. Arranged marriage is no longer something that was done to strategically add to the value of the family. It is inhuman and violating of the individual's rights. Families get more disjointed and get more individualized and people start following rules of the society (laws) in general than to follow the rules of the family and the society comprised of such families.

So, now we've come to the stage where nuclear families are given more importance over close knit families. Individual freedom is more valuable now and with that comes the opportunity to live away from the watchful eyes of your family elders. Nuclear family marriages might still start out being arranged and left alone by the family to take care of themselves (with the occasional help thrown in) and end up being individuals dating to find partners and creating their families based on their own wants and needs as opposed to their family's needs. The couple get more time to devote to each other and to spend more time with their children. While the child might gain more in terms of affection from his parents, he definitely loses out on the varied perspectives and the different levels of affection and expectations that come with an extended family. What's more, the child might end up getting spoiled by the parents as he is the center of their world. It's not as if they have anything else to occupy them apart from work. The role of the man and the woman in this structure is slightly different to that of the role they played in a close knit family. For the man, his responsibility gets a lot narrower and a lot more focused. You need not concern yourself with your role in the extended family and the responsibilities of that role. You are now the patriarch of your very own family. While you would have been the authority figure for your wife and children in an extended family as well, now you do not have an immediate superseding figure. You are it. While this brings in a lot of power, that does bear a whole lot of responsibility.

For a woman, this structure affords a lot more freedom. You are no longer beholden to various authority figures in your extended family. You don't have to guard your reputation and play delicate games with other family members either. You have one authority figure to worry about. As a man, you will face a lot of shit tests in this structure than the previous one. This is where the fight for control starts too. While the power the woman can wield in an extended family is reliant on a lot of things, the power she can wield in a nuclear family is heavily reliant on her man. If you are strong, all she needs to do is to comply and she'll enjoy the second in command position. If you're not strong, she can gain control and then she'll be in a position where she will resent you and will not have an idea on how to handle being in power. If your government/ society does not sabotage your marriage, it might be a decent way to have a relationship. Once this balance is fucked with, problems arise.

Before no fault divorce, sexual revolution, the pill and feminism, this was the delicate dance that the genders had to perform to maintain balance in one way or the other. Modern society tries to shift control to the woman in ways large and small but they do not understand the irony that in trying to chase the “have it all” dream, they are actually undermining their own happiness. A well-educated woman can be a stay at home mom who takes care of her children and makes sure her husband has everything he wants. There is nothing wrong in it. In fact, most men would prefer it if they can afford it. But in today’s society, you will be shunned by fellow women who chase the dream of having it all if you even consider such an option. Most of these women do not want to acknowledge that they cannot have it all. That it is not possible. If you want something, you will have to sacrifice something else. In this case, women had to sacrifice the very thing that makes them attractive to men. If you dismiss said dream, in current society, you will lose respect in the eyes of fellow women (and men who believe in the same ideology) as they are too ego invested to see the actual cost analysis of the situation that they think they chose. If you really reflect on what success means to a woman, it is to be like a man and to prove to herself that she can do whatever a man can do. I find it ironic that women who spout that they are superior to men will still follow the framework laid by men to prove their superiority. If feminism is to make any sense, it should be about making all women into Mother Theresa. Not a wannabe man creature that is neither man nor woman.

Modern Society intentionally makes different concepts look synonymous. Innocence vs being dumb, freedom vs lack of restraint, submissiveness vs subjugation etc. A lot of people associate these things together and have difficulty distinguishing one from the other. Current society muddies the line so much that this is the default way of thinking for most people. I was recently in a discussion with a woman visiting our main sub and she was suggesting that men’s lack of sexual restraint is why women have the power they have right now. Leave aside the fact that for sexual restraint to be an effective strategy, all men need to do this in unison. The blame shifting that she did was part of the default reaction we’ve been taught since childhood too. I rebutted her that women cannot understand male sex drive because by nature, they have far less testosterone levels than we do. Just like men can't fully understand the trauma a woman would go through if she gets raped (the classic definition of rape, not the bullshit regret sex version we have now). But we can comprehend the importance of it. Similarly, we can comprehend the female sexual imperative of trying to secure the highest possible guy that she can get. I disagree with the current method women are using to get that but that doesn't invalidate the fact that I & a lot of others who have any understanding of these phenomenon had to put our personal emotions aside and think about the big picture.

This aside, I (personally) hold men responsible for the mess we are in too. It is the man's job to lead and provide direction. Sexual revolution was indeed one such thing. Majority of the men were blinded by their desire to actualize their sexual imperative. They thought if they can free women up from society's millennia of tried and tested rules, they can have their cake and eat it too. It was designed to be a classic carrot and stick scheme. The carrot being the promise for more sex and the stick being that you only get to have more sex if you're the top 20%. Women got the same scheme too. You can all the sex you want but you won't get commitment. Even if you do, you won't get it from who you think you deserve it from. You will be encouraged to chase an unnatural dream and men will revile you for it. You will get all the sex you think that you want when you are young but you'll die alone without anyone to care about you when you lose your beauty. Men will have to start off decent but getting no results and then have to make a conscious choice to either withdraw or become cold blooded. The only people who win in this game are actual sluts who don't mind being alone or can't envision being alone later in life and cold blooded psychopaths.

Now, the reason women pressured men to gain more freedom was because of their drive to secure the best guy that they can get. Most women study and earn so that they can get someone who has studied and earns more than them. See where this is going? There's only so much room at the top. Soon enough, women will have to compromise and settle for being one of the many in the harem of the top 20% men until your beauty interests him. In fact, we're almost already there. Now we, as men, can ask women why they are allowing this to happen and boxing themselves into a corner. Why can't women sacrifice their hypergamous desire for better and better so that they can have a happy life? Because, biologically, they cannot.

This is why innocence and chastity was valuable back in the day. Actual value is not in you exercising something just because you can. It's in restraining your selfish desire and determining how you can best spend it to increase your value. This is why sluts trying to secure commitment are ridiculed in our sub. Because they did not know what their true value was and gave it away for free. This is also why men who cannot get sex and men who give away their commitment to sluts are ridiculed. They do not know their value.

Compared to the system we have now, the system we used to have was better. Was it perfect? Nothing is. But there was balance, be it the close knit family or the nuclear family. Notice that almost anyone who wants to go back to the good old days never mention the close knit structure. That is a discussion for another day.

Regardless of the structure of the family, previously, a woman had to give a man sexual exclusivity, innocence and submissiveness in order to get lifelong commitment, stability, security and direction. A man gave up his sexual drive to fuck numerous girls and gained a family he can care for, contribute and lead. With that done, he can then concentrate on conquering whatever he wanted to conquer outside of his house. Ever heard of the saying: Behind every successful man is a woman? That's only part true. Behind every successful man is a submissive woman who made sure he can concentrate on his success. Why is it that women are unhappy now than ever before? Why is it that men just abandoned any desire to lead and are going their own way? It’s not because men lack control of their libido, but that we do not have the balance we used to have.

As Rollo says, a man who knows his own self-worth is the most dangerous and exciting thing to a woman. Now, you might come upon this knowledge by many means.

Traditionally, marriages were structured to have balance. You take care of her until she acts right. If she doesn't, she gets dropped. She will get nothing because she violated her end of the bargain. Yours is to lead and hers is to comply. This wasn't as simple as that as she would have a lot of soft power to influence your decisions in household and life, but a man was the front of the household with the responsibility and praise to go with it. No fault divorce and sexual revolution (especially the emergence of the pill) changed that equation. These days, you do need to come by trp to know your worth. Even then, knowing your worth alone is not going to work on girls who are young enough and dumb enough to not think past their twenties. You need external factors like social proof, money, fame etc. for them. Society these days is doing everything to make a woman look precious and a man worthless. Regardless, the general theme is this: Women, if born beautiful, get everything handed to them in the beginning. They get used to it and expect that to continue because they think that they are that awesome. They only realize when they start losing their looks that this is not forever. Men, on the other hand, start with nothing. You are what you make of yourself. As Patrice Oneal used to say: "A man can elevate a woman to her highest position. A queen. A queen cannot elevate a man to his highest position. A king. A guy who marries a queen is not a king. He's the bum who married the queen and the queen can't look at him like he's the king. A queen is the king's bitch."

A man's burden is to perform. A woman's burden is to reproduce. In the old days, if a woman can't reproduce, the man can get another woman to pass down his genes. Virginity was to make sure the child was his. This is why we are attracted to women's looks and not her intelligence. We don't care who she is. We're only concerned about what she can be to us. Women are more concerned about who you are first.

Think that this is impossible in today’s climate? There's a reason why the number one fantasy of women is rape. It's a surrender of control to male aggression. You cannot override nature. Women are the instigators. They set the initial tone. Men respond and determine the tone thereafter. Trp and mgtow are indeed natural male responses just as patriarchy was a natural response. We will go back to patriarchy when the need arises. Women will always go back to the kitchen when the going gets tough. Similarly, when they feel comfortable enough, they begin demanding more benefits (not because they deserve it but because they think they do) because of their comfort. Feminism was exactly that. Women felt very safe and demanded that they be given benefits. They set the initial tone. Men are responding now. Men are not given authority over anything. Men take and they provide what they've taken to people they deem deserving. This taking might be actual taking or earning the authority and taking it over from someone, but we do take because we are the aggressive gender. Women covet. This is why women like

aggression in men. Men being aggressive is natural. Women submitting to that aggression is natural too. Anything other than that creates imbalance.

Not everyone has the good fortune of witnessing/to read about various cultures and have the time and resources to connect the dots that runs through seemingly different cultures. Most people do not look at the big picture and are confined by their view as defined by their own society/culture. While the current push back by men through trp and mgtow is understandable, I consider them both half measures. But they're still the products of their time. In a hypersexual society, the only way men can protest is through sex. There's not much of a brotherhood left, no family, no social or collective responsibility that'll help them. Personally, I've maintained that fucking a hundred girls and siring one child vs fucking one girl and siring one child is pretty much the same when it comes to evolution. In the old days, before condom or abortion, fucking hundred girls makes sense. Now, it doesn't make a difference how many girls you've fucked other than to satisfy your vanity. If lay count is how you measure your worth as a man, you've only lived to fulfill your sexual potential. On the other hand, mgtow choose to walk away from this hypersexual society. They depend on another principle of current time: individuality. They focus on self-improvement.

Personally, I don't prescribe the current dating climate. I am actually very much against it. While men can have multiple girls on the side and still love his main girl, women are incapable of disassociating emotionally in a way only a man can because of his biology. Fucking a hundred girls frivolously just because you can is not good for the psyche of both genders. While men are more robust on how many they can fuck and still retain their emotional well-being, women are much worse off for every guy they fuck. I've commented here before about PUAs like Roosh, after having fucked a hundred girls, lamenting the fact that they cannot find a girl they can trust to finally settle. We need to understand that unrestrained sexual access changes your psyche. Women do change first as they usually can get sex much easier than a man. Men change after they have had their fun. While it may be fun and ego satisfying to have the feeling that you can have as much sex as you want to, it doesn't lead to anything in itself. Living in a narcissistic, vain world that holds individual fun to be more important than anything else, and the proximity of people who do not and cannot think outside of the context (which is unrestrained sexual access if you’re lucky enough to get it) that they were raised on, it is easy to lose sight of the big picture. We should not.

15
UPVOTES

Redonkulas On Where All the Good Men Went

BluepillProfessor · 1 July 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

Live from the Lair! Terrence Pop answers the question in this entertaining video.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7MVa9lHes98

15
UPVOTES

Relationshits Redditor Tells a sordid tale of "rape" while the White Knights and waymen demand his execution: A story that shows why all the good men are running like hell away from women!

BluepillProfessor · 16 March 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

From some relationshits Reddit:

> made plans to stay the night with my boyfriend about a week ago. We've had a busy few weeks and I wanted to just settle down, relax, and enjoy a night in each other's company. I get to his house last night and he's invited his friend over, despite knowing about the plan. It was a little frustrating, but all three of us are pals and it wasn't too big a deal. They thought it could be like a sleepover and spend the night in the room together. I wasn't too keen, but went to sleep pretty much immediately, and my boyfriend decided to join me while leaving his buddy to play a cool new video game on my BF's computer.

> This is where I'm conflicted. I woke up to my boyfriend initiating sex, and I whisper for him to stop because his friend's still on the computer a few feet from us. He does not. I'm not an assertive person, and I was feeling so embarrassed I didn't want to get noticed by the other person in the room. It eventually escalated to him being less subtle and I'm telling him to stop a bit more—still whispering and really uncomfortable. The word STOP was burned into my brain. When I realize he won't stop I try to get it over with, which I think he took as reciprocating and just forewent even trying to hide it. He finished, and I just curled up and began to cry. Between me waking up and my BF finishing, my BF's friend had migrated to the floor in heap of blankets blocking the door. So he'd been awake for it. That made me cry harder.

> Immediately freaking out, my BF pulled me into the living room to check on me. I'm a wreck, just sobbing and feeling so gross and conflicted. He's telling me to to talk to him saying, "I'm so sorry, I'm sorry," over and over. He sounds like he's on the edge of crying. I ask him, "Did I not say stop?" And he breaks down, saying he didn't hear me, he's sorry he put me in that situation. The embarrassment and the disgust I feel were, and still are, warring with my love for him. In that moment, watching him cry, I comforted him and told him it was okay.

> I'm numb. I feel disgusted with myself, and went home this morning so conflicted. Shouldn't I have been more assertive, told him no? What did I do wrong? The scariest question I've asked myself involves one scary word that I don't want to think about...because I didn't want it.

> How do I communicate with my boyfriend about this? What do I even do now? I can't see clearly and need help.

This alone does not tell us where all the good men are. It tells us of a confused young girl who is not mentally prepared to be having sex. But don't worry! She is gaining experience very, very quickly and sex will be nothing for her in a very short time.

The part that shows WATGMA is found in the comment section. Do you think they told this young girl to be more careful about which beds she jumps into naked in the future if she is not sure she wants to have sex? Yeah, sure they did.

Here is a sampling:

> Break up and have therapy, don't let him have this hold over you.

> Therapy will go a long way to helping you heal.

This is the typical response. Anything bad happens? THERAPY!!!! Go to a feminist and be reassured that you did nothing wrong, that you have to change NOTHING, and that all the fault is on the man.

Also, you are a RAPE VICTIM!!!!!

> You did nothing wrong. You ask if you should have told him no, but you did. Multiple times.

> This isn't your fault. You didn't deserve it. And you didn't cause it.

Ummmm did we read the same little piece? I see a girl going to BF's room to fuck. She stays the night. She gets naked. She gets into bed, waiting for her BF. He wakes her up with sex. Most likely he slipped inside her wet, soggy little noodle while she let out a satisfied moan and started grinding.

She said 'wait' or stop and I will bet you ten million dollars that he DID. He stopped. Then she tingled and gripped him and probably started pumping herself so he started again.

That is the reality that all of us are missing. This is almost certainly what happened. This guy cares deeply for this girl and was clearly upset and shocked that she was so histrionic. He was not trying to hurt her or dominate her. He was having sex with his GF who, was naked and waiting for him in his god damn bed, dripping wet and ready to slide into just like the proverbial hot dog down the hallway. Want to bet?

Is this chick even aware that a girl is not a passive object but an actual functioning human being! Your kidding! A girl need not weakly groan out a throaty "stop" but she could actually move her hips. She could move her hips to pump and grind or she could move her hips away. She can roll over, and dislodge the cock that is buried deep inside the orient. She could kick, push away or YELL! She could do that or she could keep pumping in rhythm! She almost admits it: He took it as me "reciprocating." So he was pumping and you were pumping back. "Reciprocating" is a very descriptive word when you think about it. Y'all know I am right.

Here is my analysis of this girl's mental processes. This was, as is all sex with women, about one thing and one thing alone. POWER. She was pissed at her BF because she went over there to fuck and he spent the time playing with his buddy and the new video game instead of worshiping her.

So she **consciously** decided that she wasn't going to fuck him that night because he deserved to be punished. Then she stripped naked and into his bed.

Knowing that she was going to torture her BF and lord her feminine power over him probably gave her pleasant and sopping wet dreams as she went to sleep. Later, BF comes to bed and slips balls deep into her with no resistance. He is thinking "OMG, my GF is the BEST!" She is pumping hard and wriggling like a slut...and then she wakes up....and her first rational thought is that THE FRIEND IS THERE.....that's right, I am mad at BF. I wasn't going to have sex. Now I lost my power and I am going to throw a shit fit to get it back.

All of this is not why all the good men have left. This is just normal female thinking and behavior. Nothing nefarious. She just needs a man to calm her hamster and soothe her gyrations.

I wonder if the waymen's of Reddit Relationshits will calm her concerns:

> shame is not an uncommon feeling when someone is violated the way you were.

> you are a good person and your boyfriend is not please do not let him treat you like this

> Shame and guilt are common feelings around sexual assault. He also has gaslit you into feeling sorry for him,

> which only adds to the guilt.

> You were raped and now he's trying to manipulate you into thinking he made an innocent mistake. Do you have someone you trust that you can talk to and get support from? I also suggest you go to the police.

> This was an act of rape. You should seek solace by contacting a mental health clinician or local crisis center immediately.

I am just astounded that fucking your naked GF in your bed can now be considered "rape." In a nutshell, THIS is the REASON all the good men are long gone.

Yes, I get that she said "stop" and I have tried several so called "rape" cases and every one is the same. They are not the violent attacks of feminist lore! They are mostly like this. A woman decides she doesn't want to have sex because she is pissed for some reason. Then she has sex. Then she consults with the herd of women and decides that since she didn't want to have sex, and did have sex, then she must have had UNWANTED SEX which is now "rape." Then the man goes to jail while waiting for trial and everybody laughs when word gets out that he is gang raped by his 3 roommates.

And the woman? She now has a loaded gun to use for the rest of her life. She will pull out the "i WAS RAPED" trump card to win every argument, and to subdue every single man she is with from now until the end of time.

That is why the men have left. That is where all the good men are. They went MGTOW.

15
UPVOTES

Ideal Tinder first date?

I_abhor_redditors · 31 July 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

My ideal first date is go for a coffee at the mall. The mall is source of so many conversation topics that I've found it one of the best ways to find what a person really is like. The key is to mention that you will ONLY go for coffee, you won't buy shit for her.

I almost always go to a Starbucks and ask for a "cheap" coffee, nothing too exciting. Depending on what she orders and if she pays her part (she will, I won't pay shit, if she says I must then I'll bounce inmedietly) also speaks volumes.

But thats what I've done 2 times by now and I've found some success since the first one wanted me to pay and I bounced and the second one was nothing like in her picture and so I bounced.

But I've been thinking of other alternatives. What are the ones you use?

14
UPVOTES

Baby Boomers and how to avoid their mistakes.

DeeplyDisturbed1 · 4 March 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

I hear a lot about how Baby Boomers sold out, or how lazy and apathetic millennials are. Both have some basis in truth, but both are simplistic. I could say a bit about Gen X and how significant they are in the mix, or my predictions for Gen Z (the zoomers), but for now I want to provide some context on Boomers.

With that in mind, here is a story:

I was speaking to a good friend from Peru a few years ago. He is about 10 years older than me, but we had a great friendship. He was a successful, wealthy, charming, handsome man with a successful marriage and family (at that time). We got on the topic of children. He had moved here from Peru a few years earlier, and he was worried that the wealth and privilege they were used to over there would not translate. And he was right.

He had raised them to value education, self-sufficiency, and family. His wife was a warm and friendly woman - but she was overly protective and nurturing. Add to this a lot of money and this mix led to his three children being lazy and aimless in life. They all have jobs now, but they are struggling and will never be nearly as successful as he is.

This story has been told many times by immigrants who came here, only to see their children inherit rights, privileges, and prosperity without any sense of where it came from. This is problem is often referred to as the **Three Generation Rule**

Similarly, Baby Boomers were born into a world that was immensely prosperous. The often maligned 1950's was their childhood (for most, but obviously not all - but don't let anyone tel you that there were no powerful women or prosperous black families. That is a lie). They came of age in the 1960's - sex, drugs, and rock and roll. What a hell of a time to grow up! The most privileged of them never went to Vietnam, and those who did came back jaded and broken. But they all knew the good and bad of what was possible.

All of their idealism turned to corruption, avarice, and greed. Not just that, but it was self-righteous insufferable unearned arrogance on top of it. They were handed a beautiful world full of hope and possibility. That world was built on traditions, habits or mind, and values that were tried and tested over eons. Somehow this wisdom was framed as "outdated", politically conservative, or worse - oppressive. They took the bait and started making "changes" Look up who voted for the war in Iraq in response to 911. Go ahead. That is the Baby Boomer legacy.

A quote about the tree of liberty being refreshed comes to mind. The other saying about strong men creating good times.... also comes to mind. Another quote about those who fail to learn the lessons of history is yet another.

Boomers sold out in ways that give privilege and honor to their own ideological heroes. At the same time they have permanently screwed future generations into a dystopia that they would not wish on themselves.

The bottom line is this - The Boomers can only be held partially responsible for this. They are experiencing the Third Generation Rule, but only one generation removed. It is a virtually unavoidable phenomenon without very strong family (generational) leadership and powerful structures and incentives to maintain the best of their systems.

The boomers have no such leaders. They had nothing but charismatic ideologues, preachers, and SJW advocates of all flavors. That is how they see the world and there is no changing it at this point. They control everything at this point, so there is not much hope for change. Look at every mainstreaam and social media platform and tell me how much diversity of opinion you find. Their masters will not give up their power willingly. Would you?

All we can do is to embrace this ugly reality and tap the rudder a bit. If enough of us can tap in the same direction, the children of the zoomers (what the hell will they call that generation) may be able to do a bit better.

14
UPVOTES

What, Exactly, Does "Where Are All The Good Men" Mean?

LewisCross · 15 August 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

What, Exactly, Does "Where Are All The Good Men" Mean?

189 points•73 comments•submitted 1 year ago * by [deleted] to r/WhereAreAllTheGoodMen

Part I in a series of as yet undetermined length. Part II is here. Part III is here.

Something we all have to be clear on is what a woman means when she asks The Big Question:

> Where are all the good men?
>
> Where have the good men gone?

There are a lot of unstated words in there.

Here's what women are *really* saying when they ask "Where Have All The Good Men Gone?"

Where are all the sexually attractive, good looking, marriage minded, father-material, resources-rich men and why are they not interested in me or noticing me?

Why can I get sexually attractive, good looking men to sleep with me but not marry me? Why are all the marriage minded, father material men who have some money not sexually attractive or good looking? Why can't I find a man who wants to marry me who is sexually attractive, good looking, can be a good provider, and who wants to marry and have kids?

Why do I have to settle? Why can't I have everything I want? Why can't I have a sexually attractive, good looking, marriage minded, father-material, resources rich man who wants to marry me? Why not? Why can't I have that?

Notice a few things here.

Notice WHEN this question is asked. This question is asked ONLY when a woman finally decides she wants to settle into a long term relationship, and she starts having a hard time finding a man who ticks off all the boxes.

This question is NEVER asked during her time on the carousel or when dating long term. It's not asked because there are "good men" (read: Sexually Attractive, Good looking men) all around her. She has access to all sorts of "good men" consisting of the pretty horsies on the carousel. It's only when she runs into extreme difficulty finding men who meet all her "requirements" that the question is asked.

Notice also the changing definition of "Good Men".

When she's young, "Good Men" means "men who are sexually attractive, good looking, fun, exciting, good in bed, and attentive. (Rollercoaster Drama a plus, but not required)."

When she gets older, "Good Men" means something quite different. It means "men who are sexually attractive, good looking, fun, exciting, good in bed, and attentive **AND ALSO** marriage minded, wants kids, will be good father, will be good provider".

Notice also the definitions "Good" does not include.

"Good" NEVER means:

--nice

--kind

--courteous

--respectful

--hard worker

--conscientious

--religious, spiritual

--moral

Women really don't care whether you are truly "good". And they don't ever care about it, not even when you're married to them. They care that you can fuck them well, that you set your boundaries, and that you've got your shit handled. You can be "good" (nice, moral, religious, kind) and it won't get you anywhere; in fact it will hurt you in the long run.

And women care only that you have resources and access to them. They don't care what you have to do to get them; they care only that you can access them and, by extension, that *she* can access them. Oh, they care that you have status and are competent, even proficient, because that could add to sexual attractiveness. But at the end of the day, they want access to your resources and they don't care what you have to do to secure them.

That, friends, is what "Where Are All The Good Men" *really* means. And does not mean.

14
UPVOTES

I actually have to explain to these guys what is wrong with the Nice Guy Stereotype

SRU_91 · 31 July 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

Over on another sub, I actually had to go to pain-staking detail what is wrong with the nice guy stereotype so people will maybe listen for once:

So I clarified my opposition to the idea of a Nice GuyTM

In my last post here, Because of Nice GuysTM We Can't Discuss Our Problems in Dating I got a lot of backlash and to be honest I felt like people didn't really understand where I was coming from. The problem is not that no-one realises there is a difference between Nice GuyTM and genuine nice guys, while acknowledging the latter can have positive, attractive traits too and still fall short in dating. The problem was about how the dialogue became restricted for guys who want to talk about their dating issues specifically. I didn't elaborate on this before so I made a post over on my new sub, r/GoodMenGoodValues which should shed some light:

Clarification About Nice GuyTM Stereotype

This is the commonly accepted definition of Nice GuyTM which is on Urban Dictionary:

> Not to be confused with a **nice guy** (that is, a male that is nice)- When used as a noun instead of an adjective, Nice Guy refers to people (men or women) who believe basic social **expectations** are **currency** for sex.*Nice Guy***[TM]**: I don't understand, I'm a good listener, I help carry his/her groceries, and **feed the cat** while he/she is away, and he/she won't even let me touch him/her!Sympathetic ear: Uh, because as a human being you should be doing those things in the first place, and OH YEAH: nobody has to have sex with you, and probably won't want to because it's obvious you think basic decency is sex money! To **be clear**: you are trying to trick people into thinking your **Niceness** is generosity, when they can clearly see your transactional intent. It's gross. Stop acting like a Nice Guy.*

When I bring up the sentiment that you could have a guy that:

- is genuinely kind, empathetic, compassionate, etc. and therefore does not use acts of kindness to get into a woman's pants
- has genuinely attractive qualities and therefore only seeks to date women of the same league
- still struggles with dating

People often say that's not who the Nice GuyTM stereotype is directed at, blah, blah. I already know this. My position/critique is that talking about NiceGuyTM stereotypes puts guys in a position where it is hard to talk about dating issues if they have attractive, virtuous desirable traits because people will say:

1. "Well if you had those traits you'd find dating success" Therefore,
2. "Must be a Nice GuyTM"

The impact of the NiceGuyTM narrative on this kind of restrictive dialogue is undeniable. That's why I am trying to promote the idea that there are guys who struggle in dating that *aren't* like this. Why would I start making platitude-y type posts stating the obvious? I'm trying to promote the *opposite* idea about genuinely good men, hence starting the foundation for *real* constructive advice.

Now look, if you think the dialogue doesn't get restricted I'm sorry but it simply does. I had to cherry pick a little (and some posts were deleted by a certain user) but here's some examples just from this sub - which is more dedicated to reasonable meta, e.g. than over on r/niceguys :

"If you aren't a Nice Guy then you shouldn't worry about talking about problems in dating. But if every time you complain about them, someone calls you a Nice Guy, maybe you are one. The way you wrote this post leads me to believe you might be."

"He's wrong to blame other people for his struggles"

(This was a comment I responded to:

I never exclusively blamed other people for my struggles.Realistically there will be some problems outside of my control - the way things are, genetics, other people's attitudes, certain ideological dogma/negative beliefs (like the ones mentioned in this section) ...

and there will be problems within my control as well - my attitude efforts I've made to self-improve, look after my body, health, mind, etc.

I just believe I have already done a lot of the latter. That doesn't mean there isn't anything more that I can do, just that my problems in dating can never be 100% my own fault. That's just me being a realist.)

Again, these are just examples from this sub a lot. It's far from being the most vitriolic nice guy bashing I've come across (I have received much worse, and no I was not being provocative). I'm just saying there definitely are nice guys with a lot of things going for them - positive, attractive and desirable features - that still get left behind by dating. We have to analyse what's gone wrong here.

I'm just saying because of this kind of sentiment, it's what makes it hard to discuss these things (socially) and individually seek support, companionship, advice, etc. So that's why it helps to understand the problems going on.

14
UPVOTES

The Little THOT That Could

BluepillProfessor · 27 June 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

A comment on the /r/whereareallthegoodmen Reddit inspired this work- and quite a piece of work it is!

The Little THOT that Could: A Rewrite of the timeless Children's Classic for the Manosphere

Fuck, fuck, fuck. Suck, suck, suck. Ding-dong, ding-dong. The little Thot rumbled through her life. She was a happy little Thot for she took many jolly loads inside her. Her holes were filled full of creamy goo for slutty girls.

There were sex toys, dildos, long cocks, vibrating, and some with nubs and even a giant elephant cock. Then there were the cock rings, rings with blue and brown nubs, and golden curls and the gayest ass congo line of Chads, Tyrones, and fuckbois with cocks and fingers and all kinds of jack knifed objects that every kind of Thot could want.

But that was not all. Some of the cocks were filled with all sorts of creamy goo for the little Thots to eat- big dripping gobs of red cheeked testicles and creamy milk for her breakfast, fresh cocks for her dinner, and peppermint drops before her after-hours date of the night.

The little THOT was carrying all of her good things to all the Chads and Tyrones on the other side of the mountain. She puffed on them happily. Then all of a sudden, it stopped with a jerk. The little THOT could simply not go another inch. She tried and she tried but her pussy could not juice up any more.

What were all those Chads and Tyornes on the other side of the mountain going to do without their jolly THOTS to play with and the wholesome fresh pussy to eat?

Here comes the shiny new THJOT said the little Chad who had jumped out of the little THOT's train. "Let us ask her to help us."

So all the Chads cried out together: "Please shiny new THOT, carry us over that mountain. Our old THOT has broken down and the Chads and Tyrones will have no toys to play with and no wholesome pussy to eat unless you help."

But the shiny new THOT snorted: "I fuck you? I am a princess. I have just fucked a big fine Chad over the mountain more times than you ever dreamed of. My pussy has extra room and comfortable berths. It has special ripples and it not used up. I fuck the likes of you? Indeed not! And off she steamed to the bar where her thirsty pussy was well used.

How sad the little THOT and all the old Chads and Tyrones felt!

Then the little Chad called out: "That THOT is not the only one in the world. Another is coming! It is an Asian THOT. So all the Chads cried out together: "Please shiny new THOT, carry us over that mountain. Our old THOT has broken down and the Chads and Tyrones will have no toys to play with and no wholesome pussy to eat unless you help us."

But the Asian THOT snorted: "I fuck you? I have just fucked a rap star and have pulled more trains than you can ever dream of. My hot little box is roomy and is valuable. I give the thirsty boys whatever they want and mount them on soft chairs and beds. I fuck the likes of you? I think not. I have just fucked a big fine Chad over the mountain more times than you ever dreamed of. My pussy has extra room and comfortable berths. It has special ripples and is not used up. I fuck the likes of you? Indeed not! And off she teamed to the bar where her thirsty pussy was well used.

How sad the little THOT and all the old Chads and Tyrones felt!

Then the little Chad called out: "That THOT is not the only one in the world. Another is coming! It is big THOT loaded with debt. So all the Chads cried out together: "Please Big THOT, carry us over that mountain. Our old

THOT has broken down and the Chads and Tyrones will have no toys to play with and no wholesome pussy to eat unless you help us."

But the Big THOT snarled: "I only fuck big, important men and not the likes of you! And the THOT puffed off indignantly to her meeting with her fuckboi of the night.

All the Chads and Tyrones were very sad. Cheer up cried the little Chad. Another older THOT has stopped. "Please older THOT, carry us over that mountain. Our old THOT has broken down and the Chads and Tyrones will have no toys to play with and on the other side of the mountain and will have no good pussy to eat unless you help.no wholesome pussy to eat unless you help us."

But the older THOT sighed: "I am so tired and must rest my weary pussy. I cannot. I cannot. I cannot." And off she rumbled to the bar muttering I cannot. I cannot.

Then indeed the Chads and Tyrones were very sad they were ready to cry.

But the little Chad cried out: Here is another Basic THOT coming! Maybe she will help us.

"What's up boys" said the Basic THOT throatily."

"Oh Basic THOT, cried the Chads and Tyrones, "Will you fuck us? Our old THOT has broken down and the good Chads and Tyrones on the other side of the mountain will have no good pussy to bang and eat unless you help."

"I don't have a lot of experience said the Basic THOT. Guys use me just as a practice girl and I have never been over the mountain."

"But we must get over the Mountain and bang you before the children are awake said the Chads and Tyrones."

The Basic THOT saw that the Chads and Tyrones would not have any good pussy unless she helped. Then she said: I think I can. I think I can. And she hopped on the first Chad's cock. She tugged and pulled and tugged and pulled slowly, slowly, they started to take off.

Then the little Chad jumped aboard and all the Chads and Tyrones started to smile and cheer.

Fuck, fuck, suck, suck went the Basic Thot. I think I can-I think I can-I think I can-I think I can. I think I can-I think I can-I think I can-I think I can.

Up and up. Faster and faster. More and more guys got ridden while the Basic THOT climbed until she reached the Wall. On the other side lay the shining city on a hill.

Hurray cried the little Chad. All the Chads and Tyrones will be happy because you helped us kind, Basic THOT.

And the Basic THOT smiled and seemed to say as she puffed steadily down the mountain to her eventual life of cats and loneliness.

"I thought I could. I thought I could. I thought I could. I thought I could. I thought I could. I thought I could."

14
UPVOTES

Petition to take down FDS. Spread it around.

DeeplyDisturbed1 · 22 November 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

Petition to take down FDS. Spread it around.

344 points•142 comments•submitted 3 months ago by Ingrowntoenailsyummy to r/AgainstDegenerateSubs

14
UPVOTES

Whats the proper name of a person who needs a "Bailout"

flamethrowerinc · 11 January 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

/r/WhereAllTheGoodMenAre/comments/kuvmp7/whats_the_proper_name_of_a_person_who_needs_a/

13
UPVOTES

A Good Man’s Place

Killerwill9000 · 8 September 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

In my 26 years on this earth, I somehow managed to snag me a wife that loves me and cherishes me. She has also bore me two beautiful children, a girl and a boy. Over the years together, I have learned what a good man’s place is.

It is not at a club.

It’s not on the golf course, or other sporting event (as fun as they may be)

It’s not at a house party.

It’s not getting drunk every weekend.

A good man is home with his children every night after work with a wife he met when they were younger.

Lads, marriage and children in your early 20s is the way.

Ladies, all the good men are at home and taken. They’re not out on the prowl like you are. They aren’t looking for a quick lay like you are. They have achieved the greatest goal in life in raising a family, and a cheap whore isn’t going to break that up.

13
UPVOTES

Cousins wife tries to set me up with a divorced 40F with 3 children. I'm 25M

CoffeeToby · 25 October 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

Because my cousins wife thought is was a good idea to try and set me up with a divorced 40F with 3 kids I will never trust her judgment again.

As a 25M Virgin (religious reasons) never married, no kids, I find it as an insult that she thought I would go for her 40 year old friend with 3 kids.

Just because I'm an introvert doesn't mean I don't know my value, which is only going up over time.

13
UPVOTES

Sexual arousal through pity

I_Hiss · 28 October 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

The first time that a boyfriend told me about his cuckold fantasies it eventually led to a break up. When he first told me I was so excited and happy that I would get to do something I always wanted. It didn't turn into an argument right away. The initial talk was something like him admitting cuckold fantasies and me enthusiastically agreeing that it was a great idea. We both agreed I should look online for a possible candidate as a bull. So I did. It wasn't until I was going through my choices with him that the argument that led to the break up occurred. My top choice was a dorky virgin guy. I specifically chose someone I thought looked normal because I didn't want my cuck figuring out everything going on in my mind too fast (I explain more about this down below). My cuck hated that this choice was a virgin and kept asking why I refused to choose a 'real man'. Eventually the truth came out. I eventually admitted to my cuck that I've only ever experienced sexual arousal when the emotion is tied to *pity*. This caused a massive argument. I remember he told me I was *too weak to survive in the real world* and that I was *destined to always get taken advantage of*. He also admitted some somewhat misogynistic beliefs. He said he didn't think a woman was capable of actually dominating, he believed only a man could provide the harder domination that he craved. I told him I wasn't comfortable getting dominated by a bull. That I wanted to be in control. We decided our needs were incompatible and we broke up.

The second time a guy told me about his cuckold fantasies something similar occurred. He was also bi-sexual just like the first cuck and presented his needs more accurately initially. He stated more clearly right away that he wanted to be forced by a alpha male who acts as a bull. I told him the same stuff that I told to the other cuck. That I only experience arousal when it's tied to pity and that alphas scare me. A similar thing occurred. Only this cuck didn't believe me. He told me I must be secretly submissive and desire an alpha who is better than me. He said what I claim to desire is impossible. That no one can be aroused by pity and that I must be lying.

I've had other boyfriends who identified as submissives but not as cucks who shared some of the same ideas that these two cucks did. One who I was in a really long term relationship with. He theorized about the fact that I was only attracted to vulnerable men and how abnormal it was. How it fundamentally went against 'survival of the fittest' theory and was evolutionary detrimental for that reason. Because what woman wouldn't want to mate with only the most superior genetically...? Only someone abnormal.

I've also been compared by friends to either a *lesbian or pedophile* because of my aversion to dating dominant men.

I do masturbate to fantasies of being submissive but it's in a really strange round about way. I will get on this subreddit: r/WhereAreAllTheGoodMen and read comments slut shaming single mothers. Women who allegedly got pregnant with a criminal, convict, aggressive, or abusive man's baby who eventually abandoned her. The idea is she's looking for a much 'weaker'/'beta' man to provide her with money after she's had 'fun' with an alpha. When I get off on this I imagine myself as becoming more 'normal' by being able to be attracted to an alpha. I put myself in the shoes of the women being picked on in that sub. In some way I earn the **respect** of the 'beta' who I always desired because that's what they see as actually powerful. They see a woman as powerful when she attempts to date alphas. The same men I go after and desire see me as very weak, low self esteem, and pathetic because I actually desire them - a 'beta' man. I know it seems strange that I'm saying these beta men respect the same women that they are picking on. I really think they do respect them maybe are even envious of them just like me despite the fact that they are picking on them. Just because of my previous experiences with cucks. How disgusted those two cucks were and most of the submissives that I've dated over the fact that I love and adore so called weakness. So all of that led me to think that even though men on that subreddit call those women sluts & whores they actually admire women who go after 'alphas' because it's what's seen as *normal* socially. **It's seen as some biological/instinctual component of 'survival of the fittest'.** I myself am the ***REAL*** whore/slut because what I'm into is seen more like mixing my genes with complete 'undesirables' or 'weak'/beta men. I feel like that makes me a real true slut because at least with women who date men who have any features of the dark tetrad they are still programmed to survive. Very unlike what I'm attracted to. Survival is supposed to be paramount in mating.

I will admit my main fetish that has been pervasive my whole life is called Teratophilia. I'm attracted to even disabled people because of that sense of arousal through pity. That's why with the first cuck I tried to choose a bull who I thought was good looking so I wouldn't have to admit my teratophilia. Which it ended up coming out by the end of the argument anyway.

It very much feels like something I have to keep secret that I'm attracted to vulnerability. That people notice it indicates there's something wrong with me. Do I need to have a sense of **control** over someone by helping/nursing/care taking/saving that individual? Even though I see myself as virtuous for my desires is it actually some form of narcissism?

I feel as if humans are attracted to people they relate to in some way. Therefore the people that I'm attracted to being commonly labeled as weak, outcasts, pathetic, or freaks, means that's how I label myself? Since I'm thinking I want someone who is like me.

The more I talk to women about this stuff the worse I feel. Some men have given me sympathy and admitted they also feel arousal towards vulnerable people. But I've never met a woman who related to my attractions yet. Most of them find it incomprehensible that I *wouldn't* want to choose someone 'better'/stronger than me. One said that everyone on earth would be ugly and stupid if only women like me mated because I choose the bottom.

Is there a way to actually change/alter/fix/correct this feeling of becoming aroused through pity?

(Sorry I explained what your parent subreddit was as if you didn't already know. I was originally going to post this on r/CuckoldPsychology but then decided here was better for real discussion.)

13
UPVOTES

Industrially (r)evolved, Trampled by the Herd, and Fucked by Fantasy.

anyoneinamerica · 26 March 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

Some of the items discussed below are not entirely my ideas and I do not claim credit for all. This work is an amalgam of things that I have read and heard over the past 10 years and my own personal opinions, attitude, and thoughts. If you are hoping to have footnotes, bibliography, citations, and other supporting information, then you will be sadly disappointed. I am not a college student and am not actually submitting a thesis paper. Currently, I am writing this on my on my breaks between welding some shoring posts, repairing an HVAC unit, cooking dinner for my kids, and other shit I have to get done. I am a skilled tradesman and not an intellectual type, writing is not my forte. Considering this I am open to discussion and suggestions regarding content and editing.

At r/whereareallthegoodmen we are continually discussing dating profiles and articles about women that constantly ask “Where are all the Good Men” and exposing them for their hypocrisy, foul attitudes, lack of femininity, ignorance of their aging, unreasonable expectations, and much more. There are many answers to this patronizing question and most responses, in one form or another, lead directly back to feminism and unchecked natural female behavior. However, while the answer of “Feminism and Hypergamy” is very true, it is too much of a generalization to allow for true understanding and does not provide an area of discussion that can lead to some tangible item to be addressed, corrected, or changed.

For this post, I am only going to discuss three items: The American Industrial Revolution, Female Herd Instinct, and Literature/Entertainment. These three things, in my opinion, had and have an impact on women’s behaviors and as a result, leading men to avoid them. By ‘avoid them’ I mean to say: AVOID THEM (avoid dating them, avoid talking to them, avoid helping them, avoid seducing them, avoid procreating with them, avoid interacting with them, and by all means…avoid marrying them.) For all intents and purposes to men, women have become the plague riddled rats of the dark ages. They infest and infect anything, everything, and everyone that they come into contact with. It has become apparent that to save humanity, men must either GTOW or become defacto lotharios. There appears to be no other safe course of action for anyone in the western world that has external genitalia.

**Industrial Revolution

In my opinion, one of the first factors in the negative behavior of girls and women in the past 30 years is the industrial revolution. You may read this and say “WTF, u/anyoneinamerica, the industrial revolution was over 100 years ago” and you would be correct. Unfortunately, some problems take many years to fully manifest. The period from the beginning of the industrial revolution to the great depression and WWII have had a catastrophic impact on our culture(s) and society. It has allowed the United States to become a manufacturing, intellectual, economic, and military super power; but the side effects have also allowed the great titan of democracy and freedom to edge closer and closer to collapse. We started out as a primarily agricultural economy with some manufactured products, but from the start of the industrial revolution we, as a country and economy, moved more toward manufacturing. Women had no part in this outside of domestic responsibility. The manpower, the raw materials, and the ideas that lead to economic prosperity were solely that of the male mind, body, and determination. While no one can really argue that economic prosperity resulting from the industrial revolution is/was a positive for the United States, there was a significant problem created that effected the female population and male population alike but in different ways. The father was removed from the household.

Men no longer worked the fields around their homes. They no longer saw their offspring for most of the day. Boys were no longer around a father that acted like a man; not allowing the next generation of men to learn through observation and imitation. Boys were no longer learning how to deal with women by watching their father. They were no longer learning how to interact with other men by watching their fathers. Boys were being raised and educated by women which provide absolutely zero positive masculinity; and worse allowed them to become the victims of their mother’s vitriol and allowed mom the ability to program them to be future “good men”. The

concepts of honor, integrity, character, strength, perseverance, and responsibility was not passed on in ways that it was in the past. In short, with each generation of boys born there was more lost about the ways of being manly or masculine leaving them to learn masculinity through what they read.

The effects of the more absent father was a blow to the maturation process of boys becoming men, but it has proved to be absolutely catastrophic to generations of girls growing into women. They were left in an environment where a woman (mom) had total control over the home and everyone in it. They learned how to treat men by watching mom deride and ridicule their male siblings. They learned the vitriol and hate for men from mom since dad was not around to correct her. The father figure, that should be present in and around the home, being absent prevented young impressionable girls from learning positive relationships with men. Leaving them to define their behavior and relationship choices from their mother's, and other women's, opinions and what they read.

**Herd Mentality

There has been much discussion in the manosphere about men being pack animals and women being herd animals. While this is pretty evident to casual observation, women still cling to the claim of their 'independence' and power. Again, with casual observation of female behaviors and deaf ears toward what they outright say, you can confirm that women are indeed herd creatures. Women are biologically wired to be part of a herd. They are horrified of being alone and blindly follow, comply, and conform to the herd regardless of the pitfalls and personal damage that it may present to her, you, or anyone else. Even worse, she will blindly follow the herd regardless of how badly the herd has treated her. She will always conform to the will of the herd because 'there are safety in numbers' and nothing scares her more than excommunication from the herd. Just like a cow follows a herd of cattle and a horse follows a herd of horses; a woman will follow her herd of woman right off the edge of a cliff. The only difference is that she will scream blame toward any man in her life right up until the moment she bounces off the canyon floor.

Logic, reason, accountability, and rational thought are routes to truth. The herd eschews truth and wisdom because it doesn't conform to the herd's feelings. The emotions of the herd are what guides it because a herd is just a group of ignorant animals. Try to use logic in a discussion or argument with a woman and you will not win. You would yield better results from banging your head against the wall. This is mainly due to the fact that you are, in effect, banging your head against the wall of herd mentality. A woman is so hard wired to the herd that she will do and say anything necessary to maintain that acceptance of the herd and destroy anything that threatens her attachment. She will lie, cheat, steal, fuck, suck, and murder anyone that threatens her herd's perception, regardless of how much fact and evidence that you provide to the contrary. Friedrich Nietzsche wrote about this and many other unpopular thoughts on women. Such as:

> "From the beginning, nothing has been more alien, repugnant, and hostile to woman than truth—her great art is the lie, her highest concern is mere appearance and beauty"
>
> "Woman's love involves injustice and blindness against everything that she does not love...Woman is not yet capable of friendship: women are still cats and birds. Or at best cows…"
>
> "Woman! One-half of mankind is weak, typically sick, changeable, inconstant…she needs religion of weakness that glorifies being weak, loving and being humble as divine: or better she makes the strong weak—she rules when she succeeds in overcoming the strong…Woman has always conspired with the types of decadence, the priests, against the 'powerful', the 'strong', the men." (Will to Power 1906)

It turns out that his observations and comments were likely the most accurate ever published.

**Literature and Entertainment Media

As men we read, watch TV, watch movies, listen to music, and other forms of entertainment for the purpose of entertainment or to learn. As men capable of logical and linear thought, we are also capable of discerning the difference between fantasy and reality (usually). Most of us that watched Angelina Jolie in Tomb Raider know that

a 135-pound woman (15 pounds of that being breasts) could not, in all practical reality, defeat 20 armed, trained, and physically imposing mercenaries in hand to hand combat. On the same line of thought, we also wouldn't believe that an average geek that is a high school senior could attract and woo a twenty something porn star goddess like in 'The Girl Next Door.' To attempt to believe any of this crap is offensive to our sense of logic and common fucking sense. Conversely, we read history, watch the news, and listen to political talk radio to learn. We learn what happened. We learn why it happened. We learn whom to believe and whom not to. As men, we never stop learning and bettering ourselves and our minds.

Oscar Wilde wrote that "life imitates art far more than art imitates life." (The Decay of Lying 1891). What did he mean by that, I don't fucking know nor do I really care. I choose to interpret it to mean that we as people will try to imitate what we see (read, watch, hear) in an attempt to be like one another. The art is a representation of the artist's imagination and rarely is an actual depiction of some real concept. Art, regardless of its form, is intended to divert the mind from reality, provide a moment of happiness, and showcase beauty for the briefest of moments. It allows us to escape the pain of reality for a fleeting moment and this works well for men. Sadly, this is not the case for women and their conformist herd/hive minds. For them, the lines between fiction and reality are blurred to the point that one becomes the other. Thus, explaining the fashion fads and the constant need to mimic the Kardashian clan, the Real Whores of whatever fucking town, and the red-carpet divas for every award show that clogs up the air waves. The members of the herd must follow the rest of the herd.

To one extreme or another, this behavior of women to incorporate their fantasies with reality has always been the case. However, it seems in current times it has become worse and more untenable. A few days ago I commented on a post about women having unreasonable expectations being the result of their immersion into fantasy instead of reality.

> Virtually all media (books, movies, music, and TV shows) are directed at 'Young Adult' women (obvious contradiction). All are all cut from the same template. All of the characters in the story line are strong, supernatural, sexy, tall, dark, handsome, rich, etc. etc. etc. Basically, steeped in culture and sophistication, have stupid money, can be a male model, and has a dick like a thorough bred stallion. However, the main protagonist is a NPC non-descript female that is normal and average in every way imaginable and the story is written in the NPC's first-person perspective. Despite her average looks, intellect, and socioeconomic status she is able to have an adventure, travel everywhere, be the love interest of one or more alpha male characters (whom must fight for her 'love'), is the heroine of the story, and lives happily ever after with Chad Super-ThunderCock. The reason why the stories are written in first person of the main character and why the main character is an average NPC is because it allows the female reader to become that character. Recent examples are:
>
> Twilight series
>
> Hunger Games series
>
> Divergent series
>
> Mortal Instrument Series
>
> Vampire Academy Series
>
> 50 shades Series
>
> The list is endless and most have been made into movies. To make matters worse; these are not only read by teenage girls and it is now commonplace for them to be read by fully grown "adult" women. Unfortunately for

> us, and them, is that they are not capable of differentiating fact from fiction. Just like the hamster aids and supports them in believing the lies that spurt from their mouths, it also helps to convince them that this bullshit is real and that they actually deserve a tall, dark, handsome, hung, misunderstood, brooding, rich man that will fall madly in love with them, give them everything that they desire, be at their beck and call, and never forsake them. I mean why not, they have the magical pussy that squirts fairy dust, tames wild animals, and humanizes monsters! After all if homely Bella can conquer and tame Edward and keep Jacob's dick in a glass case (break glass in case of emergency); then why can't some 30-50 year old that face planted in the wall expect the same?

The fantasy is no longer good enough, the real world (read men) are now expected to live up to these standards. If you are not a 6 foot tall, ruggedly handsome, vampire, model, with unlimited money, and willing to dedicate 99% of your time to serving (AND SAVING) her, then you are not worth her time and she will just go break that glass case of emergency dick with money.

A common reply to this line of conversation is for a woman to say,

> " Just because we like to read about getting fucked by a vampire with a huge horse cock that is white and pasty while being tied down in the red room of pain and flogged with a whip and forced to eat some other girls pussy then raped by a werewolf that is my BFF's boyfriend whom has his own makeup line and models part time for the Gap; doesn't mean that we actually want to live and experience that in real life."

To that I would wonder why there is so much movement to BDSM, cosplay, rape clubs, glory holes, polyamory, open relationshits, cuckholdry, and an unprecedented out of marriage pregnancy rate. Heartiste from Chataeu Heartiste (I have no clue who he is in real life) provided a pretty good reply to a similar question. He said,

> "This is a common argument from those who can't bear the retinal scorching from viewing female sexual nature head on, and its bullshit. If fantasy were not a reflection of true desire, then we wouldn't see a near-universal preference among women for a particular type of sexual fantasy. We would instead see a million women have a million different fantasies completely severed from any actual feelings of lustful desire, and shlock like Twilight or 50 Shades, which conform very closely to one or two specific female fantasy archetypes, wouldn't sell hundreds of millions of copy."

**Conclusion

In an effort to support the industrial revolution and the growth of the country, men sacrificed their responsibility to their sons and daughters. They failed to teach their sons how to be masculine and how women should be treated, both tenderly and harshly. They failed to show their daughters what a 'real man' is, how to conduct herself around men, and how to properly attract and keep a 'real man'. They failed to treat their wives like women should be treated, force her to keep her true nature under control, and allowed them to rejoin the herd of women. The herd mentality of women is a destructive force to relationships with men. Women will wantonly betray any relationshit with a man if it means separating from the herd. Women's ability to discern between fantasy and reality has skewed their views on life and their expectations of what type of man is actually in the world and more accurately what type of man they can reasonably expect to attract.

With the obvious lack of authority or ability to control any aspect of the world around him and the inability to regain control that was sacrificed by his grand-father and great grand-father combined with the impossible expectations currently set by women's unreasonable imaginations as influenced by the herd through media; the "Real Men" and "Good Men" have been left with a choice to either avoid the cancer that women have become or become a sniveling simp for the herd's abuse and entertainment. Most have chosen option to avoid the poison and miserable life of being with a woman and have chosen to live the life of happy and successful bachelor. I don't see any change in these circumstances in the near future, so you strong independent women with your list of 576 requirements can try to find them in a lesbian relationshit or maybe if you have 45 cats, then they can meet some of

the demands.

I am happy with my life and I no longer give a fuck if you are or not. It’s the bed that you made, now lie in it and die alone.

13
UPVOTES

Weak Men and Bitchy Women

bononoz1 · 26 April 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

So right now, I'm enrolled in college where the majority of people there are women. I'm a transfer student at this school as I had bad experiences with the men and women at my old school. I would hope to think that the people here are different and may find someone like me to be desirable. I'm well read in philosophy (it's not my major) and in general, I picked myself back up from a bad drug addiction. In general, I became a better person and I continue to become better as that goal is never ending both physically and mentally. When I arrive, I start to notice certain patterns among the people my age that is bound to set them up for failure.

Even though I'm bi, I'll largely be focusing on women for the purpose of this short essay but it's important to go over the attitudes I see among the guys on my campus. To start, I'll talk about my roommate. He is the usual beta male: short, nasally voice but physical appearance is one thing. His attitude is that of a soyboy: passive aggressive, weak of will and does not seek to improve himself and has a blasé attitude about EVERYTHING. I foresee that he will not be able to hold friendships and women will walk all over him. As for the other attitude that the guys at my school possess, it's your stereotypical Chad who thinks masculinity is only going to the gym. These guys will get girls due to their physical appearance alone, but they tend to make for bad life partners as they're focused on short term thinking. My guy friends at school do not fit in with these descriptors which is why I'm friends with them.

Why do I think these are attitudes of weak men? Well it's simple: one doesn't think or act all that much and the other is acting but only for short term gains and pleasure, so basically, hedonism. For the beta males, simps, whatever you want to call them, they refuse to better themselves in the fact that just doing something is enough when in reality, you have to put effort into the things you do and I learned that lesson the very hard way. They basically want life on easy mode. As for the Chads, they think by constantly indulging in hedonism is the college experience but they don't think anything about consequences. As a result of their hedonistic urges, they will have illegitimate children and possibly several addictions. For me, I seek to avoid both of these. Read Aristotle's Nicomachean Ethics if you want to learn how to be happy and live a meaningful life. I think that's enough of men, let's move onto the women of my campus.

Now I've met some great friends that are women, but not a lot of them are girlfriend material. Honestly, is it that bad to not want a girl to have tattoos and a bunch of weird shit? But anyways, there's a couple different types of women I met on campus: the party bitches, sorority chicks, the "I'm too focused on my useless degree to date" girls and the ultra liberals. I think out of all of these that I listed, it's the party bitches that annoy me the most and will be the primary focus on this part. As we all know, women hit the wall at like 35 or 40 and yet the party bitch thinks they can still score with studboys. Although I suppose the girls at my school think that settling down is a bad thing. I foresee that they will be the single moms that Chad will impregnate because of their own hedonistic urges for constant sex with "bad boys" so they're not worth my time. I know who to avoid (in terms of dating) as soon as I see the following: tattoos, nose rings, obesity. To me, it signals childhood trauma that was undealt with and it's a smart thing to not stick your dick in crazy. The problem is that there's so many girls who think tattoos are meaningful when in reality, they only represent immortalized trauma.

Something else about the women at my school that really irks me is their untamed and unrealistic expectations about men. Most guys will date all kinds of physical appearances. You don't really see that among women until they're in their 30s "looking to settle down" after being fucked by Chads in their 20s. But also, there's the horrible expectation that Mr. Perfect will appear in their lives. There is no Mr. or Mrs. Perfect, only good enough. Honestly, I think more "good men" as whiny chicks like to put it as would be more likely to commit if women lowered their expectations drastically. I also find it very annoying when women say something to me like "I want someone like you" or "I want you but someone that isn't you". To me, it echoes "I only want Mr. Perfect".

Guess what ladies. When you friendzone a guy who might actually make for a good partner and instead you go the hedonism route, the "good man" isn't gonna put up with you and may even call you out on your bullshit. Now I will

briefly go over the other types of women I described earlier. I foresee for the "only focused on my degree" girl, she will realize it's too late for her to start dating but this is a very easy flaw to fix. I told one of those girls this: "If you meet someone whose amazing, do not pass up that opportunity because you can miss out on someone whose truly a good guy." We generally have good chats and is very willing to listen to my advice. I get that you're busy but you gotta learn how to sacrifice some time. For the sorority chicks, it really depends on the sorority. They can end up with the "good men" because they're not the slutty one, but if they are, their vaginas will be damaged goods as I have told one that she should be careful of who she sleeps with. For the ultra liberals, lose the weight (if they're fat) and calm the fuck down. Guys don't give a shit about your political bends. The fact of the matter is, these girls will bleat out "where are all the good men?" when they were too blinded by bullshit to understand to find a good man (which is also a diminishing population as I said earlier).

To conclude my poorly written essay (which honestly I just wanted to write this shit down and share it here), the women at my school are doomed and I'm not in the mood to save them unless they want to listen. The men at my school are also doomed to a poor life whether due to inaction or due to hedonism. My generation is fucked.

12
UPVOTES

My divorce story, a warning.

cnctec90 · 29 May 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

I'm posting my divorce story as a warning to all of you in terrible marriages and on the fence about marriage in general. I'm 29 years old, and I was married only 3 years and have just finalized my divorce. While we were dating I saw many many red flags and had friends and family (even a random guy at Best buy) tell me she was a mistake. I ignored it for reasons I still can't understand. She's bipolar but was on medication when we first got together and was okay for the most part. After we got married the sex almost immediately stopped, she quit working despite my pleas and almost never cleaned anything. I would be gone 5 days a week for work and come home to a mountain of laundry, dirty dishes and God knows what else I had to get clean. She offered nothing as far as help. On a rare occasion we had sex she got pregnant, shortly afterwards our daughter was born 3lbs 6 ounces at term, and then I found out she is bulimic and purged during her pregnancy. She stayed in the hospital after our daughter got out of the NICU due to lying to the doctors about her issues. She was there 3 months while I had a 4lb baby I had to take off work to care for on my own. After she came home virtually nothing changed, I still cooked cleaned and took care of our child exclusively. Absolutely nothing I did was ever good enough and I thought about divorce every single day. I told myself if I just held on until our daughter was older it would be okay. Well one day things finally hit the fan. I woke up and found her in the living room with her phone unlocked, upon inspection I found out she was having an online relationship with a dude in Canada, and saving nude pictures of her ex. I found text messages that were absolutely horrible about me, and I promptly saved everything and left for work. I got home later and asked her about it, she lied and told me she had no idea what I was talking about. I sent her the information and she immediately jumped me for going through her phone. An argument ensued and I snapped, I took her phone from her took it out of it's case and spiked it into the floor. Looking back this was my biggest mistake. Never ever let this go this far. What I did was wrong and I truly feel bad for this. Anyway I called the cops I was made to leave and a week later I went back to my home to pick up some stuff. Upon entering the home she immediately took our daughter into the bathroom and called the cops saying I had a gun, my sister was with me I was nothing but cordial. When the cops got there I was ordered on the ground and was informed she had a protective order issued against me which I had not been served. I left shortly after. I then went through months of court in regards to the protective order where I was not allowed to say a word. About 4 months in I lost faith in the justice system and got a lawyer. I was accused of being a drug addict and an alcoholic which I had to prove otherwise by paying out of pocket for a drug and alcohol test. After thousands of dollars spent and having supervised visitation with my little girl I went to mediation. She wanted 5k in order to drop the protection order. My lawyer expressed this was all about money. She expected me to pay her alimony plus child support so she continue her life. I heard her lawyer tell her she needed to grow up and get a job. It's over and I'm paying over 700 a month in child support, 500 a month in spousal until the 5k is paid up and still haven't got a chance to see my child. I know my mistakes in this I know what I became. I've tried during the whole period to work on me, go to therapy to resolve my issues and grow as a man. I never want to be in this situation again and I implore all of you to be aware of the red flags, I implore you if you're going to get married do not marry young. Be better than me and I'm sure many of you feel like that could never be you that I was a bad guy for what I did, but as someone without a history of anger issues, no history of violence or anything of the sort, even good guys break. I lost everything I had ever worked for, a career I loved, and have essentially lost my child. Please be better than me, you have a lot to lose.

12
UPVOTES

Why men are withdrawing from courtship - Dalrock

moorekom · 25 April 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

https://dalrock.wordpress.com/2013/11/15/why-men-are-withdrawing-from-courtship/

12
UPVOTES

My Take On The Topic

Givenchy17 · 9 October 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

Women love bad boys. It's a sentence we've all heard sometime. I will probably sound weird, but I do believe there are 10% across the world who doesn't. What happens to them? The "good men" doesn't trust them, because of the other 90%.

What happens after? We have this "game" where both men and women play against each other, because they think the other person cannot be trusted. Social media adds up to this, but it really doesn't matter, because if you want to cheat you don't need social media it's just a tool that makes it easier therefore jealousy comes into place much more than ever before which leads to many arguments in modern relationships. I've read articles about couples breaking up, because of social media. This phenomenom also brings up relationships as a symbol. Some people would just get into a relationship just to say I'm in a relationship.

What happened? The result of this madness is what we have today. People are unable to keep up a relationship. They are unable to be loyal, they are unable to be romantic, they are unable to enjoy the other's company or the other as an actual being.

This leads to the matter of casual sex which just makes things worse. It makes you objectify people. We see people as a service of what they can do to please us. Especially women does this. They want you to do everything perfectly, they want you to be what they want you to be and do what they want you to do. I'm saying especially women, because these days they have dozens of guys wanting to be with them. If you don't do as they want you they will pass and go for another one.

This really have affected dating & relationships in 2018. More and more men are waking up and don't even want to do anything with women. While there are still men who do and they would give up anything just for one date, but here we go again.. the bad boys that women love. They are the masters of this game and they will leave then women ask where have all the good mwn gone?

12
UPVOTES

What does Where Are All The Good Men Mean, Part III: What's On Offer? Misrepresentation, No Reciprocation.

LewisCross · 15 August 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

What does Where Are All The Good Men Mean, Part III: What's On Offer? Misrepresentation, No Reciprocation.

61 points•16 comments•submitted 1 year ago * by [deleted] to r/WhereAreAllTheGoodMen

In Part I we discussed what women mean when they utter The Big Question.

Part II set out the presumptions behind the Question.

Now, let's look at what women represent to men. What's on offer to men in exchange for the litany of demands women present in the profiles we look at here.

TLDR: **Implied in "Where Are All The Good Men" is the assertion: "I do not have to offer a Good Man anything. I will offer sex, but only conditionally and only if I am getting everything I want first. But if he is hot enough, conditions will not be imposed."**

Whether it's stated or unstated, the explicit or implicit question men always ask is:

> **What are you offering? What will I get in return for all the things on your list of demands?**

Women who ask "Where Are All The Good Men", especially today, and especially in the material we examine here, are saying:

> **You have no right to demand anything in return for what I demand. But, knowing the power of sexual appeal, I am offering my body. I'm offering sex. Except, I'm really not.**
>
> **I'll give sexual access, but based only on an ever growing list of conditions. I reserve the right to deprive you of sexual access at any time, for any reason. You, however, must continue to provide all the things I demand, regardless of whether I provide you anything.**
>
> **And all bets are off if you're hot enough. If you're hot enough, you need not bring anything other than time and attention.**

It's misrepresentation and lack of reciprocation in one fell swoop. Women misrepresent what's on offer: Sexual access. And then refuse to reciprocate for all the things they demand: Kindness, niceness, income stream, car, house, time, attention, labor, resources. You're not even entitled to ask "what's being offered". You are supposed to put everything you have on the table, and hope that the body "represented" in the pictures will be offered in return.

Women also presume the sufficiency of the offer/nonoffer/"revocable at any time" offer of sexual access. It never occurs to women that men might also want other things, like her kindness, her niceness, her availability, her time and attention, her prudence, discretion and loyalty, and her domestic skills. It never occurs to women to say things in the profile that imply "I'm nice and I'm not a bitch" and "I can be trusted to keep confidences, not waste money, and add value to your life".

There are offers of "fun". "I'm fun to be around." "I like doing fun things." But these are really just thinly veiled euphemisms for offers of sex - if you are hot enough, and if the right material goods are offered.

These aren't even attributes that imply every man is looking for marriage. They're not (and most men should not). Even in dating, a man wants to know he'll be getting sexual access at reasonable intervals, that he won't have to run a bitch gauntlet every time he deals with her, and that she won't ruin, waste or destroy anything he trusts her with.

But even that's too much to ask.

And many of the women in these profiles revel in their mental illnesses and social maladjustment. Depression. Anxiety. Cluster B personality disorders. Daddy issues. Clinginess and neediness. Irresponsibility with money, jobs, and material items. And these are the things they *say in their profiles.*

And this is to say nothing of the single mothers and divorced mothers, who offer nothing but burden and obligation.

What's on offer? Sex. Maybe. Sometimes. And not much else. And most times, not even that. No offers even of kind or polite treatment. No offers even of responsibility. No offers even of adding any value to his life other than as a life support system for a vagina for him to masturbate into. Sometimes.

12
UPVOTES

Concept of 'minimalistic living' by men as a precursor to 'sustainable living'.

Kryonite9936 · 29 July 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

I would like to draw attention to the concept of 'minimalistic living' which I read all throughout the personal stories of men who are moving away from investing in or being in relationship (mgtow, the red pill etc.) where I really don't know why, but found a silver lining about how this concept indeed are precursor to what we call 'sustainable way of living' at individual or micro level.

Problem is, many of the studies done by scientists have indicated men are contributing more to the climate change than women: https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2021/jul/21/men-cause-more-climate-emissions-than-women-study-finds , but I really find those research poorly peer-viewed and proper scrutiny about their methodologies followed remains to be absent (e.g., did the researchers considered the emission levels due to consumption of cosmetics also, if yes then in whose section they have included it, men 'as manufacturer' or women 'as consumer'?)

Well all those papers and research are debatable, but my real concern is not that for now. My point is how men considering themselves to be going their own way, or away from having relationships with women, or abolishing their traditional way of making a family for themselves centered around getting married, having wife and children and all, are making a different way of living in which much of their resources they are able to earn, are consumed as much quantity required for their survival, and keeping rest to it for their future use (say post retirement times). This is indeed a good choice in terms of sustainability because being in a relationship or having a family also contributes to more emission per person. So more you consume, more you cause emissions and less contribution towards sustainability.

Imagine two scenarios:

A man doing a decent job, having good and decent earning comes in a relation with someone. Now he have to invest more in dates and trips a bit more often, and you know, how much it adds to emissions: https://www.marketwatch.com/story/dining-out-dessert-and-booze-may-be-worse-for-climate-change-than-meat-2019-12-26 . Then he marries and have kids, he now has a family, so he requires a house for the space of a family, have more than three stomachs to feed and as you know, infants and children never come with innate education of sustainable living: https://www.theguardian.com/science/blog/2009/aug/04/population-climate-change-birth-rates

Now the second case (I found no resource for proving my point since the society and feminism see mgtow, red pilled and MRAs to be extremistic, misogynistic communities only, and they just get blind to the ground philosophy within), a man going his own way has a decent job and good earning. He stays away from dating or being in a relationship, so his frequency of visits to restaurants is minimized (don't know how to cook, please learn it, it's really fun !) as well as his bill to be payed is minimized. He requires a space enough for living for his own. Gasoline is costly? switch to electric vehicle or have fun doing cycling (helpful for saving money). He have himself to feed and take care of only, so less consumption, less material and carbon footprint, less emission. Cosmetics (are you crazy?), not required ! Fanciful clothing to attract ladies, which also become old fashioned for them within months, not required. Fond of gardening ? Its good as you become carbon negative. Children ? what about having a pet? https://www.forbes.com/sites/jeffmcmahon/2017/08/02/whats-your-dogs-carbon-pawprint/?sh=23599b9f13a6 (go through this article carefully !). Ofcourse, he may go for having fun and adventure, but the frequency would be obviously less than any other guy in traditional roles.

Now people here in this sub or other related subs may ask 'why do we do so?', in other sense, 'why do we think about sustainability for a society which always applauds women for whatever they do, but we are always at the receiving end in case of blames ?' Infact that was the first question came to my mind. What I just thought is that recently it had came to for about the study on prediction of global collapse by 2040, as done by MIT in 1970 https://www.livescience.com/collapse-human-society-limits-to-growth.html . If we just remove the picture at macro

or social level, then we can say that the newly culminating concept of 'minimalistic living' shown by those going their own way would be able to survive and sustain in our very own way, irrespective of what happens to the society or economy. Minimizing our current usage of resources and saving for our future will indeed help for our survival, knowingly or unknowingly.

If you ask about the phenomenon 'Where are all the good men?' I can just say 'good men are trying their best to save the humanity...' What do you guys think?

11
UPVOTES

Why don't good men accept women who had gangbangs and stuff? Why are they so insecure?

Belzebuthian · 2 September 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

My [26F] boyfriend of 4 years [27M] just walked out on me after a video surfaced of me.

34,104 points•4,126 comments•submitted 1 month ago * by sadpandathrowawayx to r/relationship_advice

[removed]

11
UPVOTES

Poor fella gonna get his karma rammed down. Becuase he choose the wrong community to ask for support. Give this future man a hi five!

hngyhngyhppo · 20 July 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

I left my girlfriend of 5 years after I caught her cheating last year and discovered last week the affair had continued.

60 points•5 comments•submitted 3 months ago by metal_jester to r/CongratsLikeImFive

11
UPVOTES

"A "mIsOgYnIsT" man on the internet says he doesn't want to date single moms with tattoos -- I've never felt so proud to be a single mom with tattoos on her own with no dating options!" Umm... congratulations? Take THAT misogynist.

PinochetDIdNothngBad · 14 November 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

https://www.instagram.com/p/CHcp1nvhzVJ/

This woman's Instagram is a goldmine of butthurt single mothers, pretending that men want them and that they aren't at the bottom in terms of dating market value.

Also, the owner of the account posts images of extremely handsome men examples of the men she wants to date. Could the stereotype about how single mothers get pregnant and then dumped become any clearer?

Backup: https://imgur.com/a/43Ojp8R

11
UPVOTES

A reply to a mail which is not meant for me!

Kryonite9936 · 9 July 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

I went through this mail about someone intensely cursing for losing her boyfriend (of course much of the words may seem irritating but I always welcome criticism even if it is much harsh):

https://parthasadhukhan.files.wordpress.com/2017/09/marital-rape-contact.png

The rise of feminism had changed the society we live, by thoughts, by norms and by actions. Every 7 out of 10 ads show women as their core representative. Feminism had made much perceptions deep rooted in our society that "nearly every women is more than best than equivalent men" and "only our patriarchic society had shackled those women and their potentials in the society". But their myopic thinking failed to realize that with potential, comes responsibilities. They ask for rights for all women, but fail to see their rights are overriding the rights of many men in a very similar way against which they were and are raising their voice.

Excerpt from the mail:

> Why are you guys afraid of marital rape? If you don't commit any crime, why are you bothered? Rape is a serious crime, how can you protest against criminalizing the same?
>
> I didn't read that but if some other woman is misusing the laws, why should ordinary peace loving women like us be victimized like this?

It's very easy to say such "if you had not done anything, why are you bothered ?", but can these feminists apply this to themselves (like, if other men are commiting the crimes, why do decent peace loving productive men are also acccused of those crimes)? They fail to see that saying words and getting into the situation are two different things. These people although emphasized the importance of women, they short-sightedly brought "the fear" in every men that however successful and decent you can be, the evil intentions of only one woman (of whom, you were not able satisfy the 'greeds', yes and that's more than needs) is enough to bring you down, your reputation down, all your deeds, whatever you have made, destroyed in days, hours, minutes. They fail to see that once the stain of accusation (let it be sexual abuse, or rape, or anything) falls on men, the perspective cultivated by you will alienate him, will be treated like a cockroach, media trials will be eminent (he will be proven a convict even before the accusations against him are proven in court), whatever he used to earn with hardwork is also taken away from him **IRRESPECTIVE OF THE FACT WHETHER HE HAD COMMITED THE CRIME OR NOT.** All this is enough to erase the boundary of whether he deserves it or not, because they blantantly believe that all men deserve this kind of treatment, whether he is guilty or innocent.

> Today, you MRAs are spreading lies that marital rape can't be proved in court. Surprisingly, my boyfriend also believed that. He told me it would lead to unnecessary arrest and jail term for normal men whose life will be ruined by this. It is as serious as rape, I am sure courts will have some remedies around that. But that can't stop us from recognizing a crime, right?

Can these feminists list what kind of remedies they have? One of the biggest shortfall of feminism is that **THEY LACK ACCOUNTABILITY** for any wrongdoings they do, and that's the sole reason why men are turning them down. I never said (and infact will never say) that guilty is to be left free, guilty should be punished cause he deserves it. But do you think in this current world, where justice is done by "taarik pe taarik" (famous bollywood dialogue for "dates on dates") delaying, and eventually denying it to the person, can guaranteedly recognize the crime WITHOUT any loss of time (parts and moments of life and productivity), reputation and earnings of the individual concerned? If no, can you compensate judiciously to the person proven innocent for all damage he received due the accusations, which by your perception, almost had proven him guilty?

All I can say to them is enough of your perceptions. Even I used to perceive feminism in positive way some time back (being a true human we cannot deny right of other human, be it male or female), but your underdefined list of conjectures (if you ask, I can provide with source), alarming levels of double standards and increasing cases of wrongdoings in the name of feminism (not just imagine, see it yourself that kind of toxicity many women as well as another group called misandrists are spewing against men, reducing them to bunch of support systems where reversing the case you were calling them misogynists, saying that women are 'objectified' and sexually abused by words) is the sole reason that decent men are going in their own way, away from commitments, away from possibilities of accusations, away from the evil intention of those women whose 'greeds' are not satisfied, and making their life worth living, exploring their potentials, their productivity, rather than getting into vicious cycle of blame games, dauntingly demanding responsibilites and retributions for not satisfying needs of women. This is also the sole reason why decent women are facing so:

> Men are terrified to talk to us, my male friends have distanced with me for no reason. They simply say they don’t have enough time but I see them enjoying among themselves. They don’t even invite us, women.

Hence, however feminism try to undermine the efforts of men by calling misogynists, incels or anything, as in their words, "they cannot run away from truth" of men moving on by themselves.

10
UPVOTES

On Cognitive Development

DeeplyDisturbed1 · 9 March 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

More important than any knowledge a person may have is his or her **way of knowing**. It is not just what you know, it is HOW you know the world around you. Some thoughts:

1. Robert Kegan has done some good work on this. He borrowed from Kohlberg's model of moral development. This is not complicated, but it is very powerful. You will have no choice but to see the world differently once you understand the model. It is easy enough to understand.

2. When you debate, do not assume your opponent is stupid or ignorant because they cannot see the data and understand it. More often than not, they are simply not capable of seeing it any other way. Their way of knowing limits what they can even take in, let alone process.

3. When someone is dealing in absolutes and black and white, it indicates an **instrumental** way of knowing. If they are spewing talking points of the left (or whatever belief they hold) and they seem passionate about their views, it hints at a **socialized** way of knowing. with a little practice you can learn how someone makes sense of the world, and to then work with that (if you must). **Self-Authoring** people will change their minds, they ask questions, and they acknowledge when you made a good point.

For more information, search up "ways of knowing kegan". The first link is good. I tried to archive it, but the wayback machine started fighting with me.

10
UPVOTES

The times will change fellas

Saturns_trident · 30 January 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

I am constantly being reminded that there are still good girls out there under the surface. Kinda funny, used to be that you had to peel back the top shiny chrome layer of life and find evil underneath, but these days you have to look into the evil to find some humanity. These are dark times gentlemen. but history will repeat itself and time WILL change.

I always find it amazing that there are STILL and always will be quality women out there no matter how bad things get. there will always be people who see things from an outside perspective, it just bothers me a great deal that the majority of the great thinkers are and have been, throughout history, male. No matter how rough things get we persevere and get through anything. this mass loneliness will pass...and it will be a sight to see

10
UPVOTES

What does "Where Are All The Good Men" Mean, Part II. The Presumptions.

LewisCross · 15 August 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

What does "Where Are All The Good Men" Mean, Part II. The Presumptions.

89 points•30 comments•submitted 1 year ago * by [deleted] to r/WhereAreAllTheGoodMen

In Part I, we explored the real meaning of The Big Question, and its unspoken parts. And we discovered what a Good Man is. Whether you agree or disagree, remember: To women, a Good Man for our purposes is

> **sexually attractive, good looking, marriage minded, father-material, resources-rich, wants to marry me, and wants to have children with me.**

Here, in Part II, we'll explore the presumptions that underlie the Question.

The main presumption is:

> **I am entitled to a Good Man's attention, commitment, and resources.**

The secondary presumptions are corollaries. They are:

> **I have already qualified for a Good Man. I don't need to do or be anything else to qualify for a Good Man.**
>
> **Good Men must qualify themselves to me.**

There might be different reasons for the presumption.

Sometimes the reason is "Because I bring [insert traits here] to the table and am ready, willing and able to offer them".

Sometimes it's "Because I'm finally ready to settle down and have sown my wild oats."

Sometimes it's "Because I ~~put myself~~ have been through hell and ~~I did a lot of bad stuff because of my own choices and decisions~~ a lot of bad stuff has happened to me through no fault of my own, and it's **my time now.** (These are overrepresented here at WAATGMG.)

And sometimes it's merely "Because I am a woman. Because I want and need a Good Man, and it is society's job to give me a Good Man. Because I have the vagina and I make the rules." (These are the worst ones, and are also overrepresented here.)

The reason women fail, and show up here, is because they gave little to no thought to what they bring to the table. They have not asked, or got wrong answers to, these questions:

What do I have that a Good Man wants?

What can I offer him?

Am I willing and able to offer those things to him?

Am I doing the right things to find Good Men?

Most often, the prime reason they show up here is because they have found out that they are not entitled to a Good Man, they don't have what it takes to attract and keep a Good Man, and they have little to nothing to offer that a Good Man wants or needs.

Part III is here.

10
UPVOTES

MGTOW is cope, but MGHOW is Life.

where_muh_good_mens · 10 January 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

There is no "YOUR" way. You will fail at everything you attempt to accomplish because your accomplishments only last for as long as you are alive. This place is going to perish. All will be nothing. There is no point to doing anything your way because there is no destination that doesn't involve turning to dust. What kind of way can you live if your way will not save you from turning to dust?

Well, "His Own Way" of course. His way whom is all Good and is profitable for your saving grace. There is no good MGTOW because men will all die and perish. What good can a man expect to accomplish if he can't even save himself? And if he decides because he cannot accomplish good on his own that he should do whatever his heart wants, then he will destroy himself and become a burden for that which is good. This is the yin/yang, the understanding of what is good and anti-good; there is no middle ground. A man going his way is a man running on a path to a bridge that has already collapsed. Everything he could possibly imagine that he could do will not save him.

Some men are OK with that. To you, I do not salute, but lament. Such is your choice and I do not attempt to shame you. I care that the way you have chosen will be a hindrance for yourself because I love all my brothers, but I don't need you to "educate" me on what MGTOW is if you can't be bothered to come to the spiraling conclusion of your own [non]existence.

Some men want to live in the moment for once and just enjoy what little they have (even if it's wealth and comforts), then I hope you do so with joy in your heart and are not bothered by the troubles brewing around you. For you, I still do not salute because your way leads to death and I have strong feelings about that. There is only one way that is Good and only one way to become Good; one way to life and all other ways to death.

Disclaimer: The views expressed above are meant to be considered an 'artistic piece'. Please do not claim I am requiring you to do anything (because that would mean I am debating the merits of your way), without explaining how you came to that conclusion when I am merely expressing a logical conclusion that was shown to me. Thanks for reading and may God bless!

9
UPVOTES

When it's your turn, you'll inherit an airplane load of baggage!

bob-object · 2 October 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

I finally stood up for myself after 21 fucking years and I feel good.

15,582 points•499 comments•submitted 1 month ago * by astrologicalfoxx to r/CasualConversation 5

2 2 9 8 12 6 10 24 2& 72 more

I (21F) finally fucking stood up for myself. 21 long years and I feel like I've broken a barrier.

Ever since I was young, I have been abused by men. Growing up into my teenage years I was cheated on, lied, used, in every possible way.

Today my ex- who I have not seen in 10 months came back to town and showed true indication that he had changed and became a better man and thus I agreed to meet with him.

2 minutes into sitting down at a bar he upped and left with a friend of his and left me there for 15 minutes alone: the old me and that relationship would have sat there and waited until he came back but I realised in that very moment 3 things-

I do not deserve to be someone's door mat

I do not deserve to be an afterthought

I love myself and I respect myself more than this to put myself through this again.

As I got in the Uber to go home I hear a whistle behind me, and .. I didn't look back. I didn't stop, I just got into the Uber and said "please, drive as fast as you can out of here".

I am proud of me. And if nobody else is- fuck it at least I am. My tattooed manifesto finally became manifested-

Beg for nothing, bow to none. for those who wanted to see the tattoo

9
UPVOTES

A Good Muslim

DoctorTagada · 31 January 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

So, this coworker, some 30 years old - looking 40 and past the wall - Arab girl, with more foundation than the Burj Khalifa, who seemed to have ridden all of the Arabian gallopers from the C.C, twice, in a conversation during a slow morning at work near the coffee machine, expressed her frustration about not finding the man who will take her out drinking and partying every night, who works out all day while making mad dough; she described a guy who looked to me like some kind of tattooed mumble rapper blowing dough in Miami, but who must be a good practicing Muslim above all. Fucking mind blown.

9
UPVOTES

Wanna get married? Roll those dice, men.

FactCheckOnTheFly · 6 August 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

https://youtu.be/vhfITqSsUYI

9
UPVOTES

Lessons from the Epic of Gilgamesh

DeeplyDisturbed1 · 12 March 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

This is one of the earliest human works of literature - ever.

Rather than dissect, explain, or interpret anything. I will give you a snippet of the wikipedia summary. Keep in mind that this epic poem was written in about 2100 BC, and talks about ancient times.

Read it and let it sink in. [Note: Bold emphasis is mine]

> The first half of the story discusses Gilgamesh, king of Uruk, and Enkidu, a wild man created by the gods to stop Gilgamesh from oppressing the people of Uruk. After Enkidu becomes civilized through sexual initiation with a prostitute, he travels to Uruk, where he challenges Gilgamesh to a test of strength. Gilgamesh wins the contest; nonetheless, the two become friends. Together, they make a six-day journey to the legendary Cedar Forest, where they plan to slay the Guardian, Humbaba the Terrible, and cut down the sacred Cedar.[2] T**he goddess Ishtar sends the Bull of Heaven to punish Gilgamesh for spurning her advances**. Gilgamesh and Enkidu kill the Bull of Heaven after which the gods decide to sentence Enkidu to death and kill him.

These life lessons go back to BEFORE antiquity. Things have always been thus: the struggles, love, romance, competition, brotherhood, injustice, and "the gods" who always seem to punish the human heroes.

Enjoy the journey folks. We only get one shot at this.

9
UPVOTES

Tells OnlyFans Girls "They Belong to the STREETS!" | Kevin Samuels Onlyfans Girls Reaction

officialvkn · 16 April 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

Tells OnlyFans Girls "They Belong to the STREETS!" | Kevin Samuels Onlyfans Girls Reaction
https://youtu.be/LeRCg_YSvIs

8
UPVOTES

Five ideas on how to prosper

DeeplyDisturbed1 · 9 March 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

This is a condensed version of something I previously posted.

7
UPVOTES

On Incentives: Commentary in comments

DeeplyDisturbed1 · 11 December 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2aUhHb9bwdI

7
UPVOTES

Has anyone ever notice that some women, once they cross 30, they begin to look anorexic?

SharkLaser2019 · 10 November 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

I have notice two types of women roughly past the age of 30.

One, is your typical weight gain. This varies but it can be extreme.

Two, this one is where where the person, who is thin to begin with, once they cross 30...begin to look anorexic or resemble drug addicts. Essentially like they lost lots of body fat but not because of their diet or some gym routine as it looks like genetics.

7
UPVOTES

Where's my head at??

light-or-shadows108 · 3 October 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

Afternoon my brothers. For context, I'm a 30yr black British Nigeria and I've been red pulled for 2 years..... How I wish it were sooner. As far as politics I'm central leaning because I'm not British born but I am British raised and both the left and the right are corrupted by the extremists of the views making one side seem racists and archaic and the other side seem spineless, lazy and stupid. Anyways I've been following the Amber Guyger case and I have to say I had sympathy for her. Yes she killed as innocent man but she has to live with the guilt and all the negative fame and attention that comes with it. She has lost her job, her freedom and possible friends and family. I heard she got 10 years and at 31 that means she gets out at 41 which is likely past menopause so they goes her chance for a family. No job, no family, no freedom and 10 years locked away with the people you tried to put away in your previous life. I felt bad for her..... Until I heard her testimony and the part where she confessed to sexting her married partner whom she was having an affair with. The second and heard that my sympathy evaporated and I was like oh well, I hear orange is the new black. I'm just wondering if my withdrawal of sympathy is justifiable. I recently got over the red pill rage or at least I think I have. Am I still suffering from it?

7
UPVOTES

I found an insight.

BarbarianAtTheGates · 19 November 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

https://www.reddit.com/r/MGTOW/comments/9yhz7f/the_shaming_language/ea1qy43

We all know that a set of PUA tactics have a certain aggressive dismissive quality to them; negging, dread game, some methods of holding frame.

We also have noted a continuous humm in the media. "Where are all the good men?" "Men are trash." "Man up." "Kill all men." Ect.

How much of this comes from genuine deep seated hatred, and how much is it is an endorsement of red pill PUA tactics? I mean, suppose you are a woman, and you either respond well to this, or have experienced it first hand and been seduced by this. Someone who is not red-pilled can very easily buy into the media line that women and men are the same. So if it works or would work on you as a woman, shouldn't it work on men? Gender is a social construct right?

I actually wonder if some of this is women trying to execute on PUA tactics. Is it all really just about social power and a message of hate? Or should it be taken with the same seriousness as a rapper singing that "bitches ain't nothing but tricks and hoes."

7
UPVOTES

Expounding on Limitations Imposed on Good Men Discourse

SRU_91 · 4 August 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

Background

Here I expound upon what I feel are limitations in discourse about Good Men that have been imposed specifically by the introduction of the Nice Guy™ narrative. This is the commonly accepted definition of Nice GuyTM which is on Urban Dictionary:

> Not to be confused with a nice guy (that is, a male that is nice)
>
> - When used as a noun instead of an adjective, Nice Guy refers to people (men or women) who believe basic social expectations are currency for sex.
>
> *Nice Guy™: I don't understand, I'm a good listener, I help carry his/her groceries, and feed the cat while he/she is away, and he/she won't even let me touch him/her!*
>
> *Sympathetic ear: Uh, because as a human being you should be doing those things in the first place, and OH YEAH: nobody has to have sex with you, and probably won't want to because it's obvious you think basic decency is sex money! To be clear: you are trying to trick people into thinking your Niceness is generosity, when they can clearly see your transactional intent. It's gross. Stop acting like a Nice Guy.*

Contrary to the stereotype of the Nice Guy™, we believe there are genuinely good men (monogamous or non-monogamous) with attractive, virtuous, desirable traits and can still fall short in the dating world. Because of the Nice Guy™ stereotype, it's affected genuinely good guys as well (Good Men), even though the people who criticise the former always make out like it doesn't. For example, you could have a guy that:

- is genuinely kind, empathetic, compassionate, etc. and therefore does not use acts of kindness to get into a woman's pants
- has genuinely attractive qualities and therefore only seeks to date women of the same league
- still struggles with dating

But because of Nice Guy™ stereotyping, Good Men can't talk about their struggles and also people will assume the worst about you: that you are a Nice Guy™, that you are an "incel" (hateful involuntary celibate), that you are an "NEET" (not in employment, education or training) "neckbeard" (basement dweller who doesn't shave correctly), etc.

Why is this a problem for Good Men

When I bring up the sentiment that you could have a guy that:

- is genuinely kind, empathetic, compassionate, etc. and therefore does not use acts of kindness to get into a woman's pants
- has genuinely attractive qualities and therefore only seeks to date women of the same league
- still struggles with dating

People often say that's not who the Nice Guy™ stereotype is directed at, blah, blah. I already know this. My position/critique is that talking about Nice Guy™ stereotypes puts guys in a position where it is hard to talk about dating issues if they have attractive, virtuous desirable traits because people will say:

1. "Well if you had those traits you'd find dating success"

Therefore,

1. "Must be a Nice Guy™"

The impact of the Nice Guy™ narrative on this kind of restrictive dialogue is undeniable. That's why I am trying to promote the idea that there are guys who struggle in dating that *aren't* like this. Why would I start making platitude-y type posts stating the obvious? I'm trying to promote the *opposite* idea about genuinely good men, hence starting the foundation for *real* constructive advice.

Why Don't I just Keep the Conversation About Good Men?

In my Clarification About Nice Guy™ Stereotype I emphasise that you could have a guy that:

1. is genuinely kind, empathetic, compassionate, etc. and therefore does not use acts of kindness to get into a woman's pants
2. has genuinely attractive qualities and therefore only seeks to date women of the same league
3. still struggles with dating

So why don't I just mention points 1. & 3. and leave it at that? Because while it is true there exist people who aren't completely terrible, yet have trouble dating anyway, more to the point we have **other** things to contribute to relationships than just being good men. Because it is true when our detractors say "it is not sufficient to just be good men". However it is not true when they say "being good men is the only thing going for you, that's why you cannot find success, there has to be more to you".

In my case I know I have cool hobbies, a sense of style, I approach women, I have fascinating things to talk about, have travelled the world and I would say I look better than average. Hence "just being nice" is not the only thing.

That is why I do not just say you can have guys that are

> genuinely kind, empathetic, compassionate, etc. and therefore does not use acts of kindness to get into a woman's pants

But I say that you can have guys who also have

> genuinely attractive qualities and therefore only seeks to date women of the same league

Personally, *I* do not walk around telling people I am a "Good Man" in real life. My statement is simply that people want to have a conversation about Good Men falling short in dating and that social conditioning often provides men with the message that virtuous qualities are sufficient for dating success (women being the just, non-superficial gender) which, evidently is not always the case.

Isn't Attractiveness/Desirability Subjective?

In a nutshell, no. Women are mostly evolutionarily evolved to select the alpha male type - hunter, and possibly provider so that they will feel safe and protected from outside threats, be well provided for and the offspring can survive in this world. Nothing about "niceness" (genuine or otherwise) here and also no coincidence therefore that studies have shown women prefer benevolently sexist men. This also explains why dominant, aggressive men can be sexually and romantically successful even - in some cases - where they provide a direct threat to the woman. This isn't to say men fail *because of* niceness, but rather they can fail *in spite* of niceness but women generally have

higher standards than men and there are definitely women out there who ask for a lot.

So what traits can be seen as attractive/desirable?

- Virtue: compassion, empathy, kindness, generosity (just not sufficient alone)
- Social prowess: Social awareness, communication, charm, understanding
- Worldliness: culture, intellect, fascinating conversationalist
- Masculine attractiveness: height, muscularity, chiselled jaw line, deep set eyebrows, thick hair, penis size
- General social status: popular, cool, witty, interesting, entertaining, relaxed, extraverted
- Masculine social status: masculine, charismatic, socially dominant, slow & bold movements, competitive, high testosterone
- Economic status (virtues): ambitious, either successful or good potential, hard-working
- General attractiveness: facial symmetry, nice eyes, nice smile, good shape, clear skin
- Intelligence: scientific, mathematic, logical, analytical
- Responsibility: financially independent, financially prudent, diligent, parental qualities
- Creativity: musical, artistic, passionate, soulful
- Belonging to a preferred ethnicity
- Preferred ideological convictions (same politics, religion, ethics, etc.)
- Economic status (possessions): excellent career, material possessions (house, car, etc.), excellent business contacts, large bank account
- Appearance: fashion, grooming, hygiene, skin-care, etc.
- Emotional stability: maturity, serenity, excellent conflict-resolution

In particular, women's biological requirements are exaggerated, in my opinion in a society which juxtaposes the requirement for men to balance the delicate and contradictory traits of the following:

- feminist ideals (communication, empathy, compassion, social skills)
- traditionalist gender roles/stereotypes (masculinity, dominance, assertiveness, initiative)

Isn't the Reason Good Men Have Dating/Sexual Difficulties Because They Mistakenly Believe What Makes Them "Virtuous" also Makes Them Sexually Attractive To Women?

From my perspective, the social context has to be understood to explain this. A big part of the problem is that in western society there is a contradiction of values. Unlike how feminists see society as still mostly patriarchal, or how traditionalists see society as becoming increasingly feminised, by and large there is a contradiction between the two major gender based ideologies. Men are expected now to maintain a very delicate balance between a feminist ideal of virtues (compassion, empathy, communication and social skills) versus the traditional masculine gender roles (assertiveness, dominance, initiative and physicality). Increasingly this is extremely difficult and what leads to a lot of disenfranchised men.

As far as genuine Good Men go, I think they can fall into two camps, the one being led astray because of exclusively feminist schools of thought, thus they believe only working on virtues is necessary to be attractive. However, I believe there are also Good Men who may have taken something more of a masculine approach thus working on the values mentioned above but still find themselves left behind or disenfranchised by dating. Since I identify with the need to incorporate both ideals of what is attractive in men, that is the lense I see modern dating

through and therefore the lense through which I provide a social and evolutionary justification of sorts to my theory of what is recognised as "attractive".

In short, the reason why both ideals plays a role in attraction from my perspective is because of women's preference for the hunter-provider role model, i.e. someone with fundamentally alpha male characteristics and thus having the "hunting" aspect covered. This kind of man can also demonstrate responsibility, empathy, compassion and so forth therefore sticking around to look after his own kids, however. These are my meanings of "virtue" and "attractiveness": I am not trying to make a statement about an objective moral virtue or that different people cannot have differences in opinion about attractiveness. Simply put, my explanation is that human society has evolved in such a way and that it can continue to evolve in a way that people see as desirable, functional and ethically sound or, perhaps not.

The simple reason why I put so much emphasis on whatever other traits - "attractive", "desirable" and whatever - is that in discussions about Good Men, our detractors would say not simply that we are not genuinely nice but also that if we are "nice", or the extent to which we are nice, we probably don't have anything else to contribute in a relationship (sexual or romantic). Because if we did, then surely we would be successful. And I think understanding society in terms of the contradictory clash between traditionalist and feminist values explains this as exemplified above and as I am about to go into further detail about.

Promiscuity does need to be discussed as well because typically for men the problem has not been so much that women are promiscuous, since not all genuinely Good Men are ethically monogamous by necessity (in my view). However, the problem is more that we are just unable to date who ever it was that would match us in terms of league (attractiveness, social status, or whatever) even (for some of us) if we were to date "down". This is what can lead towards disenfranchisement for those who have made it to their 30s. And a lot of this is because of the traditionalist versus feminist paradigm also, since the demands from both tend to rationalise women's high demands. This is either from the perspective of being the nurturer and primary child rearer in a monogamous relationship, or from the perspective of "sex positivity", namely that strong, independent and empowered women should have whatever damned standards they want in whatever damned relationship. As we can see it's the hypergamy that leads to sticky situations later in life, for both genders because it's not like men don't value loving relationships at some point in life or that they want things to end up with women posing the Big Question (the good ones). I would say this disenfranchisement happens from around 35, give or take 5 years.

What do you mean when you say the discourse has been limited for Good Men?

What I mean is that there are conversations Good Men want to have about:

- the fact that there are so many Good Men falling behind in the dating world now and what can be done about it
- what the problems are in this sort of society, and what it means for future generations if we cannot pass on intelligent & virtuous genes
- what roles gender politics play in this (I discuss the clash between feminism and traditionalist gender politics on my subreddit, both of which I see as being equally harmful to Good Men)
- the biological and social conditions of women that contribute to this
- our individual experiences and struggles in the dating world for which we should be able to refer to ourselves as Good Men and whatever virtuous or otherwise desirable traits we may have as it is useful background information
- the warning of the Big Question which is posed by post-wall hypergamous women, a fate that no woman wants to end up with when, after years of ignoring and neglecting Good Men, ridiculing us, calling us "Nice GuysTM", they turn around and ask "but where have all the Good Men gone?" ... the same Good Men that already pursued

> and were rejected, often harshly by these same women, and the same self-respecting Good Men that no longer want anything to do with these same women.

... but cannot due to the shape the Nice GuyTM narrative has taken, and attempts from our detractors to derail us (typically straw man arguments, red herrings, ad hominems and baseless assumptions about us that prevent sensible dialogue):

- "you're not a genuinely nice guy" or "Nice GuyTM!"
- "it's not enough to just be nice!"
- "you have covertly sexist attitudes"

And from an other kind of detractor:

- "you need to man up"
- "ethics have nothing to do with it"
- "pull your boot straps up son, because the world doesn't owe you!"

Here is an example of a discourse that has been limited because of the Nice GuyTM narrative:

Person A: "I am a nice guy and - "

Person B: "You sound like a faker."

Person A: "No, I am a genuinely good man and -"

Person B: "Just being nice isn't enough"

Person A: "Please listen to me. I am a genuinely good man and *I have attractive and desirable traits.*"

Person B: "How do you define attractive and desirable traits? They're subjective."

Person A: "Yes there is subjectivity, there are also theories of evolution *cites a bunch of articles*. Anyway, *please* let me finish. I am a genuinely good man and I have attractive and desirable traits but I still struggle with dating."

Person B: "Bah! Entitlement. Misogyny. Rape."

Person A: \gives up and walks away**

So what if some Good Men can't get find intimate relations ... they aren't entitled and besides isn't that their problem?

Perhaps, but that doesn't mean it is *only* their problem.

To quote a conversation I had,

> [T]here [isn't] necessarily anything wrong with 'good guys' not being in relationships. If no one is entitled to a relationship, then there fundamentally is nothing "wrong" with people not being in one for any reason. That said, you are entitled to feel frustrated, and it's very normal to do so. That frustration however again isn't evidence that anything is 'wrong' (however that's defined) and that NiceGuys(TM) is the root cause.

And my response:

> [This all] depends on the context of who thinks there is something 'wrong', or treatment required. Evidently for some SRUPs [sexually/romantically unsuccessful people], they are not happy with their circumstances, and indeed there is something 'wrong' ... [I]f men with intelligent, desirable and virtuous traits with high

> reproductive fitness are not able to pass on their genes and values to the next generation, again this could be a huge problem for social evolution and could go some way to explain the asocial, anti-intellectual and machiavellian traits that we can see in society. So the SRUP problem can indeed be seen as a 'problem' from that perspective. If women who end up asking the Big Question "where have all the good men gone" - because they rejected all these same men in their twenties who now want nothing to do with them - then again, it could be seen as something that's 'wrong'.[If you make these assumptions, then] you are only looking from a limited perspective of who or what could consider something wrong with the 'problem' of SRUPs. So sure, you can play the "surely it's subjective card" if you want but that doesn't help anyone. More specifically, the way the Nice GuysTM narrative has been shaped is clearly causing problems for Good Men. So again, that is something which needs to be addressed.

Besides, it doesn't matter who's problem it is. The point is that Good Men should be able to discuss their issues (mentioned above) without being subjected to the following derailing tacks:

- "you're not a genuinely nice guy" or "Nice GuyTM!"
- "it's not enough to just be nice!"
- "you have covertly sexist attitudes"
- "you need to man up"
- "ethics have nothing to do with it"
- "pull your boot straps up son, because the world doesn't owe you!"

7
UPVOTES

What Do You Define as Being a Good (Enough?) Man?

stringedbeams · 16 June 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

mods, remove if this breaks rule 4 and/or 5 I don't know the intentions of this sub yet

7
UPVOTES

19 year old female, once wanting to be a wife and mother, got blackpilled

neuromolecule · 9 August 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

In 2019, I made some posts on this sub that got silvered. I thought I was so enlightened about sex relations and knew what path was right for me. I got a hard-working, upstanding 24 year old boyfriend at age 18, and we are still together after almost 1.5 year. He thought I was so feminine, so worthy, so great, and we talked about marriage and having kids.

Now I realize it's all a dead end fantasy. Nobody should want a broken person with a history of emotional issues as a wife and the mother to his kids. The reality is that with the way I was raised in this modern clownworld, there is no way I can even come close to the tradwife of ages past.

And if I'm not good for being a wife and mother, well, what am I even good for? I'm not the prettiest, and any chance of being pretty at all will die in ten years. If I'm basing my value on something other than looks, like intellect or contributions, I'm competing with men, and I'm bound to lose. So, what's the actual point of me living to be 30, 40, 50? I'm a parasite. It's not making society better off, and it sure isn't making me happy. It's a hard question for any modern woman, but it seems like most are too busy seeking pleasure to even ask themselves.

My boyfriend is still with me and assures me he wouldn't leave me. I cried in guilt when I saw his finance spreadsheet open and saw how much he's spent on me, but he insisted it's fine, that he's glad to have me because I'm "pretty" and "kind." I just feel like he should realize he's better off without me, because if he decides to commit and it turns out to be a drain on him, he'll really regret it.

All women are "like that," and no amount of reading, learning, theorizing, fantasizing, or self-improving will change a broken core in a broken world.

7
UPVOTES

Single Mom Epidemic

HashiramaXAshura · 22 April 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

Was Referred over here by some guys over on a different subreddit so basically in a nutshell. I was on FB Dating checking out the scene for the hell of it. & man the amount of Single Moms on there is Staggering dawg. I was genuinely surprised by the amount of Moms who are 21 with 3 Kids some were 19 with 2 & then the ones who are 18 Yrs old & just had a Child it blows my mind like bro it genuinely make me feel like the Future is Grim for us men at times. I don't see myself settling for a girl who already had a guy blast off in her. Now he's gone & I have to help with his lasting Legacy that 9 times out of 10 he doesn't even give af it's wild bro idk man it's crazy around the NorthEast dude what do you guys think on this man I didn't really see it as much now it's super in your face

7
UPVOTES

Nice video by Project Nightfall regarding Double standards

Kryonite9936 · 6 July 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eNjLGeNIcqc

6
UPVOTES

Do you have to commit to one woman to be a good man?

NormalHumanAccount · 20 October 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

I've always been confused by this question. If I did marry a woman, I wouldn't want her to have had many previous lovers. Does this mean I should not take any lovers and only wait for her? Or does it mean I am allowed to be hypocrite because men and women are different? Or does it mean I shouldn't get married and just be on good terms with the mother of my kids while having lovers? Aren't there figures in the bible who had both wives and concubines? If you think this is the wrong place for this question, please direct me where to ask it. Thank you.

6
UPVOTES

Statistics - what percentage of women make up the woman featured on r/whereareallthegoodmen ?

Datingisnotfun999 · 16 January 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

/r/WhereAllTheGoodMenAre/comments/epjxbl/statistics_what_percentage_of_women_make_up_the/

6
UPVOTES

I am Trying to Address the Subjects of Hypergamy and 80/20 Rules

SRU_91 · 4 August 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

For example in the sub-sections topics, "Isn't Attractiveness/Desirability Subjective?" and "So what traits can be seen as attractive/desirable?" I am trying to address these subjects as these are common criticisms of my community (for genuinely good men - monogamous or non-monogamous - with attractive, virtuous and desirable traits who can still fall short in the dating world). However, I am thinking of adding some resources into the discussion, for example Bateman's principle which he discussed in the 1948 study intra-sexual drosophilia (superior, in my opinion to the idea of the Pareto's principle working in biology that often gets referred to but has never been empirically verified, as far as I am aware).

I think as a community however, we still need to explore our body of knowledge further in regards to these studies because it is too easy for our detractors to hand-wave away some of this evidence, for example:

> More than 60 years later, Bateman's principle has received considerable attention. Sutherland argued that males' higher variance in reproductive success may result from random mating and coincidence. Hubbell and Johnson suggested that variance in reproductive success can be greatly influenced by the time and allocations of mating. In 2005, Gowaty and Hubbell suggested that mating tendencies are subject to change depending on certain strategies. They argued that there are cases in which males can be more selective than females, whereas Bateman suggested that his paradigm would be “almost universal” among sexually reproducing species. Critics proposed that females might be more subject to sexual selection than males, but not in all circumstances.[2]
>
> Experimental and statistical criticisms followed. Until approximately a decade ago, critics of Bateman’s model focused on his experimental design. In recent years, they have shifted attention to the actual experimental and statistical calculations Bateman published throughout his trials. Birkhead wrote a 2000 review arguing that since Bateman’s experiments lasted only three to four days, the female fruit fly, *Drosophila melanogaster*, may not have needed to mate repeatedly, as it can store sperm for up to four days; if Bateman had used a species in which females had to copulate more often to fertilize their eggs, the results might have been different. Snyder and Gowaty conducted the first in-depth analysis of the data in Bateman’s 1948 paper. They found sampling biases, mathematical errors, and selective presentation of data.[3]
>
> A 2012 review by Zuleyma Tang-Martínez concluded that various empirical and theoretical studies, especially Gowaty's reproduction of Bateman's original experiment, pose a major challenge to Bateman's conclusions, and that Bateman's principle should be considered an unproven hypothesis in need of further reexamination.[4] According to Tang-Martínez, "modern data simply don't support most of Bateman's and Trivers's predictions and assumptions."[1]

Having said that,

> A 2016 review confirmed Darwinian sex roles across the animal kingdom, concluding that "sexual selection, as captured by standard Bateman metrics, is indeed stronger in males than in females and that it is evolutionarily tied to sex biases in parental care and sexual dimorphism."[5]

(From Wikipedia article on Bateman's principle).

Another study is the Clark-Hatfield one (1989) - gender differences in receptivity to casual sex offers:

> According to cultural stereotypes, men are more eager for sex than women; women are more likely to set limits on such activity. In this paper, we review the work of theorists who have argued in favour of this proposition and review the interview and correlational data which support this contention. Finally, we report two

> experimental tests of this hypothesis.

Clark & Hatfield discovered,

> In both studies, we found then that men and women responded as *traditionalists* would expect them to. Men readily accepted a sexual invitation. Women were extremely reluctant to do so.

Suggesting that the dating game is indeed more difficult for men on the whole. However again this is an outdated study with criticisms from modern feminists and counter-studies, etc. which is why it's necessary I feel, for the community of Good Men to work towards a cohesive body of citations that are relatively easy to access and can be efficiently used to counter the claims of our detractors who want to derail us.

Basically what I am trying to show is that Good Men in the same social league as women - as covered by the traits in the section for "So what traits can be seen as attractive/desirable?" - can indeed get rejected and fall behind in dating during their twenties. Eventually I want to touch on the topic of disenfranchisement for post-wall Good Men who have been rejected and what their struggles/feelings are, especially towards the post-wall Good Women who pose the Big Question.

I mention this here because I think these are important subjects for us to discuss, since feminists seem to want to derail our arguments by arguing either that

1. Good Men are "punching above their league"
2. or that when we refute this by saying we have the attractive/desirable qualities to justifiably be courting women in the social leagues that we already are, it is retorted that "attraction is ultimately subjective", therefore we are not ones to say what league we are belong to in the first place

This leads to the Big Question, because then when women in the same social leagues as men are rejecting us and using the two justifications mentioned above, it can indeed lead to the kind of disenfranchisement I mentioned in the earlier paragraph (where post-wall Good Men who have been rejected and what their struggles/feelings are, especially towards the post-wall Good Women who pose the Big Question).

This is the reason why I think it is important for us as a community to address those concerns and I want to do this myself in the topics, "Isn't Attractiveness/Desirability Subjective?" and "So what traits can be seen as attractive/desirable?" but with a better more well-resourced argument. I want to do this, hopefully, without making the clarification unbearably long or complicated as it does need to be accessible to visitors on the page though. Perhaps in the future I will invest some more time into a thorough wiki page that delves into these topics at greater length since they are so huge. But for now, I want to keep things as short/simple as I can get away with (if that's possible).

6
UPVOTES

if single mothers are so great...why are they single?

TGWWHOW · 9 July 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

shouldn't they be at home preparing dinner and taking care of the kids? I mean, isn't that more important than complaining about stuff to random people of the internet who do not care about them? besides aren't they strong and independent? what are they doing besides complaining about men, shouldn't they be worried about their kids well being and seeing how to survive the next month?, they should talk less and do more to be honest...they have more important things to do than sitting on their fat asses and bemoaning about this and that, they have responsibilities to attend to and shit to do, why would they care about men in the first place?.

6
UPVOTES

The poetic irony of subs like r/relationship_advice

Indian-Punjabi-Goth · 17 July 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

One thing that anti R pill/MGTOW people never understand is that it's not other men that give the pill to men but the life experiences and life itself.

I noticed that the mods of relationship oriented subs always lock the comments and give reasons like , and I quote " closing this because mgtow *maggots* have infiltrated".

I always laugh because I am well acquainted with the concept of *irony*.

The irony being that supposedly subs like "relationship advice" or "dating advice" are communities meant to help people on hopeless ventures like companionship which means these communities are by nature b pill ecosystems

But when you visit these subs you read the horror stories written by men that are married or committed, from a guy posting how he got boring sex from his "prudish" wife for 7 yrs only to find her college sex tape where she's in an orgy with 5 men and a woman screaming:" I'm a whore" to a man writing about how his asian wife confessed she finds only white men attractive and and has been cheating. He btw also found texts of her chatting with a stranger talking about the size of his member.

These are men in demand, keep that in mind.

These subs are more r pill inducing than the two MGTOW subs , no offence.

Conclusion: Men find this sub or others like it only after they've been awoken but it's their life and subs like r/relationship_advice that woke them up in the first place.

Therefore quarantining or suppressing mgtow on net won't stop this avalanche of awakening.

Like the famous mgtow phrase goes :

We don't recruit. We just watch em arrive

5
UPVOTES

Good faith question

onthegoodyearblimp · 24 August 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

I've been following this sub and I agree with just about all of it, but I have an honest question.

So women are attracted to bad boys and if only they could choose "nice guys" both women and men would be happier overall in the long run.

But couldn't the same be said that if men could just get over their attraction to young, thin, pretty women and choose faithful and loving homemakers, who happen to be less physically attractive, we'd also all be happier, too?

It just seems like a double standard, blaming women for not overcoming their sexual preferences and not blaming men for not overcoming their own sexual preferences.

Am I wrong?

5
UPVOTES

The "Incel" and "MGTOW" labels hurt us more than they help us

FeathercockMelee · 30 December 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

Labels like 'incel' and 'MGTOW' have done men more harm than good. Once a label is attached to a group, overwhelming scrutiny follows, even when it's not warranted. Even harmless organizations like the Boy Scouts or the VFW who both have harmless premises, have been subject to a ton of criticism and controversy.

In any group, there are going to be reprehensible people. It comes down to a numbers game. Why are cities so crime-addled? A lot of people say it's "failed policies" even though it's not. If you put 300 people in a room, some of them will be crazy. If you put 30 million people in a room, some will be crazy. But in the room of 30 million, it sure looks like there's more crazy people because there are just more people in general. It's an illusion.

Same with "incels" Let's say there are nearly 200 million men in the US. I think it's safe to say that most of them have complained about women at some point in their life. A big portion of them will hide this fact because now there's a prejoritave term attached to something that is simple and part of human nature, but nontheless, it's still common for men to bitch about women--Just as it's common for women to bitch about men. (Look at r/FemaleDatingStrategy which is literally this sub but the roles are reversed)

When I say we should divorce from the labels, that's not from a place of disagreement. I find the general concepts of the incel and MGTOW movements to be reasonable. Both of them make an uncontroversial statement: "Looking for a relationship in the US as an average single man is way harder than it should be"

Recently, I decided to test a theory I had.... Earlier, I wondered to myself "Which is easier....Finding a girl to marry in Southeast Asia? Or finding a hooker in the US? I bet with how ridiculous things have become in the US, finding a hooker in the US would be more difficult."

So I tested the theory. I'm engaged to an amazing woman and I know how that experience was so half of the experiment was already complete. For the other half, I simply had to go online and act as a single man searching for a prostitute. Here are the results:

One hour into the experience, even though I'm happily engaged to a 10/10 (seriously, no one disagrees with me here lol) I took a severe hit to my confidence. Even when you're willing to PAY for pussy, it's a completely demoralizing experience. I can't imagine relying on US women to fulfill a man's basic need for companionship--yet millions try every single day.

Dating in the US has become a horrible and demoralizing experience for men especially.

When things are this bad, men organizing to say that they're sick of the shit is perfectly normal. Since the dawn of time, each gender has complained about the opposite. It's literally human nature. But sometime in the last ten years, it became hateful for men to commiserate about their issues with women meanwhile women who did the same with men continue to be embraced (r/femaledatingstrategy....nuff said)

Attaching a label like "incel" to this natural phenomenon suggests something is wrong with it. Somewhere in the last ten years, it became controversial for a man to say "Hey, maybe there's a problem when it's easier to find a wife in some countries than it is to simply PAY FOR SEX in the US....Maybe at that point we should take a look at our culture? Maybe?"

At some point, saying that became hateful, and the "incel" and "mgtow" labels perpetuate this.

The way I see it, we're just a bunch of justifiably frustrated men commiserating about the way our country has suddenly changed the way it looks at gender and relationships.

5
UPVOTES

List of Weekend reading posts

moorekom · 16 August 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

Test

5
UPVOTES

Looking specifically for posts/submissions themed around being frantic over [potentially] losing an orbiter.

playitagainzak_ · 25 July 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

Hey, hope this is okay mods and doesn't violate any rules, if it does, delete this. It's just that the main sub doesn't seem to allow text post and this is the closest thing to alternative.

But yeah, throw some that specifically are about that. I'm curious at how blatantly open they can sometimes be about it.

5
UPVOTES

Economist on Incentivizing Safe Sex

n5tonhf · 9 February 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

Economist Steven Landsburg applies his K-theory to the heart in bestseller, More Sex is Safer Sex. In the 1990s Oprah warned that within a decade 1/4 of adults would have AIDs. The answer may be an inconvenient truth, but how come we continuously overestimate domestic threats to a point of hysteria? Landsburg knows predictive studies are largely unreliable tying this into the macroeconomics of micropenises. Sex is dirty and the academic tracking of STDs over time has been less than sterile. Bringing to life the 'Anti-sex League' from 1984 wont bring us any closer to eradicating herpes than the puritans made it. Wait, you guys ARE wearing two masks during sex right?

Oregon and the failing war on drugs shows how, decriminalizing substances and funding rehabilitation does not catalyze a generation of housewives to get into fentanyl. Funding the opiod epidemic or birth control would create a community of safe sex/user-ship where the deviants/addicts can ween off ;) together. Landsburg covers the polluting the river myth of one person with an std ruining a sexual community likening it to the bad apple theory on wall street. Another corrupt actor will always fill the vacuum so the way to purify the market of sex would be incentivizing moral men. Everyone wants a bad boy until they're crying alone on another Valentines Day, why not a social program this year rewarding men who turn in used rubbers? This book covers the future of sex with government funded matchmaking much like Japans emperor mandated girlfriends xD \U+Wu/.

YouTube: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JnuNr0NtdqA

iTunes: https://podcasts.apple.com/us/podcast/nicks-non-fiction/id1450771426

SoundCloud: https://soundcloud.com/user-570445450/nicks-non-fiction-more-sex-is-safer-sex

5
UPVOTES

Does the wall even exist?

Indian-Punjabi-Goth · 21 June 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

Most twitch thots and pornstars have boyfriends/husbands. If a body count in 1000s isn't enough for the wall to claim you then the wall is probably a myth. I mean a if a woman in her late 40s can still find a man like snap of a finger ,but that man isn't a chad is supposedly a big deal? She got to ride the cc and in the end got the respect of a wife, is it really a loss?

Even if the wall does claim women, they are surely in the minority. Even if post 30 a man's prospects increase I doubt a woman's decreases to a level where it affects her dating life. I've just read an article about a 60 yr old woman going to 150 dates in a year meanwhile I doubt most men are able to get that many.

Meanwhile apps like tinder inflate female SMV.

Not only are they saved in their decline but also given a free ticket to 'financial independence' when these ex-wives are gifted the car , the house and 50% savings in a divorce.

So don't you think it's overplayed a bit. The effects of the wall on women.

5
UPVOTES

MRA being blue pilled is more dangerous to the manosphere than other blue pilled communities.

Indian-Punjabi-Goth · 19 July 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

Let me start off by saying , as the title suggests and in my opinion, MRA is *not* and never has been a faction of the red pill philosophy. They can claim to be so , but I would disagree.

MRA was initially started by a bunch of male feminists. They woke from their slumber when the damage was already done.

But the conditioning doesn't just go away like that. They are still egalitarians at heart and deal with male issues and modern gender dynamics in that fashion.

As a result MRA is a politically correct group which defeats the whole purpose. It defeats the purpose because in order to tackle the issues we first need to be honest which will end up offending people. They are politically correct hence they

A)use the word "feminist" in places they should be using the word "woman" to avoid a backlash.

B) propagate that feminism initially was a good idea (which is a lie) and only later on went rogue.

C) believe in gender equality when men and women aren't the same.

And as a result due to the premise of the group is based on fallacies, MRA has been unsuccessful.

They totally don't understand that female in group bias and male out group bias puts men at a disadvantage when trying to play fair.

The above can be proved with : women are wonderful effect

Basically MRAs need to please their female allies because they know only through female representation will make issues be taken seriously by the world.

They have the right idea in mind but the execution and reasoning behind that idea is awful.

The reason why I think they are more dangerous to men is because men will know all the blue pill narratives and steer clear of those , hence those ecosystems as dangerous as they are can be avoided. MRA on the other hand will look attractive to men , pulling them in , only to blue pill tem with a thin coating of pseudo red pill.

5
UPVOTES

A song that totally fits here.

Riptor1994 · 21 July 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

Its from 1999 but very relevant here and thought it would be a good share.

https://youtu.be/JHlnQiBGIn8

4
UPVOTES

What's with all the hashtags?

LessWeakness · 30 May 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

I've noticed a strange thing about the older, still-single women on my social media. They seem to be the only ones to use tons of hashtags to try and convince others how amazing life is or how much fun they are having. Anyone else notice this trend?

4
UPVOTES

Position on infidelity?

Upsuh804 · 12 April 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

Background, my wife and I found each other in college. Before me, she had had a couple of Chads that had treated her like shit. I was the nice guy (typical friend but not boyfriend kinda guy) that came along and we both decided that we were right for each other, got married and have raised two awesome kids. Overall, a good 23+ year marriage and we have built a pretty good and debt free life. I would describe us as average physically. She is not a Barbie and I am not a Chad but we both exercise regularly and we aren't obese. Well about 1.5 years ago, I learned that she had had an affair (mostly emotional but with an ONS) with a (you guessed it) loser gym rat Chad. After I caught her, she stopped immediately and appears to have learned her lesson. Though that event blew up our marriage, we have decided to reconcile and make things work. And yes, I do still love her and the sex is good. That is the thing about infidelity, it makes the man feel like a total chump/loser and destroys your self confidence and masculinity. What do you guys think? Am I being a beta to try to work on things and reconcile?

4
UPVOTES

The Apology

MrNeurotypical · 22 January 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

Dear Men,

I was reading Red Pill and learned about all horrible things that us women were doing to men such as:

1. Using our pussy passes to physically assault you with impunity
2. Divorce raping you
3. Cheating on you
4. Lying about the legitimacy of our children
5. Creating unequal rights that favor women
6. Rejecting you for being the kind of men we told you we want
7. Giving our pussies away to everyone but you
8. Using you for resources and attention by leading you on
9. Dehumanizing you by calling you dogs, etc.
10. Brainwashing you from the day you were born
11. Making you slaves

I've been guilty of doing that myself. I realize some of it is due to biology and it has become normalized. I now know the truth. I renounce feminism and see it for what it is: a rationalization for slavery and an enabler of bad behaviour and choices. It destroys lives. What has been done can't be undone, but it can be prevented in the future by myself and other women making the necessary changes. I'm very sorry about what happened and accept my responsibility as a member of society to be a good woman rather than a girl gone wild.

Sincerely,

Rational Female

P.S. Where did you all go? We good now?

3
UPVOTES

Good men and women win in the end

NormalHumanAccount · 30 September 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

Ultimately, we are all stuck with ourselves. So much of our media is filled with people who live lives of degeneracy trying to show the world how great their life is. But when you go to bed at night, it is just you and your thoughts that remain. So too will be the case in the nighttime of your life. This is the time when it just you and your soul.

Will you be able to say truthfully that you lived a life of honour? Sex, drugs and social approval are all fleeting experiences that you can't take with you to the grave. You can barely take them beyond the fleeting moment they exist in. The only part of you that lives forever is the ripple you made in the continuum of human existence. We are one massive continuous entity instantiated in individual organisms. The ego of each organism seeks self preservation and self aggrandizement. It seeks selfish desires. But these selfish desires are only useful in that they keep the organism alive. Anything beyond this is poisonous to the organism. You can be selfish for food and drink, but dont be gluttonous. You can be aggressive when attacked, but don't be needlessly hostile and angry. You can desire sex so far as it leads to procreation, but don't be lustful. Anything beyond the neccessitous is harmful to you. Beyond this, what is good for the group is good for your soul.

Many monks with no worldly possessions are the happiest people on earth? Why is this? Because they live solely for the collective, and so their soul is at perfect harmony with the universe. Evil is derived from the selfishness of the individual, and ultimately leads to misery. This misery stems from a desire for absolute individual power, which is unachievable. The only absolute power is that of the collective soul. The only way thus to be truly happy is to live solely for the collective. The only way to do this is to be a good person.

3
UPVOTES

Thoughts On Foreign Women and Culture

justaskinthequestion · 30 December 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

I live in a medium sized city in the U.S. and dating here is pretty rough. I noticed huge, huge cultural differences between my city and places in other countries. Namely, I had two thoughts.

-Women were culturally much different. There was more romanticism, more orientation towards the family and less materialism.
-Women were, on average, much more beautiful. It was shocking because the same women that would be worshipped as goddesses in my city were simply average in other places. This changed the dynamics of the entire marketplace.

I wanted to hear if anyone else's thoughts. Please let us know where you went and what your experience was. Or, if you haven't been but still have thoughts, I'd like to hear that also.

3
UPVOTES

Similar sub for >40 guys?

DoesItMatterTooYou · 18 September 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

Lots of great dialog here and I appreciate getting to lurk.

I'm in a different category in that I'm 50 (SilverFox in training) and working to get back to DadBod. Divorced and never remarrying.

I've read some MGTOW, but what about guys coming into their earning prime and working to get back to physical prime.

Any recommended r/ ?

3
UPVOTES

Reap all the benefits but accept no responsibilities. Use lying as an institutional weapon.

djinn221989 · 4 August 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

https://www.reddit.com/r/MGTOW/comments/clirsf/false_allegations_are_the_flip_of_a_coin_gyow_and/?utm_source=share&utm_medium=web2x

3
UPVOTES

Very interesting “Ask Reddit” thread about how some women are completely ignorant to what men actually contribute to relationships and why women think men aren’t contributing enough.

whittlingman · 9 July 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

What emotional labor do men put in that goes unnoticed by women?

5,623 points•2,592 comments•submitted 7 months ago * by carlsaganheaven to r/AskMen 2

[removed]

3
UPVOTES

Take Back Tinder

likemy10thaccount · 21 June 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

I'm 5'11" and I fucking hate these broads saying they NEED taller men. You'll see phrases like "6' or taller! Sorry!" Or "I'm 5'9" and love heels." Yeah I know what you're saying, honey.

From this point forward my tinder bio will say "I'm an average sized man so petite women only ♂"

Let's do it, boys

3
UPVOTES

test post

modkevin32 · 2 August 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

test post

3
UPVOTES

Art Imitates Life

Birthday088 · 4 January 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

Netorare, an entire Genre of Porn that is about getting cucked the set up to some of those stories are similar to some of the stories I've read here of what happened between men and there Exes

The links below provide a basic outline and analysis of Netorare, don't go down this rabbit hole Netorare is porn. To me this was a case of Art Imitates Life I just wanted to share it

https://tvtropes.org/pmwiki/pmwiki.php/Main/Netorare

https://tvtropes.org/pmwiki/pmwiki.php/Analysis/Netorare

3
UPVOTES

An Old Post, but a true gem of a story. "Drive through boyfriends" is worth reading if you are new here and haven't already.

DeeplyDisturbed1 · 1 June 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

https://www.reddit.com/r/WhereAreAllTheGoodMen/comments/8g103b/drive_thru_boyfriends_by_solomon_ii_oldie_but/

3
UPVOTES

Why I avoid commitment

manbro7 · 27 April 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

How to stop being so extremely desperate for attention?

24 points•7 comments•submitted 1 month ago by doggogirl20009 to r/TheGirlSurvivalGuide

I don’t know what is wrong with me... but I am extremely desperate for attention...

I fantasize about doing extreme things for attention. Hurting myself, so that I can go to the hospital and be showered with it by doctors and nurses. Posting my nude photos so that I will be bombarded with it. Even becoming a porn star. Getting in a car accident, so that people will feel sorry for me. These thoughts become more and more aggressive everyday, and I am very Impulsive and I feel like I will like I’ll eventually do it.

I am extremely jealous of famous girls (insta, TikTok, actors etc.) it makes me very very angry. I even see killers and criminals (don’t condone their actions) and get very jealous of the attention and fans they get. I feel so deprived.

Please help I hate being like this.

3
UPVOTES

"You are too nice for me"

I_abhor_redditors · 29 July 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

Yes. Thats what a girl I've been crushing on for more than 7 years (I met her in Middle School) told me 4 months ago and everytime I see a post in the main sub I'm reminded of that and it just makes me more convinced love and all that shit is fake.

I've always gotten empathy problems, I've dated a chick before but it honestly was more for me to say I had a girlfriend than because I loved her, hell I probably didn't even like her honestly.

That middle school crush has been the only person I've ever felt like I could build something good. We made a "zoom date" (covid 4 months ago in my country was absolutely awful) and after 2 hours of one of the best conversations in my life it suddenly turned into the worst when I told her it was obvious I've always liked her. She stayed silent for 3 seconds and told me "you are too nice for me"

I'm not nice. I was a massive asshole through most of high school and I regretted that and I'm working to make myself a more empathic person but since that day I've dropped it and I honestly don't care to change. I'll be an asshole rather than being called a fucking nice guy honestly.

One of my female friends told me that she doesn't know how I've changed and that she may think I'm still the loser I was in middle school and that I just needed to talk to her more. I've changed physically and mentally a lot in those 3 years. Everyone I've met has told me that.

I think there is some truth behind those words of hers even of she isn't one to talk about relationships. I've thought about making another "zoom date" and talk about other topics I porpusefully avoided in tbe first one, but I've also been thinking to let go and move on. Which is mostly easy to me. But somehow not this time.

I've been taking care of myself mentally, physically, socially and academically more than ever before.

If it was another bitch I would've forgotten in like 2 days. But I can't keep the feeling that I have to make her know me more. Which is something everyone here probably will say I shouldn't.

I know what I must do and its move on, keep growing as a person and make her regret she rejected me in the future when she sees me. But its the first time I'm really struggling to not do it and go try again and this has never happened to me before.

2
UPVOTES

Poor Sap Offering 25k for an LTR

Borsao66 · 14 February 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

https://kdvr.com/news/kansas-man-offering-25000-to-anyone-who-can-help-him-find-a-long-term-girlfriend/

2
UPVOTES

/r/marriagestrike has suddenly disappeared.

DeeplyDisturbed1 · 14 February 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

Just an FYI. Reddit is getting ever more aggressive with content they deem to be unacceptable.

2
UPVOTES

Question about American law for child support

realMisterBryan · 17 January 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

Hi folks,

Can someone show me the law itself or an example of how it works from a real world perspective?

I'm talking about the law where a guy pays child support even though it's not his own child. I was reading old threads on the other sub and found this one:

https://old.reddit.com/r/WhereAreAllTheGoodMen/comments/cqz4jn/fat_ugly_skank_hoe_overjoyed_that_she_can_hop/ex0sxp0/

If you watch that video in that post, they say the guy is not the father and the woman goes crazy with joy.

What's confusing to me is that in *that* situation, a guy would *still* have to pay child support? I figured if any situation warranted no child support it would be that one. I also figured there would be special cases, like if the woman gets a new husband, the old one stops paying.

So maybe I'm just looking for more info on this topic and how it causes women to become WAATGM.

I mean, why can't we vote for politicians that **don't** support this type of thing? Why can't someone run for office on a platform of "We want to stop letting certain types of women get married under certain situations?"

Like for example, at the border right now they are DNA testing the kids to make sure they're crossing with their actual parents. Why can't we have that for marriage? Why can't a politician run on that platform or at least implement it?

Eh I guess I'm sort of ranting. It's hard to imagine such a child support law exists to the degree that I hear about.

Hopefully this is close enough to the topic of WAATGM. I know it's a little off but the other sub it would have seemed even farther off topic since those are usually profile pictures.

2
UPVOTES

Maybe you're a fuckin bitch, just maybe?

Trapperr_AO · 15 January 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

slate.com/human-interest/2020/01/men-do-not-text-after-sex-advice.html

2
UPVOTES

My DB Story - a possible draft for our other Sub

DeeplyDisturbed1 · 8 January 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

My DB Story

0 points•29 comments•submitted 4 months ago by [deleted] to r/DeadBedrooms

[removed]

2
UPVOTES

Discrimination in the labor force

nordicpolarbear · 19 August 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

Men are being pushed out of white collar jobs so what option do we have left? The physical labor. We do the hard physical labor in society and everybody else rides on our backs. Men are quickly becoming the slave labor class. That's why they are trying to automate everything. They fear men will do something about it. Time to unionize this whole damn country.

2
UPVOTES

Where do FT single father's stand? Are they red flags?

SharkLaser2019 · 10 August 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

I've wondered, if a man is raising their child(ren) on their own with zero help from the mother, would the father be no different than a single mother (a major red flag)?

It seems men who are single father's do it by choice since "bailing out," is somewhat an acceptable escape route for men to do in our times.

Single mothers also say their kids are their everything but they will often drop their kids once a man makes them feel young again.

Single mothers also say their kid are their everything yet no progress tends to be made. You can always find that most struggling single mothers say their kids are their everything but if you look at what is causing them to struggle (job, education, work hours), nothing's changed.

2
UPVOTES

The Fairy Tale romance! For femme only, not you silly man.

OuGur8Ou · 7 August 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

I've noticed a trend in online dating profiles of hagridden looking single mothers with requests of

"Looking for my one and only"

"Looking for my prince charming"

"Are there nobody out there who want a fairy tale happily ever after?"

"I want the fairy tale, but I'm losing hope..."

Basically, they want the tall dashing prince with a stable job, fatherly personality, and financial resources to rescue them from their life. It's really quite comical, and appears pretty much satirical. How could they not realize the hilarity of their wishes? They really do imagine themselves as princesses. What's more, it's normal and socially acceptable for them to have these delusions!

Could you imagine a classic Disney movie where the princess is a 32 year old mother of two and has had casual sex with over twenty men in her life?

Now, if you flip this around and a **normal** decent looking man **without any baggage** wished to date a woman like a Disney princess, he'd get laughed at, called sexist, or made fun of ("Her sexuality scares you loser??")

A lovely little double standard, don't you think?

2
UPVOTES

Inspired by a post here, I updated my POF account

thatrightwinger · 20 July 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

I read the article, "A Letter from a Mom to a Future Daughter in Law," and it inspired my to update my POF account. This is just the addition I made, not the entire profile:

https://imgur.com/PO3ltL5

I don't get much attention on POF, and I expect this to make it worse, but darn if that didn't make me feel good about myself, and stronger too. I want a good woman that I can love, but I won't accept anything less because I did that once before, and it burned me bad. Keep on, fellas.

2
UPVOTES

Money and a successful career wont help you get women

miscoco1 · 12 May 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

its the truth

plenty of dead beats with hot women.

stop being greedy and chasing money

2
UPVOTES

A different perspective on a woman's income as a positive trait

kupo_moogle · 4 March 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

Just some thoughts - I'm a woman, so please delete if I'm not supposed to post .

Alternate mating strategy if you are a career woman (as I am): choose a kind man who you are attracted to and who would make a good father – don't worry about money because you can handle that yourself.

I met my now husband when I was 14 and he was 15. We started dating two weeks later and I have been together now for 18 years now, the last 8 of which we were married for. He is my first and only sexual partner and the father of our three-year-old son. Needless to say when we met we were young enough that income wasn't really a consideration. He was just kind and handsome and I liked being around him.

From a traditional point of view, we kind of have things backwards: I am the main breadwinner. He's easily one of the most intelligent people I have ever known, but he doesn't do well in an academic setting and as a result isn't as educated as he is intelligent. I, on the other hand, kick-ass at school (despite other shortcomings) and now I have a very well-paying job. My husband cheered me on and supported me every step of the way.

Now I know you guys say you don't care about a woman's earning potential, but hear me out: BECAUSE I am able to provide for my family, I've never had to choose a man based upon what he earns. As a result, I've been able to choose a man who I am madly in love with and who is an amazing father to our son. We have passion, we have happiness, and he knows I am crazy about him for him and not for his paycheck.

Neither of us is perfect, and we've been through some very very rough patches together, but it's my love and NOT my economic dependence that has kept me by his side. When his mental health got bad and he wasn't able to work, sure it was stressful, but he was able to take the time off that he needed to recover because I could pay all of our bills. When our son was born, I took the first year off work and he took the second year off to stay home and take care of him.

I guess what I'm trying to say is that, while I get that a high-income isn't a top priority for a lot of men, it's worth noting that the more a woman earns the less she will NEED for you to earn to live comfortably and if she chooses you then you know 100% it's out of love and not out of economic need.

If I had gone the trad-wife route and relied entirely on my husband for financial support I may have had to balance compatibility with ability to provide (because ultimately if you want to be a parent you need to be able to feed and clothe your children) and may have missed out on the amazing man I am now spending my life with.

2
UPVOTES

A Comprehensive, Condensed Guide to Reading the r/GoodMenGoodValues (GMGV) Primer

SRU_91 · 9 September 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

Too long; Didn't read (Tl;Dr)

People have been asking for a Tl;Dr version of the r/GoodMenGoodValues (GMGV) Primer for ages. Well, here it is. The guide as follows covers:

- **the introduction to the GMGV primer**
- **masculinist detractors of GMGV**
- **feminist detractors of GMGV**
- **general detractors of GMGV**
- **GMGV practical approaches**
- **general discussion about GMGV**
- **additional sections in the GMGV primer**

In short, the basic point is that sexual and romantic isolation can happen in dating, even to GMs and that this is in spite of common misconceptions (which will be addressed in the below guide).

SEXUAL / ROMANTIC ISOLATION THAT CAN HAPPEN, EVEN TO GOOD MEN IN DATING: A GUIDE TO READING THE GOODMANGOODVALUES (GMGV) PRIMER

Welcome to the r/GoodMenGoodValues (GMGV)^(1) Primer^(2) Guide. Contrary to the myth of the NiceGuy^(TM) ^(3), here at GMGV, we believe there are genuinely Good Men^(4) (monogamous or non-monogamous) with attractive, virtuous, desirable traits and style(!) who can still fall short in the dating world. GMGV is a community platform for discussions around this general topic. We refer to Good Men as "GMs" and the fake Nice Guy^(TM) sorts as "NGs". More clarification about what we believe in the primer contents list below and clickable links (referenced and cited under the "see also" subtitles) used to refer you, the reader, to relevant sections and definitions of terms. If there are any terms or acronyms you are not sure of, you can always check GMGV's)^(1) Glossary^(5) and compose^(6) a message to GMGV)^(1) moderation for any terms or acronyms that you feel may be missing, as well as general feedback.

SECTION A: AN INTRODUCTION TO r/GOODMENGOODVALUES (GMGV) [click here]

In this first Section of the GMGV^(1) Primer^(2), we discuss introductory topics to give a viewer a first impression into GMGV's^(1) overall ideological mindset. This is a stance that argues:

- that being an NG^(3) is different from being a (GM)^(4) and why^(7)
- [that there are (GMs)^(4) who want to discuss their struggles with dating^(8)
- that this can happen in spite of positive traits (attractive, virtuous, desirable traits)^(9)
- that there are social implications as well as individual implications that are the result of (GMs)^(4) not being able to pass on positive traits to the next generation
- that these men will often be derailed by feminists because of toxic manosphere ideologies that argue similar points but that it is not fair for us to be lumped together^(10)
- what it means to have "Good Values"^(11)

SECTION B: MASCULINIST DETRACTORS OF r/GOODMENGOODVALUES (GMGV) [click here]

This Section is dedicated to refuting some of the Manosphere^(12) and traditionalist based detractors of GMGV^(1). In this section, we also take some time to look at other groups like Involuntary Celibates (InCels)^(13), Red Pill (RP)^(14) and Men Going Their Own Way (MGTOW)^(15). The topics covered include:

- a general overview of how the Manosphere^(12) and traditionalism affects Good Man Discourse (GMD)^(16)
- masculinist arguments (both rational talking points and derailing tactics) as well as negative stereotypes about these communities that can affect Sexually / Romantically Unsuccessful Good Men (SRUGMs)^(17).
- what is wrong with forced / pressured monogamy: both why it is unethical and why it is not a feasible alternative for (SRUGMs)^(17)
- NG, InCel^(13) and MGTOW^(15) stereotypes that have arisen and how this affects the image of GMs^(4)

SECTION C: FEMINIST DETRACTORS OF GMGV [click here]

Here, we talk about some of the arguments put forwards by Feminism^(18) against the kinds of discussion GMs^(4) want to have about issues in dating^(19). We break down some of the rational discourse and separate the wheat from the chaff so to speak: that means we acknowledge the arguments that deserve to be acknowledged and separate them from derailing tactics^(10) that don't truly deserve to be taken seriously. In this section, GMGV^(1)

- breaks down Feminism as a theory: dismantling the commonly accepted premise that it is an egalitarian ideology^(20))
- points out what is wrong with the reasoning that GMD^(16) is inherently sexist^(21), Red Pilled (RPd)^(14), or worse
- addresses misunderstanding about me, the sub-creator's (u/SRU_91) underlying motives^(22)
- looks at the reasons why some Feminist men might be "sexually / romantically successful" and why that is not

necessarily ideal or even, always the case^(23)

- distinguishes SRUGMs^(17) from the stereotypes about Masculinism^(12) a lot of Feminists have

---

SECTION D: GENERAL DETRACTORS OF GMGV [click here]

Some detractors of GMGV^(1) are Feminist^(18). Some of them are Masculinist^(12). Some arguments could belong to both categories, while still, other detractors may not identify by either of these admittedly loose terms. In this area of the Primer^(2), we look at a Gish Gallop^(24) of generally quite aggressive derailing strategies^(10) that could not otherwise be succinctly addressed in regular parlance (only through written discourse^(16) that has been well-resourced could achieve this effect):

- we address general concerns that GMs^(4) falling behind in dating is "no biggie"^(25) ^(26)
- we explore the question of whether attractiveness, virtue and overall desirability is subjective^(27), while providing evidence of our views about hypergamy^(28)
- we look at criticisms of the subreddit itself, generally a condescending, anti-intellectual view of the way we present our arguments^(29) ^(30)
- we address a series of superficial attempts to "give help" and explain why most of these are just platitudes and not particularly useful for us in the first place^(31) ^(32)

SECTION E: GMGV PRACTICAL APPROACHES [click here]

GMGV^(1), besides being a discussion Platform^(33), it is a support network that explores concrete solutions to our problems in dating, both on a macro-^(34) and micro-^(35) level. We don't like it to be said that we're just pessimistic whiners because we don't accept useless pieces of advice from people who are generally only superficially trying to "help" us in the first place. Nor do we like it to be said that our focus with macro- (socially oriented) solutions constitutes entitlement^(25), unethical strategies^(36) or that it is an excuse from avoiding solutions on a micro- level (individually oriented). In this section we explore the following concepts:

- the GMGV^(1) proposed Tri-Fold Solution^(34): Intersectional-Humanism^(37), a [Platform^(31)] for GMD^(16) rather than the *damnatio memoriae*^(38) and ideas about State Funded Tutelage that are in fact perfectly compatible (ethically and pragmatically) with any westernised Social Democratic society
- the distinction between *positive, constructive and tangible advice, support and solutions* versus *negative, unhelpful and nebulous platitudes* in dating^(35).

SECTION F: GENERAL DISCUSSIONS ABOUT GMGV [click here]

This section is devoted to covering advanced topics that have not been covered in Sections A-E. If you have read the whole GMGV^(1) Primer^(2) up to this point you will have developed a certain depth and insight into our subject matter, regardless of whether you agree or not with the central premises to this community. In this Section we will look at some of the subject matter that is less easy to grasp:

- the intersection with our own Platform^(33) and other ideological frameworks^(39): the Purple Pill^(40), Ideological Centrism and the theory behind the broader community of Sexually / Romantically Unsuccessful People (SRUPs)^(41).
- the question of expanding^(42) the limitations^(8) set on GMD^(16) by currently established narratives and how to achieve this by filtering in debate from opposing ideologies^(43)
- the route cause^(44) that is behind (SRUGMs)^(17) falling behind in dating and how this can be attributed to the Masculinist / Feminist paradigm^(45)

ADDITIONAL SECTIONS

The GMGV^(1) Primer^(2) contains additional Sections which support the meta-narratives established throughout Sections A-F which in turn provide additional context to the main theme of this subreddit^(46) as established in Section A.1^(7). These include:

- **Addendum: Resources That Have Been Reviewed By GMGV**

In the Addendum^(47), we include our list of GMGV^(1) reviewed resources from a Sexually / Romantically Good Man (SRUGM)^(17) perspective and explain how it is relevant to our central theme and what the relation is to meta-narratives explored through Sections A - F of the GMGV^(1) Primer^(2).

- **Appendix: Subsidiary Topics**

The GMGV^(1) Appendix^(48) is dedicated to exploring subsidiary topics that support the meta-narratives around GMGV's^(1) central themes, as established through Sections A-F. These topics were too long and difficult / boring to read when included in the main body of the Primer which is why they have since been moved over here. To understand the purpose of these Sections, it is best advised for you to see which parts of the GMGV^(1) Primer^(2) they were linked to, which is referenced under the Extra Reading subtitle of each separate Section.

- **Glossary: Terms and Acronyms Used In GMGV and Related Communities**

GMGV^(1) is related to, although ultimately separate from many communities throughout the Pillosphere, Manosphere^(12) and the ideological spectrum as a whole. This means that there is a very large baggage of jargon

that is related to those Platforms^(33) and can be difficult to get your head around and hence, this is the purpose of the GMGV^(1) Glossary^(5). If there's a term, abbreviation or acronym that's not on this list, there's a good chance it will be covered through using the Urban Dictionary search function^(49).

REFERENCES

[1] GLOSSARY: r/GoodMenGoodValues (GMGV) [click here] / [2] MAIN PAGE: The r/GoodMenGoodValues Primer [click here] / [3] GLOSSARY: Nice Guy^(TM) / Nice Guys^(TM) (NG / NGs) [click here] / [4] GLOSSARY: Good Man / Good Men (GM / GMs) [click here] / [5] GLOSSARY: All Terms, Acronyms and Abbreviations [click here] / [6] COMPOSE: Write a Message to GMGV Moderation [click here] / [7] SECTION A.1: The Distinction Between Good Men and Nice Guys) [click here] / [8] SECTION A.2: Limitations on Discourse for Good Men [click here] / [9] r/GOODMEN: A Screenshot Sub Evidencing Men with Genuinely Attractive, Virtuous and Desirable Traits Falling Behind in Dating [click here] / [10] What is Meant by Derailing [click here] / [11] What is Meant by Good Values [click here] / [12] GLOSSARY: Manosphere / Masculinism [click here] / [13] GLOSSARY: Involuntary Celibate (InCel) [click here] / [14] GLOSSARY: The Red Pill / Red Pill (TRP/RP) [click here] / [15] GLOSSARY: Men Going Their Own Way (MGTOW) [click here] / [16] GLOSSARY: Good Man Discourse (GMD) [click here] / [17] GLOSSARY: Sexually / Romantically Unsuccessful Good Men (SRUGMs) [click here] / [18] GLOSSARY: Feminism [click here] / [19] GLOSSARY: Game [click here] / [20] SECTION C.1: The Anti-Egalitarian Premises of Feminist Ideology [click here] / [21] SECTION C.2: Why Good Man Discourse Is Not Inherently Sexist [click here] / [22] SECTION C.3: My (u/SRU_91) Mysterious Intentions [click here] / [23] SECTION C.4: The Question of Whether Feminist Men Are Successful in Dating [click here] / [24] OUT OF REDDIT: "Gish Gallop" [click here] / [25] SECTION D.3: Asking If Sexually / Romantically Unsuccessful Good Men Are Entitled and Whether It's Just Their Problem [click here] / [26] SECTION D.11: Asking if Sexual / Romantic Isolation is Just a First World Problem [click here] / [27] SECTION D.4: The Question of Whether Attractiveness, Virtue and Overall Desirability is Subjective [click here] / [28] SECTION D.6: Evidence That Hypergamy Is Real [click here] / [29] SECTION D.8: The Language of r/GoodMenGoodValues [click here] / [30] SECTION D.12: Distinguishing Poor Debate Logic from Worthwhile Apologia [click here] / [31] SECTION D.7: How Sexually / Romantically Unsuccessful Good Men Spend Their Spare Time / [32] SECTION D.9: The Question of Sexually / Romantically Unsuccessful Good Men's Social Confidence [click here] / [33] GLOSSARY: Platform [click here] / [34] SECTION E.1: The r/GoodMenGoodValues Proposed Tri-Fold Solution [click here] / [35] SECTION E.4: Distinguishing Concrete Advice from Platitudes [click here] / [36] SECTION B.2: Why Systematic Monogamy is Not a Solution Proposed by Sexually / Romantically Unsuccessful Good Men [click here] / [37] GLOSSARY: Intersectional-Humanism [click here] / [38] GLOSSARY: *damnatio memoriae* [click here] / [39] SECTION F.1: The Purple Pilled Ideologically Centrist Intersectional-Humanist Theory Behind the Community of Sexually and Romantically Unsuccessful Good Men [click here] / [40] GLOSSARY: The Purple Pill [click here] / [41] Sexually / Romantically Unsuccessful People (SRUPs) / [42] SECTION F.3: Allowing Criticisms of r/GoodMenGoodValues and The r/GoodMenGoodValues Primer [click here] / [43] SECTION F.2: Allowing Opposing Ideologies at r/GoodMenGoodValues [click here] / [44] SECTION F.4: The Social Pressures and Barriers for Good Men in Dating [click here] / [45] SECTION B.4: The Masculinist / Feminist paradigm [click here] / [46] COMMUNITY: r/GOODMENGOODVALUES [click here] / [47] ADDENDUM: Resources That Have Been Reviewed By GMGV [click here] / [48] APPENDIX: Subsidiary Topics of The r/GoodMenGoodValues Primer [click here] / [49] OUT OF REDDIT: Urban Dictionary [click here].

CONTENTS

To see the entire list of contents, click here

SECTION A: AN INTRODUCTION TO r/GOODMENGOODVALUES (GMGV) [click here]

SECTION B: MASCULINIST DETRACTORS OF GMGV [click here]

SECTION C: FEMINIST DETRACTORS OF GMGV [click here]

SECTION D: GENERAL DETRACTORS OF GMGV [click here]

SECTION E: GMGV PRACTICAL APPROACHES [click here]

SECTION F: GENERAL DISCUSSIONS ABOUT GMGV [click here]

ADDENDUM: RESOURCES THAT HAVE BEEN REVIEWED BY GMGV [click here]

APPENDIX: A COMPILATION OF SUBSIDIARY TOPICS [click here]

GLOSSARY: A GLOSSARY OF TERMS AND ACRONYMS USED IN GMGV AND RELATED COMMUNITIES [click here]

2
UPVOTES

The shortest essay on the subject, ever.

SirKolbath · 31 May 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

Ladies, men of superb quality are all around you.

Your own lack of quality, however, means you are incapable of attracting them.

Thus endeth the lesson.

2
UPVOTES

Think this fits the sub?

shaunw666 · 28 May 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

https://www.smbc-comics.com/comic/class-3

2
UPVOTES

"The first time a woman is hit, she is a victim and the second time, she is a volunteer" -Gavin DeBecker, "The Gift of Fear"

neuromolecule · 30 June 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

> Though leaving is not an option that seems available to many battered women, I believe that the first time a woman is hit, she is a victim and the second time, she is a volunteer. Invariably, after a television interview or speech in which I say this, I hear from people who feel I don't understand the dynamic of battery, that I don't understand the "syndrome." In fact, I have a deep and personal understanding of the syndrome, but I never pass up an opportunity to make clear that staying is a choice. Of those who argue that it isn't, I ask: Is it a choice when a woman finally does leave, or is there some syndrome to explain leaving as if it too is involuntary? I believe it is critical for a woman to view staying as a choice, for only then can leaving be viewed as a choice and an option.

> Also, if we dismiss the woman's participation as being beyond choice, then what about the man? Couldn't we point to his childhood, his insecurities, his shaky identity, his addiction to control, and say that his behavior too is determined by a syndrome and is thus beyond his choice? Every human behavior can be explained by what precedes it, but that does not excuse it, and we must hold abusive men accountable.

> Whoever we may blame, there is some responsibility on both sides of the gender line, particularly if there are children involved. Both parents who participate are hurting their children terribly (the man more than the woman, but both parents). Children learn most from modeling, and as a mother accepts the blows, so likely will her daughter. As a father delivers the blows, so likely will his son.

2
UPVOTES

Where are the good men you ask? TFM explains why you should stop blaming porn.

[deleted] · 24 July 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

/r/WhereAllTheGoodMenAre/comments/hx7q8a/where_are_the_good_men_you_ask_tfm_explains_why/

2
UPVOTES

why I am going my own way and my answer to " WhereAllTheGoodMenAre"

TheGreatShort · 30 May 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

[removed]

2
UPVOTES

Kevin Samuels Most Funny Moments Reaction

officialvkn · 12 March 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

Kevin Samuels Most Funny Moments Reaction https://youtu.be/N8MWCW1oBn8

2
UPVOTES

Hi! I just wanted to thank you.

TurbineSurgeon · 4 July 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

So, I have only in the last year~ish have I even learned about the manosphere stuff, etc. But, since I've been here I have heard about a great many good things for men and how to learn to be better, but also to protect yourself. I honestly wish I had heard these things when I was a young man. I'm bad with talking so, yeah, thanks.

2
UPVOTES

On the worship of the special cases. Most of us are betas.

Snoo16680 · 15 July 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

We live in a time where the special, freak cases (Apex fallacy, but also more general) is being seen on the same level as the normal, 95%, cases. Sometimes this is because of feminism, but I believe it is bleeding into our psyche generally. We imagine that the freaks are entirely normal, except in the cases where they are weird. Which is BS of highest order.

We ignore that being a freak in some dimension will cost you a lot in everything else. The "min" part of min-maxing. You can't be a freak in every respect. Choose your weapon wisely.

These WAAGM women all think they are the 5% who can pull it off, but are in reality the 95% who won't.. You didn't party because "that is you" and you need freeing from the chains of society. You are partying because it seems cool, and you really long for the old time chains.

Let me embellish with some examples.

I know a wonderful woman, who started me thinking of this. She is like heroin to me, and I have to restrain myself from falling for her. Her charisma is through the roof, and being with her is like hanging out with an open flame. She is not a natural 10 or anything, and could be a bit "sweeter" if she shaved her legs or dressed more sexily. She is sleeping around, and waiting for mr right (dropped a beta ish guy recently, as he was not good enough). I believe she can pull this off, and won't really hit the wall like normal. Because of her one-in-a-hundred charisma. A bunch of other women I know, doing the same thing? No chance in hell.

New public management. The employer talks either about grandiose expansion (won't happen, hopefully won't ruin the business, please don't borrow too much money) or tries to make a lot of money by under-paying staff (will lead to turnover, unmotivated people and general trouble if done long enough). Neither strategy will likely function too well, you are not in the 5% who can pull it off qwll, hopefully it will lead to a worse, but not catastrophic, outcome. How about slowly, boringly, building something solid and valuable?

Many people and education. Why get a solid STEM degree or a trade school degree, when you can take a degree in something silly and shoot for the moon? "There actually is someone with my real estate degree making bank!" Yeah, sure, and there are 100s that isn't using it because they didn't manage to get out on top. You are on of the 95%, not the 5%. I am also guilty of this, luckily I like programming, so my STEM degree works out anyway.

Dieting. "Some people can eat icecream and candy, let food be a huge part of their lives, not think about calories, and stay thin". Sure, those people exist. They are rare, gifted with natural body awareness of food, and generally naturally active as fuck (I got bored, so I ran a halfmarathon, kinda active). You? You are not. Get over it.

Other side of the coin? The openflame woman has no money to her name, and will crash hard if she stops running. The businesses doing the sick stuff? Using the top minds of their generation to quickly build something unstable, that they'll spend hugely on keeping. Or burning up a good business, extracting its value. The top realtor has no life whatsoever, in all ways that matter. The naturally thin have no skills wrt dieting whatsoever, and will crash hard when they get older. And then say that its natural with age.

You can't sustain many such freak traits. Sad thing is that they are even hard to choose. You just have to roll with it. And not try to fake it..

2
UPVOTES

How does women asking WAATGM make you feel?

MrNeurotypical · 15 July 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

First of all, let me preface this by saying that we all know the answer to what caused the WAATGM phenomenon: feminism. Instead of writing another article rehashing the same old things, I'd like to take on what comes next: how to deal with it. At some point in our lives, we may encounter feminists and they may ask us WAATGM so I think it's important for us to discuss how to answer this in terms they can understand. I'm going to address that, but first a little back story:

Over on the other sub today there was some article where a presumably red pilled older guy correctly advised a WAATGM woman on why men don't want her. It's the exact same reasons we repeat over and over here and on the other sub. Single modern women over age 30 have baggage, aren't as attractive, have too high standards, act like men, etc. It's the same stuff that will get you banned on most subs on reddit.

What this woman did was interpret that as him insulting her to justify him being 56 with a 20yr old girlfriend. I bet you didn't see that coming, right? What's going on here is a fundamental difference in how men think using reason and women think using feelings. I think it would have been more effective to explain it to her using feelings. Hence the question: How does WAATGM make you feel? We need to know so we can explain it to feminists.

So the challenge here is to describe the emotions that you feel when you're around a 30+ single woman vs a 20-29 woman. I'm not good at this but I'll give it a shot.

Feelings evoked by a 30+ feminist

1. Shame for being male
2. Guilt for being an oppressor
3. Inadequate for being the beta she "settled" for after giving it away to Chads in her prime

Feelings evoked by a 20yr old woman:

1. Excitement at the newness of everything
2. Horny because biology
3. Hope that she hasn't been corrupted by feminism and the cock carousel

So the next time I have the opportunity to answer the WAATGM question to a modern woman I can simply say it's because they make men feel shamed, guilty, and inadequate whereas younger women make them feel excited, horny, and hopeful. Your thoughts?

2
UPVOTES

Tell me this sub is a joke

april_the_cat · 21 July 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

The way these men view women is ridiculous. The 'Where are all the good men?' phenomenon happens because of sub like this. Women see you guys grouping all women together as Cruella's and assuming that bad stuff happens to us because of us.

Screw some of you.

Not all, just most that I've seen

2
UPVOTES

This sub name is incredibly ironic

megamiraculous · 21 July 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

Being misogynistic isn't a good thing, James

2
UPVOTES

Where can I get this t shirt?

yellomachine · 20 July 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

I want it to say,

PATRIARCHY Lifetime Member

2
UPVOTES

My experience with Oneitis and how I was able to get rid of it.

I_abhor_redditors · 31 July 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

I was browsing /asktrp and found a post with someone saying they felt oneitis for someone.

The mod replied with some parragraphs but the one that stood up was this:

>>tldr; *The root of all ONEitis cases is thinking the girl has something you're missing or she is better than how she really is, in a word; idealism. Once you realize only you can complete yourself, she's not as good as you think, and she's either using you or doesn't care about you, your ONEitis will go away if you dedicate time and effort to yourself.*

This is arguably the best message the redpill can give. And something I've lived first hand.

I ended up discovering this 3 or 4 months ago on ny own after some meditation and thinking at night.

I met this chick in middle school. I thought of her as angelical. The perfect girl. 10/10 face, 10/10 body, 10/10 voice, 10/10 odor, 10/10 personality.

In middle school I was bullied to the extreme, I was this close of killing my bullies and then myself, she involuntarily stopped me from doing that. I've never thought of killing myself ever again after middle school.

7 years later, now in collage, 4 months ago, I made a zoom call with her, she to the me back then didn't changed. She was still as perfect as she was then. But just at the end when the talk of relationships inevitably came she told me 2 things.

1. She told me relationships are useless and that "being free" was the best thing.
2. She told me that I was too nice for her. And that we couldn't have anything because of that.

I got so fucking pissed you have absolutely no idea, especially the second. I was already redpilled for 2 years and made massive progress in myself. And right there I felt like I came back to square one as Billy Beta.

I've thought of stupid ways to make her feel interested. A female friend (we sometimes talk dirty, we have a lot of things in common but she is a bit of a feminist and thats a turn off for me) told me that she told me that because she doesn't know how much I've changed. And I agreed with that.

I meditated and kept thinking and thinking and thats when I realized what that moderator wrote.

What I saw in her is the complete opposite of me. I'm not a good person. I have a lot of flaws. What I saw in her was a mirror of myself and what I'm missing.

What I saw in her was an idea, not a person.

In reality, she isn't the perfect person I thought she was. I suddenly saw her flaws and her imperfections, she now to me is a mortal, a human. Not the godly figure I considered her to be.

What I saw in her was my chance to feel "whole". I've accepted that just as everyone, I'll never be whole and I came to accept what I am. And make the most of it.

After realizing that I've been able to purge those stupid thoughts in my head. I sometimes think about her. But I've been able to get over her now. I respect her wishes and I will never see her again, even if she in the future wants too.

1
UPVOTE

Hopefully this is a place for questions?

Kevin061 · 1 October 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

I've seen a lot of terms thrown about but I'm hoping to get an honest answer. What do it mean you you when you say what does she bring to the table?

1
UPVOTE

I need an opinion about a girl I've matched with on Bumble

alexdoe6345 · 5 October 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

[removed]

1
UPVOTE

I need an opinion about a girl I’ve matched with on a bum ble

alexdoe6345 · 4 October 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

[removed]

1
UPVOTE

I need an opinion girl I've matched with on Bumble

alexdoe6345 · 4 October 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

[removed]

1
UPVOTE

New Manosphere Terms: "Fuckold", "Fuckold Light", "Gale Shapely" & "Gale Shapely Light"

youknowwhoasdf · 17 October 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

[removed]

1
UPVOTE

Thank you all for exposing to me what a gem my wife is

MrNeurotypical · 19 October 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

I've been out of the dating scene for 14 yrs. I got back in because I was sick of old pussy and plus she's getting fat and all religious. After reading this and other subs and seeing the dating apps I am so thankful to have a good woman, regardless of her appearance and religious enthusiasm. She is the complete opposite of what you post here. We met online like 20yrs ago using IRC and became buddies and then friends and then I asked her to marry me. She was a poor Indonesian muslim woman from a devout family but progressive so she didn't wear the head scarf and all that jazz. I traveled to the other side of the planet to meet her and propose in person. My big fat Indonesian wedding cost $500 and we got $1k back from cash gifts. She has been 100% loyal the whole time we have been married for 14 yrs. Perfect wife by any standard. Cooks, cleans, fucks, sucks, works hard, stands by her man no matter what, isn't materialistic, etc.

I'm so lucky and thank my stars and thank you all for reminding me how the love of a good woman is priceless. No matter how old and saggy that pussy gets it will always be worth more than all the whores on the planet. FYI it's not saggy yet at age 45 and progesterone revived it to like 20yr old. Yay anti-ageing HRT.

This is where one good guy went. At home with the greatest woman ever. We kinda lucked out because together we made it to the big time but we've been through rock bottom and stuck it out. I mean like on the streets of Bangkok poor kinda shit. She always took the little money and found enough food to survive. We're not staying married because that's just the way things are or we're out of options, it's because we spent our lives together striving towards a common dream. I hope you all find this and the fact that you're here is a good start toward finding good women and not skanks or whatever is on tinder.

1
UPVOTE

I need an opinion about a girl that I've met on Bumble

alexdoe6345 · 5 October 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

[removed]

1
UPVOTE

I need an opinion about a girl I've matched with on Bumble

alexdoe6345 · 4 October 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

[removed]

1
UPVOTE

I need an opinion about a girl I've matched with on Bumble

alexdoe6345 · 4 October 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

[removed]

1
UPVOTE

I need an opinion about a girl I've matched with on Bumble

alexdoe6345 · 4 October 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

[removed]

1
UPVOTE

I need an opinion about a girl I've matched with on Bumble

alexdoe6345 · 4 October 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

[removed]

1
UPVOTE

Don’t be me.

SwoopingMaggie · 4 November 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

/r/survivinginfidelity/comments/jmleya/options_welcomed/

1
UPVOTE

The Solution

uncertain_confusion · 22 October 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

I've looked all over both this sub and the parent sub and I have but one question.

If all women are, in fact, like that, and you are sick and tired of this, what is the solution? What is the ideal outcome or situation?

Discuss!

1
UPVOTE

Doomer, Virgin, Jobless, Fool, Genocider, Ex-Muslim Male randomly rants&whines about his freaking life

daha_iyi_olacak · 14 October 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

No women (except 1 really obese girl) said she loves me. Many women was liking me somehow but it was only in distance and I never felt the "wanted energy". The signals I got from the women was always I like you a little bit but not too much.

I thought I was a decent male. Highly concerned about ethics, very noble ambitions, wanted to wait till the marriage. I wasn't a hardworker but I am sure I worked harder than most Europeans.(Sometimes 14 hours 7 days a week for 10$ per DAY roughly). Never used drugs, smoked or used alcohol even once. I don't even know the taste of the beer and other beverages. I never hit a female nor male in my life. I try to stop watching Porn too. I am an atheist (ex-muslim) which is rare considering my preferences so I believe I am one of the most husband material that any women can imagine.

Y. E.T.

I feel like dead man. Nothing I can give is enough for women. It is only other things that I can't provide. I can't make them to forget their exes and start a new page with me. Fortunately single mom epidemic is not an issue in my country. There is a huge pressure which is somewhat nice considering other bad stuff that I am going to mention.

I used to read poets and books about love and relationships. I have always wanted a unworldly relationship with an angelic woman. I always looked the personality of women and made it my number 1 priority. 2nd was always looks.

Now here I am, living in a country where its economy is collapsed, femicides news everyday(which makes women extremely harsh to talk & dating really hard) and other bad things happening all the times. I can't find a job even with a Master's Degree.

Being a Turk sucks today and many people hate you, many foreign women look at you as a rapist if you try to talk. But I don't judge them really. Everyone has right to be racist so be it.

I can't even get along with my own people in many topics so how can I with a foreign? I do really appreciate the foreign people that can emphatize me but sadly it is not enough.

I became a ghost without ambitions, love and money. I have lost my purpose in life or more like never found one and I feel like I won't be able to find one in close time. So I wait silently.

I won't suicide. I want to live with my agony and show my middle finger to everyone who made me this sad.

I will remain a virgin. I don't want to support prostitution eventhough I can. The fun thing is I can't even go to a prostitute, it is too much expensive too so nothing changes.

I want to cry but I can't. I want to show my head to the world and bring the terror I have been going through.

I play my favorite online game and I will buy a decent saxophone if I can afford it. It costs 4 minimum wage but it is ok, I like its sound.

6000$ car is 160,000 Tl where minimum wage iz 2,350 Tl. I don't understand how Americans can't buy their own car. Pardon me if I seem arrogant but my life literally sucks. Gas prices is one of the most expensive in. the. fucking. world too. Jesus!

I don't know man. I am sure most of yall have terrible lives as me and I wish you luck.

Slap that ass for me when you had sex next time.

Wish I could get some sex. It would make my life easier. At least someone that I can hug. Never hugged the way I liked by a woman.

Wish I could earn some money in a 9 to 5 job. But it is 9 to 9 at least and Istanbuls traffic takes your 3 hours too. (Top 3 traffic in the world)

Wish there was no war in the middle east and no terror organizations.

I only want to drink my lemonade in Lebanon beach while wondering when a shark is going to bite and eat a huge chunk of my ass without all these shitty problems. I want to reincarnate this world as a rich Chad. I can be whatever animal after that happens in a few million years.

I want peace. I want love. Quality friendships. Quality time.

I will get the fuck out of this country. I pray to the god that I am not believing. I love my family. They did nothing but to carry me.

I should talk more like this. If you are still reading this, sorry for sharing my burden with you

1
UPVOTE

Ladies with impossible standard for marriage. "The List"

Medical-Bike9640 · 30 November 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

[removed]

1
UPVOTE

What the hell happened to women's expectations in the past 10 years?

apparentlyimshort · 12 February 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

[removed]

1
UPVOTE

Women: Chimps claiming to be Bonobos

TheIllusioneer · 20 January 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

[removed]

1
UPVOTE

If good men avoid commitment who will fix the next generation?

huggyjunior · 16 January 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

[removed]

1
UPVOTE

When it comes to what women want and desire, men are expected and required to "step up," "be a man," and provide financially. But when it comes to what men want and desire from a relationship, all of those are mere [continue]

noots123123 · 15 January 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

When it comes to what women want and desire, men are expected and required to "step up," "be a man," and provide financially, even if that means working difficult, degrading, physically-, emotionally-, and psychologically-demanding jobs to get the money needed to pay for females' demands. And, as you can see, men have no choice. Nothing is optional. Pay up or GET LOST.

But when it comes to what men want and desire from a relationship, all of those are mere requests. IF the queen so desires, she may grant your request out of her grace and mercy. Or, she may reject it, and you had better not complain!

Cooking, cleaning, intimacy, taking care of children, etc. These are gifts that a woman may or may not bestow upon her husband depending on how she feels. And, as it turns out, she has read some "gender justice" posts on social media about patriarchy recently and heard her favorite compassionate imam talk about how amazing she is and how toxic Muslim men are, so she is not feeling too charitable towards the male sex these days, frankly. DEAL WITH IT.

If her husband makes a peep of complaint about this, he is literally promoting rape culture. If he cites Quran, hadith, a fatwa, or any other Islamic text about the obligations of a wife, he is literally a rapist because he is using religious texts to coerce her against her will. Also, he is an insecure loser who has to use religion to get his way.

Her best option at this point is to demand a divorce. He clearly doesn't appreciate her and that's emotional and psychological abuse, which legally counts as domestic violence in many countries. Fortunately, the court systems in the West (and increasingly in the East) are there to make sure she gets everything that she deserves. At least half his wealth, alimony and/or child support for the foreseeable future, the house, the car. Obviously, she gets full custody of the kids since he is clearly a violent, abusive man. If he refuses to comply with the court judgment, he will be thrown into prison, where he belongs.

If she wants to go the "Islamic" route, she has plenty of options as well, thanks to compassionate imams ready to step in. She wants a khul`? No problem! No questions asked! Khul` on demand for these poor Muslim queens abused by monsters. And don't worry about the mahr. They'll make sure it is paid in full and then some. They will also do their part to spread far and wide how "abusive" brother so-and-so is and how the deadbeat didn't take care of his wife and children. Maybe it will even get cited in the khutba that week. "Brothers, this is not the Prophetic way," the compassionate khatib frowns, shaking his head in disgust.

If she wants to go the "Islamic" route, she has plenty of options as well, thanks to compassionate imams ready to step in. She wants a khul` (female request for divorce)? No problem! No questions asked! Khul` on demand for these poor Muslim queens abused by monsters. And don't worry about the mahr (dowry). They'll make sure it is paid in full and then some. They will also do their part to spread far and wide how "abusive" brother so-and-so is and how the deadbeat didn't take care of his wife and children. Maybe it will even get cited in the khutba (sermon) that week. "Brothers, this is not the Prophetic way," the compassionate khatib (preacher) frowns, shaking his head in disgust.

(via Daniel Haqiqatjou, "alt-right" imam)

1
UPVOTE

Local guy to fuck your wife

Kpyo234 · 26 November 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

[removed]

1
UPVOTE

Saying "I want a guy over 6 feet because I wear heels" is absurd because virtually no woman wears heels long enough to justify dating taller men.

kevin32 · 9 November 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

Unless the woman is a socialite hosting lavish parties all the time, she's almost never wearing heels because they're painful after long-term use. And even if she has to wear them for work, her partner isn't going to be at her workplace. The only time most women can justify wanting a tall guy in order to wear heels is on the weekend when they want to go out and party.

And since most women only wear heels on Friday and Saturday evenings, that still leaves a hell of a lot of time when they're *not* wearing heels with their partner, who could likely be taller but more importantly a good match for her in ways that isn't dependent on his height.

Saying "I want a guy over 6 feet because I wear heels" is like saying, "I can't date you because I care more about those few hours on the weekend than the rest of the time we're together", and women who think like this are the ones who really need to grow up.

1
UPVOTE

Observation: 99% of the women featured on these groups suffer from an obvious cluster B personality disorder.

-Semaj- · 6 November 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

Just something I've noticed over time.

I fell down a pretty deep rabbit hole after dealing with a girl who suffered from BPD during my late teens/early 20's. There is tons of material out there on the subject of cluster B personality disorders, both in online communities, research papers, and support websites.

When I started occasionally browsing subs like mgtow, this one, and then the main, a lot of the behavior showcased by these women who are made out to be examples of female logic, instead fit the cluster B mold almost perfectly.

It makes me think that we don't have a *women's attitude in 2019 problem*, but instead a serious mental illness problem. The alleged comorbidity for BPD, for example, is 2% of the general population. I'm wondering if ***this is a lie to keep people at ease***, and the actual rate is more like 20-25%. This would result in a situation where 1 out of every 4 girls is undateable due to mental illness, and partially explains how *so many people* across western countries have at least two experiences with batshit psychotic women.

Hard to explain what I'm getting at because it's been a long day, but maybe there's piece of the puzzle we're overlooking.

1
UPVOTE

How do you guys handle modern dating?

DeeplyDisturbed1 · 4 November 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

How do you guys handle modern dating?

648 points•552 comments•submitted 3 months ago * by MittenstheGlove to r/AskMen

I don’t know. I felt like I was okay, but women play more games than I thought.

Edit: Sex isn’t hard for me to get. It’s emotional commitment.

Conclusion: I’ve taken time to read about 400 out of the 500+ comments. I’m going to give a takeaway of what I learned and what others may need to under.

I was damn in tears last night after some reflection and realization. It all felt like everything I was doing was in vain.

I learned that things may not get better the older I get. It’s just that things are different as you get older. I used to hit the gym and gainer about 10 lbs ~4.5kg of muscle. My job is decent, I have my own car. I have roommates, because why not save money?

When I went to the gym, the quantity of dates increased but not the quality in any substantial fashion and as such my body count increased, but I was still very much single.

I since stopped going to the gym and I’m just perpetually thin. I have an athletic build though. The quality of my dates increased.

I’ve tried taking things slow, talking about hobbies and patience but then women would get bored. The few that I could converse with weren’t ready for any kind of commitment at least not with me typically due to past relationships.

Dating is extremely hard for the guys that are looking for more than a hookup.

Thanks everyone for your responses. I at least feel very knowing that the burden isn’t all on me and others are experiencing this perpetual bad luck.

1
UPVOTE

Former crush kept trying...

throwawayabroad11 · 4 November 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

[removed]

1 UPVOTE

[America's sex recession could lead to an economic depression](https://www.cnbc.com/2019/10/25/americas-sex-recession-could-lead-to-an-economic-depression.html?recirc=taboolainternal)

lurkerhasarisen · 30 October 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

The article addresses every possible reason for the plummeting sex and marriage rates except the right ones: the internet and smartphones have essentially excluded a large percentage of men from the mating market with women in their prime child-bearing years, divorce laws that favor women so much that marriage makes Russian Roulette seem safe by comparison, and two generations raised under feminists hegemony over the culture.

1
UPVOTE

Fucked my Oneitis who turned me down 6 years ago in highschool

meatwagon20 · 13 October 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

I know you guys would enjoy reading this as it gives me a lot of catharsis and a lesson for you guys not to give up on your journey

here's what I learned

6 years ago, I mustered the courage and messaged my high school crush out that i never talked to out before out of the blue on facebook "What's up my lil croissant" she replied "umm sorry do I know you" 15 year old sophomore me was skinny, short, ugly, big nosed, not popular, socially awkward, insecure, a phaggit. she was beautiful, virgin, young, popular, had big ass, but also a big bitch. I didn't reply but I screenshot our convo and told myself "i'll show you who i am"

now over the hs years, I worked out intensely, didn't party, didn't drink, and focused on myself. As junior and Senior year rolled along, I started to get more confident, I built a decent body through years of lifting, wasn't skinny anymore, had a hot first girlfriend, lost my virginity to her, my face started to mature, braces straightened out my teeth, I got taller, my balls dropped. and this is the time when I started to make friends that were also friends w/ her. She later admitted to me that senior year of hs was when I could "get" it but she never admitted it to me back then or even spoke to me once.

now over the summer I got a nose job, lifted intensely, went to uni for a comp sci degree, didn't drink, didn't party, and focused on myself. Junior year of college my friend who is best friends with my "oneitis" invited me to the jacuzzi with her and oneitis. I came, I saw, I conquered, i was jacked as phucc by this point cuz i was on steroids and we all drank a lil bit. oneitis still didn't pay me any attention and there was another dude there she wouldn't stop talking to and later kept talking about how badly she wanted to phucc him. no big deal, she's not interested.

but that jacuzzi night was when me and my friend and oneitis all planned a trip to go to EDC.

EDC rolls around, and we are all texting in the GC, talking about her nights out, who's she's fucked, who she's going to fuck, how fucked up she is (she goes to a party university nd joined a sorority) i can tell she want to phucc me now by how she talks to me in the GC and checks me out at EDC. We end up playing truth or dare in the vegas hotel, my friend asks her her body count, she gets nervous and says 30-35. I react loudly like "wtf???" cause we all know its 2-3x that and she's not even 22.

EDC ends and we literally text all day every day after, can't get each other off our minds we both had the best time of our lives together. 2 months of texting pass by, flirting, emotional shit, calling her a slut plenty of times, telling her she fucked up for turning me down 6 years ago, she gets hella attached to me and i do to her.

I get back home from school for the summer, we meet up, have a very intense, emotional, back and forth fling, have the best sex of our lives. and start to like each other very much, we get along very well and are really compatible and to be honest I haven't ever liked a girl as much as I have this girl.

But by this point, the crazy years of riding the cock carousel, addicted to cocaine, getting drunk literally every day. she's kind of lost her youth, her big ass, and her innocence, and some of her beauty.

I remember the times in the group chat how she told us, she's fucked random dudes at house parties, fucked in the ocean, hooked up w/ guys just to fuck them and ghost them, fuck a dude just cuz he didn't like her in middle school, see videos she sent to us of her at frat parties, had FWB for years, homiehopping (a term sloots use when they fuck a guy then fuck their friends), tell us how shes fucked enough guy friends to know it turns weird afterwards, how many pregnancy scares she's had, how sex is the best when you hate them a little bit, and how having a hoe chapter gives you character, told me once how sex isn't that deep.

and I repeatedly mention all of this to her because I want to date her because I like her alot, calling her a slut and judging her hardcore for her past, she cries and cries saying i shouldn't judge her for her past and that she's made mistakes but she's matured now and realized that that's not what she wants and that she's not into that lifestyle anymore, keeps trying to tell me i'm immature that i'm hurting her like this. she tells me her past doesn't define who she is and she's more than her mistakes. she tells me that that's not who she is and she is changing herself to be who she really used to be. and that she want's to date me but doesn't want to date someone that doesn't respect her for who she was, for her wild, crazy phase in college. tells me that her value is not connected to sex, and that sex isn't very important in a relationship, now she cares about love, respect, and shared goals.

lol now after she's been fucked hardcore for years and it's out of her system now that's not what she wants anymore just lol. And i'm supposed to commit to that?

She even hit me with the, "I wasn't ready for you back then, but I'm glad I met you now"

I pretty much told her to fuck off, she didn't want me then when I wasn't all that but she was, and I don't want her now when I'm all that and now she's not. Now that she's lost all of her youthful innocence, lost her ass, wasted her peak years that she accelerated with alcohol and cocaine, and rode the cock carousel, realized that lifestyle's not sustainable and she's hit her wall kinda early bc of it, now she's mentally mature enough to love me and date me? I'm that same kid 6 years ago but now that I'm entering my peak, and she's leaving her's she wants me.

I distinctly remembered a time when we were having make up sex, after i pissed her off really hard by telling her i didn't act like i respect her, she got on her knees promptly, gave me quick bj and then bit really hard on my dick. i thought it was an accident since we were both drunk at the time. and it really hurt, left a mark for a few days. i didn't think much of it until recently when I realized

I'm 100% sure she never intentionally bit another dude's dick in the past when they pissed her off when she was having her crazy years in the past, instead she fucked them even harder. but with me she didn't fuck me any harder but just bit my dick off when I pissed her off, it showed me she still thinks I'm kid from 6 years ago. but I'm not. I dodged a bullet.

I showed her who I am, and it's not a nice guy she thought I was.

1
UPVOTE

The perils of polygamy and the allure it inspires on players

moorekom · 20 September 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

http://Test

1
UPVOTE

My secret I've kept from everyone.

JablesDG · 5 September 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

Had a relationship about 3 years ago [then 19M] with my ex-girlfriend [then 18F], together ever since we got into college. I was happy for about 1 and a half years and so was she (or so I thought, she also had suicidal thoughts)

All went smooth sailing until I was chilling one day at her house, alone. She had two phones, one at home where I was and one on her and she was at work, both phones logged in to her Facebook account. Phone bings and I don't know why but I'm so glad that I picked it up and read the message, I didn't even think about it, I just did.

Just the first message I read brought me to rage, not to mention the rest of the conversation, it was her ex. I went for a walk, cried about it, went for a beer with my buddy, cried about it again and after I cooled off a bit, I headed back at her house, right before she came back from work.

I confronted her about it, as calm as one can at this point and told her that I know everything. To my surprise, I did not actually know everything. She confessed that they never really broke up and that she cheated on me with him. At that moment, something snapped inside me, it's like in an instant I didn't feel a thing other than disgust for her. But she told me and convinced me (stupid me) that is long over now and that they don't see each other anymore because they live far away from each other, which at least I knew that was true.

Three months go by and the only feeling I have for her now is just the will to have sex with her and nothing more. Then comes the time that she leaves to go to work out of town. I was working too so meeting with her during that time is impossible.

Suddenly, she comes back to have an emergency surgery, stays one day and then leaves again, all we had was a 5 minute coffee break.

I was so done for literally months, I just didn't give a crap anymore but we never broke up. Here comes the time when she comes back, 6 months after she initially left. I was so, So done and I was about to tell her but she beats me to it. She came clean and said that she cheated me with her ex, I was just lifeless. Then she tells me she cheated on me with two other guys, I didn't care. Admits that that "emergency surgery" was just a cold-blooded abortion and the kid was of course not mine either. I just stood up, asked "Is that it? Are you done?" and I left her alone, never to see her again since.

Thats just about what would I consider the worst thing your SO can do to you but I didn't care, after so long I was so happy. I swore to myself "you're not going to get into anything unless you KNOW she is completely trustworthy". Four months go by all by myself until I met someone truly special that I love and adore to death and we're happily together seven months now. I guess its God's way saying "he's had it too rough, it's time he met happiness again."

TL;DR I have an ex, she cheated with me with 3 guys, got pregnant and had an abortion, I didn't even care, I'm really happy now.

1
UPVOTE

I beat you no ill will, but I'm not going to browse these subs anymore

SlavicSnowflake · 29 August 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

This will include my take on the whole thing including my personal experience with it, but TL;DR: common does not mean all, good women do actually exist, and these subreddits are either ignorant or lying about that fact.

I dated my first girlfriend in ninth grade. After a few months she was into self harm, some pretty messed up pseudo-cult shit, and confessed to wanting to bear my children at the mighty age of 14. I jumped ship and now, 7 years after the fact, she tells people I am actively hunting her down in order to kill her. In reality, I haven't interacted with her since senior year.

This is not my point, but she was definitely dependent on me for her self worth. She decided to throw all her issues at me and commit instantly, and I was not ready, so now I'm the bad guy for having a freshman crush. Despite these shortcomings, this isn't a girl who would fit here, and that's ok.

I dated my second girlfriend on and off through sophomore and junior year. At first it was great, maybe the first three months, but then one night in her basement she tried to straddle me and get down to business. I said no, and three months or so later she told me she was gay and we broke up, only for her to start dating (and have a pregnancy scare with) a new kid at school.

This is exactly the type of girl who belongs here. She wanted dick, I said no, so she left and got it. Now he's emotionally manipulated her into staying despite the fact that his dick is only 4 inches long, and I have it on good authority that since then she's found someone bigger. I hear her no ill will, but she's stupid and I don't give it another year.

Then I found my current girlfriend. We connect. She listens to my problems willingly and I listen to hers. When we disagree, we are capable of considering the other side and admitting defeat when necessary. And neither of us is willing to jeopardize it to go explore other peoples' genitals. I want to marry this woman.

This woman does not belong on this sub, but that's not the issue. The issue is that none of you believe she exists. You, the reader, either think that I am blind to her cheating ways, or that she is manipulating me into accepting it, or that she might be fine now but will eventually leave me to go ride the cock carousel.

That is why I'm leaving, not that I think anyone will care.

r/whereareallthegoodmen is a good place to go and see what happens when a selfish woman gets it in her head that men are inferior and their needs are not important. They expect to be given what they want (cock) until they realize what they need (money), and today's society encourages them to embrace those facts and blame men for when it doesn't pan out. That's the bad sort.

But there is a good sort, and browsing this sub makes me forget that sometimes.

I'm glad that you all are willing to ignore your urges and see through that toxic femininity, because giving in to it would put you ten rings lower in the world, but I also hope that you can recognize a good woman, one who wants love above both sex and money, and that you don't cast them in with the rest when you do.

Melodrama done, thanks for the 3 upvotes, I'm out

1
UPVOTE

Are full time single father beta's? What's the perspective here?

throom1909 · 8 August 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

[removed]

1
UPVOTE

You support chads child

jasejase78 · 7 August 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

Cant help a man out

28 points•6 comments•submitted 6 months ago * by Milkquasy to r/ChoosingBeggars

Picture it Baltimore on a warm August day in 2019... Waiting room with ME the CB and a Receptionist. I have no idea who the CB is. Im scrolling Reddit on my phone as I wait.

CB Dial a number for me.

ME whose number?

CB My wifes Im not gonna tell you to dial a strangers number.

Rec I told you...

CB I know what you told me now shut up.

CB here give me the phone.

ME I dont think so.

CB Dumb white bitch wont let a black man use her precious phone.

Rec Get out of here

ME dont cuss at me

CB(leaving building) dont be racist.

I dont even know.

1
UPVOTE

Where are all the good men?

mr_kuk · 2 August 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

https://imgflip.com/i/373o4j

Some weekend fodder for us incel shitlords garbage human beings who refuse to man up.

1
UPVOTE

Feminists Debate No Fault Divorce

Luke1252 · 22 July 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

[removed]

1
UPVOTE

Obviously not the one you're about to marry and share vows with in front of his friend and family

kaydawg23 · 3 July 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

It’s been 7 years and I still dream about my ex

2,713 points•242 comments•submitted 8 months ago * by marymaryington to r/confessions

I broke up with my ex boyfriend over 7 years ago but I still dream/think about him at least once per month. I am in a very happy relationship with a man I adore, we’re getting married later this year. I just don’t understand why I can’t get this high school boyfriend out of my head. I feel horrible every time I wake up next to my fiancé after having a dream about running into and kissing/being romantic with my ex. There are times I find my mind wandering and I think about where my ex is and what he’s doing now. We haven’t had any contact since we broke up but sometimes when I’m in town I think about what it would be like to run into him and talk. I told my fiancé I had dreams about kissing my ex, but I told him I pushed my ex away in the dream when I didn’t. I know dreams don’t always matter for anything but I don’t understand why I keep thing about a long over relationship.

Edit: I was not expecting this post to get anywhere near the attention it has, I just wanted to thank everyone for the kind words and advice.

1
UPVOTE

Independence should be mentioned and celebrated more than just one day a year. We should live it daily. Independence from marriage should be declared by all.

anyoneinamerica · 3 July 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

Independence should be mentioned and celebrated more than just one day a year. We should live it daily. Independence from marriage should be declared by all.

140 points•52 comments•submitted 8 months ago by anyoneinamericaMod 2

Happy Independence Day

Since the 4th of July festivities are about to begin, I thought it a good time to share my story. Not only will I be celebrating the United States' independence from England, I will be celebrating my personal independence from slavery known as marriage and the sentence of life in Hell being married to a Borderline Personality Disordered woman. It has been an uphill battle that is now over. While not easy, I hope that those of you that remain enslaved can find the voice, power, and ability to remove yourself from that soul sucking situation. Additionally, I would like to thank all of you on WAATGM that submit posts and comments regularly. I stumbled upon this sub a mere 7 months ago. The comradery, brotherly love, and no bullshit attitudes have been a welcome relief from the day to day bullshit. It has helped to remind me that the light at the end of the tunnel is not necessarily a train, just that the bullshit behind me was a real-life train wreck.

They say that *ignorance of the law is no excuse for breaking the law*. Many of us has heard this phrase at one point or another. For those that haven't heard it before, the basic gist is that the law is the law and you will be held accountable for your actions (breaking the law) even if you did not know what you were doing is/was illegal. The same thought process stands true with women. Ignorance of women is no excuse when you realized that you have chosen the wrong one (or two or 5), you will still be held legally and financially accountable to that woman. If you are not married, then **don't ever get married**. If you are married, then do not make rash and impulsive decisions when you finally see the face of the stranger that you are legally bound to. Divorce is a woman's game that is designed so you have very little chance of winning. The rules are written by women, changed by women, interpreted by women, and enforced by women. Most of them are hidden until the judge shoves a copy up your ass. Acting impulsively just makes it easier for them to screw you over.

Anyoneinamerica's Story

About 25 years ago, I started a new job where I met this hot little Latina *(red flag)* woman. She was separated from her husband *(red flag)* and father to one of her two children *(red flag)*. She was an attractive woman that was about 5 years older and was actively flirty with me *(red flag)*. We worked together and hit on each other for about 6 months before anything moved forward. The entire time the flirtation was sexual but lacked the crudeness that you would find with the typical slut. She had a coy virtue to her method that left me with the impression of a good girl that is just stuck in a bad marriage. Now enters Captain Save-a-Hoe...We went from flirty co-workers to balls deep fucking, literally 5 minutes after I suggested it *(red flag)*. There was no dating, there was no seduction required, there was an unspoken urgency that I didn't recognize and mistook for attraction and passion. I had been around the block a few times and was no stranger to sex, even some really fun kinky stuff; but the talents that this woman possessed were professional grade*(red flag)*. My younger and more ignorant self was hooked. I was thinking with my dick and not heading advice from others. In my mind, she was the perfect woman. My own sexy olive skinned, dark haired, and horny Latina unicorn.

We continued to fuck with abandon like coked up rabbits and we began 'dating'. We would go out to dinner, movies, dancing, theater, and other romantic type shit. Of course, it was all on my dime, since she was a 'traditional' kind of girl, despite the porn star quality sex I was receiving *(red flag)*. There was plenty of time to do all these things since her soon to be ex-husband had custody of the kids, even the one that wasn't his biological child *(red flag)*. Regardless of what we were doing, we would be fucking afterwards. We would fuck in the car, in her apartment, in the office after hours, on the patio, and on a boat. If it was logistically and physically possible, then we took advantage of it and fucked. The more extravagant the date, then the more intense the sex was later. I didn't realize until later that the sex was just bait and switch and a form of behavioral conditioning. She was training me to associate great sex with providing my time and money for her, at least indirectly.

Not long after this point we decided to move to a new city and get new jobs. It was a new beginning for both of us. A way to start a new life together and all that other chick flick bullshit. However, in all reality it was a way to separate me from my friends and family. Since I was blinded by sex and thinking with my dick, I jumped at the chance. We moved to a new place, got an apartment, and began to play house together. We combined incomes because that is what all serious couples do, right. We both worked and put money in the bank. Since I worked further from our apartment, didn't have a desk job, and she was 'better' at balancing the checkbook; we (she) decided that she would manage the finances. It was weird that we never had extra money to do anything like taking trips to the beach, going to a winery for the weekend, and the occasional nice dinner out. We did these things before, when I was paying, but no longer. When I asked about it, I was told that we didn't have the money. Again strange, since I had the money before. I asked to see the finances and the bank statements, which I thought was a reasonable request. Apparently, I was wrong in that regard. The argument that ensued was long and loud. It continued even after I gave up and went to sleep. She would wake me up to argue some more. When I say argue, I really mean to say call me a new derogatory name that she thought up and repeat the other ones that she had already used. The general overview was that I was a piece of shit for not trusting her and having the audacity to ask where the money was going. I later learned by going through my own financial information, that she kept locked in the desk, that she had a previous bankruptcy, had managed to acquire some credit cards with high interest, and had also managed to max them out. I was paying these debts and didn't know. What happened when I asked about her financial situation? Another fight where I ask a question, she repeatedly yells obscenities at me, questions my manhood, and berates me for having the temerity to go through the papers in *her* desk. As you can probably guess by now, each and every time this occurred I would cave in. Once I would admit my transgression and properly grovel for her forgiveness; I would be rewarded with great sex. Thinking with my dick was getting me in deeper and deeper shit.

These types of spats played out on repeat for a few years. She was a master manipulator and easily twisted anything I said to be in the wrong. I truly began to believe that I had problems and was in the wrong for questioning things that seemed wrong to me. My perspective was destroyed and only she could think correctly. If I wanted peace and happiness, then I had to change. Unfortunately, I did change. I ceded control of my money, my life, my decisions, and my happiness to her. 'We' decided to get married and 'we' decided to have children. So we got married and had 2 children. 'We' decided that it would make more sense financially and developmentally if she became a stay at home mom until the kids were old enough for school. We wouldn't have daycare expenses and household issues like meals, laundry, and housekeeping could be taken care of by her. Of course, it did not work out like that. When the kids became school age, she couldn't be bothered to find a job. The constant excuse being, "I've been out of the market for sooo long, I can't find a good job." As a SAHM, she couldn't be bothered to clean the house, wash laundry, buy groceries, prepare a meal, take the kids to school, pick them up from school, take them to doctor's visits, change out of pajamas, have sex, or any other domestic duties. She was a literal parasite. She only consumed and provided nothing but shit in return. Speaking of consuming, the only thing that she did for the 19 years that we were married was buy shit. Twice during our marriage and once at the dissolution of our marriage, I had to figure out a way to pay off the ballooning debt that she created through on-line and TV shopping. I promise you that you do not know real financial and physical manifestations of stress until you have a BPD wife, two kids, a brutally murdered credit score, and $40K+ in consumer debt on top of regular cost of living; and persevered through it not

once, not twice, but on 3 separate and distinct occasions. It got so bad at some points that I seriously considered suicide but couldn't figure out a way to accomplish this and guarantee that the insurance companies would pay out. Additionally, I obviously couldn't trust that she would be a good steward of the money or my children.

I love my children and would do anything for them. I do not think of them as a negative thing in my life, but the reality is that they were her safety net. I didn't understand until much later that they were the anchor on which she would guarantee her cash and prizes when I was used up and she moved on to the next mark. Since she could not be relied upon to do anything but manage the finances (poorly) with an iron grip; and I being the only responsible party in this 'relationship' I did the only thing that I knew how; I worked. I worked my regular job which pays well. I worked side jobs to bring in cash to pay the debts. I worked in the house to feed and provide for my kids. I worked to raise my kids. I worked, I cooked, I cleaned, I did laundry, I went to the grocery store, I took my kids to the doctor, dentist, & orthodontist, and I got my kids to school & back. I lived on about 3 hours of sleep each day for many years while she slept all fucking day and shopped all night.

THE MAIN EVENT(S)

That's right events…plural. Now that I have provided a little background on the hell that was my marriage and my life on a consistent basis, I will talk about the 3 distinctive events that pushed me to wake up and realize that my life sucks and is in no way close to normal. During the relationship there were almost daily fights, arguments, disagreements, and the beloved silent treatment. I became numb, tolerant, accepting, and blind to them. What most men would consider the 'main event' was just a weekly event in my life. These spats were usually verbal, emotional, and manipulative in nature. They did not always include violence, but that was always a possibility and did happen often. As a male, I was expected to take it but not reciprocate. In addition to these daily and weekly conflicts, there were 3 major events that I classify as 'main events'. Each ended up being extremely physical and violent and each ended up with the police being involved.

The first was at the 6-year mark of the marriage. Things were becoming unusually more tense and financial difficulties were the cause. The short version was that I was less than a real man because I didn't make enough money to support my family. I was neglectful of my family (her) because all I did was work and take care of the kids. I am spending too much time away from the house 'working' and must be fucking some chick on the side since I had no interest in trying to fuck my wife. The hindsight view is a little different. We were severely in debt and she was no longer able to hide it from me as I was receiving collection calls at my work. To deflect away from the problem of debt, to manipulate me into not leaving, and reassert her control over me; she instigated a fight and escalated it to physically violent. Lots of things in the house were broken, many glass objects were broken on my head. When she picked up broken glass and kitchen knives to attack me, I called the police. She was removed but instead of jail they took her to a psych facility where she spent 72 hours. There was a hearing and the judge released her and instructed her to go to therapy for her 'temporary moment of some shit'. There were no charges, no trial, no convictions. Not one fucking consequence for her trying to stab me because she got angry. She went to therapy right up to the point where I filed bankruptcy, lost the house, had no credit, forgave her, and agreed to work on things. Therapy immediately stopped. We moved into an apartment closer to my work, and life continued pretty much unchanged.

The second event was at the 11-year mark of the marriage. Leading up to this point from the last chaotic event, finances were doing ok since we didn't have any credit and were paying cash for everything. However, after a year or two we started getting credit card offers with high interest rates. I found out much later that she had applied for and received many credit cards in both her and my names to 'build up our credit scores again.' Of course, dumb ass me accepted this as a good idea. During this time, she had become accustomed to me being available as her personal servant since we lived closer to where I worked. When I received a promotion, more responsibility, and had to work in a different location; she did not take it well. The accusations of infidelity began again. The daily and weekly spats were the norm for a while, but things were escalating like the last spat. As much as I tried to give in to her bullshit and avoid another fight, she would just push harder. I began to ignore her, not react or respond and

continue with my responsibilities as if nothing was wrong. As was the norm for me at the time, I came home to get lunch and make sure the kids had something healthy to eat for lunch. She chose this moment to ratchet up the fight that had been going on for days. Yelling, cursing, and name calling ensued. Household objects became projectiles as she deployed the attack and retreat method of battle. She would throw something to hit me but would typically miss or I would deflect it. After a period of this combined with the need to return to work, I simply said, “I’m done. I am going back to work now.” I reached the third step from the top, as I was walking down the stairs, when I was hit in the back of the head and tumbled the rest of the way down the stairs. She had grabbed a large school dictionary and hurled it at me from a few feet away. As I picked myself up from the heap at the bottom of the stairs, I glanced up to see her standing at the top smirking. As I slowly walked up the steps glaring at her, she ran to hide in the bathroom. The locked bathroom door exploded as I walked through it. I walked up to her, grabbed her by the throat, lifted her off the ground, and informed her to never hit me again. I set her down, walked out, and went back to work.

I thought the fight was over, at least until I went home; but I was mistaken. Gravely mistaken. The cops picked me up from work later that afternoon. I was arrested and spent 3 nights in jail, since it was a Friday and I wouldn’t have an arraignment until Monday morning. I was arraigned, received a restraining order, had bail set, and had a trail date set. I contacted a lawyer to try and figure a way out of this disaster. I tried to bond out but couldn’t make bail right away because all the funds in my account were gone. I had to have my lawyer contact my employer to stop the direct deposit on my next paycheck and pickup my paycheck that Friday. I remained in jail for 7 days until I had the funds to make bail. I slept in my office for another week since I could not go to my home. Desperately trying to figure out how to piece my life back together and still ignorant, I thought that she had come to her senses and wanted to reconcile when she had the temporary restraining order removed. My dumb ass went back home to try and rebuild the marriage/family that was there. I was tried and convicted because nothing that she did mattered to the family court. I received 2 years of probation, forced to take parenting classes, forced to take the batterer’s intervention courses, and pay fines and fees.

I can argue the merits of the moronic Duluth model, the hypocrisy of the family court, and the bullshit that feminism has sprayed upon this country for a very long time. The actions of those 3 things led to my being awoken to how the system works and how I as a man am at a disadvantage. If it was not for the requirement to take the batterer’s intervention courses; I would have likely never learned the extent of the abuse spectrum. I would not have learned about the types of abuse that are classified. I would not have learned of the types of personalities that are abusive. I would not have learned exactly how the system treats abusers. Most importantly, I would not have learned that I was indeed being abused by my crazy spouse and she would likely kill me one day. Granted the classes all list women as the victim and men as the abusers, but it doesn’t really take that much of a leap to swap the gender roles to realize that I was the victim and continued to be the victim, regardless of what the courts might say.

I decided then that it was over, but I had persevered this long and I was not going to let the system screw me and my kids. I played the part that I was expected to. I received the abuse of my spouse on a regular basis. I redirected the abuse that she intended for the kids onto myself. I went on as I had done for the past 10 years. However, while I was at work I would:

1. research everything that I could on my situation.
2. research about NPD and BPD women and wasn’t shocked at what I found since I was living it.
3. research the best family law attorney in the area and placed her on retainer.
4. Squirrel small amounts of money away
5. Record as many confrontations as I could
6. Document each argument in a logbook

7. Document each time she was abusive to the kids
8. Find and research the Red Pill
9. Find and research MRA sites
10. Find and research NPD and BPD sites for victims

I continued and waited for the next event. I knew it would come and had to be patient. More importantly, I had to be stoic when it did happen. I could not react to anything that she would throw at me, lest I end up in jail again.

The next event happened around the 17-year mark of our marriage. I waited and suffered for an additional 7 years. She did not disappoint. One Saturday morning, while I was sleeping, she decided it was time to shake it up again. She began by throwing and shattering everything in the home that was glass. I woke up after the first item broke downstairs. After I heard 3 or 4 items shatter, I knew what was going on. I woke up the kids and had them get dressed, told them not to fight with their mom, and we waited. I waited and allowed her to build up a head of steam and destruction like never seen before. She laid waste to our home. She threw things at me. She threw knives at me. She attempted to hit me with her fists and kick me; and I passively allowed it. She broke a glass vase on the back of my head, and I allowed it. She hit me in the face with a book, and I allowed it. She kicked me in the stomach cracking a rib, and I allowed it. She left me bloody and bruised, AND I ALLOWED IT. When her attacking me didn't garner the reaction that she wanted, she moved her attention to the kids. She screamed and yelled and insulted them, and I allowed it. When she punched one of them, I stepped in to protect him. She retargeted me for her violence and hit me some more. I sent the kids to the basement, followed them, and called the police. When the cops arrived, she was still destroying shit and throwing shit around the house. They arrested her and took her to jail for domestic violence. They took pictures of the destruction. They took pictures of my wounds, bruises, and cuts. They took pictures of the bruises on my child. She was released on her own recognizance (no bail needed) 2 hours later with a 3-day temporary restraining order. I refer you to my experience above on a Friday and encourage you to remember that this occurrence was on a Saturday morning.

I pressed charges and filed for a restraining order for me and my kids. I filed for full custody of my kids. I filed for full possession of our home. I went to court with 145 eight by ten glossy photographs of the destruction. My lawyer, on my orders, was relentless and employed a scorched earth policy.

She received 2 years of probation, batterer's intervention course, parenting courses, court mandated therapy, and a full 2-year protective order for me and my kids. I was awarded full custody of my children. When the restraining order expires both of my children will be over the age of 18. Once the criminal and custody aspects were concluded, I filed for at fault divorce. After one-year separation (why I still don't know), the divorce was granted. I have my house, my kids, my sanity, my peace of mind, my financial security, and a much better life. She did not receive any cash and prizes from the court. No child support, no alimony, no retirement account, no cash settlement, no house, and no car…not one fucking thing other than her clothes.

CONCLUSION / RESPONSE

As a result of the corrupt police and judicial system that has been overrun by feminist doctrine and policies, the average man cannot and will not receive a fair trial. A woman can and will use this against a man if she believes that it benefits her. I have realized that there were many events in my marriage that were designed to provoke a reaction from me so that my spouse could assert dominance and control. Having lived it and read more accounts than I can count of other men that were in similar situations and been fucked by the court for having done nothing more than defending themselves, I can say that I am cured of the mental disease known as marriage. There is absolutely no benefit to the male in marriage and incalculable liability. I shall never marry again. I shall never again co-mingle my finances with a woman. I shall never get to a point where I cannot walk out of a relationship again. The first sign of disrespect or attitude, and I will be gone. There will never be another woman sleep in my home

longer than one or two nights. I will never be subjected to the whims of the evil incarnate that is woman. They will lie, cheat, and steal to benefit themselves. They have absolutely zero remorse for destroying people and will often do it out of boredom.

I consider myself to be a good man. I am responsible, honest, hardworking, fairly attractive, in shape, ear a decent living, fairly educated, etc etc etc. However, the simple answer as to why this 'Good Man' has checked out is that women treat men like shit and cannot be trusted to be loyal, supportive, loving, caring, or any other traditional female stereotype. The Female organism is fundamentally flawed and as a parasite destroys each and every host that it attaches to. Men are happier, healthier, and safer to avoid women like the plague that they are.

I would and will advise any man or boy to never get married and never be bound to a woman for any reason. The troubles are many and the benefits are non-existent.

I am going to have a very happy 4th of July as I have fought and won my personal independence. I wish the rest of you that have yours a happy independence day as well. For those that are still shackled under the tyrannical boot of a woman...figure out your battle plan and live free.

1
UPVOTE

Captain FreeTherapist: A brief excerpt from the novel 'Land of the Losers'

Land_of_the_Losers · 7 June 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

Captain Free Therapist: A Hero for Our Times

Yes, when women call me late at night crying their eyes out, I turn into (dun-da-da-dun!) Captain FreeTherapist! *(HUZZAH!)* The shoulder to cry on, the provider of tissues, the soother of feelings. I offer emotional support and try to help women pull themselves together after they've just had a tough fight with their asshole boyfriend. That's what I do. Hal Jordan never asked to be the Green Lantern. Peter Parker never asked to be Spider-Man. And Niceguy never asked to be Captain FreeTherapist. It just sort of happened.

I was 18 the first time that I was really drafted into this role. I was a freshman in college, and there was this half-Mexican student who I thought was just wonderful: Juanita. She wasn't drop-dead gorgeous, but I considered her to be about a solid 7.5 in my book. She got hit on by quite a few of the rugby players. (She found rugby players to be kind of sexy, she admitted to me. They're so "big and strong... They make me feel small. I like that.")

Juanita was smart. Her dad was a surgeon, and she wanted to go to medical school too. In fact, her boyfriend was already enrolled at a distant medical school. Oh, that's right - she had a boyfriend. I could tell she wasn't too happy with the relationship. They'd been separated for months and she felt that his friends were a bad influence on him (encouraging him to go drinking and such).

Like a moron, I thought that maybe if I became friends with her, I could be introduced to one of her girlfriends? Or better yet, perhaps if she decided to break up with her boyfriend, maybe she'd consider... me? I wasn't going to aggressively push myself onto her, but we had dinner in the college cafeteria together quite often. Juanita was a very cool young woman and I was perfectly content with being friends, but I would have gladly dated her if she'd given me the chance.

One night, she gave me a call. "Um... Niceguy?" Her voice sounded very strained. "Can you bring some soda over to my dorm? I... *(sigh)* need to talk to someone."

So, I dutifully came over with some Coke. I walked into her room and she was all red-eyed. She'd been crying.

"What's wrong?" I asked.

She sat down and looked just awful. That much was obvious. Her heart seemed to be in the throes of a full-scale Chernobyl meltdown.

"My boyfriend. I just found out from one of his friends that he's been cheating on me. He's been sleeping with some slut at his med school." She shook her head, unable to speak. The words were just too painful for her to say. She looked at me, and her eyes misted up. Her lips trembled.

She collapsed right into my arms and started sobbing really loudly. "Oh, Niceguy! I loved him so much! Why did he do this to me?!" She hollered into my chest.

I put on my mask and cape... (dun-da-da-dun!) Captain FreeTherapist wrapped his arms around her and held her as she cried and cried.

"Hon, let it all out. Cry as hard as you want."

"I gave him my virginity! I wanted to be his one and only! How could he?! How could he?!" She weakly pounded her fists on my chest. Captain FreeTherapist spent a few hours with her, consoling her.

I held her tight and let her cry all she wanted. She cried until she didn't have any tears left in her. I rocked her until she was too tired to say anything more. I explained that, yes, he was a jerk and she didn't deserve this treatment. It wasn't her fault. I felt her heart beating up against mine.

Her heart was destroyed. I don't like it when my friends get hurt so badly. For the next few days, she'd talk about how sad she was. About how hurt and confused she was. Every now and then, she'd get really angry and poke her finger into my chest as she ranted about this slut and how her boyfriend had to have been influenced by evil people to cheat on her. I really felt sorry for her, because she was a wonderful girl. I told her that she was wonderful, and she deserved better treatment.

She told me about her first sexual experience with her boyfriend; about how they made love. About how the morning after, fresh snow had fallen and covered the landscape. She said it looked like everything was covered in powdered sugar, like in a fairy tale. She felt like the most special woman in the world. Her first lovemaking experience was so wonderful that the memory of it made her weep.

I really wished that I could give a woman a wonderful experience like that.

A Few Days Later

A few days later, I received another phone call. It was Juanita.

"Hi, how do you feel?"

"Well..." She sounded a bit nervous. "I was at a party last night..."

"Oh, that's good. Did you have fun?"

"Um... afterwards, I kind of... spent the night with Mike."

"Wha? Mike?!" I knew of him. He was a guy who'd flirted with Juanita repeatedly in the past. He was a huge rugby-playing ox. A ham-fisted, brawling goon. A total slob with no manners. Devoid of brains. Vacant of class. I was a little stunned. "Why did you do that?"

"I don't know! I... guess I wanted to get back at my boyfriend! I was so mad at him, it was the only thing I could do!"

Okay... sooo... she was going to get revenge on her jerk ex-boyfriend by sleeping with some other jerk? That made no sense. It must have been really fun for the other jerk, though.

Captain FreeTherapist calmly said, "Juanita, honey, you're feeling very confused and hurt right now. Maybe this isn't a good idea."

"I don't know... I... I think I kind of like Mike, and I think he's really interested in me..."

I slapped my hand against my forehead.

So with that, Juanita started dating Mike. I advised her not to, simply because I knew he wouldn't treat her right. From that day forward, I saw her less and less because she was wrapped up with Mike for a few months. Then, after Mike, she started seeing some other rugby guy. Captain FreeTherapist can give the best advice in the world, but it don't make a lick of difference if Juanita decides to do her own thing. You can lead a horse to water, but you can't make her drink. How about this advice: "Get thee to a nunnery!"

Every now and then, I'd bump into her between classes and we'd have short verbal exchanges. One time, she asked me: "So, are you dating anyone?"

"Me?" I got a little nervous. "No. It's... not easy for me to meet women." I stammered.

"I don't see why. You're so *nice!*" Well there's your answer babe. Unthinkingly, she continued. "What kind of woman wouldn't want to go out with you?" she trilled.

Oh, I don't know... Maybe *you,* perhaps?! Gawd!

On Strike

I can only take the same scenario playing out over and over again a certain number of times. Some people refuse to

learn from experience, so Captain FreeTherapist is now on strike. No more will I allow a woman to cry on my shoulder, sobbing, "Oh, why can't Mister Asshole treat me just like you do? I want someone who will treat me like you will, only he'll be someone I can have sex with in the shower, against the cupboards and on the kitchen table. Let me tell you in detail all about the sex you'll never have with me because you're not Mister Asshole." In response, Captain FreeTherapist will shove her away and say, "Go to hell and burn with the rapists, idol-worshipers and simoniacal Popes!" And then, he might poke her in the eye with a pointed stick or something.

If you enjoyed this story, please consider a copy of my novel Land of the Losers. It's available in hard-cover and e-book formats, containing many more stories and essays.

1
UPVOTE

Instead of resenting the women that hit the wall, why not just have fun with them?

parallelsinsymbolism · 31 May 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

/r/WhereAllTheGoodMenAre/comments/bv0pdh/instead_of_resenting_the_women_that_hit_the_wall/

1
UPVOTE

(Reposted Buy Request)

ViolentJenniferLopez · 7 April 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

[removed]

1
UPVOTE

I dont feel sorry for these thots

miscoco1 · 6 April 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

These fucking thots made very bad decisions

Slept around with 100s of dicks

Now they are older they want the good nice guy ??!?!?

or they will cuck off welfare and blame men when all along it was their poor decisions

If any of you simps marry a bitch

and she screws you over its your fault.

a bitch will be a bitch you cant change a whore

1
UPVOTE

WAATGM? Checking out of a rigged game. Waking up to the injustices their ignorance allowed and leaving women to fend for themselves and slave away to their government kings.

where_muh_good_mens · 3 April 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

Men are tired of being husbands by proxy for NO benefit or husbands directly for SLAVE benefits. Women seek out men with power and resources, so stop giving yours away for free.

147 points•46 comments•submitted 11 months ago by where_muh_good_mensMod

In their past, we haven't really had the opportunities like the average man has access to now. Before, the aristocrats mostly lived a life of luxury and service. Manpower was measured in actual mans to do work. But our machines now can solve most of those niceties of yore so only a pence will get you what costed shekels of silver. Because of this, a man does not require servants, livestock and land to secure a well-off life. Now, such a man can work at minimum wage, affording a monthly lease with an abode and vehicle. He can eat like a king, whatever he pleases from exotic foods to juicing entire bags of produce for a single meal. This all was only begot from family money, royalty, or hard breaking work and political prowess before.

Those men were the men with wives and respectable stature in the towns and country. Those men were fucking legacy. What it took to sustain that, is just so much more than what it takes now. But look how it is squandered and taken for granted and has lost prestige and respect. You no longer have to earn a piece of the world to live comfortable in it.

This has caused complete ignorance, because why the fuck not?! Effectively the worlds assets are already divided if not downright promised to large persistent and old corporations. The systems of power residing in the hands of the few. And all those that sign up for its accords give their allegiance outright and without reservation. ... so that they can enjoy ignorance and avoid responsibility.

The woman is good at this. She fits the role of dependency and victimization, offloading responsibility in order to keep children alive, regardless if she is aware of herself doing this. My theory is that she is pseudo aware in that yes she is aware she has produced some result and it has been beneficial or not, but no in the sense that she controls the initiation or starting or venturing to solve a particular problem. She is not capable of deciding what problem to solve, but has evolved to be very good at making other people have agency for all her problems.

Men, conversely are not good at playing this role. They do not share an instinctual acceptance of fortune and service because they do not have a vagina. Pure and simple. All his problems are his own to solve, and even to enlist or manipulate others to take agency for his problems. Though he cannot rely on others to take care of him and has not evolved these methods or found some niche need that his presence can fulfill. And behold the woman needs his ability to satisfy his own problems to also take on hers.

What has happened is that men have given up their responsibility to themselves and their God or god(s) in order to reap the benefits of other men that have. They have made themselves slaves to a greater force then themselves, one that does not have their own interests in mind. One that uses womens biological necessity to extract male provisions and agency against both men and women. One that deceives men and women in order to use them and put them against each other to distract them from the [man] behind the curtain pulling the levers that tug on the puppets strings.

It was never up to women to come to conclusions of their own reckoning. They make very poor communicators of their needs and problems because that is up to the man, the partner without the reproductive value and significance. Therefore they can not solve their own problems because they aren't built to ever consider them.

But what else can we do to change the tides of a socially engineered and politically rooted presence? We can not

defeat such a foe with weapons. We can not face such a foe without fear. We can not speak out against such a foe or their feminist army of sycophants and directly enriched beneficiaries will make sure to take us down by shaming us, mocking our cause and purpose, diminishing our credibility, and even destroying our identity, reputation, and lives if they could get ahold of them.

But to all that is the enemies of freedom, so equally, no greater is the will of a man upon faith to serve a purpose greater than himself and his own interests to disintegrate the fascist and feminist movements and prove out the value of a man by carving his place in the universe.

In this place we do the only sane thing you can do in such a sick world, fucking laugh my ass off at the Carols chasing their carrot cocks for a fix to a problem they can't possibly understand. Quietly enjoying myself knowing that they reject the good men that have the will and fucking mind power to make a luxurious life for his whole family. Sorry, Carol and Tina, and SuseyMae, but you can keep your broken pseudo government+daddy+husbank, I'll enjoy not having one all the same...no better, much better.

1
UPVOTE

r/niceguys

KingOfPomerania · 21 March 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

So I decided to check out r/niceguys as it's supposed to be the male version of this sub. Is it just me do the vast majority of the posts look like really obvious fakes? I'm mainly talking about the ones taken from text/PM convos here. Here's a collection of the most recent ones:

https://archive.is/K0EIt

https://archive.is/sFXnY

https://archive.is/8fV15

It shows you how desperate the simps are to white knight and the feminists are to prop up the victim narrative that they are all so willing to lap this sort of thing up without even *one* of them questioning it!

1
UPVOTE

The site that tracks false rape accusers?

TheJoestarDescendant · 4 February 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

I'm not sure if this is the proper subreddit to ask this question, but what is the name of the website that keeps track of women who have falsely accused and ruined men's lives?

I have heard of the website before but my memory has failed me.

1
UPVOTE

My essay.

kevin32 · 17 January 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

Details about my essay.

1
UPVOTE

My essay.

modkevin32 · 17 January 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

Details about my essay.

1
UPVOTE

I need some help here...

SMOOVE2001 · 3 December 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

I'm traveling out of the States to meet someone who I really want to impress (sexually) and I was thinking about bringing viagra with me (not thai I need it, but again, I want to impress her) in the plane, the problem is I DO NOT have a prescription, DO I NEED PRESCRIPTION TO FLIGHT WITH IT???

1
UPVOTE

Lawyer advocates criminalizing men who lie on tinder

ogrilla99 · 20 November 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

https://www.washingtonpost.com/outlook/the-case-for-cracking-down-on-tinder-lies/2018/11/16/d3eb0b98-e2de-11e8-b759-3d88a5ce9e19_story.html?noredirect=on&utm_term=.c7f1a7c3dd2c

I'm all for it, as long as we include using makeup, snapchat filters, and deceptive camera angles. Oh wait, you only want to criminalize typically male forms of "misrepresentation"?

1
UPVOTE

"Can you drive 30 minutes to drop off your free item to a single mother like me who needs it?"

kevin32 · 22 October 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

Can you drive 30 minutes to drop off your free item? Think of all the good karma you'll get... yes good reddit karma.

23,723 points•503 comments•submitted 1 year ago by MinimumLeadership to r/ChoosingBeggars

1
UPVOTE

Let this be a reminder of the sad double strategy and that the casualties are always good men.

LeftAndRed · 1 October 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

http://archive.is/vXkCK

A man who seems to have a good job and gives me at least the impression that he is a good man, but he was not aware of the dual mating strategy.

Make no mistake. He is the casualty here. He receives lackluster sex as she doles out and he is too nice of a guy to even be *angry*.

Instead he is hurt. And my heart goes out to him. I hope he is smart and dodges that bullet, but... you never know.

At the very least he can serve as a lesson and reminder to all those “marriage material” men who must wait for their leftovers.

1
UPVOTE

test post

kevin32 · 26 August 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

test post

1
UPVOTE

test post

modkevin32 · 26 August 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

tesst post

1
UPVOTE

test post

modkevin32 · 26 August 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

test post

1
UPVOTE

test post 1

modkevin32 · 26 August 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

test post 1

1
UPVOTE

test post 2

modkevin32 · 26 August 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

test post 2

1
UPVOTE

testpost1

modkevin32 · 26 August 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

testpost1

1
UPVOTE

Dear Alyssa, you truly are inspiring

anon_likes_tendies · 17 August 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

[removed]

1
UPVOTE

Adults want to date other adults, not little children in an adult body

thrueaweebrue · 3 August 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

[removed]

1
UPVOTE

"My boy best friend just told me he's got a gf and I'm really upset! I OBJECT at the wedding!"

[deleted] · 22 July 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

I've never liked you but I object!!

6,010 points•179 comments•submitted 1 year ago by brokeandfam0us to r/Nicegirls

1
UPVOTE

test post2

[deleted] · 22 July 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

[deleted]

1
UPVOTE

Dear Single Moms: I wasn't your type then, but why am I all of a sudden your type now?

kevin32 · 20 July 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

Source:
https://thoughtcatalog.com/joss-hill/2015/02/a-letter-to-the-scared-guy-dating-the-single-mom/#comment-2511633853

Dear Single Mom,

I don't know why you're writing me a letter. We actually talked to each other like, 6 or 7 years ago. When I met you I thought you were really attractive, and you were nice to me and we seemed to get along. I wanted to start dating you, and instead of just looking at you like a piece of sexmeat like some other guys did, I took some time to get to know you better. We hung out a few times and when I asked if you were seeing anyone, you said you weren't, and that your ex was a total jerk and dumped you 3 months prior. So, I asked you out, and you quickly declined and told me that I was just a friend, or I wasn't your type. It was frustrating. Rejection sucks, but its just a part of life that young men have to learn from and deal with. I did not feel I was entitled to anything, and you were well within your rights to choose not to date me. No problem. I was in my early 20's at the time, and like most guys who had been in my position, I moved on and started to focus my attention on women who were a bit more like me, and actually LIKED guys like me.

I wasn't as reckless or aggressive as the kind of guys you dated, but I was mature and knew how to handle life. I liked to have fun, but I was also smart and took a lot of time working on my education and work. I didn't go out partying every weekend like you did with your boyfriends, but I went out and had fun when I had the time. Also, I started giving attention to women who were similar to me, and that appreciated me for being intelligent. Some of them may not have been as attractive as you (actually some were even MORE attractive!), but since they were mature and grounded we actually had some pretty terrific times together. I didn't have as many sexual partners as you did, nor as many girlfriends as you had boyfriends, but some of the ones I did date led to very enjoyable relationships, and definitely were never abusive like some of yours were. And, because I dated smart women with good heads on their shoulders, we always made sure to work on our education and careers, all the while using protection/contraception to make sure we didn't have a kid we couldn't handle at the time.

Fast forward a few years. I have all my education behind me, and work a good job that pays me more than enough to make ends meet. My college loans are paid off, credit is good, have my own house and car, and outside my mortgage, I don't carry any debt. I work a lot but I still make time to go out with friends and enjoy myself. I just recently got out of a long-term relationship and...I'm finally ready to date again now!

But something weird has been happening the past few months. Since I've been single, I keep getting letters like this from you, and other single moms. Apparently, since the last time we talked 6 or 7 years ago, you chose to keep dating guys like that jerk that broke up with you 3 months before I met you. You always saw the red flags and warning signs around them, but you stuck with them. I matured and realized what kind of people are worthwhile to date, but unfortunately, you didn't. You guys were not responsible with your sex life by using contraception, and ended up having a kid you most likely didn't plan for. Now you're in a totally different situation, and dating someone like you with a kid, at least for me, carries a TON of risk; whether it be financial, social, legal, etc.

But, recently I gave several single moms like you the benefit of the doubt. I figured maybe I should at least try to date single moms and not be quick to judge. What did I learn? Well, I learned in the vast majority of cases they were a lot like you, and almost all of the reservations I had about dating single moms were validated. They had a history of picking awful boyfriends, didn't plan for the future by not finishing school, or not working hard enough on their careers; all because they wanted to party with their boyfriends. Now all of a sudden, they're very interested in dating someone like me.....someone they had no interest in BEFORE they had a kid. Now they need help raising their children and someone to step in and help correct and financially support their past mistakes. And when I go

out with them, though they are eager to pursue the relationship and make it more serious....I just can't help but realize they really treat me as a "friend," not as much a "boyfriend" ....so odd. So after trying to date single moms, I realized most were not actually attracted to me, but they were after my kindness and stability. Things they never were interested in before they had kids.

So, I've decided to do what I've always done. Date non-divorced women with no kids, and who appreciate and are attracted to guys like me. Sorry, but that's the way it is. Oh, and one other thing...

You keep telling me that I'm "scared" by you, or "intimidated" by you. No, you have it wrong. I "moved on" from women like you 6 or 7 years ago. I wasn't your type then, but why am I all of a sudden your type now? I think we both know.

Good luck out there.

(Disclaimer: This obviously doesn't apply to all single moms. But let's be real, it describes most of them.)

1
UPVOTE

Dang son - this sub has more mods than posts

jimmyscrackncorn · 11 June 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

/r/WhereAllTheGoodMenAre/comments/8qe61r/dang_son_this_sub_has_more_mods_than_posts/

1
UPVOTE

Mah essay.

modkevin32 · 7 May 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

Detailed info here.

1
UPVOTE

Redpiller on "grey hair shaming".

kevin32 · 4 May 2018 · Archived copy · Reddit

Post-post-wall single women figure out that when they're old enough to have gray hair, men don't find them attractive anymore. Wow, who knew? Now they call it "gray-shaming" and pretend it's another way that "society" is being sexist to women.

899 points•286 comments•submitted 1 year ago * by Comicus to r/TheRedPill

https://twitter.com/attn/status/990981603374616576

Correct me if I'm wrong, but this is like the ultimate hamstering. These women had all the time in the world - literally decades - to settle into a stable relationship and build families, but decided to spend an extended period of time riding the cock carousel instead. It never occurred to them that their *one* good quality that made guys desire them and allow them to have high standards, despite their shitty personalities, had an expiration date. Now that it's faded away and nobody wants them anymore, maybe it's time to reflect on poor life choices? Maybe admit that they should have settled for one of the guys they thought they were too good for when they were younger and still had a chance? Wrong! *They're* the victims, and it's everyone else's fault but theirs!

The gray haired woman complaining about "the dating apps" was the best part. Sweetie, if you're that old and still using dating apps, *you're* the one who fucked up. Also, how much do you want to bet the preferences she states are identical to what she wanted when she was 21? "I still deserve a guy who's over 6 feet, fit, rich and has no kids...even though I'm older than dirt, have saggy tits and have kids who have kids."

And naturally, their examples of how men have it better include guys like George Clooney and Anderson Cooper who've aged abnormally well, ignoring the majority of single men their age who are balding and have pot bellies and extra chins and are probably not doing any better than their entitled female counterparts.

1
UPVOTE

They never understand

Screamtothevoid2 · 3 April 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

Prostitutes avenue is going down now with the Coronavirus crysis. Their value is going don and the same thing is happening for single moms, yet in their ignorance they are too stupid to acknowledge.

Plus that reddit is a pretty blue pilled place. Stay safe my dudes and keep on the track of bettering yourselves.

https://imgur.com/FGVcfHo

1
UPVOTE

Short father who doesn't want a daughter

RelativePlate2 · 25 April 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

I grew up in a traditional middle-eastern county. I grew up believing in love and that one day I would meet a girl in my league who loved me.

After moving to US, dating was a big cultural shock for me. Despite looking good, I would get dates but rarely got a second one. You could see the sadness in their eyes when they first saw me and realized I was short.

I would see my taller but uglier friends score easily all the time.

The more I discovered the red pill, the more it all made sense.

Woman find only tall guys attractive and detest short guys. In order to justify their shallow nature, they will in turn gaslight short guys in order to justify their behavior.

A short guy could be more handsome, richer, intelligent, have great personality and be better in every respect but girls will only pick the taller guy.

For women, tall guy = superior

short guy = inferior.

American girls, who will pretend to care about Black Lives Matter and Gay Pride Parade, will turn around and discriminate for few inches of height.

Even short women want tall guys.

As a short guy it is pretty insulting.

Here's a recent thread about it -

https://www.reddit.com/r/PurplePillDebate/comments/g4tanl/why_do_some_men_get_offended_when_height_matters/

Coming to America gave me a greater appreciation of the teachings of Islam. I moved back home a year ago and found a nice girl here. We are married now and are planning to have our first child.

Thanks to my experience in America, I've decided to only have sons.

If my wife gets pregnant with a daughter, I'll make her get an abortion.

Abortion is murder but let allah judge me.

With the spread of feminism in middle-east, 20 years from now, muslim girls will also be heightist and promiscuous like white women are.

I'll waste 20 years of my life raising a daughter with love and care, only for her to reject short guys like her father and hoe around with tall guys.

The shallowest creature allah ever made is a woman. I don't want to be father of such a shallow creature. Let tall guys have daughters.

1
UPVOTE

I am going to college this year what is your advice to be alert about that could come to bite me later

neoorez · 19 April 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

I am a 18 year old boy had a girlfriend dump me and that make me search for human physiology... But there is nothing good than learning from experience so tell me (excuse my English non-native) thank you

1
UPVOTE

My reflections on some hard-won lessons

meritofmirth01 · 20 May 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

[removed]

1
UPVOTE

I'll be judging the music choices here

GumshudaLapata · 19 May 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

[removed]

1
UPVOTE

this page made me give up on men

Bisexolar14 · 29 May 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

I like girls now.

1
UPVOTE

I'm judging the music tastes the most here

GumshudaLapata · 28 May 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

[removed]

1
UPVOTE

A story of my Ex.

Rape_Her_Trash_Gash · 26 June 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

[removed]

1
UPVOTE

Have a question

Kevin061 · 3 August 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

[removed]

1
UPVOTE

Why promiscuity is bad, a critique

EcstaticArm1 · 6 January 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

[removed]

1
UPVOTE

Hope this is alright

purplequeenofnight · 10 November 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

[removed]

1
UPVOTE

Serious discussion. Are your dicks tiny as fuck or just small

Pitoflauta · 25 February 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

[removed]

1
UPVOTE

Conversations: Investing in Boys in a World Gone Mad

winteryknight · 13 November 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

Source: https://laurazpowell.org/blog/investing-in-boys-in-a-world-gone-mad

It was 9:15am and we were about to begin another grueling CrossFit workout. Nolan, a homeschooled eighth-grader and the youngest member of our morning workout crew, was moaning at the prospect of exerting so much energy on so little sleep.

“I was up so late! I just don’t know if I can do this,” he agonized.

I replied jokingly, “Were you up late doing some extra reading just for the sake of becoming a more excellent and informed person?”

He smiled. “I hate reading! Reading is the worst. I don’t think I’ve read a book since sixth grade.”

Knowing the critical impact that great books can make in a person’s life, I pushed back a little. “Well maybe you just haven’t found the right books yet.”

He replied, “Why do I have to read, anyway?”

And with this question I saw a teachable moment. After all, he needs to know the answer to that if he is to make the most of the knowledge and wisdom that are available to him through great books. Many activities compete for the attention of young people. If they don’t understand why something like reading is important, they aren’t likely to prioritize it, and when they are forced to read, they may look for shortcuts and complete their assignments with mediocrity rather than gaining the full benefits available to them. Without understanding the purpose or benefits of reading, they are likely to discontinue as soon as they no longer feel the threats of a teacher, parents, or a bad grade hanging over them.

“Well,” I said, “there’s the fact that reading great books can shape your values and priorities so that you’re better equipped to make good decisions that lead to thriving for you and those around you. Reading the right books will make you a better man, a better leader, a better husband, and a better citizen. You aren’t going to learn those things from the culture. Today’s movies, music, and tv shows will weaken you until you have nothing of value to offer a woman or a neighbor or your community. Our modern forms of entertainment are written with an agenda to spread values that are contrary to God’s values and contrary to the way He created reality. If you succumb to that garbage, you may be popular with your peers, but you won’t be successful in any sort of meaningful or ultimate way. You have to counter the constant lies with truth and goodness.

“Plus,” I added, “great books not only educate and inform; they also inspire and motivate us toward worthy goals. They point us toward all that is good, excellent, noble and praiseworthy.” (I had just read Philippians chapter 4 a few days earlier.)

“Daaang,” he said, in his yet-unrefined 13-year-old vocabulary. “Fine. What should I read?”

And with that question, I have now been invited into the world of a 13-year-old boy who will probably one day be a husband, a father, a neighbor, a voter, a friend, and therefore an influencer. I have the tremendous privilege of offering something that this boy can take with him in his future decisions and relationships. Through a couple of books, I can perhaps give him a role model for what to prioritize and how to treat others. I can give him a glimpse at goodness and righteousness. And I can give him my approval and encouragement as he invests himself in worthwhile endeavors.

Tragically, we live in a society today that says men are bad and masculinity is toxic. We live in a culture in which straight, white, Christian males are shamed, discriminated against, and cast aside. We are told to always believe women, even if the facts don’t support her claims. We are expected to judge people on the basis, not of their character, but of their skin color and gender. We live in a racist, sexist culture, and the unfortunate victims of the

age are straight, white, Christian men.

One day very soon Nolan will be a man, and he will be expected to navigate a world in which he is deemed the oppressor, regardless of his behavior. He will be asked to express self-loathing for superficial characteristics beyond his control. He will be humiliated, manipulated, and controlled by those who seek to crush him and everything he values.

I cannot change Nolan's culture, but I can play a part in equipping him to be a godly man in the midst of horribly unfair and difficult circumstances. I can help him to know that his identity is in Christ—that he is a son of the King, a soldier in the greatest army, and an heir to the very best riches imaginable through Christ who has secured Nolan's glorious inheritance through his endurance of God's wrath on the cross.

I can inspire Nolan to be good even when everyone around him says that it is good to be bad, weak, and lazy. I can play a part in equipping him to be the kind of man who pleases God, even as the masses around him yell, "There is no God. God is dead!" And I can do this in the simplest of ways, through recommending books, encouraging him with brief words of encouragement, and giving him nuggets of truth in the mundane activities of life, such as CrossFit.

Today's boys face a harrowing future. If they embrace the truth of the Bible, there will be a price to pay. They will be considered as sheep to be slaughtered. We, the modern American culture, will slaughter them, and then we will look around and cry, "Where did all the good men go?"

We cannot change the world, but we can all encourage young men to become the people God desires them to be. We can all plant seeds of truth, wisdom, and goodness in boys whose futures will be difficult. Every decent society needs great men, and great men do not form on their own. They need others to lead them, to guide them, to invest in them. Yet in some small way or another, we can all invest in boys in this world gone mad. I can hardly think of a more worthwhile endeavor.

1
UPVOTE

Where all the good men are: not here

NoPussPuss · 12 May 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

[removed]

1
UPVOTE

What's Your Sexual Market Value (SMV)? ULTIMATE TEST

carlospelegrini993 · 9 May 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

[removed]

1
UPVOTE

I would like advice (28 M) about how to make better choices

TalonDoc · 8 May 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

[removed]

1
UPVOTE

Friendly reminder that women aren't aliens—we're people with normal human emotions, just like you guys

elisemopie · 5 May 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

I guess this can be an AMA too lol

1
UPVOTE

Easy Cash!

easyskinsss · 4 May 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

[removed]

1
UPVOTE

Clearly not here

NoPussPuss · 2 May 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

[removed]

1
UPVOTE

How I became a recluse

SiriusLuck · 12 March 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

Hello everyone, I hope you got some time cause this story is a long one. It's been about a year since it happened to me and since then I used the experience to justify being a reclusive college student due to the fact that I don't want to take chances that could ruin my future.

Background info - I'm 25 AA M, who has had a rocky past with relationships (especially ones that consisted of me dating in my race and they ended terribly). I was engaged for about 2 years to a white girl but I found out that she was fucking her stepbrother so I got the fuck outta there for my sanity's sake. So needless to say I've been pretty hurt in the past when it comes to relationships. I used to have plenty of friends before my engagement but now I have nothing but my family in my life. I've tried to approach people on my campus (UC) just to talk to but it always comes off as awkward and they usually look at me weird (tall black guy trying to randomly talk to a group of scared Asian kids - sounds like Cali). So with all that being said, I've given up my hope on ever having friends here (especially during the pandemic) so I've hunkered down, bought a ps5, lots of weed and I'm now a recluse. At first it got to me but the loneliness eventually became a comfort that I'm surprised that I once lived without. Everything is cool except one event that happened before covid hit that has been on my mind ever since then and I hope you guys can provide insight.

Part 1: The Ballad of Super Smash Bros.

About a year ago when covid was just beginning to make everyone over stock on tissue, I got a notification for the black student group on campus that there was going to be a black nerd night and that there was a super smash bros tournament too. I get straight godly when I play super smash bros so I grabbed my switch and headed to the event. I got there and there was hella people, plus a really cool guy I knew named 'Doug' (name change fyi) who was into all the anime and nerd shit I'm into. So I sit down, I get a controller and I proceed to shit on everyone with my character to the point everyone wanted me to pick another. And while this is happening I see a cute thick black chick CONSTANTLY looking at me and smiling flirtatiously. So needless to say I won the tournament, had bragging rights and was getting invited to go hangout with multiple people again so I was pretty happy at that moment.

Then the cute girl - 'Mani' - from earlier came up to me and started flirting with me (at this point I'm feeling like a hardcore extrovert) and invites me to her house. But it turns out that she lives with Doug and that they're roommates. I go to their house and Doug and Mani make drinks and we sit down and watch some shows on Netflix. And I SWEAR every time I opened my mouth to say something funny she laughed every fucking time. I'm a pretty corny guy so that was really weird to me cause I know I'm no Dave Chappelle. Anyways she gave me her number and Snapchat and I went home.

Part 2: The Golden Blunt

So no later than 8 hours after I leave when she starts snapping me, " you're pretty cute", " got a girlfriend?", "what do you think about me" and eventually "what are you doing tonight"? I told her I wasn't busy with anything and that I was down to hangout again. She came to pick me up and the entire ride was an interrogation - "where you from?", " what's your favorite junk food?" And I answered the questions honestly cause why the fuck not. We get back to her house and Doug is playing super smash with his friends on the coach, while Mani runs off to her room. I call next on the controllers while sitting down and out walks Mani (she's pretty busty btw) wearing a very tight shirt and short shorts while holding a golden blunt and looks into the windows of my soul and says, " wanna go in the back room and smoke this?" My penis said yes. My head said wait. But my lips betrayed me, " is that a golden blunt?"

We go into the back room and I sit criss cross applesauce with my back against the wall while smoking with her. I told her about my life and my goals in which she responded by lying her head on my thigh. When she does that Doug enters the room and he's like, " do you still wanna play?" I get up to leave but Mani grabs my belt buckle and says, "we're kinda busy right now". Doug left and needless to say Mani and I made out. And every hour Doug was

knocking on the door asking me to come out until I got tired of the interruptions and went to play him. I go outside, sit down and reminder - I'm godly at this game- so I start destroying him. Mani comes out the room half naked and whispers to me, " if you win I'll give you a prize." Followed by a kiss and a slow motion model strut down the hallway. Doug looked somewhat pissed and started yelling aggressively at the screen once I won the match and needless to say I went and received my prize. I left afterwards feeling like I'd done nothing wrong and thinking my social life was taking a turn for the better - not knowing of the coming shit show.

Part 3: To be or not to be a fuck buddy

After that happened she started coming to my place every other day for about three weeks to have sex. We exchanged pics, sexy messages, created videos - the whole freaky dinky experience. But while all of this is happening, Doug goes silent when I try to talk to him. He doesn't respond to my calls or anything! Mani tells me he's 'busy' or 'he's sleeping' even though I could see he's active on his switch playing SSBU. So I asked her, " do you and Nate have some history?" And my butt cheeks clenched when she said, " we're on and off." I couldn't believe I was smashing his ex! I was so happy to have people be around me that I never thought to assume her previous relationships and how it made Doug feel (I blame my penis).

Then one night Mani comes over and we do the same positions, foreplay - all that good stuff but this time while I'm hitting it from the back, and all of a sudden she yells out, "STOP!!!!". I stopped, took my penis out and sat down beside her.

Me: " what's wrong? Are you ok?"

Mani: " yeah ....."

Me: " did I do something? I thought that was your favorite position?"

Mani: "....."

Me: " did I hurt you or....."

Mani: " you reminded me of someone who raped me."

Me:

I thought this was a moment that I was supposed to be a supportive fuck buddy and apologize for something I literally can't control.

Me: " I'm sorry if I made you feel that way... do you want to talk about it so I know what not to -

Mani: " I don't feel comfortable around you anymore."

Me: " then please pick up your panties and stilettos while you leave."

I went to the restroom to avoid looking at my supposed rape victim as she left.

Part 4: The Fall of my shortly lived Social Life

The following days afterwards were hell. Everyone I met that night at the black nerd event blocked me. Someone even texted me a long paragraph on how they thought I was really cool and now I give black men everywhere a bad name. They didn't even tell me what Mani said that I did to her - for the past year I've had to assume that people in my community think I'm a rapist and my social life is non existent because of it. Whenever I see black students on campus I avoid them because what if Mani (who has connections everywhere so to speak) told them I was a shitty person too.

So afterwards I bounced back - made a YouTube channel https://youtu.be/XxRHndKidfQ and I'm almost finished with school. Just sad I can't have the college experience that I dreamed about when I was a kid.

If you made it this far, thank you and please make your thoughts be known down below.

TLDR - I made friends at an event and one fuck buddy. She eventually lied and told the black community that I'm a rapist/ shitty person and there's nothing I can do.

1
UPVOTE

A post from a woman in college: College ruins most, if not all, of us.

notimportant4878 · 11 May 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

[removed]

1
UPVOTE

Society's Response To Incels Was Disgusting

Survivoria · 18 June 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

[removed]

1
UPVOTE

Wintery Knight: IF WE SERIOUSLY WANT MEN TO MARRY AND BECOME FATHERS, LET'S REPEAL NO-FAULT DIVORCE

winteryknight · 3 July 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

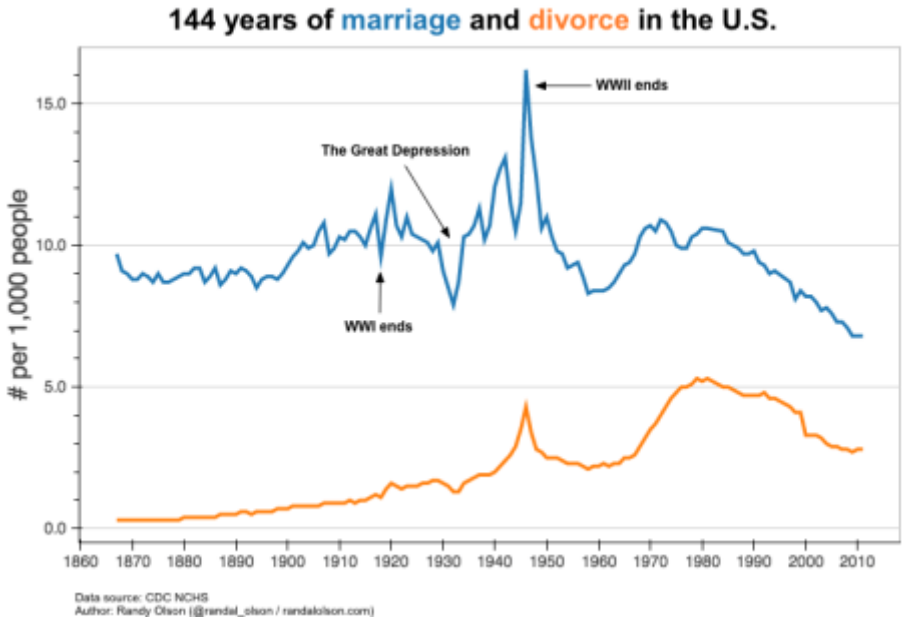
I saw a very good article at the Heritage Foundation web site about the importance of fathers for children. The author Virginia Allen listed out some of the benefits that fathers provide to children:

> Studies have found that children raised without a father are:

- At a higher risk of having behavioral problems.
- Four times more likely to live in poverty.
- More likely to be incarcerated in their lifetime.
- Twice as likely to never graduate high school.
- At a seven times higher risk of teen pregnancy.
- More vulnerable to abuse and neglect.
- More likely to abuse drugs and alcohol.
- Twice as likely to be obese.

> From education to personal health to career success, children who lack a father find themselves at a disadvantage to their peers raised in a two-parent household.

I was looking for a good analysis of why there's been a decline of marriage and fatherhood, and I found an article by Joe Carter on far-left The Gospel Coalition, of all places. By looking at marriage rates and historical events that changed the marriage rate, he was able to identify the cause of the decline of marriage – and fatherhood.



Marriage and divorce rates per capita

I'll spare you the statistical analysis, which is excellent, and give you the conclusion – although you can guess it from the graph above:

> Now that we've explored the data, what year should we use as the marker for the beginning of the decline of marriage in the United States? I would argue for 1985, the last year that the marriage rate topped 10 percent.

> […]What changed in 1985 that could have led to the decline in marriage? There are likely numerous factors—which we'll examine in future articles—but one stands out in particular: By 1985, all states (except for New York) had enacted no-fault divorce legislation.

The most helpful book I know of about no-fault divorce is "Taken Into Custody", by Dr. Stephen Baskerville. He wrote a column for Crisis magazine that summarizes some of his ideas.

Excerpt:

> Feminists were drafting no-fault divorce laws in the 1940s, which the National Association of Women Lawyers now describes as "the greatest project NAWL has ever undertaken."

> The result effectively abolished marriage as a legal contract. Today it is not possible to form a binding agreement to create a family.

> The new laws did not stop at removing the requirement of citing grounds for a divorce, to allow divorce by mutual consent, as deceptively advertised at the time. Instead they created unilateral and involuntary divorce, so that one spouse may dissolve a marriage without any agreement or fault by the other.

Here's what divorce does to the spouse who is the victim of the unilateral "no-fault" divorce:

> Though marriage is a civil matter, the logic quickly extended into the criminal, including a presumption of guilt against the involuntarily divorced spouse ("defendant"). Yet formal due process protections of criminal proceedings did not apply, so forcibly divorced spouses became quasi-criminals not for recognized criminal acts but for failing or refusing to cooperate with the divorce by continuing to claim the protections and prerogatives of family life: living in the common home, possessing the common property, or—most vexing of all—parenting the common children.

> Following from this are the horrendous civil liberties violations and flagrant invasions of family and individual privacy that are now routine in family courts. A personalized criminal code is legislated by the judge around the forcibly divorced spouse, controlling their association with their children, movements, and finances. Unauthorized contact with their children can be punished with arrest. Involuntarily divorced parents are arrested for running into their children in public, making unauthorized telephone calls, and sending unauthorized birthday cards.

In my conversations with men, no-fault divorce laws, and anti-male divorce courts are the main reasons given for why they do not pursue marriage and fatherhood. Men do not want to be coerced in a marriage with the threat of divorce by an unhappy wife. Men do not want to be subject to the government in so many areas of their lives if the wife does carry out the threat. They especially don't want to be separated from their children. One my secular male friends told me that he would not marry unless the woman had evidence in her past of hating radical feminism and no-fault divorce. This was the main criteria. He actually was able to find a woman who was a men's rights activist who hated divorce. But that was the only way he would marry.

Statistically speaking, the wife is more likely to initiate divorce than the husband. Women initiate 70% of divorces, the majority of those just because she is "unhappy". I think this is because women get into marriage based on their feelings, and they think that it is the husband's job to make them feel good. They see their happiness as the primary goal of the marriage, and see a marriage that does not make them happy as a marriage that needs to be ended.

Are we going to repeal no-fault divorce, then?

No-fault divorce was seen as a boon to women who had married the wrong men by following their hearts. It's an

interesting question to ask whether women really would want no-fault repealed. It would mean that they would have to get serious about who they marry, instead of just getting into marriage based on feelings. They would have to evaluate men according to expectations of what a man does in a marriage, instead of on feelings. They would have to think about what men want out of a marriage, and prepare themselves to provide for his needs. They would have to say no to their feelings, when choosing a man, and in keeping a man after the wedding.

If women aren't willing to demand the repeal of no-fault divorce laws and get serious about men and marriage, then what's the point of complaining that men don't want to marry and become fathers? If you're not willing to fix the root cause of the problem, then don't complain about the problem.

Source:
https://winteryknight.com/2021/03/03/if-we-seriously-want-men-to-marry-and-become-fathers-lets-repeal-no-fault-divorce-5/

1
UPVOTE

Wintery Knight: WHAT KIND OF MAN IS OLYMPIC ATHLETE LOLO JONES TRYING TO DATE FOR MARRIAGE?

winteryknight · 3 July 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

I was watching the latest episode of Better Bachelor and saw that this 38-year-old athlete named Lolo Jones was complaining about how hard it was for her to find a husband. Apparently, she's been trying very hard to get married all along, and has not had any success. Let's take a look at her Instagram page and Twitter page, then her previous boyfriend, and see what she's doing wrong.

So, here's her Instagram. She claims to be a Christian, but it's a constant stream of glamorous pictures of herself, many featuring swimwear or workout apparel. Her Twitter feed is more of the same. Lots of inconsequential things about herself. What she had for breakfast. When she got up from sleeping. That she prefers voice notes to texts. What video games she likes. Etc. The only mention of God I saw is when God helped her win a gold medal. Because that's what God's priority was in the world that day – her happiness. Is that what the Bible teaches – that it's God job is to make his human pets happy? That seems to be a popular view among the books that Christian women are reading today. But is that what Jesus was telling us about God with his life?

Anyway, why aren't marriage-minded men interested in her?

What marriage-minded men are looking for

So, I have a list of questions that I use when evaluating women for wife and mother roles. I'm trying to see whether the woman is capable of making a marriage to me achieve the goals that God has for his world and his creatures. Right now, the primary threats to God's view of the world and us that I see are atheism, feminism and socialism. (I'm open to adding or subtracting from this list)

I'm looking for capabilities like these in a wife:

- demonstrate the existence of God objectively using philosophical arguments and scientific evidence
- demonstrate the truth about who Jesus was and his resurrection using historical evidence
- answer philosophical, scientific and historical objections to the Christian worldview
- explain why other major religions and ideologies are false
- understand and defend the Bible's teachings about moral issues (chastity, abortion, divorce, etc.) using philosophical arguments and/or scientific evidence
- explain her Christian role models and what they have done for Christ and his Kingdom that makes you admire them
- explain what your goal is for your children, and what you intend to do to achieve those goals
- explain male and female roles in marriage, what you have done to prepare to perform your roles, and how you evaluate marriage candidates for performance of their roles

So, looking at her Instagram and Twitter, I don't see anything relevant to a Christian marriage enterprise there. Bikini photos and tweets about silly personal details are unrelated to the Christian marriage enterprise. Even when she promotes virginity, she talks about *herself*, which is not *rationally persuasive* to anyone else, since it's just her subjective opinion. The right way to persuade people that the Bible is correct about sex and sexuality, (and I've been doing that for 12 years on this blog), is by appealing to evidence, such as the evidence from research papers.

Lolo Jones "He's So Good Looking"

What is she looking for in a man?

Lots of Christian women like to talk about their desire for marriage, but their actions are not focused on choosing men who demonstrate ability to perform husband and father roles, e.g. – defending truth, providing, charitable giving, chastity, sobriety, romantic love, selflessness, mentoring, etc. What about Lolo?

Consider Lolo's comments about a man she is impressed by:

> Double Agents rookie Nam has been described as "hot" (by Wes), "a physical specimen" (Jay) and "built like a statue" (Kam). But what does his partner, fellow newbie Lolo Jones, think of the Ultimate Beastmaster competitor?

> "My teammate's kind of growing on me. I don't know if it's because I've seen him come out of the shower a few times, but I'm really liking this chemistry we have," the Olympian stated during this week's Challenge episode. "He's so good-looking."

> […]Lolo (wants) him to pursue her (since she's the lady), but he hasn't.

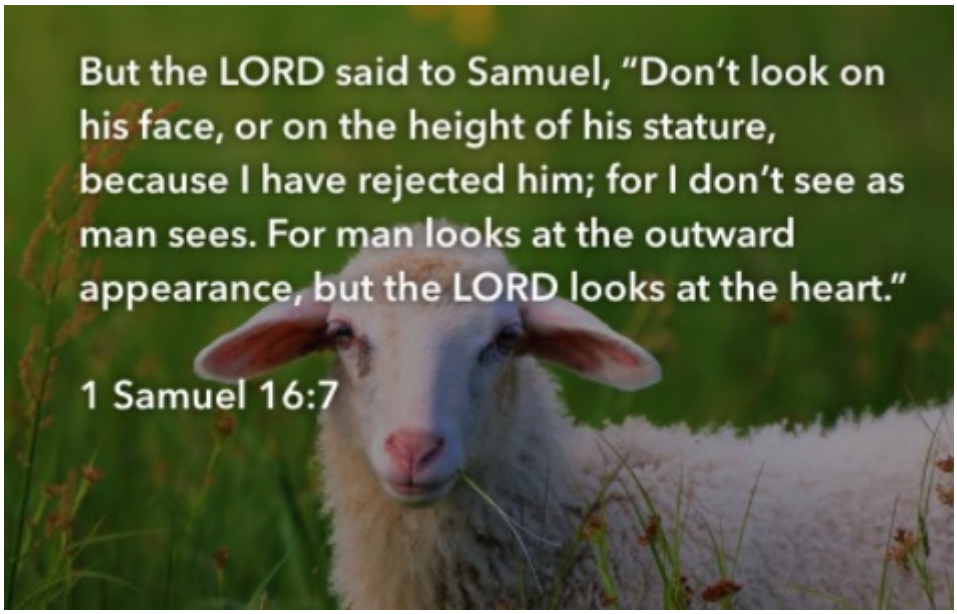
> "I'm throwing everything out his way, but he's just stoic," she admitted in a confessional.

If you click through to that article, you'll see her postive reaction to how "good-looking" this man is. She bends her head forward, and lifts up both arms in excitement. She's not excited by (or respectful of) marriage-related capabilities or willingness to commit. She's not raving about a man's chastity or his sobriety or his theology or his apologetics ability or his mentoring of other Christians or his charitable giving. She's excited by his height and his appearance.

Her last boyfriend was apparently a _basketball player. _He's 7 years younger than she is, 6'7″ tall, and he can really put a basketball into the basketball hoop. But is that relevant for making a marriage that impacts the world for Christ and His Kingdom? Not at all. What a man does in marriage is teach people (church, university, workplace,

etc.) about the truth of God's existence, his character and his interaction with his creatures in history. Men are equipped to be persuasive with reason and evidence when discussing behaviors that cause harm to children, like abortion, divorce, promiscuity, same-sex parenting, etc. Men are equipped to defend the policies that promote marriage and family, like low tax rates, limited government, the rule of law, etc. Men invest in other Christians, partnering with them to promote Christian truths and Christian convictions to those who don't accept them. And men know how to help and support their wives as they do their mothering and ministry.

Serious Christian men do not marry women who don't understand the importance and value of marriage-related capabilities and achievements.



1 Samuel 16:7

It's very important for conservative marriage activists like Mark Regnerus, Brad Wilcox, Greg Stanton, pious pastors, etc. to understand that *for Christian men* there is more to being a wife and mother than holding a Bible, attending church and singing in the choir. I am a man who has the marriage character and the marriage ability. I can pull the trigger on a commitment – I'm equipped to do that, and do it well. But I want my marriage to fight against atheism, feminism and socialism. Lolo Jones is fit and attractive. She is not equipped for a Christian marriage.

Source:
https://winteryknight.com/2021/04/26/what-kind-of-man-is-olympic-athlete-lolo-jones-trying-to-date-for-marriage/

1
UPVOTE

Wintery Knight: WHAT DOES THE COMMON PRACTICE OF WITHHOLDING SEX REVEAL ABOUT WOMEN?

winteryknight · 3 July 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

Dennis Prager features a lot of discussions about male-female relationships on his show, particularly during the male-female hour. I think this is one of the parts of his show that I really like best, because he knows what he is talking about.

He did a two part series a while back on 1) male sexuality and 2) what women should do about it within a marriage.

Part 1 is here.

Excerpt:

It is an axiom of contemporary marital life that if a wife is not in the mood, she need not have sex with her husband. Here are some arguments why a woman who loves her husband might want to rethink this axiom.

First, women need to recognize how a man understands a wife's refusal to have sex with him: A husband knows that his wife loves him first and foremost by her willingness to give her body to him. This is rarely the case for women. Few women know their husband loves them because he gives her his body (the idea sounds almost funny). This is, therefore, usually a revelation to a woman. Many women think men's natures are similar to theirs, and this is so different from a woman's nature, that few women know this about men unless told about it.

This is a major reason many husbands clam up. A man whose wife frequently denies him sex will first be hurt, then sad, then angry, then quiet. And most men will never tell their wives why they have become quiet and distant. They are afraid to tell their wives. They are often made to feel ashamed of their male sexual nature, and they are humiliated (indeed emasculated) by feeling that they are reduced to having to beg for sex.

When first told this about men, women generally react in one or more of five ways…

He then explains the 5 ways that women respond to this.

Here's one:

1. You have to be kidding. That certainly isn't my way of knowing if he loves me. There have to be deeper ways than sex for me to show my husband that I love him.

And this is the common mistake that some feminist women make because they think that men are just hairy women with no feelings and desires of their own that are distincly theirs. In the past, all women understood how men are different than women, but today almost no younger feminist women do. In fact, many younger women today struggle with the idea that there is anything different about men that they need to learn. The only thing that they need to know is what makes women happy, and that it is everyone else's job to make women happy, so that women can then behave nicely (whatever that means). Younger feminist women today often think that they only need to be in touch with their own feelings – and that men and children simply have to get used to the idea that they have no right to make any demands on a woman – she has no moral obligations in a marriage.

Here's another from the list:

4. You have it backwards. If he truly loved me, he wouldn't expect sex when I'm not in the mood.

I think this whole problem of feminist women not understanding men, and of demeaning male feelings and values, is very serious. In my opinion, there is a whole lot of work that needs to be done by feminism-influenced women in order to fix this problem. The best place to learn about this is in Dr. Laura's book "The Proper Care and Feeding of Husbands". It's like an application form for a serious relationship. Sex is one thing, but a serious man should insist that a woman take him seriously – and take marriage and children seriously. Pre-marital sex, having fun, getting drunk, and going out, etc. are not the right foundation for a relationship that is defined by the need for mutual self-

sacrifice. There is no such thing as a “feminist” marriage – marriage is not about selfishness and playing the victim.

I actually had a conversation with a Christian woman once who said that women should not be obligated to do things that they didn’t feel like doing. I asked her if men were obligated to go to work when they didn’t feel like going. She said yes, and acted as though I were crazy for asking. I just laughed, because she didn’t even see the inconsistency. Many young feminist women today just don’t understand men, and they don’t want to understand them. They just want what they want and in the quickest way possible. Understand the needs of men and children, or how feminist-inspired laws discourage men from committing to marriage and parenting, are of no interest at all.

Part 2 is here.

Excerpt:

Here are eight reasons for a woman not to allow not being in the mood for sex to determine whether she denies her husband sex.

He then explains the eight reasons.

Here’s one of them:

7. Many contemporary women have an almost exclusively romantic notion of sex: It should always be mutually desired and equally satisfying or one should not engage in it. Therefore, if a couple engages in sexual relations when he wants it and she does not, the act is “dehumanizing” and “mechanical.” Now, ideally, every time a husband and wife have sex, they would equally desire it and equally enjoy it. But, given the different sexual natures of men and women, this cannot always be the case. If it is romance a woman seeks — and she has every reason to seek it — it would help her to realize how much more romantic her husband and her marriage are likely to be if he is not regularly denied sex, even of the non-romantic variety.

This makes the point that many young feminist women today do not really understand that they are, in a sense, capable of changing their husband’s conduct by the way they act themselves. I think that younger feminist women seem to think that their role in the relationship is to sort of do nothing and wait for the man to serve them. But relationships take work, and they take work from both participants.

At the end of the article, Prager makes a general point about women that I think needs to be emphasized over and over and over:

That solution is for a wife who loves her husband — if she doesn’t love him, mood is not the problem — to be guided by her mind, not her mood, in deciding whether to deny her husband sex.

I think that is an excellent question to ask a woman. What does it mean to love a man? I was forwarded one amazing response from a Calvinist woman recently in which she explained several things that she wanted to do to meet a particular man’s needs and make his life easier, and what she was prepared to do now in order to show him that she really could do handle the role. I think that she said these things out of sympathy and understanding of that man, and that was very encouraging.

But I think that kind of seriousness about taking of someone else as they really are, self-sacrificially, is rare. And it makes me wonder what people think that marriage is when they get into the church and make vows that, ostensibly, will require self-sacrifice. What do women think that marriage is? What is the goal of it? What makes a marriage successful? Why do women think that men marry? What do men get out of marriage? What are the woman’s responsibilities to the man in a marriage? I think these are questions that men should ask women. And the should not be satisfied with glib answers. Men should demand that books be read, that essays be written, that skills be developed, and that the woman’s life experiences show that she has understood what will be expected from her and why.

I think that it’s a good idea for men to try to get married, but they should be careful to make sure that the woman they choose is sensitive to their needs, just as men ought to be sensitive to the needs of women.

Source:
https://winteryknight.com/2021/06/12/what-does-the-common-practice-of-withholding-sex-reveal-about-women-2/

1
UPVOTE

Wintery Knight: New study: women who have fewer premarital sex partners have lower risk of divorce

winteryknight · 12 July 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

Consider this article from [Family Studies](http://family-studies.org/counterintuitive-trends-in-the-link-between-premarital-sex-and-marital-stability/) that talks about how the number of pre-marital sex partners that a woman has increases her risk of divorce.

It says:

> American sexual behavior is much different than it used to be. Today, most Americans think premarital sex is okay, and will have three or more sexual partners before marrying. What, if anything, does premarital sex have to do with marital stability?

> This research brief shows that the relationship between divorce and the number of sexual partners women have prior to marriage is complex. I explore this relationship using data from the three most recent waves of the National Survey of Family Growth (NSFG) collected in 2002, 2006-2010, and 2011-2013. For women marrying since the start of the new millennium:

- Women with 10 or more partners were the most likely to divorce, but this only became true in recent years;
- Women with 3-9 partners were less likely to divorce than women with 2 partners; and,
- Women with 0-1 partners were the least likely to divorce.

> Earlier research found that having multiple sex partners prior to marriage could lead to less happy marriages, and often increased the odds of divorce.

> […]Even more noteworthy has been the decline in the proportion of women who get married having had only one sex partner (in most cases, their future husbands). Forty-three percent of women had just one premarital sex partner in the 1970s.

> […]By the 2010s, only 5 percent of new brides were virgins. At the other end of the distribution, the number of future wives who had ten or more sex partners increased from 2 percent in the 1970s to 14 percent in the 2000s, and then to 18 percent in the 2010s. Overall, American women are far more likely to have had multiple premarital sex partners in recent years (unfortunately, the NSFG doesn't have full data on men's premarital sexual behavior, and in any event they recall their own marital histories less reliably than do women).

Here's the change:

[![Women have freely chosen to dismiss the Bible and the moral

law](https://winteryknight.files.wordpress.com/2016/06/wolfinger-sex-divorce-table-1.png?w=474&h=189)](https://winteryknight.files.wordpress.com/2016/06/wolfinger-sex-divorce-table-1.png)

Women have freely chosen to dismiss the Bible and the moral law

And the problem with this, of course, is that more premarital sex partners means a higher risk of divorce:

[![Even one non-husband premarital sex partner raises risk of divorce](https://winteryknight.files.wordpress.com/2016/06/wolfinger-sex-partners-divorce-figure-1-1.png?w=474&h=269)](https://winteryknight.files.wordpress.com/2016/06/wolfinger-sex-partners-divorce-figure-1-1.png)

Even one non-husband premarital sex partner raises risk of divorce

Why is the 2-partner number so high?

> In most cases, a woman's two premarital sex partners include her future husband and one other man. That second sex partner is first-hand proof of a sexual alternative to one's husband. These sexual experiences convince women that sex outside of wedlock is indeed a possibility. The man involved was likely to have become a partner in the course of a serious relationship—women inclined to hook up will have had more than two premarital partners—thereby emphasizing the seriousness of the alternative.

The [Christian Post](http://www.christianpost.com/news/cdc-report-virgin-teens-healthier-sexually-active-abstinence-171936/) had an article about some recent numbers from the Centers for Disease Control about virgins.

Excerpt:

> A new Centers for Disease Control study examines teenage health behaviors in connection to their self-reported sexual activity and shows those who remain abstinent are much healthier on many fronts than their sexually active peers.

> The report, titled "Sexual Identity, Sexual Contacts, and Health-Related Behaviors Among Students in Grades 9-12, United States and Selected Sites," showcased the results from a 2015 survey that monitored several categories of health-related behaviors like tobacco usage, drug and alcohol use, sexual habits, unhealthy dietary behaviors, and behaviors that contribute to unintentional injuries and violence.

> The report concludes "that students who had no sexual contact have a much lower prevalance of most health-risk behaviors compared with students" who had sexual contact.

The article quotes Dr. Jennifer Roback Morse, who I have featured on this blog many times:

> In a Monday interview with The Christian Post, Jennifer Roback Morse, founder and president of the Ruth Institute, said, “this study is remarkable because it asks questions and reports the answers, rather than avoiding questions or assuming answers.”

> As Glenn Stanton noted last week in The Federalist, the results from those questions and answers are remarkable.

> With regard to smoking, teenage virgins are 3,300 percent less likely to smoke daily than their peers who are sexually involved with someone of the opposite sex, Stanton computed from the report’s data. Teen virgins are 9,500 percent less likely to smoke daily than their peers who are sexually involved with someone of the same sex or in a bisexual relationship, he added. Chaste young people are also extremely less likely to use indoor tanning beds, binge drink, smoke marijuana, ride in cars as passengers with a drunk driver, and get into physical fights than their sexually active peers. Abstinent youth are also more likely to get a solid eight hours of sleep every night and eat breakfast daily.

> […]The CDC report also included findings from 25 state surveys, and 19 large, urban school district surveys conducted among students in grades 9–12 which took place between December of 2014 and September of 2015.

Now, many pro traditional marriage people will tell young men “feminism and the sexual revolution change nothing about a woman’s suitability for marriage, so go out there and get married to these women anyway”. In my experience, no one is telling women NOT to follow their hearts, and explaining to them the harm that they do by allowing their feelings to determine who they will engage in relationships.

I would like to see women make better decisions with men before they marry, rather than be influenced by their peers and culture to give themselves to men who are not marriage-minded. Maybe a little skepticism should be shown to “follow your heart”? Women need to understand what they are losing when they choose to have premarital sex.

In my group of friends, the men are aware of the Biblical prohibition on premarital sex. My friends know about the research on marriage, and what it takes to make a marriage work. We don’t follow our hearts, because we do what we know will work to achieve the results we want. We don’t listen to the culture, and we don’t listen to radical feminists. Men generally take an engineering approach to marriage – we want to know what the best practices and tradeoffs are, and then we plan and act to succeed.

Source:

https://winteryknight.com/2021/07/08/new-study-women-who-have-fewer-premarital-sex-partners-have-lower-risk-of-divorce-3/

1
UPVOTE

DRAFT: A Note to Our Detractors

DeeplyDisturbed1 · 17 July 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

This past two years has been unprecedented in a number of ways. From big tech censorship to COVID to the lockdowns; whatever your opinion may be, or which side you take, there is no denying that these are indeed interesting times.

In light of this all, we remain committed to continuing the work we do here on a daily basis.

Our sub exists for a number of reasons. But perhaps the primary reason is to shed some light on what men see in the online dating world. We provide countless examples of women who are seeking a man, and we analyze those posts. These posts are public and open to anyone using those platforms. The women who post there often share many intimate details about their lives:

- Their names
- Their age
- Their hometown
- The number of children
- Their places of employment
- Their sexual proclivities
- Personal photos ranging from standard fare to borderline pornography

We take great care to remove all of the personally identifiable information, so as to protect the woman profiled. The point is not to shame or ridicule a particular woman; we are trying to expose a very strong pattern among many women.

If one had to sum it all up, it would be this: We do our best to expose the predatory nature of women who openly attempt to deceive men into very dangerous situations. If we were to do the same thing with the genders reversed, we would likely have positive notoriety.

So far, our little corner of the universe (our subreddit) has garnered some outside attention. And true to the deceptive nature of those whom we profile here – and their supporters – this attention is egregiously biased. It is biased against good men trying to tell their very real stories.

The charges levied against our sub have focused on a few irreverent comments (which we mods take great care in curating), a few memes (which are mostly for entertainment purposes and come nowhere close to what one would find in a Bill Burr standup routine), and the overall tone of the sub. But not once have we heard one single argument that addresses the content of the profiles. Not one.

In other words, people cannot seem to find any flaws in WHAT we say, they just do not like HOW we say it.

For now, the internet has retained a few final bastions of free speech. Those spaces are dwindling rapidly, and most Americans understand the forces behind this trend. As long as we have a space here on REddit, we intend to continue to educate men about the dangers they face in the dating world. Especially younger men, who may not have had a positive male role model to explain such things.

And just as we prepare our daughters for the potential dangers they may face in the world, so too should we prepare our sons for the dangers THEY will face. And do not forget that many women lurk here too. And they too pick up lessons to teach their sons as well.

This begs the question: Why would anyone want men to have LESS information as they enter the dating arena? Why would anyone want men to be MORE ignorant about women?

One wonders.

To anyone who criticizes these efforts, by whichever means, you are being sexist and you are engaging in hate speech by every reasonable measure. And we are calling you out.

Men and boys deserve protection too.

Stop the hate.

1
UPVOTE

My experiences with the unenlightened majority (trigger warning)

SharpBagles · 21 July 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

idk where all the good men are but they certainly aren't here bc good men aren't the sexist incels that live here

Told ya you'd be triggered

1
UPVOTE

OP 2am: Partner (34M) and myself (28F) COVID positive- sick for weeks and I had a stroke.

CelestiaPrinny · 28 July 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

UPDATE: this morning…still alone: caring for a 2 year old when I can't walk or hardly feel my limbs and a solid visual impairing headache (for those who have had strokes or seizures before : you get it) because he's nauseous.

OP 2am: Partner (34M) and myself (28F) COVID positive- sick for weeks and I had a stroke.

So I just got back from the hospital. I'm still pretty shaken up and a wreck about the whole experience. My bf picked me up (so that's a plus) but he didn't speak a word to me in the car or after we got home- I understand he's sick too (mostly nausea and dehydration) - but like I just almost suffered brain damage or death. It was so scary on top of my autoimmune attacking my nerves and nervous system and respiratory and cardiovascular systems (so I have to virus attacking me and my own body (MCTD - lupus/SLE is the main character)- but I left AMA bc I don't have insurance and couldn't afford all the test they were wanting to run and just wanted stabilizing treatment and leave. Anyways- he like doesn't care and it's weird.

I was tired of this relationship before - now this just really opened my eyes. I would care BIG time if it were him no matter how sick I was. He didn't even ask of plan going forward or even enough questions to be able to answer like a partner should be able to answer if I have another brain stem issue or stroke and can't speak.

Like - now I'm just worried, sick, in pain and heart broken because of the reality of this relationship.

I don't think over reacting bc I just went through all that or is it normal to want a friend -preferably my partner- during this time. I don't understand why he would care so little. I just want someone to hold me and stroke (no pun intended) my hair and tell me it will be ok. □ it just hurts that I'm just sitting here- alone processing all of it- alone.

Should I say something to him? I mean is there a point? Or is there any other plausible reason other than he is a narcissist at heart and can't see past his own suffering? I've been here for him while he's been sick- but I almost just died and I'm alone. Or is this further affirmation that my relationship is dead?

TL;DR I had a stroke - my partner and I are both sick(he is nauseous but doesn't even qualify for fluids and vitals are good) - my partner is failing to be supportive or appearing to care about me. I am alone rn and it's hard.

1
UPVOTE

Why has nobody made a no diqk gif yet? Can't find one anywhere. https://www.urbandictionary.com/define.php?term=NO%20DIQK

enzo-mac · 3 August 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

/r/WhereAllTheGoodMenAre/comments/ox9pk6/why_has_nobody_made_a_no_diqk_gif_yet_cant_find/

0
UPVOTES

What I think about this community.

HiperactividadMental · 24 August 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

This community is for resentful people who think they deserve the admiration of the opposite sex just for existing.

If you want to have a partner, work on yourself to be worth it and treat the person you may like with respect and sincerity, don't try to make the other person guess how you feel because that's immature. And if he or she rejects you, don't act like an angry child whose parents didn't buy him the toy he wanted.

People aren't objects and they have the right to say "no" and have some preferences (even if they're superficial, you should admit you're too in a certain way).

"People were created to be loved and things were created to be used. The reason why the world is in chaos, is because things are being loved en people are being used".

0
UPVOTES

Women Comments On Black Men Videos Instagram

manifested_ · 11 September 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

https://www.instagram.com/reel/CEuHLZrAmjO/?igshid=v4uzovtlgsd1

Only girls commenting saying “I love it”.

Can’t get more any blackpill than this.

0
UPVOTES

What do you seek?

DasHylen · 17 October 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

this sub is depressing and if i wasn't redpilled enough, this sub made sure of that.

What do you look for in a woman? also give some red flags about these [empowerd] women.

0
UPVOTES

Coming in peace.

Seahawkcarlo · 11 October 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

I accidentally stumbled into this subreddit and am confused. What's wrong with women having sex with a bunch of dudes? I know women that have sex with plenty of guys but that doesn't mean that their personalities ends there. They have hobbies, career goals, and things they are passionate about. I know plenty of women that are strong and independent, and also like having sex (who doesn't?). I know people that never have sex and are boring and lifeless. I know this won't be taken well and maybe some of you have been hurt be women, and I can empathize, but to paint them as these sex crazed maniacs is not way to go. Sorry if I offended anybody, and I hope you have a good rest of your day.

0
UPVOTES

Men

reddsta · 2 July 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

So many pathetic men on here blaming their lack of 'relational successes' on women rather than looking at their misguided and hateful personalities....

0
UPVOTES

Smile

Grottenolmlurch777 · 4 June 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

I read this, I am 36 old...

women are amazing...human beings are amazing, you define yourself as a negative.

WHY?

0
UPVOTES

This subreddit is a joke and i’m so glad i found it because i’ve never laughed to hard in my life

kingofthebelle · 31 May 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

/r/WhereAllTheGoodMenAre/comments/bvcimu/this_subreddit_is_a_joke_and_im_so_glad_i_found/

0
UPVOTES

New antivaxx

mr_slavicussr2 · 17 May 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

I am now a full antivaxx because it causes adults and those pieces of shit are fucking every were

0
UPVOTES

This sub is 1500 dudes jerking eachother off because no women will do it for you.

Stoic_sasquatch · 13 May 2019 · Archived copy · Reddit

A bunch of entilted douche bags. Maybe if you stop looking at women as a place to pour your seed, and clean your house you might get laid.

0
UPVOTES

Lol, you guys need to calm down

camthecan · 4 March 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

Most woman will go for a guy who is nice to them, so if someone isn't wanting to be in a relationship with you, then either you're not as nice as you think, or they want to wait for someone who they share more interests with. Being nice isn't the only part of getting into a relationship, you have to share and have genuine interest in what they enjoy as well. I'm probably going to get some "NiceGuys"tm coming at me trying to defend themselves, and yeah, the mods will ban me from this sub. Bring it on, pussies. Or should I say, no pussies

0
UPVOTES

Lurking on this sub for awhile, after reading a recent post about signals sent by men and women, I have a question

throwaway_46572Kiw · 6 March 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

I hope this is okay to post here. What would anyone suggest a that a female who is sending signals to men that she wants to get married, but can't find men who want to commit do?

I'm 23F. I can cook and have domestic skills, I've been looking to settle down since I started University at 18. My goal had been to be married by now, but none of the men in my age range want to commit to a relationship status, let alone marriage. I don't drink and I don't party. I've tried dating nerdier guy who I would have been their first girlfriend thinking they would be more likely to commit, but that wasn't the case either. I've been told I'm marriage material, but what is a girl supposed to do when none of the men want to get married?

0
UPVOTES

How do we deal with people we fall deeply for, but who are also too toxic to be in a romantic relationship with?

PierceTheEye · 15 March 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

How do we deal with people we fall deeply for, but who are also too toxic to be in a romantic relationship with?

2,332 points•359 comments•submitted 6 months ago by undergrated to r/AskWomen

Additional detail: They are in love with you too.

0
UPVOTES

So, where ARE the good men????.

bethcool24 · 28 April 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

[removed]

0
UPVOTES

Same old story: some reading material by women.

a87b · 8 December 2020 · Archived copy · Reddit

[removed]

0
UPVOTES

Lmao

Cheesefiend1 · 12 February 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

/r/WhereAllTheGoodMenAre/comments/ligmbc/lmao/

0
UPVOTES

I'm a woman. I think you are right on extremist feminism. Come and read my story on how hypocrite some women are.

[deleted] · 31 January 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

[deleted]

0
UPVOTES

To my fellow kings

[deleted] · 25 February 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

/r/WhereAllTheGoodMenAre/comments/lsbrmj/to_my_fellow_kings/

0
UPVOTES

You’re not good men you’re entitled

tofucultleaded · 17 May 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

I’m just gonna say it and nobody is going to like it. I know for a fact I’m getting downvoted to oblivion for this. But I’m sick and tired of incels going under other names just to make themselves feel better about being incels. “Where all the good men are” is the new incel board. The terms “cock carousel” and “Chad” and “Tyrone” just make you seem hateful of your fellow man because you feel as though you are inferior. This is not women’s problem. Instead of attacking women why not try to emotionally engage with them? Why not try to intellectually engage with them? Why not try to be friends with a woman without fuck zoning her? You guys don’t like women, you never have. You’re in love with seeing yourself as a victim and refusing to improve as people. You’re in love with anger and judgement, the inner turmoil. You’re in love with your own self hatred. Sure makes it hard to love someone when you’re so caught up in yourself. If “good men” are men that hate, judge, control, and view women as beneath them I highly doubt any self respecting woman wants a “good man”.

0
UPVOTES

Creating better women

MrNeurotypical · 8 May 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

I've been listening to Kevin Samuels advise women on what high value men want. I'll just assume he's not some BS artist trying to pull youtube views despite the fact that he's constantly showing off his "apparent" wealth by shopping at louis vuitton or wearing an overpriced watch while steering women over and over into the belief that they need a man making $300k/yr+ who is black and is in his age range(he's 52). That's not the issue(obvious conflicts of interest) here. The issue is that he is sending a message to women that men don't want women that are more than housewives.

We men have red pill and are improving ourselves. It's forcing women to change. How they change will be a reaction to us. When we reach out to them we have got to do better. While I appreciate KS and his efforts, I think we can do better.

For those of you who haven't found a "unicorn", take it from me there's something better. For ages, men have been striving to get women to do better than be dumb housewives. They have told us they want to be better and not just be barefoot and pregnant in the kitchen. Once equality was reached, third wave feminism came along and crashed the system. It brought us to a reconciliation/reflection point. The time we are living in now. Some of the women are listening, but are they hearing the right thing?

I do have a "unicorn". A dumb housewife that you can check all the boxes on, zero red flags. The thing is, after the kids are grown and off to school, they're pretty useless. I got what I wanted and then realized it was the same thing my ancestors had all along, the thing that prompted women to want to work all along or go to college and have a career and become our equals so that we could enjoy their companionship after the serious work of raising offspring was over.

On KS' show I see some really attractive, bright women that would make great companions.. much more interesting and fun than my current "unicorn". An entrepreneur, like me. A nurse. Hell half of them were pretty interesting if you take away the bitter 3rd wave feminist BS and obesity. Why can't I have both of those things rolled up into one? Hell, how about she also be good at seducing me?

I don't think men realize just how low the bar has become. It's so low that a HVM like KS is looking for what his grandpa could expect from any woman back in the day. It's important to take into account the progress we got from feminism in the realm of creating better women so that we may enjoy each other more fully, while rebuking the fake feminism that produces women that we hate.

0
UPVOTES

A post about a meme and the sub as a whole

frostaltered · 5 May 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

Rule 1: Remember The Human

Girl makes a joke/meme post saying females are not aliens and indeed human and to not forget that, not saying anything inherently rude

All the members and mods: NO NO NO! YOU CAN'T DO THAT! PERMABANNED, THREAD LOCKED, INSULTED! THE GALL OF THIS PERSON!

Why does it matter that she is 19? I bet a good few hundred guys on this subreddit alone are either her age or a few years off of it. By your logic, your word doesn't mean anything either. But I don't think it's the age to you that matters, but that well, she's a girl.

Like. Can you guys not accept that yes, other women have feelings, views, and opinions too, or can you just not handle them? Most women I know don't think that no good guys exist. This entire sub is really pathetic and pretty much attacks all women for one small groupset. From one guy to another, just reflect. You guys also talk about how women should just stay home, clean, cook, and be a baby factory. What is this, the 1920s? And before you ask, no, I'm not some snowflake or whatever. I'm a neutral/conservative and even these ideas are stoneage-esque to me.

Or the cringeworthy talk about Alpha and Beta males, as if they actually exist. You all get upset when women say how there are no good guys left. Well, if all men I could see acted like you guys, I'd feel the same way. Being insulting, demeaning, angry, and bitter is not a way to get a girl. You should know this. From what a lot of your comments say, you guys are adults. Act like it.

You insult those who have been cheated on by their partners. You make fun of assault and rape victims. Look. I understand how it feels to be alone or wanting a partner. But this shit is not how you do it. You want women to realize that good guys still exist? Stop doing this shit. Stop thinking in such toxic, angry, and archaic ways. Be more compassionate. Stop feeling like you are owed something from a female because you believe you do.

This entire sub is just a toxic waste dump of anger and bitterness. If you see this, and are not a member, and still have some self dignity, get out while you still can.

0
UPVOTES

Booohoo

luethi0306 · 22 April 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

Boooohooooo watch ja gonna do, shit yourselfe and crie?

0
UPVOTES

Why do you guys believe you are “the good men”?

ItsOK_IgotU · 3 June 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

Just poking around this sub, reading a few of the threads, comments included.

I’m having a hard time understanding why the people posting such hate and anger believe they themselves are considered good men?

Good men bash women for their choices? Call them names? Claim that a women sleeping with “x amount of people” are “taking a ride on a cock carousel” and aren’t worthy of finding a partner who fits well with them?

Exactly why do you think your behavior and words, thoughts and general mentality make you “good men”?

This isn’t shaming, this is a genuine question about the mentality here.

0
UPVOTES

this sub

Narstrichama · 23 April 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

Is full of incel hate speech. Go heil some hitlers

0
UPVOTES

Looking for Self-Identified Incels to Take Part in a Short Research Study on Dating

SparksLab · 29 June 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

You are invited to participate in a research study called “Men’s Dating Experiences, Attitudes, and Behaviours.” As the title suggests, we are interested in better understanding the experiences, attitudes, and behaviours of men who are actively dating. Given that many men experience dating at some point in their lives, it is important for us to be able to identify what factors may make the experience more positive or negative, knowledge that will hopefully lead to a more enhanced experience for everyone. As such, this study will ask potentially sensitive questions regarding your mental health experiences (e.g., anxious or depressive symptoms). The study will take approximately 20 minutes and is completely anonymous.

To qualify, you must be age 18 or over, identify as a male, and be either actively dating or open to dating.

If you would like more information about the study or require assistance, please contact the graduate student researcher, Brandon Sparks, at brandon.sparks@usask.ca or the faculty supervisor, Dr. Mark Olver, at mark.olver@usask.ca.

This research (BEH 2689) received approval from the University of Saskatchewan Behavioural Research Ethics Board on June 28, 2021.

Click the link below to begin the study:

https://www.surveymonkey.ca/r/F2WCXRC

0 comments

0
UPVOTES

Stop pls

ANN_I_e · 21 July 2021 · Archived copy · Reddit

/r/WhereAllTheGoodMenAre/comments/oozd27/stop_pls/